This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

10590.18A

HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

61st Congress } SENATE { Document
2d Session } { No. 282

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

OCCUPATIONS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS OF IMMIGRANTS IN THE UNITED STATES

FECUNDITY OF IMMIGRANT WOMEN

Presented by Mr. Dillingham

January 12, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

3542 040

Digitized by Google

US10590.18

A

Harvard College Library
March 31, 1913.
Gift of
Hon. S. W. McCall,
of Washington

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:
MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * * .

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819-1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850-1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23-25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29-33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819-1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Digitized by Google

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION,
Washington, D. C., January 12, 1910.

To the Sixty-first Congress:

I have the honor to transmit herewith, on behalf of the Immigration Commission, a report of the Commission entitled "Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States," which report was prepared under the direction of the Commission by Joseph A. Hill, chief statistician, Division of Revision and Results, Bureau of the Census.

Respectfully, WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM,
Chairman.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States	1
Part I.—Statistics by occupation groups	5–105
Part II.—Statistics by nationalities	109–204
General tables	211
General explanation of tables	213
List of text tables	721
List of general tables	729
Fecundity of Immigrant Women	731
Introductory	737
Part I.—Rhode Island	741
Part II.—Ohio	751
Part III.—Minnesota	781
Part IV.—Comparative summary—Rhode Island, Ohio, and Minnesota	803
List of text tables	733–736

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATIONS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS OF IMMIGRANTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introductory	5
PART I.—Statistics by occupation groups	17
Male breadwinners	17
Laborers (not specified)	17
Miners and quarrymen	22
Iron and steel workers	29
Textile mill operatives	35
The building trades	41
Clerical pursuits	45
Salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers	50
Professional service	54
Agriculture	60
Female breadwinners	69
Servants and waitresses	80
The needle trades	85
Textile mill operatives	93
Clerical pursuits	99
Saleswomen	103
Teachers	105
PART II.—Statistics by nationalities	109
Austrians	109
Bohemians	115
Canadians (English)	121
Canadians (French)	128
Danes	135
English and Welsh	139
French	145
Germans	151
Hungarians	157
Irish	162
Italians	168
Norwegians	176
Poles	183
Russians	188
Scotch	193
Swedes	198
Swiss	204
List of text tables	721
List of general tables	729

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATIONS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS OF IMMIGRANTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

INTRODUCTORY.

From original and unpublished data in possession of the Bureau of the Census this report has been prepared for the Immigration Commission by Dr. Joseph A. Hill, chief statistician, Division of Revision and Results, Bureau of the Census. The purpose of the report is to show the difference between the first and second generations of immigrants as regards the occupations in which they engage. The term "first generation," as here used, is applied to those who are themselves immigrants—that is, were born in foreign countries. The term "second generation" is applied to those who are the native children of immigrants—that is, were born in this country of parents who were born abroad.

The tables here presented give the number of breadwinners in each generation classified by occupation. The term "breadwinner" is here used to include everyone who is engaged in any kind of remunerative employment. It includes the banker, therefore, as well as the bootblack. The figures are shown separately for each foreign nationality which can be distinguished upon the basis of census returns, the classification by nationality being a classification according to the country in which the parents were born. Thus an Italian, as the term is here used, means a person whose parents were born either both in Italy or one in Italy and the other in the United States. An Italian immigrant is classed as an Italian of the first generation, and it is probable that he, like his parents, was born in Italy, although he may have been born in some other foreign country. An Italian of the second generation means a person born in the United States but whose parents, one or both, were immigrants born in Italy.

Of course this classification, based on the country in which parents were born, is not equivalent to a classification by race. Austria, for instance, includes a number of diverse races. But these can not be distinguished on the basis of census returns. We know that comparatively few of the natives of Russia who migrate to the United States are Russians in the ethnical sense of the word. The great majority of them are racially classed as Hebrews, Poles, and Lithuanians. In other cases, however, the country of birth practically defines the races. This is true of such countries as Ireland, Scotland, France, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, the inhabitants of each of these countries being mainly homogeneous as regards race. From the classification by country of birth the Census of 1900, however, made two rather important deviations: It separated the Poles—defined as persons who speak Polish and were born in what was formerly Poland—from the other natives of Austria, Germany, and Russia;

Digitized by Google

and it distinguished between the Canadian French and the Canadian English in case of persons born in Canada.

The subject of this report is presented first by occupations, or occupation groups, with a view to readily determining the differences between different foreign nationalities as regards their representation in certain typical or important occupations. This forms Part I of this report. In the second part the occupational classification is presented by nationalities, so as to bring together the occupational data relating to each nationality.

The following table shows the number of male breadwinners in the first and second generations of each of the nationalities distinguished in this classification:

TABLE 1.—*White male breadwinners of foreign parentage: Number and per cent distribution, by nationality.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by the country in which parents were born).	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total	4,886,731	100.0	4,143,158	100.0
Austrians	153,033	3.1	14,587	.4
Bohemians	71,389	1.5	32,707	.8
Canadian (English)	191,159	3.9	177,787	4.3
Canadian (French)	168,421	3.4	95,338	2.3
Danes	82,652	1.7	23,097	.6
English and Welsh	439,031	9.0	442,865	10.7
French	51,431	1.1	55,152	1.3
Germans	1,276,046	26.1	1,491,839	36.0
Hungarians	88,440	1.8	3,880	.1
Irish	714,222	14.6	1,090,103	26.3
Italians	276,438	5.7	16,986	.4
Norwegians	171,006	3.5	85,658	2.1
Poles	183,055	3.7	25,975	.6
Russians	191,599	3.9	14,598	.4
Scotch	129,901	2.7	111,195	2.7
Swedes	297,307	6.1	67,407	1.6
Swiss	60,391	1.2	34,751	.8
All other	341,210	7.0	359,233	8.7

Some of these nationalities are represented by very small numbers in the second generation as compared with the first. This is notably true as regards the Austrians, the Hungarians, the Italians, the Poles, and the Russians. It results from the fact that the immigration of these nationalities is of comparatively recent origin, so that the second generation at present consists principally of children and young persons, few of whom are old enough to take up an occupation.[a]

[a] A representative of the second generation over 20 years of age in 1900 must have been the child of parents who migrated to this country prior to 1880. That the nationalities mentioned above were present in comparatively small numbers prior to 1880 is indicated by the following tabular statement:

Nationality.	1870.	1880.	1890.	1900.
Austrians, first generation	30,508	38,663	123,271	276,702
Hungarians, first generation	3,737	11,526	62,435	145,815
Italians, first generation	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,703
Poles, first generation	14,436	48,557	147,440	383,695
Russians, first generation	4,642	35,722	182,644	424,372

Digitized by Google

As regards some of these nationalities it might be said indeed that there is no second generation as yet, but only the beginnings of a second generation or a second generation not yet grown up. Nevertheless the figures, meager though they are, afford some indication of the start which the second generation is making. But in drawing comparisons with the first generation the youthfulness of the second generation should be borne in mind, being a factor which tends to give an undue prominence to those occupations in which children are commonly employed.

As a result of these variations in the relative size of the two generations the racial composition of the first generation of foreign breadwinners differs in a marked degree from that of the second. Thus of the first generation of male breadwinners of foreign origin, 26.1 per cent are Germans and 14.6 per cent are Irish; while in the second generation these percentages are much larger, the percentage of Germans being 36 and that of Irish, 26.3. The first generation is 40.7 per cent Irish and German, the second 62.3 per cent. Therefore the characteristics of the Irish and Germans have more influence upon the second generation, taken as a whole, than upon the first.

On the other hand, the Italians, Poles, and Russians constitute, respectively, 5.7, 3.7, and 3.9 per cent of the first generation, as compared with 0.4, 0.6, and 0.4 of the second generation. In the aggregate these three nationalities represent 13.3 per cent of the first generation and only 1.4 of the second.

Because of this difference in the racial composition of the two generations it becomes difficult to determine the significance of the difference between the two generations as regards the occupations which they follow unless the comparison is made for each nationality separately. This could not be done upon the basis of any published census figures; therefore it was deemed desirable to go back to the original data in order to make these classifications by nationality. The results of that work are presented in this report.

In the table next submitted the male breadwinners in the first and in the second generations of each nationality are classified by occupations.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Austrians.				Bohemians.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	153,033	100.0	14,587	100.0	71,389	100.0	32,707	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	12,314	8.0	3,812	26.1	22,857	32.0	13,997	42.8
Agricultural laborers	3,487	2.3	2,667	18.3	4,428	6.2	8,928	27.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	8,016	5.2	1,071	7.3	18,094	25.3	4,961	15.2
All others in this class	811	.5	74	.5	335	.5	108	.3
Professional service	2,357	1.5	596	4.1	979	1.4	653	2.0
Domestic and personal service	35,390	23.1	1,742	11.9	12,061	16.9	3,472	10.6
Laborers (not specified)	28,802	18.8	1,078	7.4	9,996	14.0	2,659	8.1
Saloon keepers and bartenders	2,018	1.3	166	1.1	1,064	1.5	305	.9
Servants and waiters	1,770	1.2	116	.8	230	.3	114	.3
All others in this class	2,800	1.8	382	2.6	771	1.1	394	1.2
Trade and transportation	19,884	13.0	3,932	27.0	6,688	9.4	4,986	15.2
Agents	984	.6	152	1.0	395	.6	151	.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	425	.3	294	2.0	144	.2	294	.9
Clerks and copyists	1,242	.8	873	6.0	509	.7	929	2.8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	1,028	.7	218	1.5	863	1.2	591	1.8
Hucksters and peddlers	2,223	1.5	31	.2	194	.3	60	.2
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	6,408	4.2	627	4.3	2,053	2.9	733	2.2
Messengers and errand and office boys	294	.2	272	1.9	86	.1	393	1.2
Salesmen	1,851	1.2	734	5.0	649	.9	930	2.8
Steam railroad employees	3,205	2.1	170	1.2	847	1.2	300	.9
All others in this class	2,224	1.5	561	3.8	948	1.3	605	1.8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	83,088	54.3	4,505	30.9	28,804	40.3	9,599	29.3
Building trades	3,874	2.5	526	3.6	3,749	5.3	1,321	4.0
Carpenters and joiners	1,635	1.1	168	1.2	1,947	2.7	521	1.6
Masons (brick and stone)	605	.4	38	.3	703	1.0	92	.3
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,229	.8	186	1.3	792	1.1	434	1.3
Other building trades	405	.3	134	.9	307	.4	274	.8
Blacksmiths	822	.5	85	.6	864	1.2	325	1.0
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,455	1.0	92	.6	1,041	1.5	214	.7
Iron and steel workers	5,852	3.8	183	1.3	1,672	2.3	605	1.8
Machinists	1,039	.7	242	1.7	926	1.3	643	2.0
Manufacturers and officials, etc.	1,380	.9	172	1.2	498	.7	140	.4
Miners and quarrymen	28,854	18.9	709	4.9	1,567	2.2	254	.8
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	415	.3	208	1.4	417	.6	438	1.3
Saw and planing mill employees	535	.3	58	.4	720	1.0	169	.5
Tailors	12,037	7.9	282	1.9	4,931	6.9	1,198	3.7
Textile mill operatives	1,284	.8	110	.8	375	.5	57	.2
In cotton mills	435	.3	15	.1	48	.1	5	(a)
In all other textile mills	849	.5	95	.7	327	.5	52	.2
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	988	.6	154	1.1	2,266	3.2	420	1.3
All others in this class	24,553	16.0	1,684	11.5	9,778	13.7	3,815	11.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Canadian (English).				Canadian (French).			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	191,159	100.0	177,787	100.0	168,421	100.0	95,338	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	41,659	21.8	54,992	30.9	22,850	13.6	21,109	22.1
Agricultural laborers	13,814	7.2	25,481	14.3	6,197	3.7	10,070	10.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	22,953	12.0	26,347	14.8	12,708	7.5	9,872	10.4
All others in this class	4,892	2.6	3,164	1.8	3,945	2.3	1,167	1.2
Professional service	8,342	4.4	8,265	4.6	2,055	1.2	1,535	1.6
Domestic and personal service	28,437	14.9	26,405	14.9	32,175	19.1	17,083	17.9
Laborers (not specified)	19,242	10.1	18,245	10.3	25,382	15.1	12,749	13.4
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,306	.7	982	.6	1,542	.9	794	.8
Servants and waiters	2,131	1.1	1,548	.9	1,062	.6	785	.8
All others in this class	5,758	3.0	5,630	3.2	4,189	2.5	2,755	2.9
Trade and transportation	44,192	23.1	42,813	24.1	21,115	12.5	15,526	16.3
Agents	2,534	1.3	2,235	1.3	795	.5	558	.6
Bookkeepers and accountants	2,111	1.1	2,416	1.4	378	.2	442	.5
Clerks and copyists	4,742	2.5	7,296	4.1	1,346	.8	1,792	1.9
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	8,169	4.3	5,177	2.9	5,446	3.2	3,178	3.3
Hucksters and peddlers	319	.2	248	.1	431	.3	251	.3
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5,505	2.9	4,943	2.8	3,580	2.1	1,659	1.7
Messengers and errand and office boys	408	.2	1,108	.6	148	.1	368	.4
Salesman	4,794	2.5	5,617	3.2	2,566	1.5	2,480	2.6
Steam railroad employees	5,169	2.7	5,077	2.9	3,336	2.0	2,101	2.2
All others in this class	10,441	5.5	8,696	4.9	3,089	1.8	2,697	2.8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	68,529	35.8	45,312	25.5	90,226	53.6	40,085	42.0
Building trades	20,714	10.8	10,496	5.9	15,908	9.4	6,046	6.3
Carpenters and joiners	14,226	7.4	4,985	2.8	10,237	6.1	2,790	2.9
Masons (brick and stone)	1,256	.7	963	.5	2,214	1.3	809	.8
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	3,408	1.8	2,847	1.6	2,564	1.5	1,771	1.9
Other building trades	1,824	1.0	1,701	1.0	893	.5	676	.7
Blacksmiths	3,701	1.9	1,813	1.0	2,662	1.6	1,117	1.2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2,747	1.4	1,982	1.1	5,649	3.4	3,426	3.6
Iron and steel workers	2,171	1.1	1,570	.9	2,382	1.4	1,432	1.5
Machinists	3,475	1.8	2,963	1.7	2,374	1.4	1,853	1.9
Manufacturers and officials, etc.	3,007	1.6	1,956	1.1	938	.6	483	.5
Miners and quarrymen	2,919	1.5	2,147	1.2	1,717	1.0	803	.8
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,512	.8	1,829	1.0	457	.3	538	.6
Saw and planing mill employees	2,422	1.3	2,022	1.1	3,156	1.9	1,742	1.8
Tailors	632	.3	294	.2	525	.3	190	.2
Textile mill operatives	2,429	1.3	1,615	.9	32,174	19.1	10,353	10.9
In cotton mills	947	.5	564	.3	23,720	14.1	6,426	6.7
In all other textile mills	1,482	.8	1,051	.6	8.454	5.0	3,927	4.1
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	184	.1	297	.2	168	.1	245	.3
All others in this class	22,616	11.8	16,328	9.2	22,116	13.1	11,857	12.4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Danes.				English and Welsh.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	82,652	100.0	23,097	100.0	439,031	100.0	442,865	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	34,951	42.3	11,622	50.3	79,340	18.1	117,760	26.6
Agricultural laborers	8,126	9.8	7,991	34.6	15,273	3.5	38,237	8.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	25,303	30.6	2,983	12.9	57,710	13.1	74,225	16.8
All others in this class	1,522	1.8	648	2.8	6,357	1.4	5,298	1.2
Professional service	1,545	1.9	683	3.0	19,711	4.5	21,582	4.9
Domestic and personal service	12,398	15.0	2,896	12.5	50,204	11.4	47,198	10.7
Laborers (not specified)	8,251	10.0	2,200	9.5	28,261	6.4	30,499	6.9
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	822	1.0	101	.4	2,793	.6	2,356	.5
Servants and waiters	957	1.2	191	.8	5,982	1.4	2,356	.5
All others in this class	2,368	2.9	404	1.7	13,168	3.0	11,987	2.7
Trade and transportation	12,122	14.7	3,740	16.2	81,058	18.5	107,600	24.3
Agents	550	.7	128	.6	6,594	1.5	6,721	1.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	294	.4	194	.8	5,620	1.3	6,639	1.5
Clerks and copyists	904	1.1	667	2.9	10,441	2.4	18,529	4.2
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	1,954	2.4	478	2.1	7,932	1.8	10,626	2.4
Hucksters and peddlers	118	.1	30	.1	839	.2	739	.2
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,517	3.0	393	1.7	15,221	3.5	17,234	3.9
Messengers and errand and office boys	55	.1	194	.8	692	.2	2,177	.5
Salesmen	1,004	1.2	665	2.9	7,638	1.7	13,036	2.9
Steam railroad employees	1,845	2.2	410	1.8	8,348	1.9	11,831	2.7
All others in this class	2,881	3.5	581	2.5	17,733	4.0	20,068	4.5
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	21,636	26.2	4,156	18.0	208,718	47.5	148,725	33.6
Building trades	6,179	7.5	938	4.1	32,752	7.5	27,704	6.3
Carpenters and joiners	3,344	4.0	456	2.0	13,359	3.0	11,417	2.6
Masons (brick and stone)	946	1.1	96	.4	6,686	1.5	3,305	.7
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,451	1.8	258	1.1	7,620	1.7	7,479	1.7
Other building trades	438	.5	128	.6	5,087	1.2	5,503	1.2
Blacksmiths	1,736	2.1	214	.9	6,460	1.5	4,674	1.1
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	639	.8	54	.2	3,756	.9	2,266	.5
Iron and steel workers	811	1.0	141	.6	11,601	2.6	8,168	1.8
Machinists	1,028	1.2	298	1.3	14,077	3.2	10,753	2.4
Manufacturers and officials, etc.	697	.8	108	.5	9,591	2.2	7,897	1.8
Miners and quarrymen	1,014	1.2	267	1.2	44,918	10.2	25,099	5.7
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	223	.3	177	.8	3,349	.8	4,798	1.1
Saw and planing mill employees	642	.8	154	.7	894	.2	1,494	.3
Tailors	765	.9	51	.2	2,336	.5	947	.2
Textile mill operatives	207	.3	66	.3	19,588	4.5	8,434	1.9
In cotton mills	13	(a)	18	.1	7,102	1.6	2,551	.6
In all other textile mills	194	.2	48	.2	12,486	2.8	5,883	1.3
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	182	.2	49	.2	839	.2	952	.2
All others in this class	7,513	9.1	1,639	7.1	58,557	13.3	45,539	10.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1909—Continued.

Occupation.	French.				Germans.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	51,431	100.0	56,152	100.0	1,276,046	100.0	1,491,269	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	11,355	22.1	14,845	26.9	348,265	27.3	426,910	28.6
Agricultural laborers	2,356	4.6	5,145	9.3	71,589	5.6	185,721	12.4
Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,415	14.4	9,047	16.4	263,677	20.7	230,790	15.5
All others in this class	1,584	3.1	653	1.2	12,999	1.0	10,399	.7
Professional service	2,660	5.2	2,403	4.4	30,033	2.4	44,209	3.0
Domestic and personal service	10,626	20.8	7,870	14.3	210,629	16.5	187,019	12.5
Laborers (not specified)	4,094	7.8	4,351	7.9	129,582	10.2	111,821	7.5
Saloon keepers and bartenders	968	1.9	814	1.5	26,647	2.1	24,024	1.6
Servants and waiters	3,132	6.1	643	1.2	15,480	1.2	8,345	.6
All others in this class	2,582	5.0	2,062	3.7	38,920	3.1	42,829	2.9
Trade and transportation	7,838	15.3	13,655	24.8	210,706	16.5	353,376	23.7
Agents	432	.8	852	1.5	11,510	.9	16,080	1.1
Bookkeepers and accountants	344	.7	755	1.4	6,648	.5	19,543	1.3
Clerks and copyists	694	1.3	2,312	4.2	16,309	1.3	57,819	3.9
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	684	1.3	1,249	2.3	28,842	2.3	41,958	2.8
Hucksters and peddlers	178	.3	146	.3	4,883	.4	4,253	.3
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,546	5.0	2,521	4.6	66,493	5.2	68,718	4.6
Messengers and errand and office boys	41	.1	236	.4	1,186	.1	9,302	.6
Salesmen	632	1.2	1,727	3.1	18,960	1.5	52,769	3.5
Steam railroad employees	620	1.2	1,303	2.4	18,793	1.5	27,405	1.8
All others in this class	1,727	3.4	2,554	4.6	37,082	2.9	55,529	3.7
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	18,882	36.7	16,379	29.7	476,413	37.3	480,325	32.2
Building trades	2,571	5.0	3,612	6.5	83,626	6.6	92,891	6.2
Carpenters and joiners	1,351	2.6	1,703	3.1	41,974	3.3	39,246	2.6
Masons (brick and stone)	352	.7	291	.5	15,302	1.2	9,143	.6
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	635	1.2	1,042	1.9	19,255	1.5	26,444	1.8
Other building trades	233	.5	576	1.0	7,095	.6	18,058	1.2
Blacksmiths	568	1.1	681	1.2	17,442	1.4	17,885	1.2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	542	1.1	334	.6	19,420	1.5	10,388	.7
Iron and steel workers	601	1.2	706	1.3	22,176	1.7	27,400	1.8
Machinists	1,065	2.1	1,048	1.9	22,208	1.7	29,393	2.0
Manufacturers and officials, etc.	668	1.3	794	1.4	17,986	1.4	20,061	1.3
Miners and quarrymen	2,945	5.7	1,013	1.8	19,038	1.5	16,887	1.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	298	.4	561	1.0	6,036	.5	18,497	1.2
Saw and planing mill employees	150	.3	251	.5	7,142	.6	7,153	.5
Tailors	577	1.1	220	.4	28,316	2.2	12,541	.8
Textile mill operatives	1,065	2.1	292	.5	11,977	.9	8,753	.6
In cotton mills	209	.4	46	.1	1,932	.2	1,096	.1
In all other textile mills	856	1.7	246	.4	10,045	.8	7,657	.5
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	120	.2	214	.4	10,925	.9	13,126	.9
All others in this class	7,802	15.2	6,653	12.1	210,121	16.5	205,350	13.8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Hungarians.				Irish.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	88,440	100.0	3,880	100.0	714,222	100.0	1,090,103	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	2,854	3.2	371	9.6	97,454	13.6	179,499	16.5
Agricultural laborers	1,222	1.4	272	7.0	22,805	3.2	76,478	7.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,413	1.6	89	2.3	67,036	9.4	95,766	8.8
All others in this class	219	.2	10	.3	7,613	1.1	7,255	.7
Professional service	1,013	1.1	182	4.7	13,910	1.9	39,802	3.7
Domestic and personal service	21,936	24.8	391	10.1	217,322	30.4	185,706	17.0
Laborers (not specified)	19,759	22.3	270	7.0	158,933	22.3	110,960	10.2
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	717	.8	27	.7	13,305	1.9	20,441	1.9
Servants and waiters	535	.6	28	.7	12,341	1.7	9,427	.9
All others in this class	925	1.0	66	1.7	32,743	4.6	44,878	4.1
Trade and transportation	9,015	10.2	1,528	39.4	154,443	21.6	309,239	28.4
Agents	484	.5	33	.9	6,114	.9	13,484	1.2
Bookkeepers and accountants	224	.3	106	2.7	2,902	.4	13,280	1.2
Clerks and copyists	636	.7	342	8.8	12,501	1.8	54,599	5.0
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	479	.5	80	2.1	30,569	4.3	49,809	4.6
Hucksters and peddlers	736	.8	40	1.0	1,849	.3	2,939	.3
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,936	3.3	168	4.3	20,574	2.9	31,302	2.9
Messengers and errand and office boys	135	.2	146	3.8	903	.1	8,237	.8
Salesmen	893	1.0	269	6.9	8,739	1.2	29,767	2.7
Steam railroad employees	1,601	1.8	23	.6	31,188	4.4	47,876	4.4
All others in this class	891	1.0	321	8.3	39,104	5.5	57,946	5.3
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	53,622	60.6	1,408	36.3	231,093	32.4	375,857	34.5
Building trades	1,387	1.6	67	1.7	41,851	5.9	74,840	6.9
Carpenters and joiners	558	.6	13	.3	13,900	1.9	19,745	1.8
Masons (brick and stone)	184	.2	11	.3	12,595	1.8	11,906	1.1
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	458	.5	21	.5	6,157	.9	17,116	1.6
Other building trades	187	.2	22	6	9,199	1.3	26,073	2.4
Blacksmiths	454	.5	14	.4	11,697	1.6	13,604	1.2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	897	1.0	18	.5	8,435	1.2	13,328	1.2
Iron and steel workers	4,679	5.3	53	1.4	20,013	2.8	27,350	2.5
Machinists	415	.5	37	1.0	9,471	1.3	24,918	2.3
Manufacturers and officials, etc.	579	.7	42	1.1	7,905	1.1	12,160	1.1
Miners and quarrymen	26,550	30.0	394	10.2	22,892	3.2	28,421	2.6
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	218	.2	66	1.7	2,968	.4	14,208	1.3
Saw and planing mill employees	128	.1	10	.3	1,651	.2	3,353	.3
Tailors	3,684	4.2	85	2.2	3,802	.5	2,732	.3
Textile mill operatives	1,017	1.1	53	1.4	14,634	2.0	23,221	2.1
In cotton mills	28	(a)	1	(a)	4,782	.7	5,642	.5
In all other textile mills	907	1.1	52	1.3	9,852	1.4	17,579	1.6
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,074	1.2	45	1.2	569	.1	3,424	.3
All others in this class	12,540	14.2	524	13.5	85,205	11.9	134,298	12.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Italians.				Norwegians.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	276,438	100.0	16,986	100.0	171,006	100.0	85,658	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	16,614	6.0	1,613	9.5	85,093	49.8	53,942	63.0
Agricultural laborers	9,954	3.6	1,134	6.7	19,688	11.5	32,589	38.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	4,410	1.6	372	2.2	63,266	37.0	20,645	24.1
All others in this class	2,250	.8	107	.6	2,139	1.3	708	.8
Professional service	3,813	1.4	601	3.5	2,997	1.8	1,914	2.2
Domestic and personal service	116,973	42.3	4,016	23.6	21,973	12.8	8,228	9.6
Laborers (not specified)	91,778	33.2	2,105	12.4	16,271	9.5	6,128	7.2
Saloon keepers and bartenders	3,600	1.3	563	3.3	1,287	.8	433	.5
Servants and waiters	2,822	1.0	212	1.2	1,104	.6	596	.7
All others in this class	18,773	6.8	1,136	6.7	3,311	1.9	1,071	1.3
Trade and transportation	50,421	18.2	5,144	30.3	21,350	12.5	12,087	14.1
Agents	380	.1	122	.7	961	.6	731	.9
Bookkeepers and accountants	312	.1	193	1.1	439	.3	556	.6
Clerks and copyists	1,270	.5	853	5.0	1,510	.9	1,811	2.1
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	2,718	1.0	811	4.8	1,758	1.0	1,052	1.2
Hucksters and peddlers	6,679	2.4	324	1.9	151	.1	36	(a)
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	15,981	5.8	953	5.6	4,237	2.5	2,308	2.7
Messengers and errand and office boys	349	.1	309	1.8	137	.1	380	.4
Salesmen	1,660	.6	642	3.8	1,862	1.1	2,258	2.6
Steam railroad employees	17,273	6.3	210	1.3	3,433	2.0	1,149	1.3
All others in this class	3,799	1.4	727	4.3	6,862	4.0	1,806	2.1
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	88,617	32.1	5,612	33.0	39,593	23.2	9,487	11.1
Building trades	10,167	3.7	1,170	6.9	13,555	7.9	2,299	2.7
Carpenters and joiners	2,456	.9	634	3.7	8,830	5.2	1,160	1.4
Masons (brick and stone)	5,476	2.0	96	.6	1,241	.7	225	.3
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,250	.5	221	1.3	2,856	1.7	676	.8
Other building trades	985	.4	219	1.3	628	.4	238	.3
Blacksmiths	952	.3	167	1.0	1,772	1.0	533	.6
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	9,458	3.4	232	1.4	1,190	.7	107	.1
Iron and steel workers	2,532	.9	165	1.0	1,069	.6	265	.3
Machinists	679	.2	171	1.0	1,887	1.1	676	.8
Manufacturers and officials, etc.	1,128	.4	95	.6	891	.5	264	.3
Miners and quarrymen	25,465	9.2	534	3.1	2,180	1.3	416	.5
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	430	.2	262	1.5	428	.3	457	.5
Saw and planing mill employees	524	.2	34	.2	3,404	2.0	684	.8
Tailors	7,813	2.8	274	1.6	1,602	.9	138	.2
Textile mill operatives	3,886	1.4	212	1.2	85	(a)	52	.1
In cotton mills	396	.1	36	.2	12	(a)	6	(a)
In all other textile mills	3,490	1.3	176	1.0	73	(a)	46	.1
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	867	.3	85	.5	103	.1	103	.1
All others in this class	24,716	8.9	2,211	13.0	11,427	6.7	3,493	4.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Poles.				Russians.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	183,055	100.0	25,975	100.0	191,599	100.0	14,598	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	19,256	10.5	6,236	24.0	19,490	10.2	4,284	29.3
Agricultural laborers	7,795	4.3	4,729	18.2	6,015	3.1	3,526	24.2
Farmers, planters, and overseers	10,490	5.7	1,389	5.3	12,717	6.6	681	4.7
All others in this class	981	.5	118	.5	758	.4	77	.5
Professional service	1,565	.9	329	1.3	4,441	2.3	404	2.8
Domestic and personal service	57,345	31.3	4,701	18.1	19,260	10.1	1,167	8.0
Laborers (not specified)	53,232	29.1	4,081	15.7	13,959	7.3	686	4.7
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,829	1.0	199	.8	1,275	.7	132	.9
Servants and waiters	447	.2	120	.5	735	.4	89	.6
All others in this class	1,837	1.0	301	1.2	3,291	1.7	260	1.8
Trade and transportation	22,154	12.1	4,424	17.0	57,412	30.0	5,432	37.2
Agents	778	.4	135	.5	2,498	1.3	182	1.2
Bookkeepers and accountants	219	.1	228	.9	800	.4	395	2.7
Clerks and copyists	877	.5	790	3.0	3,283	1.7	1,267	8.7
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,796	1.0	455	1.8	1,809	.9	195	1.3
Hucksters and peddlers	3,197	1.7	148	.6	12,340	6.4	204	1.4
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	7,428	4.1	524	2.0	24,792	12.9	794	5.4
Messengers and errand and office boys	302	.2	344	1.3	1,129	.6	459	3.1
Salesmen	1,794	1.0	959	3.7	5,802	3.0	1,359	9.3
Steam railroad employees	3,919	2.1	284	1.1	1,139	.6	93	.6
All others in this class	1,844	1.0	557	2.1	3,820	2.0	494	3.3
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	82,735	45.2	10,285	39.6	90,996	47.5	3,311	22.7
Building trades	5,291	2.9	1,200	4.6	7,503	3.9	332	2.3
Carpenters and joiners	2,350	1.3	591	2.3	2,637	1.4	144	1.0
Masons (brick and stone)	911	.5	61	.2	304	.2	15	.1
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,494	.8	430	1.7	3,397	1.8	107	.7
Other building trades	536	.3	118	.5	1,165	.6	66	.5
Blacksmiths	1,478	.8	111	.4	856	.4	39	.3
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2,266	1.2	233	.9	4,012	2.1	55	.4
Iron and steel workers	12,060	6.6	1,049	4.0	1,422	.7	68	.5
Machinists	1,288	.7	312	1.2	868	.5	76	.5
Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,135	.6	104	.4	3,577	1.9	169	1.2
Miners and quarrymen	14,024	7.7	1,292	5.0	7,585	4.0	196	1.3
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	393	.2	284	1.1	879	.5	200	1.4
Saw and planing mill employees	2,023	1.1	463	1.8	251	.1	18	.1
Tailors	8,621	4.7	476	1.8	34,418	18.0	804	5.5
Textile mill operatives	5,731	3.1	231	.9	1,214	.6	62	.4
In cotton mills	3,838	2.1	42	.2	290	.2	13	.1
In all other textile mills	1,893	1.0	189	.7	924	.5	49	.3
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	962	.5	287	1.1	3,975	2.1	207	1.4
All others in this class	27,463	15.0	4,243	16.3	24,438	12.8	1,085	7.4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Scotch.				Swedes.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	129,901	100.0	111,195	100.0	297,307	100.0	67,497	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	23,710	18.3	27,111	24.4	89,806	30.2	29,067	43.1
Agricultural laborers	4,360	3.4	8,379	7.5	23,136	7.8	20,885	31.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	16,534	12.7	17,143	15.4	62,253	20.9	7,356	10.9
All others in this class	2,816	2.2	1,589	1.4	4,417	1.5	826	1.2
Professional service	5,820	4.5	6,390	5.7	4,547	1.5	1,606	2.4
Domestic and personal service	12,893	9.9	11,710	10.5	50,599	17.0	8,435	12.5
Laborers (not specified)	7,348	5.7	6,936	6.2	37,940	12.8	6,371	9.5
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	757	.6	634	.6	2,711	.9	323	.5
Servants and waiters	1,256	1.0	674	.6	3,483	1.2	702	1.0
All others in this class	3,532	2.7	3,466	3.1	6,465	2.2	1,039	1.5
Trade and transportation	26,007	20.0	28,517	25.6	39,472	13.3	13,185	19.6
Agents	1,824	1.4	1,915	1.7	1,185	.4	411	.6
Bookkeepers and accountants	1,949	1.5	1,861	1.7	668	.2	803	1.2
Clerks and copyists	3,318	2.6	4,784	4.3	3,010	1.0	2,664	4.0
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	2,341	1.8	2,614	2.4	6,351	2.1	1,350	2.0
Hucksters and peddlers	123	.1	142	.1	252	.1	43	.1
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4,355	3.4	4,298	3.9	5,774	1.9	1,386	2.1
Messengers and errand and office boys	250	.2	512	.5	240	.1	710	1.1
Salesmen	2,747	2.1	3,220	2.9	3,115	1.0	2,314	3.4
Steam railroad employees	2,730	2.1	3,331	3.0	8,486	2.9	1,432	2.1
All others in this class	6,370	4.9	5,840	5.3	10,391	3.5	2,072	3.1
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	61,471	47.3	37,467	33.7	112,863	38.0	15,114	22.4
Building trades	12,480	9.6	7,504	6.7	26,686	9.0	2,862	4.3
Carpenters and joiners	6,689	5.1	3,249	2.9	16,007	5.4	1,267	1.9
Masons (brick and stone)	1,764	1.4	833	.7	3,442	1.2	285	.4
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,788	1.4	1,650	1.5	5,641	1.9	892	1.3
Other building trades	2,239	1.7	1,772	1.6	1,626	.5	438	.6
Blacksmiths	2,832	2.2	1,291	1.2	4,807	1.6	480	.7
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	857	.7	559	.5	3,755	1.3	387	.5
Iron and steel workers	2,706	2.1	1,634	1.5	6,813	2.3	803	1.2
Machinists	4,949	3.8	3,119	2.8	7,549	2.5	1,325	2.0
Manufacturers and officials, etc.	3,320	2.6	2,242	2.0	2,231	.8	287	.4
Miners and quarrymen	9,740	7.5	6,198	5.6	12,434	4.2	1,337	2.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,177	.9	1,276	1.1	915	.3	669	1.0
Saw and planing mill employees	426	.3	436	.4	5,458	1.8	616	.9
Tailors	950	.7	235	.2	6,407	2.2	476	.7
Textile mill operatives	3,598	2.8	1,834	1.6	1,331	.4	324	.5
In cotton mills	923	.7	482	0.4	445	.1	41	.1
In all other textile mills	2,675	2.1	1,352	1.2	886	.3	283	.4
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	63	(a)	154	.1	275	.1	166	.2
All others in this class	18,373	14.1	10,985	9.9	34,222	11.5	5,390	8.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Swiss.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	60,391	100.0	34,751	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	22,831	37.8	14,597	42.0
Agricultural laborers	6,515	10.8	6,463	18.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	14,267	23.6	7,713	22.2
All others in this class	2,049	3.4	421	1.2
Professional service	1,448	2.4	1,231	3.5
Domestic and personal service	9,899	16.4	3,895	11.2
Laborers (not specified)	5,255	8.7	2,532	7.3
Saloon keepers and bartenders	1,127	1.9	370	1.1
Servants and waiters	1,785	3.0	186	.5
All others in this class	1,732	2.9	807	2.3
Trade and transportation	6,940	11.5	6,451	18.6
Agents	327	.5	321	.9
Bookkeepers and accountants	310	.5	364	1.0
Clerks and copyists	588	1.0	961	2.8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,095	1.8	643	1.9
Hucksters and peddlers	141	.2	45	.1
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,874	3.1	1,348	3.9
Messengers and errand and office boys	30	(a)	195	.6
Salesman	496	.8	943	2.7
Steam railroad employees	707	1.2	598	1.7
All others in this class	1,372	2.3	1,033	3.0
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	19,273	31.9	8,577	24.7
Building trades	3,124	5.2	1,741	5.0
Carpenters and joiners	1,674	2.8	836	2.4
Masons (brick and stone)	494	.8	143	.4
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	704	1.2	444	1.3
Other building trades	252	.4	318	.9
Blacksmiths	647	1.1	348	1.0
Boot and shoe makers and repairs	611	1.0	144	.4
Iron and steel workers	680	1.1	449	1.3
Machinists	1,148	1.9	544	1.6
Manufacturers and officials, etc	611	1.0	373	1.1
Miners and quarrymen	1,115	1.8	497	1.4
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	219	.4	298	.9
Saw and planing mill employees	216	.4	178	.5
Tailors	543	.9	130	.4
Textile mill operatives	1,054	1.7	227	.7
In cotton mills	40	.1	24	.1
In all other textile mills	1,014	1.7	203	.6
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	190	.3	147	.4
All others in this class	9,115	15.1	3,501	10.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Similar tables have been prepared for male breadwinners of foreign parentage in each of the following States: Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa; also for two cities, Boston and Chicago. All these tables are appended to this report, and together with data derived from the reports of the census form the basis for the text discussion and text tables relative to the occupations followed by the first and second generations of our population of foreign origin.

Digitized by Google

PART I.—STATISTICS BY OCCUPATION GROUPS.

MALE BREADWINNERS.

The complete census classification distinguishes 140 different occupations or occupation groups, but the preceding table is a condensation of the detailed classification, presenting figures for the more important or significant occupations, and grouping the other occupations in the residuary or "all other" groups under each of the five main classes of occupations.

In each of the seventeen foreign nationality classes distinguished in this table the proportionate number employed in agricultural pursuits, professional service, and in trade and transportation is much larger in the second generation than in the first; while the proportion employed in domestic and personal service and manufacturing and mechanical pursuits is, with one or two unimportant exceptions, considerably smaller. This would suggest that there is a general movement away from domestic and personal service and manufacturing and mechanical pursuits into agriculture, the professions, and the class of occupations comprised under trade and transportation.

Some of the main classes, however, embrace a wide diversity of occupations, and for that reason figures for the more important single occupations or occupation groups are perhaps more significant than the totals for the five main classes. Accordingly, in the text which follows, attention is directed to some of the more important occupation groups, the first group considered being that composed of persons returned by the census as "laborers (not specified)." Other occupation groups are discussed in the order here named: Miners; iron and steel workers; textile mill operatives; the building trades; clerical pursuits; salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers; professional pursuits; agriculture.

EMPLOYMENT AS GENERAL LABORERS.

In the United States census persons returned as laborers, or day laborers, or general laborers, without specification of the kind of work on which employed were classified under the designation "laborers (not specified)." Probably this indicates, as a rule, employment in unskilled manual labor requiring only ordinary intelligence and commanding comparatively low wages. About one-tenth of the total number of male breadwinners enumerated by the census are in this occupation group.

It should be noted that farm laborers form a distinct occupation group, and that in agricultural communities persons returned simply as laborers were assumed to be farm laborers and were so classified.

The table next submitted, in which the breadwinners are classified by race and nativity, shows, first, what per cent of each class of breadwinners were laborers, and, second, what per cent the laborers in

Digitized by Google

each class of breadwinners were of the total number of laborers. Thus it shows that 8 per cent of the total number of native white male breadwinners of native parentage were laborers, and that 38.2 per cent of the total number of male laborers were native white of native parentage.

TABLE 3.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as laborers (not specified).*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	Laborers (not specified).		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	2,516,263	10.5	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	961,444	8.0	38.2
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	357,445	8.6	14.2
Foreign-born	5,064,521	727,682	14.4	28.9
White	4,886,731	706,093	14.4	28.1
All other[a]	177,790	21,589	12.1	.9
Other natives[a]	2,736,533	469,692	17.2	18.7

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

Among the foreign-born, or immigrants, the percentage of general laborers (14.4) is much higher than among the native white Americans. But among the native white of foreign parentage the percentage (8.6) is not much larger than it is among the native white of native parentage (8.0), the small difference suggesting that the children of foreigners are not much more disposed or constrained to earn their living by unskilled manual labor than are the children of native Americans.

But this statement does not hold good of all sections and communities. In the large cities, as shown by the table following, the native white whose parents were foreigners by birth are employed as general laborers to a considerably greater extent than the native white whose parents were native Americans; in the smaller cities and country districts there is less difference between these classes in this respect. But everywhere the proportion of laborers is greater among the foreign-born, or immigrants, than among either class of native white; and in general these three classes appear to be more sharply differentiated in the city than in the country.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed as laborers (not specified).*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.							
	In cities of over 50,000 population in 1900.				In smaller cities and country districts.			
	Total.	Laborers (not specified).			Total.	Laborers (not specified).		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,475,955	652,656	11.9	100.0	18,481,823	1,863,607	10.1	100.0
Native white native parents	1,564,252	95,953	6.1	14.7	10,449,314	865,491	8.3	46.4
Native white foreign parents	1,526,809	122,732	8.0	18.8	2,616,349	234,713	9.0	12.6
Foreign white	2,051,568	331,662	16.2	50.8	2,835,163	374,431	13.2	20.1
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	333,326	102,309	30.7	15.7	2,580,997	388,972	15.1	20.9

The following table gives the percentage of laborers in the first and second generations for each of the principal nationalities that can be distinguished on the basis of census returns:

TABLE 5.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as laborers (not specified).*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Laborers (not specified).	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	2,516,263	10.5
Native white native parents	12,013,566	961,444	8.0
White of foreign parentage[a]	9,029,889	1,063,538	11.8
First generation (foreign-born)[a]	4,886,731	706,093	14.4
Second generation (born in United States)	4,143,158	357,445	8.6
Austrians	167,620	29,880	17.8
First generation	153,033	28,802	18.8
Second generation	14,587	1,078	7.4
Bohemians	104,096	12,655	12.2
First generation	71,389	9,996	14.0
Second generation	32,707	2,659	8.1
Canadian (English)	368,946	37,487	10.2
First generation	191,159	19,242	10.1
Second generation	177,787	18,245	10.3
Canadian (French)	263,759	38,131	14.5
First generation	168,421	25,382	15.1
Second generation	95,338	12,749	13.4

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as laborers (not specified)*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents)	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Laborers (not specified).	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Danes	105,749	10,451	9.9
First generation	82,652	8,251	10.0
Second generation	23,097	2,200	9.5
English and Welsh	881,896	58,760	6.7
First generation	439,031	28,261	6.4
Second generation	442,865	30,499	6.9
French	106,583	8,355	7.8
First generation	51,431	4,004	7.8
Second generation	55,152	4,351	7.9
Germans	2,767,885	241,403	8.7
First generation	1,276,046	129,582	10.2
Second generation	1,491,839	111,821	7.5
Hungarians	92,320	20,029	21.7
First generation	88,440	19,759	22.3
Second generation	3,880	270	7.0
Irish	1,804,325	269,893	15.0
First generation	714,222	158,933	22.3
Second generation	1,090,103	110,960	10.2
Italians	293,424	93,883	32.0
First generation	276,438	91,778	33.2
Second generation	16,986	2,105	12.4
Norwegians	256,664	22,399	8.7
First generation	171,006	16,271	9.5
Second generation	85,658	6,128	7.2
Poles	209,030	57,313	27.4
First generation	183,055	53,232	29.1
Second generation	25,975	4,081	15.7
Russians	206,197	14,645	7.1
First generation	191,599	13,959	7.3
Second generation	14,598	686	4.7
Scotch	241,096	14,284	5.9
First generation	129,901	7,348	5.7
Second generation	111,195	6,936	6.2
Swedes	364,714	44,311	12.1
First generation	297,307	37,940	12.8
Second generation	67,407	6,371	9.5
Swiss	95,142	7,787	8.2
First generation	60,391	5,255	8.7
Second generation	34,751	2,532	7.3
Other foreign parentage	700,443	81,872	11.7
First generation	341,210	48,098	14.1
Second generation	359,233	33,774	9.4
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	491,281	16.9

* Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

All those nationalities in which the percentage of general laborers in the first generation is exceptionally high show a marked reduction in the corresponding percentage in the second generation. This is notably true of the Italians, Poles, Irish, and Hungarians. In the first generation of Italians 33.2 per cent of the male breadwinners are laborers, while in the second generation the percentage is only 12.4. Among the Poles the decline is from 29.1 to 15.1; among the Irish from 22.3 to 10.2; and among the Hungarians from 22.4 to 7.0. In the case of the Canadian English, Danes, English and Welsh, and Scotch the percentage remains about the same, or perhaps shows a slight advance in the second generation.

If the reduction in the percentage of general laborers be taken as indicating and measuring an advance in education, intelligence, and economic status, it follows, of course, that the advance has been more marked for the first group of nationalities mentioned above than for the second. This seems not unlikely for the reason that the nationalities in the second group are probably on a higher economic plane and are possessed of a greater degree of education when they first come to this country than the nationalities comprised in the other group.

One of the results of the changes just noted is that the different nationalities show a closer approach to a uniform standard in the second generation than in the first. The percentage of laborers in the first generation ranges from 5.7 for the Scotch to 33.2 for the Italians, while in the second generation the range is from 4.7 for the Russians to 15.7 for the Poles.

In general the figures for the States, presented elsewhere (see General Table VI, pp. 710 and 711), are in harmony with those in the United States.

In the next table the contrast between the first and second generations of male breadwinners as regards the extent to which they are employed as general laborers, is shown by age periods. In each age period the percentage of laborers is higher in the first generation than in the second, but the difference appears to be rather greater above the age of 25 than below that age.

TABLE 6.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as laborers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white, foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Laborers.		Total.	Laborers.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	706,093	14.4	4,143,158	357,445	8.6
10 to 15 years	58,331	7,069	12.1	200,702	19,833	9.9
16 to 24 years	639,666	102,526	16.0	1,251,574	131,717	10.5
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	191,612	15.6	1,265,381	100,927	8.0
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	172,178	14.3	870,458	62,808	7.2
45 to 54 years	875,245	116,341	13.3	374,061	28,402	7.6
55 to 64 years	561,497	74,606	13.3	120,070	9,954	7.7
65 years and over	306,662	38,491	12.6	48,241	3,326	6.9
Age unknown	13,391	3,270	24.4	3,671	478	13.0

Digitized by Google

EMPLOYMENT AS MINERS AND QUARRYMEN.

Mining is an occupation which employs a large proportion of foreigners or immigrants. In the census of 1900, 44.3 per cent of the total number of males reported as miners and quarrymen were of foreign birth, or immigrants; and 61.2 per cent were of foreign parentage, being either immigrants or the children of immigrants. These figures are for the entire United States. In mining States the percentage of foreigners is much higher. In Pennsylvania 58.7 per cent of the total number of miners and quarrymen are of foreign birth, and 78.9 per cent are of foreign parentage.

The contrast between the foreigner and the native as regards employment in the miner's occupation is shown by the following table:

TABLE 7.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	Miners and quarrymen.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	569,541	2.4	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	183,925	1.5	32.3
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	96,234	2.3	16.9
Foreign-born	5,064,521	252,549	5.0	44.3
White	4,886,731	249,042	5.1	43.7
All other [a]	177,790	3,507	2.0	.6
Other native [a]	2,736,533	36,833	1.3	6.5

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

Over 5 per cent (5.1) of the white male breadwinners born in foreign countries are employed as miners and quarrymen. For the native white whose parents were born in foreign countries the proportion employed in mining is less than half as large, being 2.3 per cent; for native white whose parents were also natives the corresponding percentage is only 1.5.

Digitized by Google

The following table gives the percentage of miners for four of the principal mining States:

TABLE 8.—*White male breadwinners in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Montana, and Colorado, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Miners and quarrymen.	
		Number.	Per cent.
	PENNSYLVANIA.		
All classes	2,017,052	180,474	8.9
Native white native parents	1,081,753	36,297	3.4
Native white foreign parents	382,855	36,716	9.6
Foreign white	494,537	105,845	21.4
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	57,907	1,616	2.8
	WEST VIRGINIA.		
All classes	294,502	20,797	7.1
Native white native parents	247,711	12,028	4.9
Native white foreign parents	16,599	1,181	7.1
Foreign white	12,712	2,968	23.3
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	17,480	4,620	26.4
	MONTANA.		
All classes	104,990	16,767	16.0
Native white native parents	36,890	3,310	9.0
Native white foreign parents	21,673	3,534	16.3
Foreign white	40,383	9,801	24.3
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	6,044	122	2.0
	COLORADO.		
All classes	190,297	28,316	14.9
Native white native parents	102,189	10,167	9.9
Native white foreign parents	33,359	4,467	13.4
Foreign white	50,835	13,545	26.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	3,914	137	3.5

In the State of Pennsylvania over one-fifth (21.4 per cent) of the foreign-born white male breadwinners were miners or quarrymen, as compared with about one-tenth (9.6 per cent) of the native white male breadwinners whose parents were foreign-born. Of the native white breadwinners whose parents were native, the proportion employed in mining was hardly more than one-thirtieth (3.4 per cent). Similar contrasts are shown for the other mining States.

The difference between the first and second generations in the extent to which they are employed as miners is shown by nationalities in the table next submitted.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Miners and quarrymen.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	569,541	2.4
Native white native parents	12,013,566	183,925	1.5
White of foreign parentage[a]	9,029,889	345,276	3.8
First generation (foreign-born)[a]	4,886,731	249,042	5.1
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	96,234	2.3
Austrians	167,620	29,563	17.6
First generation	153,033	28,854	18.9
Second generation	14,587	709	4.9
Bohemians	104,096	1,821	1.7
First generation	71,389	1,567	2.2
Second generation	32,707	254	.8
Canadian (English)	368,946	5,066	1.4
First generation	191,159	2,919	1.5
Second generation	177,787	2,147	1.2
Canadian (French)	263,759	2,520	1.0
First generation	168,421	1,717	1.0
Second generation	95,338	803	.8
Danes	105,749	1,281	1.2
First generation	82,652	1,014	1.2
Second generation	23,097	267	1.2
English and Welsh	881,896	70,017	7.9
First generation	439,031	44,918	10.2
Second generation	442,865	25,099	5.7
French	106,583	3,958	3.7
First generation	51,431	2,945	5.7
Second generation	55,152	1,013	1.8
Germans	2,767,885	35,925	1.3
First generation	1,276,046	19,038	1.5
Second generation	1,491,839	16,887	1.1
Hungarians	92,320	26,944	29.2
First generation	88,440	26,550	30.0
Second generation	3,880	394	10.2
Irish	1,804,325	51,313	2.8
First generation	714,222	22,892	3.2
Second generation	1,090,103	28,421	2.6
Italians	293,424	25,999	8.9
First generation	276,438	25,465	9.2
Second generation	16,986	534	3.1
Norwegians	256,664	2,596	1.0
First generation	171,006	2,180	1.3
Second generation	85,658	416	.5

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Miners and quarrymen.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Poles	209,030	15,316	7.3
First generation	183,055	14,024	7.7
Second generation	25,975	1,292	5.0
Russians	206,197	7,781	3.8
First generation	191,599	7,585	4.0
Second generation	14,598	196	1.3
Scotch	241,096	15,938	6.6
First generation	129,901	9,740	7.5
Second generation	111,195	6,198	5.6
Swedes	364,714	13,821	3.8
First generation	297,307	12,434	4.2
Second generation	67,407	1,387	2.1
Swiss	95,142	1,612	1.7
First generation	60,391	1,115	1.8
Second generation	34,751	497	1.4
Other foreign parentage[a]	700,443	33,805	4.8
First generation[a]	341,210	24,085	7.1
Second generation	359,233	9,720	2.7
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	40,340	1.4

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

The nationalities which contribute most largely to this occupation in proportion to their number are the Hungarians, Austrians, English and Welsh, Italians, Poles, and Scotch. For these and for all other foreign nationalities, almost without exception, the percentage of miners is much smaller in the second generation than in the first. This statement is based upon statistics covering the entire United States. The statistics for Pennsylvania show one or two notable exceptions to the rule.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Male breadwinners in Pennsylvania classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen.*

PENNSYLVANIA: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Miners and quarrymen.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	2,017,052	180,474	8.9
Native white native parents	1,081,753	36,297	3.4
White of foreign parentage[a]	877,392	142,561	16.2
First generation (foreign-born)[a]	494,537	105,845	21.4
Second generation (native)	382,855	36,716	9.6
Austrians	45,471	16,643	36.6
First generation	44,201	16,196	36.6
Second generation	1,270	447	35.2
Bohemians	2,116	733	34.6
First generation	1,820	678	37.3
Second generation	296	55	18.6
Canadian (English)	6,172	299	4.8
First generation	2,615	111	4.2
Second generation	3,557	188	5.3
Canadian (French)	1,252	34	2.7
First generation	561	15	2.7
Second generation	691	19	2.7
Danes	1,581	63	4.0
First generation	1,316	50	3.8
Second generation	265	13	4.9
English and Welsh	120,701	26,970	22.3
First generation	64,486	16,897	26.2
Second generation	56,215	10,073	18.0
French	8,235	1,180	14.3
First generation	4,279	952	22.2
Second generation	3,956	228	5.8
Germans	232,643	12,235	5.3
First generation	100,232	6,546	6.5
Second generation	132,411	5,689	4.3
Hungarians	40,568	22,700	56.0
First generation	39,863	22,367	56.1
Second generation	705	333	47.2
Irish	229,205	22,958	10.0
First generation	89,165	9,347	10.5
Second generation	140,040	13,611	9.7
Italians	44,358	8,971	20.2
First generation	43,120	8,848	20.5
Second generation	1,238	123	9.9
Norwegians	888	95	10.7
First generation	762	88	11.6
Second generation	126	7	5.6

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Male breadwinners in Pennsylvania classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen*—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Miners and quarrymen.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Poles	37,082	10,999	29.7
First generation	34,730	9,992	28.8
Second generation	2,352	1,007	42.8
Russians	26,031	5,327	20.5
First generation	25,105	5,188	20.7
Second generation	926	139	15.0
Scotch	23,634	4,876	20.6
First generation	12,568	3,063	24.4
Second generation	11,066	1,813	16.4
Swedes	14,793	2,620	17.7
First generation	12,709	2,317	18.2
Second generation	2,084	303	14.5
Swiss	5,218	233	4.5
First generation	3,366	157	4.7
Second generation	1,852	76	4.1
Other foreign parentage[a]	37,444	5,625	15.0
First generation[a]	13,639	3,033	22.3
Second generation	23,805	2,592	10.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	57,907	1,616	2.8

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

In Pennsylvania the percentage of miners among the Poles advances from 28.8, in the first generation, to 42.8 in the second; and in the case of the Austrians it remains nearly stationary, being 36.6 in the first and 35.2 in the second. It should be remembered that each of these nationalities represent a comparatively recent immigration, and that, consequently, the second generation is made up mostly of young persons and children—a fact indicated by the small total number of breadwinners in the second generation as compared with the first. Among the Poles in Pennsylvania the number of breadwinners in the second generation is only 2,352 as compared with 34,730 of the first generation; and of Austrian breadwinners there are 1,270 in the second generation as compared with 44,201 in the first. It is probable, therefore, that the small number of breadwinners in the second generation consists, for the most part, of children and young persons; and that the large percentage of miners among them indicates simply that a good many male children in these foreign families are employed in the mines where their parents work. It is not unlikely that as the second generation in these nationalities grows

Digitized by Google

up there will be a marked decline in the relative prominence of the miner's occupation, resulting from the selection of other occupations on the part of children who do not live in mining communities, or are not connected with mining families, or whose schooling has been prolonged so as to fit them for occupations of a higher grade.

The following table gives the number and the percentage of miners and quarrymen in each generation, by age periods, without distinction of nationality. It is noticeable, and perhaps significant, that at the point which marks the transition from childhood to youth the percentage declines to a more marked degree in the second generation than in the first, as indicated by a comparison between the youngest age period (10 to 15) and the next older (16 to 24).

TABLE 11.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Miners and quarrymen.		Total.	Miners and quarrymen.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	249,042	5.1	4,143,158	96,234	2.3
10 to 15 years	58,331	4,356	7.5	200,702	9,976	5.0
16 to 24 years	639,666	40,107	6.3	1,251,574	30,426	2.4
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	79,641	6.5	1,265,381	28,125	2.2
35 to 44 years	1,201,677	65,806	5.5	870,458	17,804	2.0
45 to 54 years	875,245	36,439	4.2	374,061	7,278	1.9
55 to 64 years	561,497	16,317	2.9	129,070	1,928	1.5
65 years and over	306,662	5,611	1.8	48,241	571	1.2
Age unknown	13,391	765	5.7	3,671	126	3.4

Digitized by Google

EMPLOYMENT AS IRON AND STEEL WORKERS.

In the census classification the iron and steel workers include employees of foundries, furnaces, and rolling mills. The total numbers employed in this occupation are hardly more than one-half as great as the number employed as miners and quarrymen. Nor is the foreign element quite as prominent as it is in mining, 35.9 per cent of the iron and steel workers being of foreign birth, and 63.0 being of foreign parentage.

TABLE 12.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	Iron and steel workers.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	287,427	1.2	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	94,228	.8	32.8
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	77,665	1.9	27.0
Foreign-born	5,064,521	103,259	2.0	35.9
White	4,886,731	103,214	2.1	35.9
All other [a]	177,790	45	(b)	(b)
Other native [a]	2,736,533	12,275	.4	4.3

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.
[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The 103,214 white male immigrants employed in iron and steel works in 1900 formed 2.1 per cent of the total number of white male immigrants in all occupations. In the second generation of breadwinners, represented by the native white of foreign parentage, the percentage of iron and steel workers is almost as large, being 1.9; but of the native white breadwinners of native parentage only 0.8 per cent were reported in this industry.

Digitized by Google

The following table presents this comparison for the five States in which the iron and steel workers form more than 2 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in all occupations:

TABLE 13.—*White male breadwinners in Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Delaware, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Iron and steel workers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
	CONNECTICUT.		
All classes	206,971	11,140	3.8
Native white native parents	115,257	2,433	2.1
Native white foreign parents	66,750	2,851	4.3
Foreign white	109,402	5,808	5.3
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	5,562	48	.9
	PENNSYLVANIA.		
All classes	2,017,052	78,833	3.9
Native white native parents	1,081,753	34,258	3.2
Native white foreign parents	382,855	18,033	4.7
Foreign white	494,537	24,960	5.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	57,907	1,582	2.7
	OHIO.		
All classes	1,299,881	37,933	2.9
Native white native parents	759,366	12,164	1.6
Native white foreign parents	293,099	11,237	3.8
Foreign white	213,853	13,833	6.5
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	33,563	699	2.1
	RHODE ISLAND.		
All classes	139,829	3,338	2.4
Native white native parents	46,142	584	1.3
Native white foreign parents	32,938	921	2.8
Foreign white	57,392	1,819	3.2
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	3,357	14	.4
	DELAWARE.		
All classes	60,024	2,004	3.3
Native white native parents	36,918	966	2.6
Native white foreign parents	6,559	404	6.2
Foreign white	6,729	444	6.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	9,818	190	1.9

Digitized by Google

In Ohio the percentage of iron and steel workers among immigrants (foreign white) is almost twice as large as it is in the second generation (native white foreign parents). In Delaware, on the other hand, there is very little difference between these two classes as regards the extent to which they are engaged in this industry.

As shown by the percentages in the table given below, the Poles and Hungarians, in proportion to their numbers, are employed in iron and steel works to a greater extent than any other nationality distinguished in the census classification, and for each of these nationalities the percentage of iron and steel workers is much smaller in the second generation than in the first. The contrast may be partly due to the youthfulness of the second generation, the occupation here considered being one which affords comparatively few opportunities for the employment of children.[a] Those nationalities, such as the German and Irish, which are represented by an older second generation, include almost or quite as large a percentage of iron and steel workers in the second generation as in the first.

TABLE 14.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Iron and steel workers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	287,427	1.2
Native white native parents	12,013,566	94,228	.8
White of foreign parentage[b]	9,029,889	180,879	2.0
First generation (foreign-born)[b]	4,886,731	103,214	2.1
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	77,665	1.9
Austrians	167,620	6,035	3.6
First generation	153,033	5,852	3.8
Second generation	14,587	183	1.3
Bohemians	104,096	2,277	2.2
First generation	71,389	1,672	2.3
Second generation	32,707	605	1.8
Canadian (English)	368,946	3,741	1.0
First generation	191,159	2,171	1.1
Second generation	177,787	1,570	.9
Canadian (French)	263,759	3,814	1.4
First generation	168,421	2,382	1.4
Second generation	95,338	1,432	1.5
Danes	105,749	952	.9
First generation	82,652	811	1.0
Second generation	23,097	141	.6
English and Welsh	881,896	19,769	2.2
First generation	439,031	11,601	2.6
Second generation	442,865	8,168	1.8

[a] The census of 1900 reported as iron and steel workers only 112 children under 14 years of age; 299 were reported as 14 years, and 744 as 15.

[b] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Iron and steel workers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
French	106,583	1,307	1.2
First generation	51,431	601	1.2
Second generation	55,152	706	1.3
Germans	2,767,885	49,576	1.8
First generation	1,276,046	22,176	1.7
Second generation	1,491,839	27,400	1.8
Hungarians	92,320	4,732	5.1
First generation	88,440	4,679	5.3
Second generation	3,880	53	1.4
Irish	1,804,325	47,363	2.6
First generation	714,222	20,013	2.8
Second generation	1,090,103	27,350	2.5
Italians	293,424	2,697	.9
First generation	276,438	2,532	.9
Second generation	16,986	165	1.0
Norwegians	256,664	1,334	.5
First generation	171,006	1,069	.6
Second generation	85,658	265	.3
Poles	209,030	13,109	6.3
First generation	183,055	12,060	6.6
Second generation	25,975	1,049	4.0
Russians	206,197	1,490	.7
First generation	191,599	1,422	.7
Second generation	14,598	68	.5
Scotch	241,096	4,340	1.8
First generation	129,901	2,706	2.1
Second generation	111,195	1,634	1.5
Swedes	364,714	7,616	2.1
First generation	297,307	6,813	2.3
Second generation	67,407	803	1.2
Swiss	95,142	1,129	1.2
First generation	60,391	680	1.1
Second generation	34,751	449	1.3
Other foreign parentage[a]	700,443	9,598	1.4
First generation[a]	341,210	3,974	1.2
Second generation	359,233	5,624	1.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	12,320	.4

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

On the whole, the movement away from this occupation on the part of the second generation is not so marked as it is in the case of

Digitized by Google

the two occupations previously considered, namely, that of general laborers and that of miners and quarrymen. It will be found, in fact, that there are several nationalities (Canadian French, French, Germans, Italians, and Swiss) in which the percentage of iron and steel workers is higher in the second generation than in the first. These, however, are nationalities in which the occupation does not obtain any very marked importance in either generation.

In the State of Ohio the percentage shows a decline in the second generation for every nationality except the French. In Pennsylvania, the State in which the iron and steel industry attains its greatest prominence, the percentage employed in this industry shows a decline in the second generation for every nationality except the French Canadian, of whom there are very few in that State, the Germans, the Russians, and the Swiss.

TABLE 15.—*Male breadwinners in Ohio and Pennsylvania classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers.*

1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.					
	In Ohio.			In Pennsylvania.		
	Total.	Iron and steel workers.		Total.	Iron and steel workers.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	1,299,881	37,933	2.9	2,017,052	78,833	3.9
Native white native parents	759,366	12,164	1.6	1,081,753	34,258	3.2
White of foreign parentage	506,952	25,070	4.9	877,392	42,993	4.9
First generation (foreign-born) [a]	213,853	13,833	6.5	494,537	24,960	5.0
Second generation (native)	293,099	11,237	3.8	382,855	18,033	4.7
Austrians	7,714	1,334	17.3	45,471	3,067	6.7
First generation	7,092	1,318	18.6	44,201	3,011	6.8
Second generation	622	16	2.6	1,270	56	4.4
Bohemians	9,454	1,033	10.9	2,116	168	7.9
First generation	6,792	790	11.6	1,820	146	8.0
Second generation	2,662	243	9.1	296	22	7.4
Canadian (English)	8,699	276	3.2	6,172	192	3.1
First generation	3,393	134	3.9	2,615	98	3.7
Second generation	5,306	142	2.7	3,557	94	2.6
Canadian (French)	2,380	69	2.9	1,252	41	3.3
First generation	1,026	37	3.6	561	15	2.7
Second generation	1,354	32	2.4	691	26	3.8
Danes	962	52	5.4	1,581	43	2.7
First generation	793	48	6.1	1,316	40	3.0
Second generation	169	4	2.4	265	3	1.1
English and Welsh	58,799	3,981	6.8	120,701	5,927	4.9
First generation	26,075	2,378	9.1	64,486	3,413	5.3
Second generation	32,724	1,603	4.9	56,215	2,514	4.5

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*Male breadwinners in Ohio and Pennsylvania classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers*—Continued.

1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.					
	In Ohio.			In Pennsylvania.		
	Total.	Iron and steel workers.		Total.	Iron and steel workers.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
French	7,930	200	2.5	8,235	265	3.2
First generation	2,624	58	2.2	4,279	144	3.4
Second generation	5,306	142	2.7	3,956	121	3.1
Germans	256,004	8,258	3.2	232,643	11,616	5.0
First generation	93,081	3,353	3.6	100,232	4,954	4.9
Second generation	162,923	4,905	3.0	132,411	6,662	5.0
Hungarians	9,781	1,290	13.2	40,568	2,032	5.0
First generation	9,370	1,272	13.6	39,863	2,016	5.1
Second generation	411	18	4.4	705	16	2.3
Irish	74,855	4,773	6.4	229,205	11,814	5.2
First generation	23,737	1,918	8.1	89,165	5,188	5.8
Second generation	51,118	2,855	5.6	140,040	6,626	4.7
Italians	7,602	584	7.7	44,358	551	1.2
First generation	7,178	572	8.0	43,120	537	1.2
Second generation	424	12	2.8	1,238	14	1.1
Norwegians	418	17	4.1	888	25	2.8
First generation	348	15	4.3	762	22	2.9
Second generation	70	2	(b)	126	3	2.4
Poles	9,307	1,057	11.4	37,082	3,480	9.4
First generation	8,342	982	11.8	34,730	3,363	9.7
Second generation	965	75	7.8	2,352	117	5.0
Russians	4,078	54	1.3	26,031	323	1.2
First generation	3,794	53	1.4	25,105	311	1.2
Second generation	284	1	.4	926	12	1.3
Scotch	10,382	438	4.2	23,634	994	4.2
First generation	4,507	246	5.5	12,568	534	4.2
Second generation	5,875	192	3.3	11,066	460	4.2
Swedes	2,680	177	6.6	14,793	671	4.5
First generation	2,231	163	7.3	12,709	617	4.9
Second generation	449	14	3.1	2,084	54	2.6
Swiss	11,431	345	3.0	5,218	177	3.4
First generation	5,777	164	2.8	3,366	112	3.3
Second generation	5,654	181	3.2	1,852	65	3.5
Other foreign parentage[a]	24,476	1,132	4.6	37,444	1,607	4.3
First generation[a]	7,693	332	4.3	13,639	439	3.2
Second generation	16,783	800	4.8	23,805	1,168	4.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	33,563	699	2.1	57,907	1,582	2.7

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.
[b] Per cent not shown when base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

A comparison between the two generations as regards employment as iron and steel workers is shown by age periods, but without distinction of nationality, in the following table:

TABLE 16.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Iron and steel workers.		Total.	Iron and steel workers.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	103,214	2.1	4,143,158	77,665	1.9
10 to 15 years	58,331	1,068	1.8	200,702	3,136	1.6
16 to 24 years	639,666	17,242	2.7	1,251,574	26,258	2.1
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	33,405	2.7	1,265,381	25,507	2.0
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	27,519	2.3	870,458	15,522	1.8
45 to 54 years	875,245	15,008	1.7	374,061	5,633	1.5
55 to 64 years	561,497	6,798	1.2	129,070	1,281	1.0
65 years and over	306,662	1,977	.6	48,241	286	.6
Age unknown	13,391	197	1.5	3,671	42	1.1

TEXTILE MILL OPERATIVES.

The number of white male immigrants (male foreign-born white) employed as textile mill operatives at the time of the Twelfth Census was 108,877. This represents 2.2 per cent or about one forty-fifth of the total number of male immigrants employed in all occupations and 40.8 per cent or two-fifths of the total number of textile mill operatives of all classes.

TABLE 17.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	266,815	1.1	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	95,503	.8	35.8
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	60,794	1.5	22.8
Foreign-born	5,064,521	109,005	2.2	40.9
White	4,886,731	108,877	2.2	40.8
All other [a]	177,790	128	.1	[b]
Other native [a]	2,736,533	1,513	.1	.6

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

This industry is peculiarly adapted for the employment of young persons and children. But, notwithstanding that, it obtains a proportionately smaller number of recruits from the second generation of male breadwinners than from the first. Of male workers in the second generation (native white of foreign parentage) only 1.5 per cent are in the textile mills, while for the first generation, represented by the foreign-born, the corresponding percentage was, as just noted, 2.2.

That the contrast is in fact more marked in the younger age periods than in the older is indicated by the table given below. Of the male immigrant workers 10 to 15 years of age, 11.7 per cent are employed in textile mills; but of the second generation of workers in this age period, only 4.4 per cent are so employed. This suggests a movement away from the textile mills more marked than is indicated by the comparison of the totals without distinction of age.

TABLE 18.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.		Total	Textile mill operatives.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	108,877	2.2	4,143,158	60,794	1.5
10 to 15 years	58,331	6,824	11.7	200,702	8,880	4.4
16 to 24 years	639,666	29,682	4.6	1,251,574	25,553	2.0
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	28,575	2.3	1,265,381	14,976	1.2
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	20,997	1.7	870,458	8,241	.9
45 to 54 years	875,245	13,040	1.5	374,061	2,462	.7
55 to 64 years	561,497	6,985	1.2	129,070	535	.4
65 years and over	306,662	2,600	.8	48,241	108	.2
Age unknown	13,391	174	1.3	3,671	39	1.1

This industry is conducted in different sections of the country, under widely divergent conditions, and notably in the North as compared with the South. The totals, therefore, are hardly typical of conditions in any section. In New England three-fifths (61.6 per cent) of the male operatives in textile mills are immigrants, and more than one-fourth are the native children of immigrants; and the industry absorbs more than one-eighth of the foreign-born male breadwinners in that section and more than one-twelfth of the second generation. In the South, on the other hand, there are comparatively few immigrants in the total population, and of these only a small percentage are employed in the textile mills, the operatives being practically all native white of native parentage. The contrast is shown in the table following.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Male breadwinners in (1) New England States, (2) New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, (3) North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, and (4) all other States, classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives.*

1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.		
		Number.	Per cent— Of total.	Per cent— Distribution by class.
NEW ENGLAND STATES.				
All classes	1,790,163	127,134	7.1	100.0
Native white native parents	786,716	15,481	2.0	12.2
Native white foreign parents	361,331	33,288	9.2	26.2
Foreign-born white	617,745	78,270	12.7	61.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	24,371	95	.4	.1
NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, AND PENNSYLVANIA.				
All classes	4,944,718	72,399	1.5	100.0
Native white native parents	2,142,914	21,434	1.0	29.6
Native white foreign parents	1,145,902	23,494	2.1	32.5
Foreign-born white	1,530,817	27,398	1.8	37.8
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	125,085	73	.1	.1
NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, AND GEORGIA.				
All classes	1,592,158	43,610	2.7	100.0
Native white native parents	858,543	42,362	4.9	97.1
Native white foreign parents	13,616	302	2.2	.7
Foreign-born white	11,685	138	1.2	.3
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	708,314	808	.1	1.9
ALL OTHER STATES.				
All classes	15,426,797	23,672	0.2	100.0
Native white native parents	8,160,519	16,226	.2	68.5
Native white foreign parents	2,596,538	3,710	.1	15.7
Foreign-born white	2,696,852	3,071	.1	13.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,972,888	665	(a)	2.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Two sets of percentages are presented in the above table. The first shows what percentage of each class of male breadwinners is employed in the textile mills; the second shows what percentage of the male textile mill operatives is comprised in each of the four classes of male breadwinners. For instance, in New England 12.7 per cent of the foreign-born white male breadwinners are employed in the textile mills, and of the total number of male textile mill operatives 61.6 per cent are foreign-born white. The table brings out the contrast between the North and the South as regards the proportion of textile mill operatives who are of foreign birth. In New England this pro-

Digitized by Google

portion is 61.6 per cent, while in the South, as represented by the three States of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, it is only 0.3 per cent.

The following table presents a comparison of the first and second generations of each nationality, as regards the percentage employed in the textile mills:

TABLE 20.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	266,815	1.1
Native white, native parents	12,013,566	95,503	.8
White of foreign parentage[a]	9,029,889	169,671	1.9
First generation (foreign-born)[a]	4,886,731	108,877	2.2
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	60,794	1.5
Austrians	167,620	1,394	.8
First generation	153,033	1,284	.8
Second generation	14,587	110	.8
Bohemians	104,096	432	.4
First generation	71,389	375	.5
Second generation	32,707	57	.2
Canadian (English)	368,946	4,044	1.1
First generation	191,159	2,429	1.3
Second generation	177,787	1,615	.9
Canadian (French)	263,759	42,529	16.1
First generation	168,421	32,174	19.1
Second generation	95,338	10,355	10.9
Danes	105,749	273	.3
First generation	82,652	207	.3
Second generation	23,097	66	.3
English and Welsh	881,896	28,022	3.2
First generation	439,031	19,588	4.5
Second generation	442,865	8,434	1.9
French	106,583	1,357	1.3
First generation	51,431	1,065	2.1
Second generation	55,152	292	.5
Germans	2,767,885	20,730	.7
First generation	1,276,046	11,977	.9
Second generation	1,491,839	8,753	.6
Hungarians	92,320	1,070	1.2
First generation	88,440	1,017	1.1
Second generation	3,880	53	1.4
Irish	1,804,325	37,855	2.1
First generation	714,222	14,634	2.0
Second generation	1,090,103	23,221	2.1

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 20.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Italians	293,424	4,098	1.4
First generation	276,438	3,886	1.4
Second generation	16,986	212	1.2
Norwegians	256,664	137	.1
First generation	171,006	85	(a)
Second generation	85,658	52	.1
Poles	209,030	5,962	2.9
First generation	183,055	5,731	3.1
Second generation	25,975	231	.9
Russians	206,197	1,276	.6
First generation	191,599	1,214	.6
Second generation	14,598	62	.4
Scotch	241,096	5,432	2.3
First generation	129,901	3,598	2.8
Second generation	111,195	1,834	1.6
Swedes	364,714	1,655	.5
First generation	297,307	1,331	.4
Second generation	67,407	324	.5
Swiss	95,142	1,281	1.3
First generation	60,391	1,054	1.7
Second generation	34,751	227	.7
Other foreign parentage [b]	700,443	12,124	1.7
First generation [b]	341,210	7,228	2.1
Second generation	359,233	4,896	1.4
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	1,641	.1

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[b] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

The Canadian French are employed in the textile mills to a far greater extent than any other foreign nationality; but the proportion is hardly more than half as great in the second generation as it is in the first, the difference for male breadwinners being that between a percentage of 19.1 in the first generation and 10.9 in the second. Among the English and Welsh male breadwinners the percentage of textile mill operatives declines from 4.5 for the first generation to 1.9 for the second. It is noteworthy that in each of the three Scandinavian nationalities—the Danes, the Norwegians, and the Swedes—the percentage of textile mill operatives shows a small increase in the second generation. This is also true of the Hungarians. But in none of these nationalities are the numbers or percentages large enough to be very significant. More worthy of consideration are the figures for the Irish, which indicate that the second generation is employed in textile mills to quite as great an extent as the first.

Digitized by Google

In Massachusetts, a State in which the textile industries attain great prominence, 6.4 per cent of the male breadwinners in the first generation of Irish are textile mill operatives, and 6.9 per cent of those in the second. (See Table 21.) It will be found that this small increase is the resultant of a comparatively small decline in the percentage employed in the cotton mills and a comparatively large increase in the percentage employed in other textile mills.

The only other nationalities that are represented in Massachusetts by sufficient numbers in each generation to make the comparison significant are the English and Welsh, the Germans, the Scotch, and the Canadian English. Of these nationalities the first two show a marked decline in the percentage of textile mill operatives in the second generation; the Scotch show a slight decline, and the Canadian English an appreciable increase.

TABLE 21.—*Male breadwinners in Massachusetts classified by parentage (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all textile mills, cotton mills, and other textile mills.*

MASSACHUSETTS: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.						
	Total.	Employed in—					
		All textile mills.		Cotton mills.		Other textile mills.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	879,374	69,433	7.9	38,889	4.4	30,544	3.5
Native white native parents	313,871	5,011	1.6	1,925	.6	3,086	1.0
White of foreign parentage	551,580	64,363	11.7	36,941	6.7	27,422	5.0
First generation (foreign born)	352,366	46,235	13.1	28,092	8.0	18,143	5.1
Second generation (native)	199,214	18,128	9.1	8,849	4.4	9,279	4.7
Canadian (English)	63,683	1,811	2.8	866	1.4	945	1.5
First generation	46,122	1,248	2.7	599	1.3	649	1.4
Second generation	17,561	563	3.2	267	1.5	296	1.7
Canadian (French)	75,478	20,555	27.2	14,737	19.5	5,818	7.7
First generation	55,432	15,880	28.6	11,699	21.1	4,181	7.5
Second generation	20,046	4,675	23.3	3,038	15.2	1,637	8.2
English and Welsh	51,334	10,696	20.8	6,504	12.7	4,192	8.2
First generation	33,286	8,268	24.8	5,068	15.2	3,200	9.6
Second generation	18,048	2,428	13.5	1,436	8.0	992	5.5
Germans	24,926	3,300	13.2	1,137	4.6	2,163	8.7
First generation	14,768	2,625	17.8	953	6.5	1,672	11.3
Second generation	10,158	675	6.6	184	1.8	491	4.8
Irish	207,624	14,202	6.8	5,962	2.9	8,240	4.0
First generation	101,527	6,654	6.6	3,142	3.1	3,512	3.5
Second generation	106,097	7,548	7.1	2,820	2.7	4,728	4.5
Scotch	16,985	1,818	10.7	770	4.5	1,048	6.2
First generation	11,642	1,285	11.0	540	4.6	745	6.4
Second generation	5,343	533	10.0	230	4.3	303	5.7
Other foreign parentage	111,550	11,981	10.7	6,965	6.2	5,016	4.5
First generation	89,589	10,275	11.5	6,091	6.8	4,184	4.7
Second generation	21,961	1,706	7.8	874	4.0	832	3.8
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	13,923	59	.4	23	.2	36	.3

Digitized by Google

THE BUILDING TRADES.

The group of occupations here designated as building trades comprises carpenters, masons, painters, paper hangers, plasterers, plumbers, roofers and slaters, and mechanics (not otherwise specified). The relative importance of these different pursuits is shown by the total numbers reported for each in the census of 1900.

Male breadwinners employed in the building trades, 1900.

Total	1,212,952
Carpenters and joiners	602,196
Carpenters and joiners	586,557
Ship carpenters	12,281
Apprentices and helpers	3,358
Masons (brick and stone)	160,881
Masons	149,191
Masons' laborers	9,274
Apprentices and helpers	2,416
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	276,231
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	257,396
Painters (carriages and wagons)	17,316
Apprentices and helpers	1,519
Paper hangers	21,763
Paper hangers	21,572
Apprentices and helpers	191
Plasterers	35,661
Plasterers	35,302
Apprentices and helpers	359
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	97,758
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	92,192
Apprentices	5,566
Roofers and slaters	9,066
Roofers and slaters	8,930
Apprentices	136
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	9,396

This occupation group represents for the most part skilled labor, requiring technical training or apprenticeship and commanding in general better wages and more favorable conditions of employment than obtain in textile mills, in iron and steel works, or in mines. The number of men employed in the building trades is more than twice the number employed in mines and quarries, about four times the number employed in iron and steel works, and more than four times the number of male textile mill operatives.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 22.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed in the building trades.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	Building trades.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	1,212,952	5.1	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	596,811	5.0	49.2
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	257,530	6.2	21.2
Foreign-born	5,064,521	311,283	6.1	25.7
White	4,886,731	309,502	6.3	25.5
All others[a]	177,790	1,781	1.0	.1
Other native[a]	2,736,533	47,328	1.7	3.9

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

About one-fourth, 25.7 per cent, of the males employed in the building trades are immigrants (foreign-born). It will be remembered that immigrants constituted 44.3 per cent of the miners and quarrymen, 40.9 per cent of the textile mill operatives, and 35.9 per cent of the iron and steel workers. (See Tables 7, 17, and 12.) It is apparent, therefore, that they do not attain the same prominence in the building trades that they do in these other occupation groups. But this is partly because these trades represent a widely diffused class of employments, not being localized or concentrated in any particular sections or communities, but being carried on wherever there are buildings to be constructed, therefore in the country as well as the city and in all sections of the United States. The immigrant population, on the other hand, is largely concentrated in cities, mill towns, and mining regions; and in certain sections of the United States, notably in the South, is practically unrepresented.

The building trades afford employment to 6.3 per cent of the total number of white male immigrants employed in all occupations. (See Table 22.) For the second generation of breadwinners, consisting of the native white of foreign parents, the percentage is almost the same, being 6.1; of the native white male breadwinners whose parents were also natives, only 4.9 per cent are in the building trades.

Of the total number of males employed in building trades in cities of over 50,000 population, 38.8 per cent, as shown by the table following, are immigrants; outside such cities the corresponding percentage is only 17.6.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 23.—*Male breadwinners, classified by race and nativity, in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed in the building trades.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.							
	In cities of over 50,000 population.				In smaller cities and country districts.			
	Total.	Employed in building trades.			Total.	Employed in building trades.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by classes.		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by classes.
All classes	5,475,955	450,861	8.2	100.0	18,481,823	762,091	4.1	100.0
Native white native parents	1,564,252	133,235	8.5	29.6	10,449,314	463,576	4.4	60.8
Native white foreign parents	1,526,809	129,197	8.5	28.7	2,616,349	128,333	4.9	16.8
Foreign-born white	2,051,568	175,110	8.5	38.8	2,835,163	134,392	4.7	17.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	333,326	13,319	4.0	3.0	2,580,997	35,790	1.4	4.7

On segregating the large cities (of over 50,000 inhabitants) from the smaller cities and country districts, it will be found that the difference between these three classes of breadwinners, as regards the extent to which they are employed in the building trades, practically disappears. In the cities 8.5 per cent of the total number of breadwinners in each class are included in this occupation group; and in the smaller cities and country districts the percentage varies but slightly, being 4.7 for the foreign white, 4.9 for the native children of the foreign white, and 4.4 for the native white of native parentage.

TABLE 24.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in the building trades.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Building trades.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	1,212,952	5.1
Native white native parents	12,013,566	596,811	5.0
White of foreign parentage [a]	9,029,889	567,032	6.3
First generation (foreign-born) [a]	4,886,731	309,502	6.3
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	257,530	6.2
Austrians	167,620	4,400	2.6
First generation	153,033	3,874	2.5
Second generation	14,587	526	3.6
Bohemians	104,096	5,070	4.9
First generation	71,389	3,749	5.3
Second generation	32,707	1,321	4.0
Canadian (English)	368,946	31,210	8.5
First generation	191,159	20,714	10.8
Second generation	177,787	10,496	5.9

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in the building trades*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Building trades.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Canadian (French)	263,759	21,954	8.3
First generation	168,421	15,908	9.4
Second generation	95,338	6,046	6.3
Danes	105,749	7,117	6.7
First generation	82,652	6,179	7.5
Second generation	23,097	938	4.1
English and Welsh	881,896	60,456	6.9
First generation	439,031	32,752	7.5
Second generation	442,865	27,704	6.3
French	106,583	6,183	5.8
First generation	51,431	2,571	5.0
Second generation	55,152	3,612	6.5
Germans	2,767,885	176,517	6.4
First generation	1,276,046	83,626	6.6
Second generation	1,491,839	92,891	6.2
Hungarians	92,320	1,454	1.6
First generation	88,440	1,387	1.6
Second generation	3,880	67	1.7
Irish	1,804,325	116,691	6.5
First generation	714,222	41,851	5.9
Second generation	1,090,103	74,840	6.9
Italians	293,424	11,337	3.9
First generation	276,438	10,167	3.7
Second generation	16,986	1,170	6.9
Norwegians	256,664	15,854	6.2
First generation	171,006	13,555	7.9
Second generation	85,658	2,299	2.7
Poles	209,030	6,491	3.1
First generation	183,055	5,291	2.9
Second generation	25,975	1,200	4.6
Russians	206,197	7,835	3.8
First generation	191,599	7,503	3.9
Second generation	14,598	332	2.3
Scotch	241,096	19,984	8.3
First generation	129,901	12,480	9.6
Second generation	111,195	7,504	6.7
Swedes	364,714	29,568	8.1
First generation	297,307	26,686	9.0
Second generation	67,407	2,882	4.3
Swiss	95,142	4,865	5.1
First generation	60,391	3,124	5.2
Second generation	34,751	1,741	5.0
Other foreign parentage [a]	700,443	40,046	5.7
First generation [a]	341,210	18,085	5.3
Second generation	359,233	21,961	6.1
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	49,109	1.7

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

There seems to be no marked movement toward this occupation group on the part of the second generation of foreigners. On the contrary, with most of the nationalities distinguished in the census classification this occupation group has a diminished importance in the second generation. For the Canadian English the percentage of male breadwinners employed in the building trades declines from 10.8 in the first generation to 5.9 in the second; for the Canadian French the decline is from 9.4 to 6.3. The percentage for the Scotch declines from 9.6 to 6.7. Each of the three Scandinavian nationalities—the Danes, the Norwegians, and the Swedes—show a similarly marked decline in the importance of this occupation group in the second generation. On the other hand, the Austrians, the French, the Hungarians, the Irish, and, to a more marked degree, the Italians and Poles, show a tendency to enter these occupations in relatively greater numbers in the second generation.

On the whole, therefore, while this comparison of the occupations of the second generation with those of the first indicates a movement away from unskilled manual labor and from work in factories and mines, it does not indicate that the movement is toward the skilled trades.

The comparison between the two generations by age periods, but without distinction of nationality, is shown in the following table. In the age period 25 to 34 and also in each age period above 45 the percentage employed in the building trades is appreciably higher in the second generation of male workers than in the first.

TABLE 25.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent in the building trades.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Building trades.		Total.	Building trades.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	309,502	6.3	4,143,158	257,530	6.2
10 to 15 years	58,331	918	1.6	200,702	3,273	1.6
16 to 24 years	639,666	26,001	4.1	1,251,574	58,122	4.6
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	71,000	5.8	1,265,381	88,085	7.0
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	87,075	7.2	870,458	60,185	6.9
45 to 54 years	875,245	66,388	7.6	374,061	32,298	8.6
55 to 64 years	561,497	39,064	7.0	129,070	11,102	8.6
65 years and over	306,662	18,507	6.0	48,241	4,262	8.8
Unknown	13,391	549	4.1	3,671	203	5.5

CLERICAL PURSUITS.

In 1900 there were 754,476 male breadwinners whose occupation was returned in the census as that of clerk, copyist, stenographer, typewriter, bookkeeper, or accountant. These occupations represent varying degrees of ability and include a rather wide range of compen-

Digitized by Google

sation. They are all alike sedentary pursuits, implying, in most cases, no more general education than may be readily obtained from the public schools, supplemented in the case of bookkeepers and stenographers by some special training. Of the total number in these employments 98,748, or 13.1 per cent, were immigrants. The number and proportion of immigrants in each specified occupation were as follows:

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.	754,476	98,748	13.1
Clerks and copyists	546,830	69,894	12.8
Stenographers and typewriters	26,306	2,229	8.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	181,340	26,625	14.7

There is a marked difference between the first and second generations of male breadwinners as regards the extent to which they enter this class of occupations. Only 2 per cent of the foreign-born white are clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc., as compared with 5.7 per cent of the native white whose parents were foreign-born. (See Table 26.) These occupations, therefore, have more than twice the relative importance in the second generation that they have in the first.

TABLE 26.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.[a]		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	754,476	3.1	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	413,473	3.4	54.8
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	235,978	5.7	31.3
Foreign-born	5,004,521	98,748	1.9	13.1
White	4,886,731	97,507	2.0	12.9
All other[b]	177,790	1,241	.7	.2
Other native[b]	2,736,533	6,277	.2	.8

[a] Includes clerks and copyists, stenographers and typewriters, and bookkeepers and accountants.
[b] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

Digitized by Google

In the larger cities, where the demand for employment in clerical pursuits is greatest, more than one-tenth (10.9 per cent) of the second generation of male breadwinners were reported in these occupations as compared with 3.4 per cent of the first generation.

The table below shows that in the larger cities 15.9 per cent of the total number of male clerks, stenographers, etc., are immigrants (foreign-born white), and 37.6 per cent are the children of immigrants (native white foreign parents). Taken together these two classes comprise 53.5 per cent, or more than one-half of the total number of males employed in these occupations. In the smaller cities and country districts they comprise 30.9 per cent of the total.

TABLE 27.—*Male breadwinners, classified by race and nativity, in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.*

UNITED STATES: 1900

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.							
	In cities of over 50,000 population.				In smaller cities and country districts.			
	Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.[a]			Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.[a]		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,475,955	443,372	8.1	100.0	18,481,823	311,104	1.7	100.0
Native white native parents	1,564,252	202,665	13.0	45.7	10,449,314	210,808	2.0	67.8
Native white foreign parents	1,526,809	166,822	10.9	37.6	2,616,349	69,156	2.6	22.2
Foreign white	2,051,568	70,412	3.4	15.9	2,835,163	27,095	1.0	8.7
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	333,326	3,473	1.0	.8	2,580,997	4,045	.2	1.3

[a] Includes clerks and copyists, stenographers and typewriters, and bookkeepers and accountants.

Without exception each foreign nationality distinguished in the census classification shows a considerable increase in the percentage of clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc., in the second generation of breadwinners. Especially marked is the contrast in this respect between the first and second generations of Austrians, Hungarians, Russians, and Italians. Among the Hungarian immigrants, for instance, only 1 per cent of the male breadwinners are clerks, bookkeepers, and stenographers; but in the second generation this percentage becomes 11.9. For Austrians the corresponding percentages are 1.1 and 8.4, respectively; for Italians, 0.4 and 6.4; for Russians, 2.2 and 11.7. The Canadian English, the English and Welsh, and the Scotch have a higher percentage for the first generation, but not so marked an advance for the second generation. The Canadian French appear to be the nationality in which there is the least inclination toward clerical pursuits on the part of the second generation.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 28.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.[a]	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	754,476	3.1
Native white native parents	12,013,566	413,473	3.4
White of foreign parentage[b]	9,029,889	333,485	3.7
First generation (foreign-born)[b]	4,886,731	97,507	2.0
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	235,978	5.7
Austrians	167,620	2,917	1.7
First generation	153,033	1,697	1.1
Second generation	14,587	1,220	8.4
Bohemians	104,096	1,943	1.9
First generation	71,389	672	.9
Second generation	32,707	1,271	3.9
Canadian (English)	368,946	17,334	4.7
First generation	191,159	7,156	3.7
Second generation	177,787	10,178	5.7
Canadian (French)	263,759	4,058	1.5
First generation	168,421	1,755	1.0
Second generation	95,338	2,303	2.4
Danes	105,749	2,133	2.0
First generation	82,652	1,218	1.5
Second generation	23,097	915	4.0
English and Welsh	881,896	42,689	4.8
First generation	439,031	16,624	3.8
Second generation	442,865	26,065	5.9
French	106,583	4,229	4.0
First generation	51,431	1,056	2.1
Second generation	55,152	3,173	5.8
Germans	2,767,885	102,953	3.7
First generation	1,276,046	23,251	1.8
Second generation	1,491,839	79,702	5.3
Hungarians	92,320	1,336	1.4
First generation	88,440	875	1.0
Second generation	3,880	461	11.9
Irish	1,804,325	85,942	4.8
First generation	714,222	15,683	2.2
Second generation	1,090,103	70,259	6.4
Italians	293,424	2,677	.9
First generation	276,438	1,596	.6
Second generation	16,986	1,081	6.4

[a] Includes clerks and copyists, stenographers and typewriters, and bookkeepers and accountants.
[b] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 28.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Norwegians	256,664	4,455	1.7
First generation	171,006	1,977	1.2
Second generation	85,658	2,478	2.9
Poles	209,030	2,166	1.0
First generation	183,055	1,118	.6
Second generation	25,975	1,048	4.0
Russians	206,197	5,868	2.8
First generation	191,599	4,163	2.2
Second generation	14,598	1,705	11.7
Scotch	241,096	12,270	5.1
First generation	129,901	5,391	4.2
Second generation	111,195	6,879	6.2
Swedes	364,714	7,391	2.0
First generation	297,307	3,750	1.3
Second generation	67,407	3,641	5.4
Swiss	95,142	2,306	2.4
First generation	60,391	922	1.5
Second generation	34,751	1,384	4.0
Other foreign parentage[a]	700,443	30,818	4.4
First generation[a]	341,210	8,603	2.5
Second generation	359,233	22,215	6.2
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	7,518	.3

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

The comparison between the two generations by age periods, without distinction of nationality, is shown in the table below. In each age period except the youngest, the percentage of clerks, etc., in the total number of male breadwinners is approximately twice as large in the second generation as in the first.

TABLE 29.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents.)		
	Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.[a]		Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.[a]	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	97,507	2.0	4,143,158	235,978	5.7
10 to 15 years	58,331	1,996	3.4	200,702	7,904	3.9
16 to 24 years	639,666	25,326	4.0	1,251,574	104,261	8.3
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	27,592	2.2	1,265,381	74,510	5.9
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	20,803	1.7	870,458	33,766	3.9
45 to 54 years	875,245	12,013	1.4	374,061	11,044	3.0
55 to 64 years	561,497	6,912	1.2	129,070	3,551	2.8
65 years and over	306,662	2,713	.9	48,241	809	1.7
Age unknown	13,391	152	1.1	3,671	133	3.6

[a] Includes clerks and copyists, stenographers and typewriters, and bookkeepers and accountants.

SALESMEN, AGENTS, AND COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.

The occupations of salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers are believed to be sufficiently similar in character to be combined in a single group for the purpose of the comparisons under consideration, although the broad term agent doubtless includes a good many persons who are not engaged in selling goods or products. The group thus obtained is somewhat larger than the group of clerks, stenographers, and bookkeepers, and comprises a somewhat larger proportion of immigrants. The 125,442 salesmen, etc., who are immigrants represent 16 per cent of the total number of males in these occupations and 2.5 per cent of the total number of male immigrants who are breadwinners.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 30.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	Salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	785,294	3.3	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	454,301	3.8	57.9
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	200,888	4.8	25.6
Foreign-born	5,064,521	125,442	2.5	16.0
White	4,886,731	124,264	2.5	15.8
All other [a]	177,790	1,178	.7	.2
Other native [a]	2,736,533	4,663	.2	.6

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

In the second generation of male breadwinners the percentage of salesmen, etc., increases to 4.8 and is larger than the corresponding percentage for the native white of native parentage. The latter fact appears to be due to the greater concentration of the foreigners and their children in cities or commercial centers. When the comparison is confined to that part of the population which lives in cities of over 50,000 inhabitants, it will be found that the native white of native parentage are employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers to a greater extent than either of the other classes. The difference is measured by percentages given in the next table, which shows that in the larger cities 10.3 per cent of the native male breadwinners of native birth and parentage are employed as salesmen, in comparison with 4 per cent of the immigrants (foreign-born white) and 7.6 per cent of the native children of immigrants (native white foreign-born parents).

TABLE 31.—*Male breadwinners, classified by race and nativity, in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.							
	In cities of over 50,000 inhabitants.				In smaller cities and country districts.			
	Total.	Salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.			Total.	Salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,475,955	361,255	6.6	100.0	18,481,823	424,039	2.3	100.0
Native white native parents	1,564,252	161,104	10.3	44.6	10,449,314	293,197	2.8	69.1
Native white foreign parents	1,526,809	115,642	7.6	32.0	2,616,349	85,246	3.3	20.1
Foreign-born white	2,051,568	82,251	4.0	22.8	2,835,163	42,013	1.5	9.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	333,326	2,258	.7	.6	2,580,997	3,583	.1	.8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 32.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	785,294	3.3
Native white native parents	12,013,566	454,301	3.8
White of foreign parentage [a]	9,029,889	325,152	3.6
First generation (foreign-born) [a]	4,886,731	124,264	2.5
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	200,888	4.8
Austrians	167,620	4,078	2.4
First generation	153,033	3,090	2.0
Second generation	14,587	988	6.8
Bohemians	104,096	2,254	2.2
First generation	71,389	1,113	1.6
Second generation	32,707	1,141	3.5
Canadian (English)	368,946	17,313	4.7
First generation	191,159	8,381	4.4
Second generation	177,787	8,932	5.0
Canadian (French)	263,759	6,755	2.6
First generation	168,421	3,524	2.1
Second generation	95,338	3,231	3.4
Danes	105,749	2,513	2.4
First generation	82,652	1,679	2.0
Second generation	23,097	834	3.6
English and Welsh	881,896	38,591	4.4
First generation	439,031	16,075	3.7
Second generation	442,865	22,516	5.1
French	106,583	4,213	4.0
First generation	51,431	1,241	2.4
Second generation	55,152	2,972	5.4
Germans	2,767,885	110,764	4.0
First generation	1,276,046	33,854	2.7
Second generation	1,491,839	76,910	5.2
Hungarians	92,320	1,923	2.1
First generation	88,440	1,580	1.8
Second generation	3,880	343	8.8
Irish	1,804,325	63,681	3.5
First generation	714,222	16,212	2.3
Second generation	1,090,103	47,472	4.4
Italians	293,424	2,894	1.0
First generation	276,438	2,100	.8
Second generation	16,986	794	4.7
Norwegians	256,664	6,259	2.4
First generation	171,006	3,055	1.8
Second generation	85,658	3,204	3.7

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States

Digitized by Google

TABLE 32.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents)	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Poles	209,030	4,029	1.9
First generation	183,055	2,848	1.6
Second generation	25,975	1,181	4.5
Russians	206,197	10,729	5.2
First generation	191,599	9,078	4.7
Second generation	14,598	1,651	11.3
Scotch	241,096	11,120	4.6
First generation	129,901	5,219	4.0
Second generation	111,195	5,901	5.3
Swedes	364,714	7,475	2.0
First generation	297,307	4,562	1.5
Second generation	67,407	2,913	4.3
Swiss	95,142	2,304	2.4
First generation	60,391	898	1.5
Second generation	34,751	1,406	4.0
Other foreign parentage[a]	700,443	28,254	4.0
First generation[a]	341,210	9,755	2.9
Second generation	359,233	18,499	5.1
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	5,841	.2

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

In general there is a decided increase in the proportion of salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers in the second generation of each nationality. This is notably the case as regards the Russians, the great majority of whom are doubtless Russian Jews; also as regards the Hungarians, Poles, and Austrians. The tendency is hardly less marked for the Scandinavian nationalities and the Germans. It is, on the whole, less striking for the Canadian French, the English and Welsh, the Irish, and the Scotch.

This occupation group does not, however, attain the same importance in the second generation as the occupation group representing clerical pursuits, although in the first generation it has greater importance. Or, briefly stated, in the first generation there are more salesmen than clerks, in the second more clerks than salesmen. Consequently, although each of these two occupation groups shows an advance in the second generation as compared with the first, the clerk's occupation shows a much greater advance than the salesman's. Of course in these general statements the terms "clerk" and "salesman" are used in a broad sense to include the allied occupations classed with them in the tabular presentation.

Digitized by Google

The difference between the two generations as regards employment as salesmen, etc., is shown in the following table by age periods, but without distinction of nationality.

TABLE 33.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign born parents) classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.		Total.	Salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	124,264	2.5	4,143,158	200,888	4.8
10 to 15 years	58,331	1,519	2.6	200,702	5,334	2.7
16 to 24 years	639,666	21,912	3.4	1,251,574	68,175	5.4
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	32,571	2.7	1,265,381	64,034	5.1
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	29,836	2.5	870,458	40,922	4.7
45 to 54 years	875,245	21,417	2.4	374,061	16,001	4.3
55 to 64 years	561,497	11,891	2.1	129,070	4,961	3.8
65 years and over	306,662	4,896	1.6	48,241	1,331	2.8
Age unknown	13,391	222	1.7	3,671	130	3.5

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.

Only a small proportion, 3.5 per cent, of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States are employed in professional pursuits or professional service. As would be expected, the proportion is still smaller in the case of immigrants, the percentage being 2.4. In the second generation it increases to 3.6.

TABLE 34.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed in professional service.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	In professional service.		
		Number	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	833,362	3.5	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	534,240	4.4	64.1
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	147,171	3.6	17.7
Foreign-born	5,064,521	119,933	2.4	14.4
White	4,886,731	118,617	2.4	14.2
All others	177,790	1,316	.7	.2
Other natives	2,736,533	32,018	1.2	3.8

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese and Japanese.

Digitized by Google

Of the total number of white males engaged in professional pursuits, 64.1 per cent are native children of native Americans, 14.2 per cent are immigrants, and 17.7 per cent the children of immigrants.

The table given below shows the number and percentage of immigrants and of native white children of immigrants in each professional pursuit. Thus it indicates that 14.3 per cent of the actors and professional showmen are immigrants, and 26 per cent are the children of immigrants. Noticeably large are the percentages of immigrants among artists and musicians and the percentage of children of immigrants among electricians.

TABLE 35.—*Number and percentage of foreign-born and of native white with foreign-born parents in each professional pursuit.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners in professional pursuits.				
	Total.	Foreign-born.		Native white foreign parents.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All professional pursuits	833,362	119,933	14.4	147,171	17.7
Actors, professional showmen, etc	28,013	3,993	14.3	7,271	26.0
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	28,518	6,475	22.7	7,173	25.2
Artists and teachers of art	13,875	4,379	31.6	3,102	22.4
Clergymen	108,537	23,618	21.8	13,032	12.0
Dentists	28,896	2,537	8.8	4,914	17.0
Electricians	50,373	8,200	16.3	15,896	31.6
Engineers (civil, etc.), and surveyors	43,451	6,301	14.5	8,198	18.9
Journalists	27,905	3,643	13.1	5,280	18.9
Lawyers	113,693	7,210	6.3	19,826	17.4
Literary and scientific persons	12,918	2,927	22.7	2,873	22.2
Musicians and teachers of music	39,887	13,845	34.7	9,206	23.1
Officials (government)	82,164	10,434	12.7	15,362	18.7
Physicians and surgeons	124,826	13,980	11.2	16,718	13.4
Teachers	118,748	10,067	8.5	16,034	13.5
Other professional service	11,558	2,324	20.1	2,286	19.8

Digitized by Google

The so-called professional class embraces a rather wide variety of occupations, and it is interesting to learn what the professional pursuits are in which foreigners and their children attain their greatest prominence. The distribution of the professional class by occupations is shown in the following table:

TABLE 36.—*Male breadwinners in each professional pursuit classified by race and nativity and by occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners in professional pursuits.									
	All classes.		Native white native parents.		Native white foreign parents.		Foreign-born white.		All other.[a]	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All professional pursuits	833,362	100.0	534,240	100.0	147,171	100.0	118,617	100.0	33,334	100.0
Actors, etc.	28,013	3.4	14,938	2.8	7,271	4.9	3,840	3.2	1,964	5.9
Architects, etc.	28,518	3.4	14,822	2.8	7,173	4.9	6,463	5.4	60	.2
Artists, etc.	13,875	1.7	6,250	1.2	3,102	2.1	4,340	3.7	183	.5
Clergymen	108,537	13.0	56,483	10.6	13,032	8.9	23,330	19.7	15,692	47.1
Dentists	28,896	3.5	21,246	4.0	4,914	3.3	2,505	2.1	231	.7
Electricians	50,373	6.0	26,095	4.9	15,896	10.8	8,195	6.9	187	.6
Engineers (civil, etc.), etc.	43,451	5.2	28,824	5.4	8,198	5.6	6,287	5.3	142	.4
Journalists	27,905	3.3	18,783	3.5	5,280	3.6	3,607	3.0	235	.7
Lawyers	113,693	13.6	85,879	16.1	19,826	13.5	7,183	6.1	805	2.4
Literary, etc.	12,918	1.6	7,047	1.3	2,873	2.0	2,917	2.5	81	.2
Musicians, etc.	39,887	4.8	14,132	2.6	9,206	6.3	13,760	11.6	2,789	8.4
Officials (government)	82,164	9.9	55,651	10.4	15,362	10.4	10,392	8.8	759	2.3
Physicians and surgeons	124,826	15.0	92,501	17.3	16,718	11.4	13,578	11.4	2,029	6.1
Teachers	118,748	14.2	84,795	15.9	16,034	10.9	9,936	8.4	7,983	23.9
Other professional service	11,558	1.4	6,794	1.3	2,286	1.6	2,284	1.9	194	.6

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

One-fifth, 19.7 per cent, of the white immigrants reported in professional service are clergymen, most of whom probably are preaching to congregations of their fellow countrymen and conducting services in their native language; 11.6 per cent are musicians and teachers of music; and 11.4 per cent are physicians. In the second generation (native white foreign parents) the percentage of clergymen in the professional class declines to 8.9, the percentage of musicians and teachers of music to 6.3, while the percentage of physicians remains practically unchanged. There are proportionately more electricians and lawyers in the second generation than in the first.

Digitized by Google

The table below gives the proportion of professional men in the first and second generations by nationalities.

TABLE 37.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in professional service.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total	Professional service.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	833,362	3.5
Native white native parents	12,013,566	534,240	4.4
White of foreign parentage[a]	9,029,889	265,788	2.9
First generation (foreign-born)[a]	4,886,731	118,617	2.4
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	147,171	3.6
Austrians	167,620	2,953	1.8
First generation	153,033	2,357	1.5
Second generation	14,587	596	4.1
Bohemians	104,096	1,632	1.6
First generation	71,389	979	1.4
Second generation	32,707	653	2.0
Canadian (English)	368,946	16,607	4.5
First generation	191,159	8,342	4.4
Second generation	177,787	8,265	4.6
Canadian (French)	263,759	3,590	1.4
First generation	168,421	2,055	1.2
Second generation	95,338	1,535	1.6
Danes	105,749	2,228	2.1
First generation	82,652	1,545	1.9
Second generation	23,097	683	3.0
English and Welsh	881,896	41,293	4.7
First generation	439,031	19,711	4.5
Second generation	442,865	21,582	4.9
French	106,583	5,053	4.7
First generation	51,431	2,650	5.2
Second generation	55,152	2,403	4.4
Germans	2,767,885	74,242	2.7
First generation	1,276,046	30,033	2.4
Second generation	1,491,839	44,209	3.0
Hungarians	92,320	1,195	1.3
First generation	88,440	1,013	1.1
Second generation	3,880	182	4.7
Irish	1,804,325	53,712	3.0
First generation	714,222	13,910	1.9
Second generation	1,090,103	39,802	3.7
Italians	293,424	4,414	1.5
First generation	276,438	3,813	1.4
Second generation	16,986	601	3.5

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States

Digitized by Google

TABLE 37.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in professional service*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Professional service.	
		Number	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Norwegians	256,664	4,911	1.9
First generation	171,006	2,997	1.8
Second generation	85,658	1,914	2.2
Poles	209,030	1,894	.9
First generation	183,055	1,565	.9
Second generation	25,975	329	1.3
Russians	206,197	4,845	2.3
First generation	191,599	4,441	2.3
Second generation	14,598	404	2.8
Scotch	241,096	12,210	5.1
First generation	129,901	5,820	4.5
Second generation	111,195	6,390	5.7
Swedes	364,714	6,153	1.7
First generation	297,307	4,547	1.5
Second generation	67,407	1,606	2.4
Swiss	95,142	2,679	2.8
First generation	60,391	1,448	2.4
Second generation	34,751	1,231	3.5
Other foreign parentage[a]	700,443	26,177	3.7
First generation[a]	341,210	11,391	3.3
Second generation	359,233	14,786	4.1
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	33,334	1.1

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Of the various foreign nationalities included in this comparison only one, the French, shows a decline in the percentage of professional men among the breadwinners of the second generation. This results from a diminution in the relative number of clergymen and of teachers. The former is a change common to all foreign nationalities, but the latter is exceptional, and is to be explained probably by the demand for native teachers of the French language, which makes the proportion of teachers in the first generation exceptionally large.

The percentage of professional men in the second generation of Canadian English, English and Welsh, and Scotch is greater than it is for the native white of native parentage. The highest percentage shown for any class is that for the second generation of Scotch. The nationalities in which the percentage shows the greatest advance in the second generation as compared with the first are the Austrian, the Hungarian, and the Italian.

Digitized by Google

The following table gives the leading professional pursuits in the first and second generations of each foreign nationality:

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Leading professional pursuit.	
	In first generation.	In second generation.
Austrians	Musicians	Lawyers.
Bohemians	do	Electricians.
Canadians:		
English	Physicians	Teachers.
French	do	Electricians.
Danes	Clergymen	Teachers.
English and Welsh	do	Lawyers.
French	Teachers	Physicians.
Germans	Clergymen	Electricians.
Hungarians	Musicians	Lawyers.
Irish	Clergymen	Do.
Italians	Musicians	Musicians.
Norwegians	Clergymen	Teachers.
Poles	do	Lawyers.
Russians	Teachers	Do.
Scotch	Clergymen	Do.
Swedes	do	Teachers.
Swiss	do	Do.

A comparison by age periods is shown in the following table:

TABLE 38.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed in professional service.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners, 1900.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Professional service.		Total.	Professional service.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	118,617	2.4	4,143,158	147,171	3.6
10 to 15 years	58,331	274	.5	200,702	756	.4
16 to 24 years	639,666	9,490	1.5	1,251,574	29,933	2.4
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	30,132	2.5	1,265,381	54,456	4.3
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	31,842	2.6	870,458	36,203	4.2
45 to 54 years	875,245	23,192	2.6	374,061	16,298	4.4
55 to 64 years	561,497	15,231	2.7	129,070	6,661	5.2
65 years and over	306,662	8,219	2.7	48,241	2,731	5.7
Age unknown	12,391	237	1.8	3,671	133	3.6

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

It is sometimes said that the enormous immigration to the United States would not furnish any grounds for apprehension as to its effects upon this nation if the foreigners, instead of congregating in the city and seeking employment in sweatshops and factories, would settle in the country and on the farm.

The census figures indicate that 21.7 per cent, or more than one-fifth of the foreign-born have, in fact, entered agricultural pursuits, and that the percentage in the second generation, as represented by the native white whose parents were foreign-born, increased to 25.9, or more than one-fourth.

TABLE 39.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed in agricultural pursuits.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.			
	Total.	In agricultural pursuits.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	9,458,194	39.5	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	5,688,200	47.3	60.1
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	1,071,590	25.9	11.3
Foreign-born	5,064,521	1,101,313	21.7	11.6
White	4,886,731	1,034,176	21.2	10.9
All other[a]	177,790	67,137	37.8	.7
Other native[a]	2,736,533	1,597,091	58.4	16.9

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

Of the total number of males engaged in agriculture 11.6 per cent are of foreign birth, and 11.3 per cent are the sons of foreign-born (white) parents, so that the two classes taken together, representing respectively the first and second generations of foreign origin, constitute 22.9 per cent of all males engaged in agriculture. Of the white males engaged in agriculture 27.0 per cent, or one-fourth, are either of foreign birth or foreign parentage.

Digitized by Google

The following table shows what percentage of the first and second generations of male breadwinners in each nationality were engaged in agriculture:

TABLE 40.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in agricultural pursuits.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Agricultural pursuits.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,957,778	9,458,194	39.5
Native white native parents	12,013,566	5,688,200	47.3
White of foreign parentage[a]	9,029,889	2,105,766	23.3
First generation (foreign-born)[a]	4,886,731	1,034,176	21.2
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	1,071,590	25.9
Austrians	167,620	16,126	9.6
First generation	153,033	12,314	8.0
Second generation	14,587	3,812	26.1
Bohemians	104,096	36,854	35.4
First generation	71,389	22,857	32.0
Second generation	32,707	13,997	42.8
Canadian (English)	368,946	96,651	26.2
First generation	191,159	41,659	21.8
Second generation	177,787	54,992	30.9
Canadian (French)	263,759	43,959	16.7
First generation	168,421	22,850	13.6
Second generation	95,338	21,109	22.1
Danes	105,749	46,573	44.0
First generation	82,652	34,951	42.3
Second generation	23,097	11,622	50.3
English and Welsh	881,896	197,100	22.3
First generation	439,031	79,340	18.1
Second generation	442,865	117,760	26.6
French	106,583	26,200	24.6
First generation	51,431	11,355	22.1
Second generation	55,152	14,845	26.9
Germans	2,767,885	775,175	28.0
First generation	1,276,046	348,265	27.3
Second generation	1,491,839	426,910	28.6
Hungarians	92,320	3,225	3.5
First generation	88,440	2,854	3.2
Second generation	3,880	371	9.6
Irish	1,804,325	276,953	15.3
First generation	714,222	97,454	13.6
Second generation	1,090,103	179,499	16.5
Italians	293,424	18,227	6.2
First generation	276,438	16,614	6.0
Second generation	16,986	1,613	9.5

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 40.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in agricultural pursuits*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Agricultural pursuits.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Norwegians	256,664	139,035	54.2
First generation	171,006	85,093	49.8
Second generation	85,658	53,942	63.0
Poles	209,030	25,492	12.2
First generation	183,055	19,256	10.5
Second generation	25,975	6,236	24.0
Russians	206,197	23,774	11.5
First generation	191,599	19,490	10.2
Second generation	14,598	4,284	29.3
Scotch	241,096	50,821	21.1
First generation	129,901	23,710	18.3
Second generation	111,195	27,111	24.4
Swedes	364,714	118,873	32.6
First generation	297,307	89,806	30.2
Second generation	67,407	29,067	43.1
Swiss	95,142	37,428	39.3
First generation	60,391	22,831	37.8
Second generation	34,751	14,597	42.0
Other foreign parentage[a]	700,443	173,300	24.7
First generation[a]	341,210	83,477	24.5
Second generation	359,233	89,823	25.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	1,664,228	57.1

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Naturally the proportions vary widely in different nationalities. More than half the Norwegians are engaged in agriculture; more than two-fifths of the Danes; a little less than two-fifths of the Swiss; more than one-third of the Bohemians, and almost one-third of the Swedes. For the Austrians, Hungarians, Italians, Poles, and Russians the proportion is much smaller, being less than one-tenth in each case.

In all nationalities, however, the proportion engaged in agriculture is larger in the second generation of workers than in the first. The difference is least marked in the case of the Germans, for whom the percentage shows hardly any change, advancing from 27.3 to only 28.6. For the Irish also the gain is not very great, the percentage being 13.7 in the first generation and 16.5 in the second. These two nationalities include more than one-half of the total number of breadwinners of foreign parentage, and therefore, to a large extent, determine the percentages shown by aggregates. If from the totals for foreign-born and for native white of foreign parentage we subtract, respectively, the first and the second generations of Germans

Digitized by Google

and Irish, the remainders will represent approximately the first and second generations of the other foreign races.

TABLE 41.—*White male breadwinners classified by parentage: Number and per cent employed in agricultural pursuits.*

Parentage.	White male breadwinners, 1900.					
	First generation (foreign-born).			Second generation (native of foreign parentage).		
	Total.	In agricultural pursuits.		Total.	In agricultural pursuits.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Total	4,886,731	1,034,176	21.2	4,143,158	1,071,590	25.9
German and Irish parentage	1,990,268	445,719	22.4	2,581,942	606,409	23.5
All other	2,896,463	588,457	20.3	1,561,216	465,181	29.8

The percentage engaged in agricultural pursuits for foreign races, exclusive of the German and Irish, advances from 20.3 in the first generation to 29.8 in the second. The comparison suggests a rather marked trend toward agriculture on the part of the second generation of foreigners not of Irish or German extraction. But the significance of these figures may easily be misconstrued. The agricultural occupation group is made up mainly of two rather distinct classes—the farmer and the farm laborer. These differ widely in economic position and in their relation to the cultivation of the soil. The farmer is interested in agriculture as a business enterprise. He is usually an employer of labor, in command of more or less capital, and probably regards farming as a permanent occupation, from which he expects to obtain a competency, if not a fortune. The farm laborer, on the other hand, is a wage-earner, whose interest in agriculture may not extend beyond his hire, and whose connection with the farm is not unlikely to be transient or temporary. Very few farmers are under 25 years of age. But most of the farm laborers are below that age, many of them being hardly more than boys, and not a few being farmers' sons working on the home farm. Many of them, doubtless, will become farmers in later life, but some will adopt other occupations and seek the city.

Now the increased extent to which foreigners of the second generation are employed in agricultural pursuits represents mostly an increase in the proportion of farm laborers. In fact, the percentage of farmers declines slightly in the second generation, as is shown by the table next presented, in which the farmers are segregated from the farm laborers. To a large degree, no doubt, the percentages are influenced by the differences in the age composition of the two generations, or the fact that while the first generation, consisting of immigrants, comprises few children and young persons, the second comprises many such. Indeed, the second generation of those races, whose immigration is of recent origin, consists almost entirely of children and young persons.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 42.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as farmers and agricultural laborers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Male breadwinners.						
	Total.	Farmers.			Agricultural laborers.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	23,957,778	5,373,469	22.4	100.0	3,793,555	15.8	100.0
Native white native parents	12,013,566	3,395,812	28.3	63.2	2,153,886	17.9	56.8
Native white foreign parents	4,143,158	551,649	13.3	10.3	481,499	11.6	12.7
Foreign-born	5,064,521	719,402	14.2	13.4	312,852	6.2	8.2
White	4,886,731	713,698	14.6	13.3	253,895	5.2	6.7
All other [a]	177,790	5,704	3.2	0.1	58,957	33.2	1.6
Other native [a]	2,736,533	706,606	25.8	13.2	845,318	30.9	22.3

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

Among the foreign-born white, representing the first generation, the percentage of farmers, as shown by the above table, is 14.6; among the native white of foreign parents, representing the second generation, the percentage of farmers declines to 13.3. The percentage of farm laborers, on the other hand, advances from 5.2 in the first generation to 11.6 in the second.

TABLE 43.—*Male breadwinners classified by generation: Per cent employed as farmers, farm laborers, and in other agricultural pursuits.*

Generation.	Percentage of male breadwinners employed—			
	In agricultural pursuits.	As farmers.	As farm laborers.	In other agricultural pursuits.
First generation (foreign-born white)	21.3	14.6	5.2	1.5
Second generation (native white foreign-born parents)	26.0	13.3	11.6	1.1

Since farm labor is preeminently a young man's occupation, while farming is an occupation for middle age and even old age, it may safely be assumed that the decline in the percentage of farmers in the second generation is due to the fact just mentioned, that the second generation comprises relatively more young people and relatively fewer middle aged and old people than the first generation; and, on the other hand, it may also be assumed that the increase in the percentage of farm laborers in the second generation is, at least, partly due to the same cause. To test the truth of these assumptions we may, on the basis of census figures, make the comparison between the two generations by age periods, so as to show how the percentage of farmers or of farm laborers in a given age period in one generation compares with the corresponding percentage for the other generation in the same age period. The result as regards the percentage of farmers is shown by the table following.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 44.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as farmers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Farmers.		Total.	Farmers.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	713,698	14.6	4,143,158	551,649	13.3
10 to 15 years	58,331	(a)	.....	200,702	(a)	.....
16 to 24 years	639,666	13,687	2.1	1,251,574	49,506	4.0
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	101,698	8.3	1,265,381	178,208	14.1
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	164,850	13.7	870,458	175,877	20.2
45 to 54 years	875,245	175,834	20.1	374,061	90,599	24.2
55 to 64 years	561,497	150,720	26.8	129,070	38,743	30.0
65 years and over	306,662	105,862	34.5	48,241	18,201	37.7
Age unknown	13,391	1,047	7.8	3,671	515	14.0

a No farmers of this age.

In each age period the percentage of farmers is larger in the second generation than in the first. Thus of the male breadwinners between 25 and 34 years in the first generation 8.3 per cent are farmers, but in the same age period of the second generation the percentage of farmers is 14.1. Similarly, in every other age period the percentage of farmers is higher in the second generation than in the first. And yet the totals show a smaller percentage in the second generation than in the first. This may seem like a statistical paradox, but the explanation is not far to seek and has, indeed, already been suggested. In the second generation the younger age periods, in which the percentage of farmers is small, are represented by relatively larger numbers, and therefore have more influence upon the total than in the first generation. Of the total number of male breadwinners in the second generation, 65.6 per cent are under 35 years of age, while in the first generation only 39.4 per cent are under that age. It is evident then that the fact that the second generation has a smaller percentage of farmers than the first is due simply to the fact that the second generation is younger than the first. It does not necessarily indicate a movement away from the farm. On the contrary, the comparison by age periods might be taken to indicate that the second generation is more inclined to farming than the first, and that the movement is toward the farm and not away from it. But in this connection we must not overlook the probability that the second generation, having a better start in life than their parents, may have acquired farms and become farmers at an earlier age. This factor would tend to make the percentage larger for the second generation than for the first, especially in the younger age periods. It is not impossible, moreover, that those immigrants who settled on farms or in agricultural communities may have raised larger families than those who settled in cities; and if that is the case, then, in so far as the children of the farmers remained on the farm, that act also would tend to make the percentage of farmers larger in the

Digitized by Google

second generation of immigrants than in the first. It is not certain, therefore, that the increased percentage of farmers in the second generation, as revealed in the foregoing comparison by age periods, indicates any movement from the city to the country, or from industrial to agricultural pursuits.

As regards the percentage of agricultural laborers, the comparison between the first and second generations, by age periods, is as follows:

TABLE 45.—*White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as agricultural laborers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Age.	Male breadwinners.					
	First generation (foreign-born white).			Second generation (native white foreign-born parents).		
	Total.	Agricultural laborers.		Total.	Agricultural laborers.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	4,886,731	253,895	5.2	4,143,158	481,499	11.6
10 to 15 years	58,331	10,171	17.4	200,702	71,540	35.6
16 to 24 years	639,666	82,868	13.0	1,251,574	269,721	21.6
25 to 34 years	1,227,262	65,586	5.3	1,265,381	94,036	7.4
35 to 44 years	1,204,677	37,334	3.1	870,458	29,488	3.4
45 to 54 years	875,245	24,519	2.8	374,061	10,449	2.8
55 to 64 years	561,497	18,098	3.2	129,070	3,911	3.0
65 years and over	306,662	14,285	4.7	48,241	1,875	3.9
Age unknown	13,391	1,034	7.7	3,671	479	13.0

In each age period up to 45 the percentage of agricultural laborers is larger in the second generation than in the first. In the two youngest age periods the difference is very marked. Among boys 10 to 15 years, the percentage is 17.4 for the first generation as compared with 35.6 for the second; among young men 16 to 24 years of age, the percentage in the first generation is 13.0 and in the second 21.6. Between 45 and 54 the percentage of agricultural laborers is the same in both generations. Above 54 the percentages are higher in the first generation than in the second.

Doubtless many of the boys and young men in the second generation reported as agricultural laborers were the sons of farmers in the first generation, and probably many of them were employed on the home farm, for in the census the older children of farmers working on the home farm were included as agricultural laborers.

It is not possible to analyze the figures for each nationality by age periods so as to determine what the effect of differences in age composition may be as applied to the first and second generations of each nationality. But in considering the total percentages, as presented in the next table, it should be borne in mind that a decrease in the percentage of farmers in the second generation, as compared with the first, may simply be indicative of the comparative youthfulness of the second generation, and that, on the other hand, an increase in the percentage of agricultural laborers is likely to be due in part to the same cause.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 46.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as farmers and agricultural laborers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.				
	Total.	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	23,967,778	5,373,469	22.4	3,793,555	15.8
Native white native parents	12,013,566	3,395,812	28.3	2,153,886	17.9
White of foreign parentage *	9,029,889	1,265,347	14.0	735,394	8.1
First generation (foreign-born) *	4,886,731	713,698	14.6	253,895	5.2
Second generation (native)	4,143,158	551,649	13.3	481,499	11.6
Austrians	167,620	9,087	5.4	6,154	3.7
First generation	153,033	8,016	5.2	3,487	2.3
Second generation	14,587	1,071	7.3	2,667	18.3
Bohemians	104,096	23,055	22.1	13,356	12.8
First generation	71,389	18,094	25.3	4,428	6.2
Second generation	32,707	4,961	15.2	8,928	27.3
Canadian (English)	368,946	49,300	13.4	39,295	10.7
First generation	191,159	22,953	12.0	13,814	7.2
Second generation	177,787	26,347	14.8	25,481	14.3
Canadian (French)	263,759	22,580	8.6	16,267	6.2
First generation	168,421	12,708	7.5	6,197	3.7
Second generation	95,338	9,872	10.4	10,070	10.6
Danes	105,749	28,286	26.7	16,117	15.2
First generation	82,652	25,303	30.6	8,126	9.8
Second generation	23,097	2,983	12.9	7,991	34.6
English and Welsh	881,896	131,935	15.0	53,510	6.1
First generation	439,031	57,710	13.1	15,273	3.5
Second generation	442,865	74,225	16.8	38,237	8.6
French	106,583	16,462	15.4	7,501	7.0
First generation	51,431	7,415	14.4	2,356	4.6
Second generation	55,152	9,047	16.4	5,145	9.3
Germans	2,767,885	494,467	17.9	257,310	9.3
First generation	1,276,046	263,677	20.7	71,589	5.6
Second generation	1,491,839	230,790	15.5	185,721	12.4
Hungarians	92,320	1,502	1.6	1,494	1.6
First generation	88,440	1,413	1.6	1,222	1.4
Second generation	3,880	89	2.3	272	7.0
Irish	1,804,325	162,802	9.0	99,283	5.5
First generation	714,222	67,036	9.4	22,805	3.2
Second generation	1,090,103	95,766	8.8	76,478	7.0
Italians	293,424	4,782	1.6	11,088	3.8
First generation	276,438	4,410	1.6	9,954	3.6
Second generation	16,986	372	2.2	1,134	6.7
Norwegians	256,664	83,911	32.7	52,277	20.4
First generation	171,006	63,266	37.0	19,688	11.5
Second generation	85,658	20,645	24.1	32,589	38.0

* Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 46.—*Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as farmers and agricultural laborers*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.				
	Total.	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.					
Poles	209,030	11,869	5.7	12,524	6.0
First generation	183,055	10,480	5.7	7,795	4.3
Second generation	25,975	1,389	5.3	4,729	18.2
Russians	206,197	13,398	6.5	9,541	4.6
First generation	191,599	12,717	6.6	6,015	3.1
Second generation	14,598	681	4.7	3,526	24.2
Scotch	241,096	33,677	14.0	12,739	5.3
First generation	129,901	16,534	12.7	4,360	3.4
Second generation	111,195	17,143	15.4	8,379	7.5
Swedes	364,714	69,609	19.1	44,021	12.1
First generation	297,307	62,253	20.9	23,136	7.8
Second generation	67,407	7,356	10.9	20,885	31.0
Swiss	95,142	21,980	23.1	12,978	13.6
First generation	60,391	14,267	23.6	6,515	10.8
Second generation	34,751	7,713	22.2	6,463	18.6
Other foreign parentage [a]	700,443	86,645	12.4	69,939	10.0
First generation [a]	341,210	45,446	13.3	27,135	8.0
Second generation	359,233	41,199	11.5	42,804	11.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	2,914,323	712,310	24.4	904,275	31.0

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

There are 8 nationalities in which the percentage of farmers is larger in the second generation than in the first. These are the Austrians, the Canadian English, the Canadian French, the English and Welsh, the French, the Hungarians, the Italians, and the Scotch. The other 9 nationalities, which have a smaller percentage of farmers in the second generation are the Bohemians, the Danes, the Germans, the Irish, the Norwegians, the Poles, the Russians, the Swedes, and the Swiss. But it must not be assumed that this decline in the percentage of farmers necessarily indicates that the second generation has less inclination toward farming than the first. A comparison by age periods, if it could be made, would doubtless disprove this assumption in case of some of these nationalities if not for all of them. Take for special consideration the case of the Danes, who show a very marked decline in the percentage of farmers in the second generation, that percentage being only 12.9, as compared with a percentage of 30.6 in the first generation. It is safe to say that comparatively few of the Danes of the second generation were over 30 years of age in 1900; for those who were above that age most have been born in the United States prior to 1870, and must therefore have been children of Danish immigrants who came to

Digitized by Google

this country before that time. But in 1870 the number of Danish immigrants in the United States of all ages and both sexes was only 30,107, as compared with a total of 153,805 in 1900. It is evident, then, that by far the greater part of the second generation of Danes in 1900 consisted of persons who were born since 1870, and were therefore under 30 years of age. It is to be expected that a generation so young as that would show a decrease in the percentage of farmers as compared with the previous and older generation. This decrease is more than offset by an increase in the percentage of farm laborers. Without exception the percentage of agricultural laborers increases in the second generation of every nationality.

Almost invariably it will be found that in the first generation of each foreign nationality the farmers outnumber the agricultural laborers, and not infrequently in the ratio of 2 or 3 to 1; but in the second generation the agricultural laborers more often outnumber the farmers. It may be noted furthermore that the numerical preponderance of agricultural laborers over farmers in the second generation of breadwinners is more pronounced when that generation is small as compared with the first, or, in other words, when the second generation consists principally of children and contains therefore comparatively few breadwinners.

Female Breadwinners.

In the preceding pages a comparison has been made between the first and second generations of foreigners in the United States as regards the occupations followed by the male breadwinners. The difference between the two generations as regards the industrial pursuits adopted by the other sex is at least equally significant and interesting in its relation to the question of the industrial and social advance of the second generation.

Digitized by Google

The number of female breadwinners in the first generation of foreigners (foreign-born white) in 1900 was 880,415; in the second generation the number was 1,184,046. The distribution of these two generations by nationality is shown by the following table:

TABLE 47.—*White female breadwinners of foreign parentage: Number and per cent distribution by nationality.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total	880,415	100.0	1,184,046	100.0
Austrians	20,403	2.3	5,195	0.4
Bohemians	13,125	1.5	12,588	1.1
Canadian (English)	52,709	6.0	47,059	4.0
Canadian (French)	47,505	5.4	31,309	2.6
Danes	8,756	1.0	6,821	0.6
English and Welsh	62,064	7.1	96,478	8.1
French	8,763	1.0	12,166	1.0
Germans	161,625	18.4	376,339	31.8
Hungarians	12,608	1.4	2,019	0.2
Irish	245,792	27.9	388,108	32.8
Italians	20,307	2.3	5,751	0.5
Norwegians	22,896	2.6	25,082	2.1
Poles	26,153	3.0	12,381	1.0
Russians	35,030	4.0	5,781	0.5
Scotch	21,518	2.4	24,577	2.1
Swedes	57,045	6.5	24,118	2.0
Swiss	7,356	0.8	7,765	0.7
All others	56,740	6.4	99,909	8.4

The occupational classification of the first and second generations of female breadwinners in each of seventeen foreign nationality classes is presented for the entire United States in Table 48. Similar tables have been prepared covering the States of Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa. These tables are appended to the report. (See pp. 352 to 421.)

In the text which follows, the statistics regarding the employment of women and girls of each generation are presented and discussed with reference to the following occupation or occupational groups: Servants and waitresses; the needle trades; textile mill operatives; clerical pursuits; saleswomen; teachers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Austrians.				Bohemians.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	20,403	100.0	5,195	100.0	13,125	100.0	12,588	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	634	3.1	361	6.9	1,320	10.1	871	6.9
Agricultural laborers	289	1.4	339	6.5	430	3.3	788	6.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	334	1.6	20	.4	881	6.7	72	.6
All others in this class	11	.1	2	(a)	9	.1	11	.1
Professional service	245	1.2	374	7.2	126	1.0	401	3.2
Musicians and teachers of music	52	.3	71	1.4	9	.1	43	.3
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	127	.6	252	4.9	92	.7	317	2.5
All others in this class	66	.3	51	1.0	25	.2	41	.3
Domestic and personal service	9,593	47.0	1,294	24.9	4,625	35.2	3,836	30.5
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	246	1.2	18	.3	55	.4	14	.1
Housekeepers and stewardesses	333	1.6	57	1.1	250	1.9	159	1.3
Janitresses	39	.2	3	.1	33	.3	7	.1
Laborers (not specified)	254	1.2	29	.6	227	1.7	217	1.7
Laundresses	482	2.4	72	1.4	652	5.0	223	1.8
Nurses and midwives	274	1.3	30	.6	172	1.3	53	.4
Servants and waitresses	7,866	38.6	1,041	20.0	3,180	24.2	3,136	24.9
All others in this class	99	.5	44	.8	56	.4	27	.2
Trade and transportation	1,427	7.0	1,154	22.2	654	5.0	1,475	11.7
Bookkeepers and accountants	106	.5	167	3.2	36	.3	139	1.1
Clerks and copyists	151	.7	172	3.3	91	.7	308	2.4
Hucksters and peddlers	74	.4	4	.1	20	.2	1	(a)
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	209	1.0	24	.5	138	1.1	29	.2
Messengers and errand and office girls	49	.2	46	.9	22	.2	94	.7
Packers and shippers	88	.4	40	.8	53	.4	126	1.0
Saleswomen	574	2.8	421	8.1	229	1.7	572	4.5
Stenographers and typewriters	99	.5	231	4.4	30	.2	147	1.2
Telegraph and telephone operators	9	(a)	19	.4	3	(a)	30	.2
All others in this class	68	.3	30	.6	32	.2	29	.2
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	8,504	41.7	2,012	38.7	6,400	48.8	6,005	47.7
Bookbinders	27	.1	24	.5	29	.2	107	.9
Box makers (paper)	63	.3	35	.7	59	.4	171	1.4
Gold and silver workers	23	.1	11	.2	3	(a)	2	(a)
Hat and cap makers	132	.6	32	.6	2	(a)	11	.1
Needle trades	4,083	20.0	1,093	21.0	2,866	21.8	3,792	30.1
Dressmakers	1,083	5.3	451	8.7	685	5.2	990	7.9
Milliners	288	1.4	160	3.1	82	.6	158	1.3
Seamstresses	1,307	6.4	274	5.3	517	3.9	758	6.0
Tailoresses	1,405	6.9	208	4.0	1,582	12.1	1,886	15.0
Paper and pulp mill operatives	23	.1	5	.1	43	.3	19	.2
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	10	(a)	12	.2	13	.1	33	.3
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	133	.7	20	.4	10	.1	28	.2
Textile mill operatives	1,401	6.9	182	3.5	229	1.7	216	1.7
Cotton mill	533	2.6	16	.3	29	.2	10	.1
Silk mill	100	.5	36	.7	20	.2	23	.2
Woolen mill	106	.5	19	.4	84	.6	59	.5
Other textile mill	662	3.2	111	2.1	96	.7	124	1.0
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	602	3.0	141	2.7	2,599	19.8	768	6.1
All others in this class	2,007	9.8	457	8.8	547	4.2	858	6.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Canadian English.				Canadian French.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	52,709	100.0	47,659	100.0	47,505	100.0	31,309	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	1,009	1.9	1,232	2.6	417	.9	362	1.2
Agricultural laborers	112	.2	302	.6	58	.1	86	.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	860	1.6	891	1.9	346	.7	271	.9
All others in this class	37	.1	39	.1	13	(a)	5	(a)
Professional service	3,236	6.1	9,048	19.0	933	2.0	1,291	4.1
Musicians and teachers of music	452	.9	1,102	2.3	127	.3	227	.7
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	2,155	4.1	7,019	14.7	725	1.5	906	2.9
All others in this class	629	1.2	927	1.9	81	.2	158	.5
Domestic and personal service	26,797	50.8	13,307	27.9	6,590	13.9	6,275	20.0
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	1,138	2.2	525	1.1	530	1.1	242	.8
Housekeepers and stewardesses	2,432	4.6	1,391	2.9	829	1.7	537	1.7
Janitresses	51	.1	30	.1	10	(a)	10	(a)
Laborers (not specified)	254	.5	312	.7	342	.7	301	1.0
Laundresses	1,099	2.1	794	1.7	722	1.5	594	1.9
Nurses and midwives	3,727	7.1	1,241	2.6	353	.7	221	.7
Servants and waitresses	17,849	33.9	8,815	18.5	3,722	7.8	4,300	13.7
All others in this class	247	.5	199	.4	82	.2	70	.2
Trade and transportation	5,953	11.3	10,007	21.0	1,380	2.9	2,851	9.1
Bookkeepers and accountants	1,157	2.2	2,037	4.3	171	.4	417	1.3
Clerks and copyists	995	1.9	1,820	3.8	198	.4	500	1.6
Hucksters and peddlers	4	(a)	5	(a)	4	(a)	5	(a)
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	299	.6	204	.4	136	.3	77	.2
Messengers, and errand and office girls	40	.1	123	.3	9	(a)	46	.1
Packers and shippers	238	.5	296	.6	77	.2	189	.6
Saleswomen	1,596	3.0	2,448	5.1	633	1.3	1,103	3.5
Stenographers and typewriters	1,059	2.0	2,148	4.5	66	.1	305	1.0
Telegraph and telephone operators	293	.6	615	1.3	26	.1	123	.4
All others in this class	262	.5	311	.7	60	.1	86	.3
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	15,714	29.8	14,065	29.5	38,185	80.4	20,530	65.6
Bookbinders	164	.3	229	.5	40	.1	91	.3
Box makers (paper)	251	.5	268	.6	144	.3	300	1.0
Gold and silver workers	207	.4	126	.3	196	.4	225	.7
Hat and cap makers	46	.1	40	.1	63	.1	47	.2
Needle trades	7,738	14.7	7,059	14.8	4,196	8.8	3,863	12.3
Dressmakers	4,836	9.2	4,055	8.5	2,908	6.1	2,178	7.0
Milliners	972	1.8	1,526	3.2	446	.9	706	2.3
Seamstresses	1,149	2.2	1,101	2.3	486	1.0	706	2.3
Tailoresses	781	1.5	377	.8	356	.7	273	.9
Paper and pulp mill operatives	106	.2	154	.3	244	.5	337	1.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	188	.4	457	1.0	37	.1	107	.3
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	193	.4	312	.7	298	.6	656	2.1
Textile mill operatives	2,987	5.7	2,083	4.4	30,241	63.7	11,200	35.8
Cotton mill	1,075	2.0	527	1.1	23,073	48.6	6,258	20.0
Silk mill	123	.2	198	.4	403	.8	441	1.4
Woolen mill	614	1.2	401	.8	2,059	4.3	1,380	4.4
Other textile mill	1,175	2.2	957	2.0	4,706	9.9	3,121	10.0
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	43	.1	91	.2	18	(a)	47	.2
All others in this class	3,791	7.2	3,246	6.8	2,708	5.7	3,657	11.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Denmark.				England and Wales.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	8,756	100.0	6,821	100.0	62,084	100.0	96,478	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	773	8.8	176	2.6	3,240	5.2	3,240	3.4
Agricultural laborers	74	.8	103	1.5	149	.2	428	.4
Farmers, planters, and overseers	675	7.7	68	1.0	2,937	4.7	2,676	2.8
All others in this class	24	.3	5	.1	154	.2	136	.1
Professional service	225	2.6	708	10.4	3,742	6.0	15,400	16.0
Musicians and teachers of music	34	.4	81	1.2	669	1.1	1,976	2.0
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	124	1.4	568	8.3	1,892	3.0	11,478	11.9
All others in this class	67	.8	59	.9	1,181	1.9	1,946	2.0
Domestic and personal service	5,601	64.0	3,394	49.8	24,964	40.2	24,975	25.9
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	154	1.8	21	.3	1,876	3.0	1,598	1.7
Housekeepers and stewardesses	554	6.3	233	3.4	2,923	4.7	2,876	3.0
Janitresses	28	.3	2	(a)	256	.4	147	.2
Laborers (not specified)	91	1.0	58	.9	391	.6	528	.5
Laundresses	485	5.5	84	1.2	1,937	3.1	1,810	1.9
Nurses and midwives	262	3.0	97	1.4	3,463	5.6	2,654	2.8
Servants and waitresses	3,970	45.3	2,889	42.4	13,620	21.9	14,931	15.5
All others in this class	57	.7	10	.1	498	.8	431	.4
Trade and transportation	441	5.0	945	13.9	6,542	10.5	18,280	18.9
Bookkeepers and accountants	71	.8	131	1.9	872	1.4	3,104	3.2
Clerks and copyists	86	1.0	196	2.9	1,056	1.7	3,375	3.5
Hucksters and peddlers	3	(a)	2	(a)	19	(a)	11	(a)
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	70	.8	10	.1	1,149	1.9	715	.7
Messengers and errand and office girls	8	.1	19	.3	64	.1	177	.2
Packers and shippers	15	.2	29	.4	204	.3	524	.5
Saleswomen	122	1.4	316	4.6	1,621	2.6	4,889	5.1
Stenographers and typewriters	42	.5	184	2.7	1,023	1.6	3,922	4.1
Telegraph and telephone operators	5	.1	38	.6	221	.4	884	.9
All others in this class	19	.2	20	.3	313	.5	679	.7
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,716	19.6	1,598	23.4	23,596	38.0	34,583	35.8
Bookbinders	10	.1	15	.2	188	.6	514	.5
Box makers (paper)	8	.1	11	.2	183	.3	410	.4
Gold and silver workers	2	(a)	2	(a)	162	.3	310	.3
Hat and cap makers	8	.1	2	(a)	142	.2	219	.2
Needle trades	1,205	13.8	1,134	16.6	8,153	13.1	15.653	16.2
Dressmakers	770	8.8	773	11.3	5,217	8.4	9,553	9.9
Milliners	100	1.1	154	2.3	1,149	1.9	2,743	2.8
Seamstresses	232	2.6	149	2.2	1,331	2.1	2,585	2.7
Tailoresses	103	1.2	58	.9	456	.7	772	.8
Paper and pulp mill operatives	6	.1	16	.2	100	.2	205	.2
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	9	.1	22	.3	179	.3	571	.6
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	61	.7	18	.3	355	.6	812	.8
Textile mill operatives	140	1.6	128	1.9	9,804	15.8	8,843	9.2
Cotton mill	14	.2	17	.2	4,410	7.1	2,217	2.3
Silk mill	14	.2	18	.3	1,021	1.6	1,443	1.5
Woolen mill	21	.2	23	.3	1,336	2.2	1,191	1.2
Other textile mill	91	1.0	70	1.0	3,037	4.9	3,992	4.1
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	7	.1	16	.2	183	.3	412	.4
All others in this class	260	3.0	234	3.4	4,147	6.7	6,634	6.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	French.				Germans.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States.)		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	8,763	100.0	12,166	100.0	161,625	100.0	376,339	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	445	5.1	546	4.5	14,739	9.1	11,057	2.9
Agricultural laborers	44	.5	129	1.1	1,419	.9	4,234	1.1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	370	4.2	397	3.3	12,764	7.9	6,487	1.7
All others in this class	31	.4	20	.2	556	.3	336	.1
Professional service	961	11.0	1,390	11.4	4,773	3.0	24,327	6.5
Musicians and teachers of music	109	1.2	240	2.0	624	.4	3,862	1.0
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	683	7.8	875	7.2	3,338	2.1	17,839	4.7
All others in this class	169	1.9	275	2.3	811	.5	2,626	.7
Domestic and personal service	4,065	46.4	4,011	33.0	88,241	54.6	134,208	35.7
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	315	3.6	273	2.2	2,970	1.8	2,771	.7
Housekeepers and stewardesses	254	2.9	409	3.4	5,979	3.7	9,282	2.5
Janitresses	33	.4	18	.1	1,526	.9	710	.2
Laborers (not specified)	46	.5	98	.8	1,930	1.2	2,686	.7
Laundresses	592	6.8	409	3.4	10,174	6.3	10,091	2.7
Nurses and midwives	390	4.5	345	2.8	5,268	3.3	4,812	1.3
Servants and waitresses	2,315	26.4	2,343	19.3	58,716	36.3	102,109	27.1
All others in this class	120	1.4	116	1.0	1,678	1.0	1,747	.5
Trade and transportation	608	6.9	1,927	15.8	13,373	8.3	60,634	16.1
Bookkeepers and accountants	43	.5	274	2.3	943	.6	8,247	2.2
Clerks and copyists	59	.7	309	2.5	1,439	.9	9,909	2.6
Hucksters and peddlers	13	.1	2	(a)	226	.1	75	(a)
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	242	2.8	125	1.0	4,698	2.9	3,307	.9
Messengers and errand and office girls	3	(a)	20	.2	160	.1	1,263	.3
Packers and shippers	9	.1	48	.4	666	.4	3,328	.9
Saleswomen	153	1.7	631	5.2	3,730	2.3	22,722	6.0
Stenographers and typewriters	41	.5	354	2.9	696	.4	8,584	2.3
Telegraph and telephone operators	4	(a)	82	.7	131	.1	1,591	.4
All others in this class	41	.5	82	.7	684	.4	1,608	.4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,684	30.6	4,292	35.3	40,499	25.1	146,113	38.8
Bookbinders	8	.1	62	.5	338	.2	2,448	.7
Box makers (paper)	13	.1	34	.3	588	.4	3,378	.9
Gold and silver workers	5	.1	16	.1	179	.1	843	.2
Hat and cap makers	11	.1	23	.2	201	.1	862	.2
Needle trades	1,695	19.3	2,774	22.8	21,745	13.5	81,762	21.7
Dressmakers	1,188	13.6	1,485	12.2	10,553	6.5	38,945	10.3
Milliners	171	2.0	396	3.3	1,772	1.1	10,468	2.8
Seamstresses	229	2.6	677	5.6	5,011	3.1	18,527	4.9
Tailoresses	107	1.2	216	1.8	4,409	2.7	13,822	3.7
Paper and pulp mill operatives	8	.1	14	.1	227	.1	723	.2
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	4	(a)	54	.4	186	.1	1,330	.4
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	15	.2	56	.5	629	.4	2,857	.8
Textile mill operatives	458	5.2	393	3.2	5,958	3.7	15,833	4.2
Cotton mill	131	1.5	73	.6	1,061	.7	1,974	.5
Silk mill	162	1.8	102	.8	1,595	1.0	3,943	1.0
Woolen mill	69	.8	51	.4	866	.5	1,742	.5
Other textile mill	96	1.1	167	1.4	2,436	1.5	8,174	2.2
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	25	.3	133	1.1	1,607	1.0	5,200	1.4
All others in this class	442	5.0	733	6.0	8,841	5.5	30,877	8.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Hungarians.				Irish.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad.)		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	12,608	100.0	2,019	100.0	245,792	100.0	388,108	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	57	.5	214	10.6	6,986	2.8	5,466	1.4
Agricultural laborers	16	.1	17	.8	208	.1	872	.2
Farmers, planters, and overseers	35	.3	196	9.7	6,640	2.7	4,439	1.1
All others in this class	6	(a)	1	(a)	138	.1	155	(a)
Professional service	85	.7	98	4.9	4,578	1.9	37,215	9.6
Musicians and teachers of music	19	.2	20	1.0	285	.1	3,115	.8
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	42	.3	62	3.1	3,735	1.5	31,538	8.1
All others in this class	24	.2	16	.8	558	.2	2,562	.7
Domestic and personal service	6,835	54.2	316	15.7	173,114	70.4	97,232	25.1
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	106	.8	4	.2	5,051	2.1	3,902	1.0
Housekeepers and stewardesses	189	1.5	7	.3	8,412	3.4	8,802	2.3
Janitresses	39	.3	2	.1	1,32[illegible]	.5	813	.2
Laborers (not specified)	129	1.0	12	.6	1,725	.7	2,126	.5
Laundresses	308	2.4	14	.7	15,925	6.5	11,338	2.9
Nurses and midwives	163	1.3	21	1.0	6,300	2.6	6,391	1.6
Servants and waitresses	5,837	46.3	247	12.2	132,662	54.0	62,159	16.0
All others in this class	64	.5	9	.4	1,711	.7	1,701	.4
Trade and transportation	787	6.2	495	24.5	11,797	4.8	71,885	18.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	81	.6	82	4.1	903	.4	11,152	2.9
Clerks and copyists	89	.7	57	2.8	1,282	.5	11,385	2.9
Hucksters and peddlers	11	.1	1	(a)	103	(a)	27	(a)
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	139	1.1	13	.6	3,992	1.6	2,716	.7
Messengers and errand and office girls	19	.2	32	1.6	101	(a)	1,152	.3
Packers and shippers	27	.2	21	1.0	480	.2	3,767	1.0
Saleswomen	293	2.3	156	7.7	2,990	1.2	24,099	6.2
Stenographers and typewriters	91	.7	114	5.6	825	.3	11,587	3.0
Telegraph and telephone operators	3	(a)	7	.3	305	.1	3,962	1.0
All others in this class	34	.3	12	.6	816	.3	2,038	.5
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,844	38.4	896	44.4	49,317	20.1	176,310	45.4
Bookbinders	4	(a)	4	.2	484	.2	4,278	1.1
Box makers (paper)	16	.1	8	.4	415	.2	3,528	.9
Gold and silver workers	11	.1	3	.1	236	.1	1,427	.4
Hat and cap makers	52	.4	15	.7	277	.1	1,560	.4
Needle trades	1,830	14.5	387	19.2	18,428	7.5	69,637	17.9
Dressmakers	498	3.9	86	4.3	11,672	4.7	42,786	11.0
Milliners	129	1.0	72	3.6	1,252	.5	8,692	2.2
Seamstresses	655	5.2	158	7.8	3,974	1.6	12,948	3.3
Tailoresses	548	4.3	71	3.5	1,530	.6	5,211	1.3
Paper and pulp mill operatives	12	.1	3	.1	1,102	.4	2,222	.6
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	4	(a)	4	.2	183	.1	2,375	.6
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	92	.7	28	1.4	1,249	.5	6,595	1.7
Textile mill operatives	1,177	9.3	173	8.6	18,302	7.4	40,512	10.4
Cotton mill	12	.1	2	.1	8,275	3.4	9,873	2.5
Silk mill	94	.7	42	2.1	1,447	.6	5,496	1.4
Woolen mill	44	.3	9	.4	2,443	1.0	6,617	1.7
Other textile mill	1,027	8.1	120	5.9	6,137	2.5	18,526	4.8
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	695	5.5	51	2.5	428	.2	3,207	.8
All others in this class	951	7.5	220	10.9	8,213	3.3	40,969	10.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Italians.				Norwegians.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	20,307	100.0	5,751	100.0	22,896	100.0	25,082	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	813	4.0	129	2.2	3,169	13.8	962	3.8
Agricultural laborers	665	3.3	107	1.9	209	.9	477	1.9
Farmers, planters, and overseers	120	.6	14	.2	2,920	12.8	474	1.9
All others in this class	28	.1	8	.1	40	.2	11	(a)
Professional service	236	1.2	226	3.9	600	2.6	2,931	11.7
Musicians and teachers of music	93	.5	71	1.2	69	.3	270	1.1
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	77	.4	114	2.0	424	1.9	2,5 8	10.0
All others in this class	66	.3	41	.7	107	.5	143	.6
Domestic and personal service	4,087	20.1	871	15.1	14,649	64.0	14,172	56.5
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	239	1.2	28	.5	362	1.6	95	.4
Housekeepers and stewardesses	257	1.3	39	.7	1,581	6.9	1,217	4.9
Janitresses	23	.1	5	.1	81	.4	6	(a)
Laborers (not specified)	857	4.2	87	1.5	169	.7	113	.5
Laundresses	505	2.5	93	1.6	1,385	6.0	413	1.6
Nurses and midwives	174	.9	26	.5	536	2.3	209	.8
Servants and waitresses	1,840	9.1	536	9.3	10,440	45.6	12,088	48.2
All others in this class	192	.9	57	1.0	95	.4	31	.1
Trade and transportation	1,737	8.6	1,124	19.5	956	4.2	2,453	9.8
Bookkeepers and accountants	42	.2	103	1.8	82	.4	316	1.3
Clerks and copyists	133	.7	182	3.2	185	.8	527	2.1
Hucksters and peddlers	176	.9	29	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	613	3.0	81	1.4	125	.5	44	.2
Messengers, and errand and office girls	32	.2	40	.7	11	(a)	38	.2
Packers and shippers	235	1.2	146	2.5	48	.2	88	.4
Saleswomen	325	1.6	392	6.8	293	1.3	792	3.2
Stenographers and typewriters	21	.1	71	1.2	143	.6	510	2.0
Telegraph and telephone operators	21	.1	33	.6	28	.1	86	.3
All others in this class	139	.7	47	.8	41	.2	52	.2
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	13,434	66.2	3,401	59.1	3,522	15.4	4,564	18.2
Bookbinders	13	.1	40	.7	25	.1	63	.3
Box makers (paper)	116	.6	133	2.3	13	.1	21	.1
Gold and silver workers	40	.2	22	.4	2	(a)	2	(a)
Hat and cap makers	66	.3	18	.3	15	.1	14	.1
Needle trades	7,657	37.7	1,395	24.3	2,754	12.0	3,693	14.7
Dressmakers	1,797	8.8	709	12.3	1,567	6.8	2,511	10.0
Milliners	90	.4	101	1.8	243	1.1	505	2.0
Seamstresses	1,275	6.3	293	5.1	598	2.6	530	2.1
Tailoresses	4,495	22.1	292	5.1	346	1.5	147	.6
Paper and pulp mill operatives	56	.3	21	.4	5	(a)	25	.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	17	.1	21	.4	22	.1	78	.3
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	107	.5	73	1.3	25	.1	27	.1
Textile mill operatives	1,883	9.3	433	7.5	156	.7	94	.4
Cotton mill	297	1.5	57	1.0	8	(a)	10	(a)
Silk mill	539	2.7	106	1.8	7	(a)	5	(a)
Woolen mill	522	2.6	49	.9	26	.1	15	.1
Other textile mill	525	2.6	221	3.8	115	.5	64	.3
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	930	4.6	149	2.6	14	.1	25	.1
All others in this class	2,549	12.6	1,096	19.1	491	2.1	522	2.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Poles.				Russians.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	26,153	100.0	12,381	100.0	35,036	100.0	5,781	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	948	3.6	394	3.2	620	1.8	288	5.0
Agricultural laborers	471	1.8	266	2.1	286	.8	214	3.7
Farmers, planters, and overseers	428	1.6	117	.9	302	.9	70	1.2
All others in this class	49	.2	11	.1	32	.1	4	.1
Professional service	382	1.5	331	2.7	378	1.1	225	3.9
Musicians and teachers of music	38	.1	44	.4	102	.3	61	1.1
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	307	1.2	246	2.0	148	.4	130	2.2
All others in this class	37	.1	41	.3	128	.4	34	.6
Domestic and personal service	8,856	33.9	3,416	27.6	6,402	18.3	1,177	20.4
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	117	.4	6	(a)	91	.3	4	.1
Housekeepers and stewardesses	401	1.5	96	.8	322	.9	50	.9
Janitresses	28	.1	2	(a)	34	.1	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	574	2.2	216	1.7	204	.6	28	.5
Laundresses	1,098	4.2	509	4.1	364	1.0	41	.7
Nurses and midwives	223	.9	37	.3	343	1.0	27	.5
Servants and waitresses	6,292	24.1	2,521	20.4	4,850	13.8	1,001	17.3
All others in this class	123	.5	29	.2	194	.6	26	.4
Trade and transportation	1,719	6.6	1,624	13.1	5,046	14.4	1,743	30.2
Bookkeepers and accountants	84	.3	150	1.2	431	1.2	269	4.7
Clerks and copyists	186	.7	237	1.9	526	1.5	270	4.7
Hucksters and peddlers	74	.3	5	(a)	313	.9	5	.1
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	295	1.1	29	.2	909	2.6	48	.8
Messengers and errand and office girls	54	.2	94	.8	234	.7	91	1.6
Packers and shippers	157	.6	163	1.3	138	.4	31	.5
Saleswomen	643	2.5	732	5.9	2,021	5.8	746	12.9
Stenographers and typewriters	76	.3	151	1.2	289	.8	236	4.1
Telegraph and telephone operators	6	(a)	10	.1	18	.1	5	.1
All others in this class	144	.6	53	.4	167	.5	42	.7
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	14,248	54.5	6,616	53.4	22,584	64.5	2,348	40.6
Bookbinders	42	.2	55	.4	74	.2	23	.4
Box makers (paper)	84	.3	79	.6	298	.9	51	.9
Gold and silver workers	12	(a)	9	.1	73	.2	16	.3
Hat and cap makers	72	.3	32	.3	439	1.3	54	.9
Needle trades	4,810	18.4	2,695	21.8	14,421	41.2	1,322	22.9
Dressmakers	1,146	4.4	685	5.5	2,756	7.9	257	4.4
Milliners	203	.8	165	1.3	844	2.4	211	3.6
Seamstresses	1,378	5.3	637	5.1	4,954	14.1	465	8.0
Tailoresses	2,083	8.0	1,208	9.8	5,867	16.7	389	6.7
Paper and pulp mill operatives	225	.9	86	.7	15	(a)	4	.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	9	(a)	17	.1	26	.1	13	.2
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	244	.9	204	1.6	1,237	3.5	67	1.2
Textile mill operatives	4,907	18.8	886	7.2	842	2.4	126	2.2
Cotton mill	3,023	11.6	72	.6	215	.6	21	.4
Silk mill	253	1.0	127	1.0	120	.3	30	.5
Woolen mill	436	1.7	122	1.0	100	.3	3	.1
Other textile mill	1,195	4.6	565	4.6	407	1.2	72	1.2
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,295	5.0	929	7.5	1,802	5.1	121	2.1
All others in this class	2,548	9.7	1,624	13.1	3,357	9.6	551	9.5

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Scotch.				Swedes.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	21,518	100.0	24,577	100.0	57,045	100.0	24,118	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	1,066	5.0	925	3.8	2,272	4.0	347	1.4
Agricultural laborers	36	.2	115	.5	193	.3	245	1.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	974	4.5	779	3.2	2,024	3.5	93	.4
All others in this class	56	.3	31	.1	55	.1	9	(a)
Professional service	1,177	5.5	4,471	18.2	906	1.6	2,196	9.1
Musicians and teachers of music	100	.5	415	1.7	78	.1	263	1.1
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	812	3.8	3,493	14.2	482	.8	1,775	7.4
All others in this class	265	1.2	563	2.3	346	.6	158	.7
Domestic and personal service	10,088	46.9	6,349	25.8	43,358	76.0	12,249	50.8
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	641	3.0	461	1.9	866	1.5	59	.2
Housekeepers and stewardesses	1,113	5.2	814	3.3	2,124	3.7	533	2.2
Janitresses	78	.4	31	.1	146	.3	6	(a)
Laborers (not specified)	120	.6	132	.5	323	.6	113	.5
Laundresses	644	3.0	389	1.6	3,501	6.1	430	1.8
Nurses and midwives	1,446	6.7	830	3.4	1,106	1.9	326	1.4
Servants and waitresses	5,907	27.5	3,569	14.5	35,075	61.5	10,728	44.5
All others in this class	139	.6	123	.5	217	.4	54	.2
Trade and transportation	2,371	11.0	4,844	19.7	1,684	3.0	3,260	13.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	369	1.7	940	3.8	208	.4	519	2.2
Clerks and copyists	376	1.7	819	3.3	319	.6	651	2.7
Hucksters and peddlers	1	(a)	.....	.....	2	(a)	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	340	1.6	164	.7	182	.3	27	.1
Messengers and errand and office girls	17	.1	59	.2	26	(a)	64	.3
Packers and shippers	64	.3	136	.6	61	.1	80	.3
Saleswomen	595	2.8	1,190	4.8	516	.9	991	4.1
Stenographers and typewriters	424	2.0	1,146	4.7	238	.4	757	3.1
Telegraph and telephone operators	71	.3	210	.9	39	.1	125	.5
All others in this class	114	.5	180	.7	93	.2	46	.2
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	6,816	31.7	7,988	32.5	8,825	15.5	6,066	25.2
Bookbinders	79	.4	130	.5	31	.1	79	.3
Box makers (paper)	62	.3	117	.5	26	(a)	53	.2
Gold and silver workers	35	.2	61	.2	11	(a)	16	.1
Hat and cap makers	30	.1	35	.1	26	(a)	15	.1
Needle trades	2,421	11.3	3,711	15.1	6,042	10.6	4,004	16.6
Dressmakers	1,561	7.3	2,322	9.4	3,554	6.2	2,350	9.7
Milliners	324	1.5	671	2.7	386	.7	566	2.3
Seamstresses	390	1.8	574	2.3	1,324	2.3	794	3.3
Tailoresses	146	.7	144	.6	778	1.4	294	1.2
Paper and pulp mill operators	62	.3	59	.2	22	(a)	13	.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	79	.4	162	.7	32	.1	99	.4
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	94	.4	203	.8	65	.1	50	.2
Textile mill operatives	2,761	12.8	1,929	7.8	1,316	2.3	721	3.0
Cotton mill	1,087	5.1	495	2.0	334	.6	88	.4
Silk mill	354	1.6	334	1.4	115	.2	80	.3
Woolen mill	330	1.5	241	1.0	134	.2	70	.3
Other textile mill	990	4.6	859	3.5	733	1.3	483	2.0
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	30	.1	69	.3	20	(a)	42	.2
All others in this class	1,163	5.4	1,512	6.2	1,234	2.2	974	4.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48.—*Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Swiss.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States.)	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	7,356	100.0	7 765	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	760	10.3	364	4.7
Agricultural laborers	63	.9	126	1.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	658	8.9	222	2.9
All others in this class	39	.5	16	.2
Professional service	325	4.4	850	10.9
Musicians and teachers of music	31	.4	116	1.5
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	244	3.3	657	8.5
All others in this class	50	.7	77	1.0
Domestic and personal service	4,012	54.5	2,749	35.4
Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	148	2.0	65	.8
Housekeepers and stewardesses	391	5.3	266	3.4
Janitresses	46	.6	3	(a)
Laborers (not specified)	54	.7	53	.7
Laundresses	386	5.2	174	2.2
Nurses and midwives	329	4.5	109	1.4
Servants and waitresses	2,586	35.2	2,056	26.5
All others in this class	72	1.0	23	.3
Trade and transportation	430	5.8	1,181	15.2
Bookkeepers and accountants	35	.5	182	2.3
Clerks and copyists	64	.9	208	2.7
Hucksters and peddlers	7	.1	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	129	1.8	46	.6
Messengers and errand and office girls	3	(a)	19	.2
Packers and shippers	13	.2	56	.7
Saleswomen	118	1.6	383	4.9
Stenographers and typewriters	31	.4	201	2.6
Telegraph and telephone operators	10	.1	57	.7
All others in this class	20	.3	29	.4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,829	24.9	2,621	33.8
Bookbinders	7	.1	41	.5
Box makers (paper)	13	.2	23	.3
Gold and silver workers	1	(a)	9	.1
Hat and cap makers	7	.1	16	.2
Needle trades	850	11.6	1,511	19.5
Dressmakers	539	7.3	831	10.7
Milliners	64	.9	244	3.1
Seamstresses	159	2.2	278	3.6
Tailoresses	88	1.2	158	2.0
Paper and pulp mill operatives	6	.1	14	.2
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	7	.1	42	.5
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	12	.2	40	.5
Textile mill operatives	493	6.7	382	4.9
Cotton mill	21	.3	43	.6
Silk mill	356	4.8	182	2.3
Woolen mill	20	.3	24	.3
Other textile mill	96	1.3	133	1.7
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	29	.4	71	.9
All others in this class	404	5.5	472	6.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

SERVANTS AND WAITRESSES.

Notwithstanding the great increase in the employment of women in commercial and industrial pursuits, domestic service still represents numerically the leading occupation for this sex, as is indicated by the fact that at the census of 1900 the number of women and girls reported as servants far exceeded the number reported in any other occupation and comprised, in fact, nearly one-fourth (24.1 per cent) of the total number reported in all occupations.

Of the immigrant women who were breadwinners, 37.8 per cent, or more than one-third, were servants or waitresses. In the second generation, as represented by the native white women whose parents, one or both, were immigrants, the percentage declines to 21.5 and is not much larger than it is for the native white women whose parents were also natives (18.2).

TABLE 49.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.			
	Total.	Servants and waitresses.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,329,292	1,285,031	24.1	100.0
Native white native parents	1,927,811	350,287	18.2	27.3
Native white foreign parents	1,184,046	254,021	21.5	19.8
Foreign-born	888,994	335,612	37.8	26.1
White	880,415	333,005	37.8	25.9
All other[a]	8,579	2,607	30.4	.2
Other natives	1,328,441	345,111	26.0	26.9

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

This occupation is one which is represented in all sections of the United States and to a greater or less degree in all communities, urban as well as rural. It becomes of interest, therefore, to compare the extent to which the various classes of population are employed as servants in different parts of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 50.—*White female breadwinners in continental United States, North Atlantic States, South Atlantic States, North Central States, South Central States, and Western States, first generation (foreign born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses.*

1900

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Servants and waitresses.	
		Number.	Per cent.
	NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.		
All classes	1,844,310	475,370	25.8
Native white native parents	651,374	124,087	19.1
Native white foreign parents	567,954	85,822	15.1
Foreign white	552,159	216,784	39.3
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	72,823	48,677	66.8
	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES.		
All classes	907,440	184,115	20.3
Native white native parents	298,915	33,098	11.1
Native white foreign parents	29,905	3,514	11.8
Foreign white	15,610	4,247	27.2
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	563,010	143,256	25.4
	NORTH CENTRAL STATES.		
All classes	1,397,531	410,573	29.4
Native white native parents	599,628	144,139	24.0
Native white foreign parents	489,029	145,587	29.8
Foreign white	250,319	92,231	36.8
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	58,555	28,616	48.9
	SOUTH CENTRAL STATES.		
All classes	971,821	167,053	17.2
Native white native parents	291,531	33,534	11.5
Native white foreign parents	38,465	5,796	15.1
Foreign white	18,342	4,020	21.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	623,483	123,703	19.8
	WESTERN STATES.		
All classes	198,295	46,652	23.5
Native white native parents	85,189	15,331	18.0
Native white foreign parents	58,184	13,227	22.7
Foreign white	43,289	15,581	36.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	11,633	2,513	21.6

Digitized by Google

The difference between the first and second generations as regards the percentage of female breadwinners employed in domestic service is even greater in the larger cities than it is for the United States as a whole and much greater, therefore, than it is in the smaller cities and country districts.

TABLE 51.—*Female breadwinners, classified by race and nativity, in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.							
	In cities of over 50,000 population.				In smaller cities and country districts.			
	Total.	Servants and waitresses.			Total.	Servants and waitresses.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	1,763,728	456,078	25.9	100.0	3,565,564	828,953	23.2	100.0
Native white native parents	439,321	59,014	13.4	12.9	1,488,490	291,273	19.6	35.1
Native white foreign parents	606,030	92,401	15.2	20.3	578,016	161,620	28.0	19.5
Foreign white	518,687	200,774	38.7	44.0	361,728	132,231	36.6	16.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	199,690	103,889	52.0	22.8	1,137,330	243,829	21.4	29.4

In the cities of over 50,000 population the percentage of servants and waitresses declines from 38.7 in the first generation of foreigners to 15.2 in the second; and while the total number of female breadwinners in the second generation is about one-fifth larger than it is in the first, the number of servants is less than half as large. Outside such cities the percentage of servants in the second generation is very much higher, being 28.0, as compared with a percentage of 36.6 for the first generation. Probably this reflects the fact that the opportunities for employment of women in those industrial and commercial pursuits which divert the second generation from domestic service, are greater in the cities than in the country.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 52.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Servants and waitresses.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	5,329,292	1,285,031	24.1
Native white native parents	1,927,811	350,287	18.2
White of foreign parentage[a]	2,064,451	587,026	28.4
First generation (foreign-born)[a]	880,415	333,005	37.8
Second generation (native)	1,184,046	254,021	21.5
Austrians	25,598	8,907	34.8
First generation	20,403	7,866	38.6
Second generation	5,195	1,041	20.0
Bohemians	25,713	6,316	24.6
First generation	13,125	3,180	24.2
Second generation	12,588	3,136	24.9
Canadian (English)	100,368	26,664	26.6
First generation	52,709	17,849	33.9
Second generation	47,659	8,815	18.5
Canadian (French)	78,814	8,022	10.2
First generation	47,505	3,722	7.8
Second generation	31,309	4,300	13.7
Danes	15,577	6,859	44.0
First generation	8,756	3,970	45.3
Second generation	6,821	2,889	42.4
English and Welsh	158,562	28,551	18.0
First generation	62,084	13,620	21.9
Second generation	96,478	14,931	15.5
French	20,929	4,658	22.3
First generation	8,763	2,315	26.4
Second generation	12,166	2,343	19.3
Germans	537,964	160,825	29.9
First generation	161,625	58,716	36.3
Second generation	376,339	102,109	27.1
Hungarians	14,627	6,084	41.6
First generation	12,608	5,837	46.3
Second generation	2,019	247	12.2
Irish	633,900	194,821	30.7
First generation	245,792	132,662	54.0
Second generation	388,108	62,159	16.0
Italians	26,058	2,376	9.1
First generation	20,307	1,840	9.1
Second generation	5,751	536	9.3
Norwegians	47,978	22,528	47.0
First generation	22,896	10,440	45.6
Second generation	25,082	12,088	48.2

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 52.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Servants and waitresses.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Poles	38,534	8,813	22.9
First generation	26,153	6,292	24.1
Second generation	12,381	2,521	20.4
Russians	40,811	5,851	14.3
First generation	35,030	4,850	13.8
Second generation	5,781	1,001	17.3
Scotch	46,095	9,476	20.6
First generation	21,518	5,907	27.5
Second generation	24,577	3,569	14.5
Swedes	81,163	45,803	56.4
First generation	57,045	35,075	61.5
Second generation	24,118	10,728	44.5
Swiss	15,121	4,642	30.7
First generation	7,356	2,586	35.2
Second generation	7,765	2,056	26.5
Other foreign parentage*	156,649	35,830	22.9
First generation	56,740	16,278	28.7
Second generation	99,909	19,552	19.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,337,020	347,718	26.0

* Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

As shown by the above table, the proportion of female breadwinners employed as servants and waitresses is notably large among the Scandinavians. Considering the figures for both generations combined, it appears that 56.4 per cent or more than one-half of the Swedish women and girls at work are employed as servants and waitresses; for Norwegians the corresponding percentage is 47, and for the Danes 44. The figures for the Swedes, however, indicate a marked decline in the attractiveness of the servants' occupation for the second generation of female breadwinners, of whom only 44.5 per cent are in this occupation, as compared with 61.5 per cent of those in the first generation. On the other hand, among the Norwegians there is a slight increase in the percentage of servants in the second generation, and among the Danes there is only a slight decrease.

With the exception of the Swedes, there is no class of immigrant working women that includes so large a proportion of servants as the Irish, 54 per cent of the total number being reported in this occupation. But in the second generation of this nationality the proportion shows a very marked decline, becoming only 16 per cent. The Hungarians are the only other nationality in which the contrast, in this respect, between the two generations is equally striking. Besides

Digitized by Google

the Norwegians, already mentioned, there are two other nationalities which are exceptional in having proportionately more servants in the second generation than in the first: They are the Russians and the Canadian French. Strictly speaking, the Bohemians also come into this class, but, practically, the percentage for the second generation of this nationality is the same as for the first.

THE NEEDLE TRADES.

The occupation group here designated by the term "needle trades" includes dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses. Of the 646,610 women and girls reported in these occupations at the census of 1900, 120,570, or 18.7 per cent, were immigrants and 223,247, or 34.5 per cent, were the children of immigrants. The number and proportion of immigrants in each of these four occupations were as follows:

TABLE 53.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born white and of native white of foreign parentage in the total number of dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupations.	Women and girls employed in needle trades.				
	Total.	Foreign-born white.		Native white, foreign parents.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All needle trades	646,610	120,570	18.6	223,247	34.5
Dressmakers	344,948	57,175	16.6	120,945	35.1
Milliners	86,142	9,386	10.9	30,330	35.2
Seamstresses	146,542	27,530	18.8	44,978	30.7
Tailoresses	68,978	26,479	38.4	26,994	39.1

Especially noticeable in the above table is the exceptionally large percentage of foreign-born women among tailoresses. Under this designation are probably classified most of the women working on the manufacture of men's clothing, whether in factories or sweat shops or in custom tailors' shops. More than three-fourths of the tailoresses are either immigrants or the children of immigrants. The number in the second generation is, however, hardly larger than it is in the first, while in the other needle trades the second generation greatly outnumbers the first, the number of dressmakers in the second generation being, in fact, more than twice as great as it is in the first and the number of milliners more than three times as great.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 54.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born white and of native white of foreign parentage in the total number of dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses.*

NEW YORK CITY: 1900.

Occupation.	Women and girls employed in needle trades.				
	Total.	Foreign-born white.		Native white, foreign parents.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All needle trades	78,342	37,487	47.8	30,593	39.1
Dressmakers	37,514	14,562	38.8	16,680	44.5
Milliners	7,651	2,183	28.5	4,106	53.7
Seamstresses	18,108	10,004	55.2	6,091	33.6
Tailoresses	15,069	10,738	71.3	3,716	24.7

In New York City 71.3 per cent of the women and girls classified as tailoresses are immigrants and 24.7 per cent are the children of immigrants. Taken together these two classes make up 96 per cent of all females reported for that occupation. Of the seamstresses 55.2 per cent are immigrants and 33.6 per cent children of immigrants, making a total of 88.8 per cent. In each of these two occupations the second generation is represented by much smaller numbers than the first; but in the dressmaker's occupation and the milliner's, on the other hand, the second generation outnumbers the first. The difference is probably to be explained by the fact that the latter are skilled trades, better paid and more attractive than the sweatshop occupations of seamstress and tailoress.

The following table shows what proportion of the total number of female breadwinners in each of the main nativity and race classes of the population are employed in the needle trades:

TABLE 55.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed in needle trades.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.			
	Total.	In needle trades.[a]		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,329,292	646,610	12.1	100.0
Native white native parents	1,927,811	278,373	14.4	43.1
Native white foreign parents	1,184,046	223,247	18.9	34.5
Foreign-born	888,994	120,570	13.6	18.6
White	880,415	119,720	13.6	18.5
All other[b]	8,579	850	9.9	.1
Other native[b]	1,328,441	24,420	1.8	3.8

[a] Includes dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses.
[b] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.

Digitized by Google

The 120,570 female immigrants employed in the needle trades constitute 13.6 per cent or almost one-seventh of the total number employed in all occupations. In the second generation the percentage employed in the needle trades increases to 18.9, a proportion of almost one in five.

TABLE 56.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.						
	Total.	Dressmakers.			Milliners.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,329,292	344,948	6.5	100.0	86,142	1.6	100.0
Native white native parents	1,927,811	154,472	8.0	44.8	46,252	2.4	53.7
Native white foreign parents	1,184,046	120,945	10.2	35.1	30,330	2.6	35.2
Foreign-born	888,994	57,175	6.4	16.6	9,386	1.1	10.9
White	880,415	56,890	6.5	16.5	9,381	1.1	10.9
All other[a]	8,579	285	3.3	.1	5	.1	(b)
Other native[a]	1,328,441	12,356	.9	3.6	174	(b)	.2

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.					
	Seamstresses.			Tailoresses.		
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class	Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	146,542	2.7	100.0	68,978	1.3	100.0
Native white native parents	62,496	3.2	42.6	15,153	.8	22.0
Native white foreign parents	44,978	3.8	30.7	26,994	2.3	39.1
Foreign-born	27,530	3.1	18.8	26,479	3.0	38.4
White	27,086	3.1	18.5	26,363	3.0	38.2
All other[a]	444	5.2	.3	116	1.4	.2
Other native[a]	11,538	.9	7.9	352	(b)	.5

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese. [b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the foreign-born white female breadwinners, representing the first generation of foreigners, 6.5 per cent were employed as dressmakers; of the native white female breadwinners whose parents were foreign-born, representing the secondg eneration, 10.2 per cent were employed in this occupation. The percentage employed as milliners was 1.1 for the first generation, and 2.6 for the second; the percentage employed as seamstresses was 3.1 and 3.8, respectively; the percentage employed as tailoresses was 3.0 and 2.3, respectively. Thus of the four occupations included under needle trades that of tailoress is the only one which obtains a relatively smaller number of recruits from the second generation than from the first.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 57.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in needle trades.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Needle trades.[a]	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	5,329,292	646,610	12.1
Native white native parents	1,927,811	278,373	14.4
White of foreign parentage[b]	2,064,461	342,967	16.6
First generation (foreign-born)[b]	880,415	119,720	13.6
Second generation (native)	1,184,046	223,247	18.9
Austrians	25,598	5,176	20.2
First generation	20,403	4,083	20.0
Second generation	5,195	1,093	21.0
Bohemians	25,713	6,658	25.9
First generation	13,125	2,866	21.8
Second generation	12,588	3,792	30.1
Canadian (English)	100,368	14,797	14.7
First generation	52,709	7,738	14.7
Second generation	47,659	7,059	14.8
Canadian (French)	78,814	8,059	10.2
First generation	47,505	4,196	8.8
Second generation	31,309	3,863	12.3
Danes	15,577	2,339	15.0
First generation	8,756	1,205	13.8
Second generation	6,821	1,134	16.6
English and Welsh	158,562	23,806	15.0
First generation	62,084	8,153	13.1
Second generation	96,478	15,653	16.2
French	20,929	4,469	21.4
First generation	8,763	1,695	19.3
Second generation	12,166	2,774	22.8
Germans	537,964	103,507	19.2
First generation	161,625	21,745	13.5
Second generation	376,339	81,762	21.7
Hungarians	14,627	2,217	15.2
First generation	12,608	1,830	14.5
Second generation	2,019	387	19.2
Irish	633,900	88,065	13.9
First generation	245,792	18,428	7.5
Second generation	388,108	69,637	17.9
Italians	26,058	9,052	34.7
First generation	20,307	7,657	37.7
Second generation	5,751	1,395	24.3
Norwegians	47,978	6,447	13.4
First generation	22,896	2,754	12.0
Second generation	25,082	3,693	14.7

[a] Includes dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses.
[b] Includes also the few foreign-born whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 57.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in needle trades*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Needle trades.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Poles	38,534	7,505	19.5
First generation	26,153	4,810	18.4
Second generation	12,381	2,695	21.8
Russians	40,811	15,743	38.6
First generation	35,030	14,421	41.2
Second generation	5,781	1,322	22.9
Scotch	46,095	6,132	13.3
First generation	21,518	2,421	11.3
Second generation	24,577	3,711	15.1
Swedes	81,163	10,046	12.4
First generation	57,045	6,042	10.6
Second generation	24,118	4,004	16.6
Swiss	15,121	2,361	15.6
First generation	7,356	850	11.6
Second generation	7,765	1,511	19.5
Other foreign parentage [a]	156,649	26,588	17.0
First generation	56,740	8,826	15.6
Second generation	99,909	17,762	17.8
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,337,020	25,270	1.9

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born whose parents were natives of the United States.

As shown by the above table, the Italians and Russians are the only nationalities in which the second generation shows a decrease in the per cent of female breadwinners employed in the needle trades, and in each case the decrease is very marked, the percentage declining from 37.7 to 24.3 in case of the Italians and from 41.2 to 22.9 in case of the Russians. This decrease is most apparent in the occupation of tailoress. The occupation of milliner, on the other hand, attracts an increased percentage of the breadwinners of the second generation in these as well as in all other nationalities. (See Table 58.)

The greatest advance in the relative importance of the needle trades in the second generation as compared with the first is that shown by the Irish. Of the Irish immigrant women who are breadwinners only 7.5 per cent are employed in these occupations, but in the second generation that percentage advances to 17.9, a proportion of approximately 2 out of 11. Most of this increase takes place in the dressmaker's occupation, which attracts 11 per cent of the female breadwinners in the second generation of Irish, as compared with only 4.7 per cent of those in the first generation. Other nationalities in which there is a rather marked movement toward this group of occupations on the part of the second generation as com-

Digitized by Google

pared with the first are the Germans, the Bohemians, the Canadian French, and the Swiss.

In the first generation there is no nationality which has as large a percentage of dressmakers as the French, but in the second generation the percentage is slightly larger for the Italians. The percentage of milliners in the first generation is largest among the Russians, while in the second generation the percentage for the Russians is equaled by that for the Hungarians.

TABLE 58.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all needle trades: dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.				
	Total.	All needle trades.		Dressmakers.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	5,329,292	646,610	12.1	344,948	6.5
Native white native parents	1,927,811	278,373	14.4	154,472	8.0
White of foreign parentage	2,064,461	342,967	16.6	177,835	8.6
First generation (foreign-born)	880,415	119,720	13.6	56,890	6.5
Second generation	1,184,046	223,247	18.9	120,945	10.2
Austrians	25,598	5,176	20.2	1,534	6.0
First generation	20,403	4,083	20.0	1,083	5.3
Second generation	5,195	1,093	21.0	451	8.7
Bohemians	25,713	6,658	25.9	1,675	6.5
First generation	13,125	2,866	21.8	685	5.2
Second generation	12,588	3,792	30.1	990	7.9
Canadian (English)	100,368	14,797	14.7	8,891	8.9
First generation	52,709	7,738	14.7	4,836	9.2
Second generation	47,659	7,059	14.8	4,055	8.5
Canadian (French)	78,814	8,059	10.2	5,086	6.5
First generation	47,505	4,196	8.8	2,908	6.1
Second generation	31,309	3,863	12.3	2,178	7.0
Danes	15,577	2,339	15.0	1,543	9.9
First generation	8,756	1,205	13.8	770	8.8
Second generation	6,821	1,134	16.6	773	11.3
English and Welch	158,562	23,806	15.0	14,770	9.3
First generation	62,084	8,153	13.1	5,217	8.4
Second generation	96,478	15,653	16.2	9,553	9.9
French	20,929	4,469	21.4	2,673	12.8
First generation	8,763	1,695	19.3	1,188	13.6
Second generation	12,166	2,774	22.8	1,485	12.2
Germans	537,964	103,507	19.2	49,498	9.2
First generation	161,625	21,745	13.5	10,553	6.5
Second generation	376,339	81,762	21.7	38,945	10.3
Hungarians	14,627	2,217	15.2	584	4.0
First generation	12,608	1,830	14.5	498	3.9
Second generation	2,019	387	19.2	86	4.3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 58.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all needle trades: dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.				
	Total.	All needle trades.		Dressmakers.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.					
Irish	633,900	88,065	13.9	54,458	8.6
First generation	245,792	18,428	7.5	11,672	4.7
Second generation	388,108	69,637	17.9	42,786	11.0
Italians	26,058	9,052	34.7	2,506	9.6
First generation	20,307	7,657	37.7	1,797	8.8
Second generation	5,751	1,395	24.3	709	12.3
Norwegians	47,978	6,447	13.4	4,078	8.5
First generation	22,896	2,754	12.0	1,567	6.8
Second generation	25,082	3,693	14.7	2,511	10.0
Poles	38,534	7,505	19.5	1,831	4.8
First generation	26,153	4,810	18.4	1,146	4.4
Second generation	12,381	2,695	21.8	685	5.5
Russians	40,811	15,743	38.6	3,013	7.4
First generation	35,030	14,421	41.2	2,756	7.9
Second generation	5,781	1,322	22.9	257	4.4
Scotch	46,095	6,132	13.3	3,883	8.4
First generation	21,518	2,421	11.3	1,561	7.3
Second generation	24,577	3,711	15.1	2,322	9.4
Swedes	81,163	10,046	12.4	5,904	7.3
First generation	57,045	6,042	10.6	3,554	6.2
Second generation	24,118	4,004	16.6	2,350	9.7
Swiss	15,121	2,361	15.6	1,370	9.1
First generation	7,356	850	11.6	539	7.3
Second generation	7,765	1,511	19.5	831	10.7
Other foreign parentage	156,649	26,588	17.0	14,538	9.3
First generation	56,740	8,826	15.6	4,560	8.0
Second generation	99,909	17,762	17.8	9,978	10.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,337,020	25,270	1.9	12,641	.9

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 58.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all needle trades: dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.					
	Milliners.		Seamstresses.		Tailoresses.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	86,142	1.6	146,542	2.7	68,978	1.3
Native white native parents	46,252	2.4	62,496	3.2	15,153	.8
White of foreign parentage	39,711	1.9	72,064	3.5	53,357	2.6
First generation (foreign-born)	9,381	1.1	27,086	3.1	26,363	3.0
Second generation	30,330	2.6	44,978	3.8	26,994	2.3
Austrians	448	1.8	1,581	6.2	1,613	6.3
First generation	288	1.4	1,307	6.4	1,405	6.9
Second generation	160	3.1	274	5.3	208	4.0
Bohemians	240	.9	1,275	5.0	3,468	13.5
First generation	82	.6	517	3.9	1,582	12.1
Second generation	158	1.3	758	6.0	1,886	15.0
Canadian (English)	2,498	2.5	2,250	2.2	1,158	1.2
First generation	972	1.8	1,149	2.2	781	1.5
Second generation	1,526	3.2	1,101	2.3	377	.8
Canadian (French)	1,152	1.5	1,192	1.5	629	.8
First generation	446	.9	486	1.0	356	.7
Second generation	706	2.3	706	2.3	273	.9
Danes	254	1.6	381	2.4	161	1.0
First generation	100	1.1	232	2.6	103	1.2
Second generation	154	2.3	149	2.2	58	.9
English and Welch	3,892	2.5	3,916	2.5	1,228	.8
First generation	1,149	1.9	1,331	2.1	456	.7
Second generation	2,743	2.8	2,585	2.7	772	.8
French	567	2.7	906	4.3	323	1.5
First generation	171	2.0	229	2.6	107	1.2
Second generation	396	3.3	677	5.6	216	1.8
Germans	12,240	2.3	23,538	4.4	18,231	3.4
First generation	1,772	1.1	5,011	3.1	4,409	2.7
Second generation	10,468	2.8	18,527	4.9	13,822	3.7
Hungarians	201	1.4	813	5.6	619	4.2
First generation	129	1.0	655	5.2	548	4.3
Second generation	72	3.6	158	7.8	71	3.5
Irish	9,944	1.6	16,922	2.7	6,741	1.1
First generation	1,252	.5	3,974	1.6	1,530	.6
Second generation	8,692	2.2	12,948	3.3	5,211	1.3
Italians	191	.7	1,568	6.0	4,787	18.4
First generation	90	.4	1,275	6.3	4,495	22.1
Second generation	101	1.8	293	5.1	292	5.1
Norwegians	748	1.6	1,128	2.4	493	1.0
First generation	243	1.1	598	2.6	346	1.5
Second generation	505	2.0	530	2.1	147	.6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 58.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all needle trades: dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents.	Female breadwinners.					
	Milliners.		Seamstresses.		Tailoresses.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Poles	368	1.0	2,015	5.2	3,291	8.5
First generation	203	.8	1,378	5.3	2,083	8.0
Second generation	165	1.3	637	5.1	1,208	9.8
Russians	1,055	2.6	5,419	13.3	6,256	15.3
First generation	844	2.4	4,954	14.1	5,867	16.7
Second generation	211	3.6	465	8.0	389	6.7
Scotch	995	2.2	964	2.1	290	.6
First generation	324	1.5	390	1.8	146	.7
Second generation	671	2.7	574	2.3	144	.6
Swedes	952	1.2	2,118	2.6	1,072	1.3
First generation	386	.7	1,324	2.3	778	1.4
Second generation	566	2.3	794	3.3	294	1.2
Swiss	308	2.0	437	2.9	246	1.6
First generation	64	.9	159	2.2	88	1.2
Second generation	244	3.1	278	3.6	158	2.0
Other foreign parentage	3,658	2.3	5,641	3.6	2,751	1.8
First generation	866	1.5	2,117	3.7	1,283	2.3
Second generation	2,792	2.8	3,524	3.5	1,468	1.5
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	179	(a)	11,982	.9	468	(a)

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TEXTILE MILL OPERATIVES.

At the census of 1900 the number of foreign-born, or immigrant, women and girls reported as employed in textile mills was 87,962. This represents one-tenth (9.9 per cent) of the total number of foreign-born women and girls employed in all occupations, and three-tenths (31.6 per cent) of the total number of female textile mill operatives of all classes, native and foreign born.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 59.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.			
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution, by class.
All classes	5,329,292	278,343	5.2	100.0
Native white native parents	1,927,811	98,596	5.1	35.4
Native white foreign parents	1,184,046	91,203	7.7	32.8
Foreign-born	888,994	87,962	9.9	31.6
White	880,415	87,946	10.0	31.6
All other [a]	8,579	16	0.2	([b])
Other native [a]	1,328,441	582	([b])	.2

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese [b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the second generation of female breadwinners the percentage of textile mill operatives declines to 7.7, a decline which is less marked than that shown in the percentage of servants and waitresses. (See Table 49.) In the first generation of female breadwinners of foreign nativity the number of textile mill operatives is less than one-fourth the number of servants; but in the second generation the textile mill operatives are more than one-third as many as the servants. But there are large sections of the United States in which the option of entering the textile mills is not open to the woman seeking employment. More significance therefore attaches to a comparison restricted to the State of Massachusetts, where the rivalry between the textile mill and domestic service is probably most acute.

TABLE 60.—*Female breadwinners classified by general nativity: Number employed as servants and waitresses and as textile mill operatives.*

MASSACHUSETTS: 1900.

Occupation.	Female breadwinners.	
	Foreign-born white.	Native white foreign-born parents.
Servants and waitresses	47,837	10,018
Textile mill operatives	37,916	23,654

As shown by the above tabular statement, in Massachusetts the number of immigrant women and girls who are servants exceed the number in the textile mills by about one-fourth; but in the next generation the textile mill operatives outnumber the servants by more than two to one.

In the entire United States 35.4 per cent of the female textile mill operatives are native white women or girls of native parentage, 32.8

Digitized by Google

per cent are the native white children of immigrants, and 31.6 per cent are immigrants. (See Table 59.) Thus these three classes are represented in the textile mills by about equal numbers. But this approximate numerical equality holds good only of the country as a whole, and results from wide differences in different sections of the United States. In the South the textile mill operatives are almost all native white of native parentage, while in the North, and particularly in New England, the foreign-born and their children are greatly in the majority.

TABLE 61.—*Female breadwinners in (1) New England States, (2) New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, (3) North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, and (4) all other States, classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.			
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
	NEW ENGLAND STATES.			
All classes	586,206	122,364	20.9	100.0
Native white native parents	191,460	13,670	7.1	11.2
Native white foreign parents	170,871	43,034	25.2	35.2
Foreign white	212,568	65,616	30.9	53.6
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	11,307	44	.4	(a)
	NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, AND PENNSYLVANIA.			
All classes	1,258,104	90,309	7.02	100.0
Native white native parents	459,914	31,229	6.8	34.6
Native white foreign parents	397,083	39,837	10.0	44.1
Foreign white	339,591	19,213	5.7	21.3
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	61,516	30	(a)	(a)
	NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, AND GEORGIA.			
All classes	560,050	34,616	6.2	100.0
Native white native parents	166,319	34,070	20.5	98.4
Native white foreign parents	2,867	157	5.5	.5
Foreign white	1,205	45	3.7	.1
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	389,659	344	.1	1.0
	ALL OTHER STATES.			
All classes	2,924,932	31,054	1.1	100.0
Native white native parents	1,110,118	19,627	1.8	63.2
Native white foreign parents	613,225	8,175	1.3	26.3
Foreign white	327,051	3,072	.9	9.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	874,538	180	(a)	.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

In New England of the total number of immigrant women and girls who are breadwinners 30.9 per cent are employed in the textile mills. In the next generation, consisting of the native white female breadwinners whose parents were foreign-born, 25.2 per cent are in the textile mills. Of the native white female breadwinners of native parentage, only 7.1 per cent are textile mill operatives. These three classes form, respectively, 53.6 per cent, 35.2 per cent, and 11.2 per cent of the total number of female textile mill operatives.

In the South these classes are represented in the textile mills by very different percentages, as is shown by the figures presented in the preceding table for North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia.

In the following table the number and percentage employed in textile mills is shown for the first and second generations of female breadwinners in each foreign nationality:

TABLE 62.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	5,329,292	278,343	5.2
Native white native parents	1,927,811	98,596	5.1
White of foreign parentage [a]	2,064,461	179,149	8.7
First generation (foreign-born) [a]	880,415	87,946	10.0
Second generation (native)	1,184,046	91,203	7.7
Austrians	25,598	1,583	6.2
First generation	20,403	1,401	6.9
Second generation	5,195	182	3.5
Bohemians	25,713	445	1.7
First generation	13,125	229	1.7
Second generation	12,588	216	1.7
Canadian (English)	100,368	5,070	5.1
First generation	52,709	2,987	5.7
Second generation	47,659	2,083	4.4
Canadian (French)	78,814	41,441	52.6
First generation	47,505	30,241	63.7
Second generation	31,309	11,200	35.8
Danes	15,577	268	1.7
First generation	8,756	140	1.6
Second generation	6,821	128	1.9
English and Welsh	158,562	18,647	11.8
First generation	62,084	9,804	15.8
Second generation	96,478	8,843	9.2
French	20,929	851	4.1
First generation	8,763	458	5.2
Second generation	12,166	393	3.2

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 62.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Textile mill operatives.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Germans	537,964	21,791	4.1
First generation	161,625	5,958	3.7
Second generation	376,339	15,833	4.2
Hungarians	14,627	1,350	9.2
First generation	12,608	1,177	9.3
Second generation	2,019	173	8.6
Irish	633,900	58,814	9.3
First generation	245,792	18,302	7.4
Second generation	388,108	40,512	10.4
Italians	26,058	2,316	8.9
First generation	20,307	1,883	9.3
Second generation	5,751	433	7.5
Norwegians	47,978	250	.5
First generation	22,896	156	.7
Second generation	25,082	94	.4
Poles	38,534	5,793	15.0
First generation	26,153	4,907	18.8
Second generation	12,381	886	7.2
Russians	40,811	968	2.4
First generation	35,030	842	2.4
Second generation	5,781	126	2.2
Scotch	46,095	4,690	10.2
First generation	21,518	2,761	12.8
Second generation	24,577	1,929	7.8
Swedes	81,163	2,037	2.5
First generation	57,045	1,316	2.3
Second generation	24,118	721	3.0
Swiss	15,121	875	5.8
First generation	7,356	493	6.7
Second generation	7,765	382	4.9
Other foreign parentage[a]	156,649	11,960	7.6
First generation[a]	56,740	4,891	8.6
Second generation	99,909	7,069	7.1
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,337,020	598	(b)

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.
[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the women and girl workers who immigrated from French Canada, almost two-thirds, or 63.7 per cent, are employed in the textile mills But in the second generation the proportion is not much more than one-third, being 35.8 per cent. No other nationality

Digitized by Google

is represented in the textile mills by percentages that approach these in either generation. The next highest percentage is that for Polish immigrant female workers, of whom 18.8 per cent are textile mill operatives. In the second generation of this nationality the percentage declines to 7.2. In the case of the Scotch the decline is from 12.8 in the first generation to 7.8 in the second; in case of the English and Welsh from 15.8 to 9.2.

In case of the Irish, on the other hand, the percentage of textile mill operatives is greater in the second generation of female breadwinners than it is in the first. This is true to a less marked degree of the Germans. It will be found that in each of these two instances the percentage employed in the cotton mills is smaller in the second generation than in the first, but that this decrease is more than offset by the increase in the percentage employed in other and less important branches of the textile industries; and, as shown by Table 48, it is generally true that while the percentage employed in the cotton mills almost invariably declines in the second generation of female breadwinners, the percentage employed in other textile mills nearly always increases. For some reason the second generation of mill operatives seem disposed to discriminate against the cotton mill. In the first generation of Canadian French, for instance, the number of female breadwinners (23,073) in the cotton mills is more than three times the number in other textile mills (7,168); but in the second generation the numerical difference between these two classes of textile mill operatives largely disappears, there being 6,258 in cotton, as against 4,942 in other textile mills. The Irish show the same tendency but to a more striking degree, the change in the relative importance of the two classes of mill operatives here distinguished being as follows: In the first generation of Irish, 8,275 women and girls in cotton mills, as against 10,027 in other textile mills; in the second generation, 9,873 in cotton, as against 30,639 in other textile mills.

The following table presents figures for Massachusetts:

TABLE 63.—*Female breadwinners in Massachusetts classified by parentage (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all textile mills, cotton mills, and other textile mills.*

MASSACHUSETTS: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.						
	Total.	Employed in—					
		All textile mills.		Cotton mills.		Other textile mills.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	329,033	66,644	20.3	37,924	11.5	28,720	8.7
Native white native parents	87,464	5,050	5.8	2,045	2.3	3,005	3.4
White of foreign parentage	235,781	61,570	26.1	35,867	15.2	25,703	10.9
First generation (foreign-born)	135,378	37,916	28.0	25,843	19.1	12,073	8.9
Second generation (native)	100,403	23,654	23.6	10,024	10.0	13,630	13.6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 63.—*Female breadwinners in Massachusetts classified by parentage (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all textile mills, cotton mills, and other textile mills*—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.						
	Total.	Employed in—					
		All textile mills.		Cotton mills.		Other textile mills.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Con.							
Canadian (English)	32,017	2,497	7.8	924	2.9	1,573	4.9
First generation	24,023	1,757	7.3	689	2.9	1,068	4.4
Second generation	7,994	740	9.3	235	2.9	505	6.3
Canadian (French)	31,213	19,668	63.0	13,615	43.6	6,053	19.4
First generation	21,976	14,545	69.3	10,888	51.9	3,657	17.4
Second generation	10,237	5,123	50.0	2,727	26.6	2,396	23.4
English and Welsh	17,125	6,795	39.7	4,374	25.5	2,421	14.1
First generation	9,671	4,490	46.4	3,251	33.6	1,239	12.8
Second generation	7,454	2,305	30.9	1,123	15.1	1,182	15.9
Germans	6,757	1,702	25.2	633	9.4	1,069	15.8
First generation	2,867	942	32.9	414	14.4	528	18.4
Second generation	3,890	760	19.5	219	5.6	541	13.9
Irish	107,218	20,540	19.2	9,732	9.1	10,808	10.1
First generation	49,334	8,483	17.2	5,196	10.5	3,287	6.7
Second generation	57,884	12,057	20.8	4,536	7.8	7,521	13.0
Scotch	6,194	1,557	25.1	775	12.5	782	12.6
First generation	4,044	1,040	25.7	567	14.0	473	11.7
Second generation	2,150	517	24.0	208	9.7	309	14.4
Other foreign parentage	35,257	8,811	25.0	5,814	16.5	2,997	8.5
First generation	24,463	6,659	27.2	4,838	19.8	1,821	7.4
Second generation	10,794	2,152	19.9	976	9.0	1,176	10.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	5,788	24	.4	12	.2	12	.2

CLERICAL PURSUITS.

While the occupation group consisting of clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc., includes comparatively few immigrant women or girls, it attracts large numbers and a greatly increased proportion of the second generation of female workers. Of the 245,613 females reported as employed in these occupations at the last census, only 20,467, or 8.3 per cent of the total, were foreign-born, while 99,708, or 40.6 per cent of the total, were the native white whose parents were foreign-born.

Digitized by Google

The relative importance of the first and second generations in each of the three occupations included in this group is indicated by the following tabular statement:

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Female breadwinners employed as clerks, stenographers bookkeepers, etc.				
	Total.	Foreign-born.		Native white foreign-born parents.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	245,613	20,467	8.3	99,708	40.6
Bookkeepers and accountants	74,186	6,400	8.6	31,285	42.2
Clerks and copyists	85,269	8,070	9.5	34,186	40.1
Stenographers and typewriters	86,158	5,997	7.0	34,237	39.7

As shown by the table below, of the first generation of female breadwinners only 2.3 per cent are employed in clerical pursuits; of the second generation, 8.4 per cent.

TABLE 64.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.[a]		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,329,292	245,613	4.6	100.0
Native white native parents	1,927,811	124,500	6.5	50.7
Native white foreign parents	1,184,046	99,708	8.4	40.6
Foreign-born	888,994	20,467	2.3	8.3
White	880,415	20,448	2.3	8.3
All others[b]	8,579	19	.2	(c)
Other native[b]	1,328,441	938	.1	.4

[a] Includes clerks and copyists, stenographers and typewriters, and bookkeepers and accountants.
[b] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.
[c] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 65.—*Female bread winners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female bread winners.		
	Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.[a]	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	5,329,292	245,613	4.6
Native white native parents	1,927,811	124,500	6.5
White of foreign parentage[b]	2,064,461	120,156	5.8
First generation (foreign-born)[b]	880,415	20,448	2.3
Second generation (native)	1,184,046	99,708	8.4
Austrians	25,598	926	3.6
First generation	20,403	356	1.7
Second generation	5,195	570	11.0
Bohemians	25,713	751	2.9
First generation	13,125	157	1.2
Second generation	12,588	594	4.7
Canadian (English)	100,368	9,226	9.2
First generation	52,709	3,221	6.1
Second generation	47,659	6,005	12.6
Canadian (French)	78,814	1,657	2.1
First generation	47,505	435	.9
Second generation	31,309	1,222	3.9
Danes	15,577	710	4.6
First generation	8,756	199	2.3
Second generation	6,821	511	7.5
English and Welsh	158,562	13,352	8.4
First generation	62,084	2,951	4.8
Second generation	96,478	10,401	10.8
French	20,929	1,080	5.2
First generation	8,763	143	1.6
Second generation	12,166	937	7.7
Germans	537,964	29,818	5.5
First generation	161,625	3,078	1.9
Second generation	376,339	26,740	7.1
Hungarians	14,627	514	3.5
First generation	12,608	261	2.1
Second generation	2,019	253	12.5
Irish	633,900	37,134	5.9
First generation	245,792	3,010	1.2
Second generation	388,108	34,124	8.8
Italians	26,058	552	2.1
First generation	20,307	196	1.0
Second generation	5,751	356	6.2
Norwegians	47,978	1,763	3.7
First generation	22,896	410	1.8
Second generation	25,082	1,353	5.4

[a] Includes clerks and copyists, stenographers and typewriters, and bookkeepers and accountants.
[b] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 65.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parents—Continued.			
Poles	38,534	884	2.3
First generation	26,153	346	1.3
Second generation	12,381	538	4.3
Russians	40,811	2,021	5.0
First generation	35,030	1,246	3.6
Second generation	5,781	775	13.4
Scotch	46,095	4,074	8.8
First generation	21,518	1,169	5.4
Second generation	24,577	2,905	11.8
Swedes	81,163	2,692	3.3
First generation	57,045	765	1.3
Second generation	24,118	1,927	8.0
Swiss	15,121	721	4.8
First generation	7,356	130	1.8
Second generation	7,765	591	7.6
Other foreign parentage [a]	156,649	12,281	7.8
First generation [a]	56,740	2,375	4.2
Second generation	99,909	9,906	9.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,337,020	957	.1

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

The increased percentage of clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc., in the second generation of female breadwinners is very noticeable in each nationality or foreign parentage class distinguished in the table given above. It is especially marked in the case of the Austrians, Hungarians, Irish, and Swedes. For the Austrians the percentage advances from 1.7 in the first generation to 11 in the second; for the Hungarians, from 2.1 to 12.5. Exceptionally large percentages are recorded for the second generations of Canadian English and Russians, but as compared with the first generation the contrast is not so marked as it is in some other nationalties, including those just mentioned.

There is no nationality which has so small a percentage of clerks, etc., in the second generation of female breadwinners as the Canadian French. The Poles rank next to them in this respect and then the Bohemians.

Digitized by Google

SALESWOMEN.

In the year 1900 the census reported 17,967 immigrant women and girls employed as saleswomen, representing 2 per cent of the total number of female immigrants employed in all occupations. In the second generation, consisting of the native white whose parents were immigrants, the number of saleswomen increases to 68,445 and the percentage to 5.8. The occupation has therefore almost three times the relative importance in the second generation that it has in the first.

TABLE 66.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as saleswomen.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Total.	Saleswomen.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,329,292	149,256	2.8	100.0
Native white native parents	1,927,811	62,436	3.2	41.8
Native white foreign parents	1,184,046	68,445	5.8	45.9
Foreign-born	888,994	17,967	2.0	12.0
White	880,415	17,950	2.0	12.0
All other [a]	8,579	17	.2	(b)
Other native [a]	1,328,441	408	(b)	.3

[a] Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese. [b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In every nationality without exception the occupation of saleswoman attracts a larger percentage of the total number of female breadwinners in the second generation than in the first. (See Table 67.) The increase in the percentage for the second generation is perhaps most striking among the Irish. Of the Irish immigrant women at work only 1.2 per cent were reported as saleswomen, but in the next generation the percentage advances to 6.1. An increase almost as great is shown for the Italians, from 1.6 to 6.8.

In each generation the largest percentage of saleswomen is that shown for the Russians, a fact which reflects perhaps the characteristics of the Russian Jew, but the contrast between the first and second generations in this respect is not so striking here as it is in many other nationalities.

The Norwegian women and the Canadian appear to have the least inclination toward this occupation of saleswoman in either the first or the second generation. Doubtless the difference between the different nationalities is influenced by their geographical distribution. Opportunities for employment as saleswoman are mainly confined to urban centers and are most abundant in large cities where the big department stores exist.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 67.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as saleswomen.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Saleswomen.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	5,329,292	149,256	2.8
Native white native parents	1,927,811	62,436	3.2
White of foreign parentage[a]	2,064,461	86,395	4.2
First generation (foreign-born)[a]	880,415	17,950	2.0
Second generation (native)	1,184,046	68,445	5.8
Austrians	25,598	995	3.9
First generation	20,403	574	2.8
Second generation	5,195	421	8.1
Bohemians	25,713	801	3.1
First generation	13,125	229	1.7
Second generation	12,588	572	4.5
Canadian (English)	100,368	4,044	4.0
First generation	52,709	1,596	3.0
Second generation	47,659	2,448	5.1
Canadian (French)	78,814	1,736	2.2
First generation	47,505	633	1.3
Second generation	31,309	1,103	3.5
Danes	15,577	438	2.8
First generation	8,756	122	1.4
Second generation	6,821	316	4.6
English and Welsh	158,562	6,510	4.1
First generation	62,084	1,621	2.6
Second generation	96,478	4,889	5.1
French	20,929	784	3.7
First generation	8,763	153	1.7
Second generation	12,166	631	5.2
Germans	537,964	26,452	4.9
First generation	161,625	3,730	2.3
Second generation	376,339	22,722	6.0
Hungarians	14,627	449	3.1
First generation	12,608	293	2.3
Second generation	2,019	156	7.7
Irish	633,900	27,089	4.3
First generation	245,792	2,990	1.2
Second generation	388,108	24,099	6.2
Italians	26,058	717	2.8
First generation	20,307	325	1.6
Second generation	5,751	392	6.8
Norwegians	47,978	1,085	2.3
First generation	22,896	293	1.3
Second generation	25,082	792	3.2

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 67.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as saleswomen*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Saleswomen.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Poles	38,534	1,375	3.6
First generation	26,153	643	2.5
Second generation	12,381	732	5.9
Russians	40,811	2,767	6.8
First generation	35,030	2,021	5.8
Second generation	5,781	746	12.9
Scotch	46,095	1,785	3.9
First generation	21,518	595	2.8
Second generation	24,577	1,190	4.8
Swedes	81,163	1,507	1.9
First generation	57,045	516	.9
Second generation	24,118	991	4.1
Swiss	15,121	501	3.3
First generation	7,356	118	1.6
Second generation	7,765	383	4.9
Other foreign parentage [a]	156,649	7,360	4.7
First generation [a]	56,740	1,498	2.6
Second generation	99,909	5,862	5.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,337,020	425	([b])

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.
[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TEACHERS.

Teaching in the United States is preeminently a profession for women. The number of women reported by the census of 1900 as employed in teaching was 328,049. This is almost three times the number of men employed in this profession (118,748); and more than three times the number of women employed in all other professional service (103,125). It nearly equals the aggregate number of men reported in the three great professions of law (113,693), medicine (124,826), and the ministry (108,537). It greatly exceeds the number of women and girls employed in the textile mills (278,343).

Digitized by Google

TABLE 68.—*Female teachers classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born).*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female teachers.		Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female teachers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
All classes	328,049	100.0	Foreign-born white	17,325	5.3
Native white native parents	208,275	63.5	Austrians	127	(a)
Native white foreign parents	88,669	27.0	Bohemians	92	(a)
Austrians	252	.1	Canadian (English)	2,155	.7
Bohemians	317	.1	Canadian (French)	725	.2
Canadian (English)	7,019	2.1	Danes	124	(a)
Canadian (French)	906	.3	English and Welsh	1,892	.6
Danes	508	.2	French	683	.2
English and Welsh	11,478	3.5	Germans	3,338	1.0
French	875	.3	Hungarians	42	(a)
Germans	17,839	5.4	Irish	3,735	1.1
Hungarians	62	(a)	Italians	77	(a)
Irish	31,538	9.6	Norwegians	424	.1
Italians	114	(a)	Poles	307	0.1
Norwegians	2,518	.8	Russians	148	(a)
Poles	246	.1	Scotch	812	.2
Russians	130	(a)	Swedes	482	.1
Scotch	3,493	1.1	Swiss	244	.1
Swedes	1,775	.5	All other	1,918	.6
Swiss	657	.2	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	13,780	4.2
All other	8,882	2.7			

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Only 5.3 per cent of the female teachers are immigrants, but 27 per cent are the native children of immigrants, while 63.5 per cent are the children of native Americans.

TABLE 69.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as teachers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Race and nativity.	Female breadwinners.			
	Total.	Teachers.		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution by class.
All classes	5,329,292	328,049	6.2	100.0
Native white native parents	1,927,811	208,275	10.8	63.5
Native white foreign parents	1,184,046	88,669	7.5	27.0
Foreign-born	888,994	17,373	2.0	5.3
White	880,415	17,325	2.0	5.3
All other a	8,579	48	.6	(b)
Other native a	1,328,441	13,732	1.0	4.2

a Includes negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese. b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The proportion of teachers in the total number of female breadwinners is 2 per cent for the foreign-born, or immigrants, and 7.5 per cent for the second generation represented by the native white of foreign parentage.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 70.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as teachers.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Teachers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	5,329,292	328,049	6.2
Native white native parents	1,927,811	208,275	10.8
White of foreign parentage [a]	2,064,461	105,994	5.1
First generation (foreign-born) [a]	880,415	17,325	2.0
Second generation (native)	1,184,046	88,669	7.5
Austrians	25,598	379	1.5
First generation	20,403	127	.6
Second generation	5,195	252	4.9
Bohemians	25,713	409	1.6
First generation	13,125	92	.7
Second generation	12,588	317	2.5
Canadian (English)	100,368	9,174	9.1
First generation	52,709	2,155	4.1
Second generation	47,659	7,019	14.7
Canadian (French)	78,814	1,631	2.1
First generation	47,505	725	1.5
Second generation	31,309	906	2.9
Danes	15,577	692	4.4
First generation	8,756	124	1.4
Second generation	6,821	568	8.3
English and Welsh	158,562	13,370	8.4
First generation	62,084	1,892	3.0
Second generation	96,478	11,478	11.9
French	20,929	1,558	7.4
First generation	8,763	683	7.8
Second generation	12,166	875	7.2
Germans	537,964	21,177	3.9
First generation	161,625	3,338	2.1
Second generation	376,339	17,839	4.7
Hungarians	14,627	104	.7
First generation	12,608	42	.3
Second generation	2,019	62	3.1
Irish	633,900	35,273	5.6
First generation	245,792	3,735	1.5
Second generation	388,108	31,538	8.1
Italians	26,058	191	.7
First generation	20,307	77	.4
Second generation	5,751	114	2.0

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 70.—*Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as teachers*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Female breadwinners.		
	Total.	Teachers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Norwegians	47,978	2,942	6.1
First generation	22,896	424	1.9
Second generation	25,082	2,518	10.0
Poles	38,534	553	1.4
First generation	26,153	307	1.2
Second generation	12,381	246	2.0
Russians	40,811	278	.7
First generation	35,030	148	.4
Second generation	5,781	130	2.2
Scotch	46,095	4,305	9.3
First generation	21,518	812	3.8
Second generation	24,577	3,493	14.2
Swedes	81,163	2,257	2.8
First generation	57,045	482	.8
Second generation	24,118	1,775	7.4
Swiss	15,121	901	6.0
First generation	7,356	244	3.3
Second generation	7,765	657	8.5
Other foreign parentage [a]	156,649	10,800	6.9
First generation [a]	56,740	1,918	3.4
Second generation	99,909	8,882	8.9
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	1,337,020	13,780	1.0

[a] Includes also the few foreign-born white whose parents were natives of the United States.

The second generation of female breadwinners comprises a larger proportion of teachers than the first in every nationality with the exception of the French. This exception is probably due to the fact that many women born and educated in France migrate to this country because of the opportunities for teaching the French language. The second generation, born in this country, may not be as well qualified for that line of teaching. The movement toward teaching on the part of the second generation of female breadwinners as compared with the first is perhaps most marked among the Irish and the three Scandinavian nationalities, viz, the Danes, the Norwegians, and the Swedes. But the percentage of teachers is highest in the second generation of Canadian English, and almost as high in the second generation of Scotch. The third highest percentage is that for the second generation of English and Welsh. In fact, the female breadwinners whose parents were Canadian English, English and Welsh, or Scotch immigrants comprise proportionately more teachers than female breadwinners whose parents were native Americans. But this is probably not true in all sections of the country.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—STATISTICS BY NATIONALITIES.

In the preceding pages the occupational statistics for the first and second generations of foreigners have been presented by occupation groups, and under each occupation group by nationalities. This was done to bring out the differences between different nationalities and between the first and second generations of the same nationality as regards their tendency to seek employment in a particular class of occupations.

In the page which follows the statistics are presented first by nationalities and under each nationality by occupation or occupation groups. This arrangement is naturally convenient for students or other persons who may be interested in studying the characteristics of particular nationalities. Tables are presented showing separately but side by side the occupational distribution of each of the two generations of the given nationality. Another series of tables gives in order of rank the ten leading occupations for each generation of that nationality, that is, the ten occupations or occupational groups in which the largest numbers of persons of that nationality find employment. Naturally these are usually occupations which are numerically important in the general population giving employment to large numbers of persons, for an occupation which employs only a relatively small number of persons in the aggregate would hardly include a relatively large number from any one nat onality. It may happen, however, that a small occupational group includes a large number of representatives of a particular foreign nationality in proportion to the total number of persons in that group, thus indicating that this nationality has availed itself of the opportunities for employment afforded by this relatively unimportant occupation to an exceptional degree, having perhaps a special aptitude for the kind of work represented by that group or being especially attracted by it. This fact has significance as illustrating national characteristics. Therefore, in addition to the tables showing the ten leading occupations for each nationality, another series has been prepared showing the ten occupations in which the given nationality attains its greatest prominence as compared with the total number of persons employed in the occupations.

AUSTRIANS.

In 1900 the number of male breadwinners in the United States who were immigrants having parents born in Austria was 153,033. The second generation of Austrians, representing the children born in the United States, comprised only 14,587 male breadwinners.

Digitized by Google

The occupational classification of each generation of male breadwinners of Austrian parentage is given in the following table:

TABLE 71.—*Male breadwinners of Austrian parentage (parents born in Austria), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Austrian parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	153,033	100.0	14,587	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	12,314	8.0	3,812	26.1
Agricultural laborers	3,487	2.3	2,667	18.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	8,016	5.2	1,071	7.3
All others in this class	811	.5	74	.5
Professional service	2,357	1.5	596	4.1
Domestic and personal service	35,390	23.1	1,742	11.9
Laborers (not specified)	28,802	18.8	1,078	7.4
Saloon keepers and bartenders	2,018	1.3	166	1.1
Servants and waiters	1,770	1.2	116	.8
All others in this class	2,800	1.8	382	2.6
Trade and transportation	19,884	13.0	3,932	27.0
Agents	984	.6	152	1.0
Bookkeepers and accountants	425	.3	294	2.0
Clerks and copyists	1,242	.8	873	6.0
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,028	.7	218	1.5
Hucksters and peddlers	2,223	1.5	31	.2
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	6,408	4.2	627	4.3
Messengers and errand and office boys	294	.2	272	1.9
Salesmen	1,851	1.2	734	5.0
Steam-railroad employees	3,205	2.1	170	1.2
All others in this class	2,224	1.5	561	3.8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	83,088	54.3	4,505	30.9
Building trades	3,874	2.5	526	3.6
Carpenters and joiners	1,635	1.1	168	1.2
Masons (brick and stone)	605	.4	38	.3
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,229	.8	186	1.3
Other building trades	405	.3	134	.9
Blacksmiths	822	.5	85	.6
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,455	1.0	92	.6
Iron and steel workers	5,852	3.8	183	1.3
Machinists	1,039	.7	242	1.7
Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,380	.9	172	1.2
Miners and quarrymen	28,854	18.9	709	4.9
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	415	.3	208	1.4
Saw and planing mill employees	535	.3	58	.4
Tailors	12,037	7.9	282	1.9
Textile mill operatives	1,284	.8	110	.8
In cotton mills	435	.3	15	.1
In all other textile mills	849	.5	95	.7
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	988	.6	154	1.1
All others in this class	24,553	16.0	1,684	11.5

Digitized by Google

Of the male immigrant breadwinners whose parents were born in Austria, 18.9 per cent are miners and quarrymen. This percentage indicates that in proportion to their number immigrants from Austria are employed in the mines to a greater extent than any other class of immigrants except the Hungarians, for whom the percentage of miners was 30.1. The number of general laborers in the first generation of Austrians is practically the same as the number of miners. In the second generation the percentage of miners declines to 4.9, and that of general laborers to 7.4, while the percentage of agricultural laborers, which was only 2.3 in the first generation, becomes 18.3. There is an increase also in the percentage of farmers, from 5.2 in the first generation to 7.3 in the second.

The distribution by States of the Austrians engaged in agriculture is indicated by the following table:

TABLE 72.—*Male breadwinners of Austrian parentage (parents born in Austria), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Austrian parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	8,016	100.0	3,487	100.0	1,071	100.0	2,667	100.0
States specified	6,140	76.6	1,737	49.8	866	80.9	2,190	82.1
Texas	1,774	22.1	509	14.6	237	22.1	648	24.3
Wisconsin	928	11.6	245	7.0	152	14.2	396	14.8
Minnesota	858	10.7	248	7.1	117	10.9	340	12.7
Nebraska	850	10.6	194	5.6	93	8.7	300	11.2
Kansas	593	7.4	170	4.9	88	8.2	122	4.6
Iowa	283	3.5	99	2.8	54	5.0	149	5.6
North Dakota	250	3.1	117	3.4	17	1.6	30	1.1
Washington	214	2.7	50	1.4	11	1.0	31	1.2
Michigan	199	2.5	50	1.4	35	3.3	47	1.8
Missouri	191	2.4	55	1.6	62	5.8	127	4.8
All other States	1,876	23.4	1,750	50.2	205	19.1	477	17.9

About one-fifth, 22.1 per cent, of the first generation of Austrian farmers in the United States in 1900 were located in the State of Texas; 11.6 per cent were in Wisconsin, 10.7 per cent in Minnesota, and 10.6 in Nebraska. This accounts for more than one-half the total number in the United States. These four States together include about the same proportion—somewhat more than one-half—of the second generation of Austrian farmers.

In no other class of immigrants except the Russians are there proportionately as many tailors as there are among the Austrians. In the first generation of Austrians 12.037, or 7.9 per cent, of the total number of male breadwinners in that generation were returned by the census as tailors. Among the Russians of the first generation the number of tailors was 34,418 and the percentage 18. In New

Digitized by Google

York State more than one-fourth, 26.9 per cent, of the immigrant male breadwinners of Austrian stock were returned in this occupation. In the second generation of Austrian workers the percentage of tailors declines to 1.9 for the United States and to 4.2 for New York.

Less than 1 per cent of the Austrian male breadwinners of either generation in the United States were employed in the textile mills. In Massachusetts, however, this occupation group includes 20.5 per cent of the comparatively small number of male breadwinners of foreign birth and Austrian parentage in that State.

The Austrians show little inclination toward the building trades, the percentage of male breadwinners employed in those trades being only 2.5 for the first generation and 3.6 for the second. The percentage increase in the second generation is perhaps of some significance, since for most foreign nationalities the percentage declines. As compared with other building trades, the occupation of painter seems to appeal to the Austrians, the number of painters in the second generation being greater than the number of carpenters and in the first generation three-fourths as great, although in the total population of the United States the number of painters is less than one-half the number of carpenters.

Of the second generation of Austrian male breadwinners, 6 per cent are clerks and copyists and 5 per cent are salesmen. Only two foreign nationalities—the Russians and the Poles—have a larger percentage of clerks in the second generation, and only two—the Russians and the Hungarians—have a larger percentage of salesmen.

The following table gives the ten leading occupations for each generation of Austrians:

TABLE 73.—*Leading occupations for male breadwinners of Austrian parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Austrian parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	153,033	100.0	.....	.....
Miners and quarrymen	28,854	18.9	1	6
Laborers (not specified)	28,802	18.8	2	2
Tailors	12,037	7.9	3	9
Farmers, planters, and overseers	8,016	5.2	4	3
Merchants (except wholesale)	6,408	4.2	5	7
Iron and steel workers	5,852	3.8	6	15
Agricultural laborers	3,487	2.3	7	1
Steam railroad employees	3,205	2.1	8	17
Hucksters and peddlers	2,223	1.5	9	55
Saloon keepers and bartenders	2,018	1.3	10	19
All other occupations	52,131	34.1	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 73.—*Leading occupations for male breadwinners of Austrian parentage*—Contd.

UNITED STATES· 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Austrian parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	14,587	100.0	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers	2,667	18.3	7	1
Laborers (not specified)	1,078	7.4	2	2
Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,071	7.3	4	3
Clerks and copyists	873	6.0	19	4
Salesmen	734	5.0	12	5
Miners and quarrymen	709	4.9	1	6
Merchants (except wholesale)	627	4.3	5	7
Bookkeepers and accountants	294	2.0	39	8
Tailors	282	1.9	3	9
Messengers and errand and office boys	272	1.9	52	10
All other occupations	5,980	41.0	.....	.....

In the first generation of Austrians, as already noted, miners and quarrymen constitute the largest occupation group, but hardly exceed in numbers the laborers not specified, who constitute the next largest. The third occupation group for this generation is that of tailors and the fourth that of farmers.

In the second generation of Austrians the largest occupation group is that of agricultural laborers, and the percentage of agricultural laborers is practically as large as the percentage of miners in the first generation. The second occupation in the second generation is that of general laborer and the third that of farmer. The occupations of clerks and salesmen, ranking nineteenth and twelfth, respectively, in the first generation, become the fourth and fifth in the second generation. The occupation of bookkeeper and accountant, which is thirty-ninth in the first generation, advances to eighth in the second. On the other hand, the huckster's occupation declines from the ninth in the first generation to the fifty-fifth in the second; the occupation of saloonkeeper and bartender declines from tenth to nineteenth. The youthful occupation of messenger and errand and office boy naturally is of much less importance in the first generation than in the second, and its importance in the second generation will doubtless decline as that generation becomes older.

Digitized by Google

The following table gives the list of occupations in which there are the largest percentage of Austrians:

TABLE 74.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Austrian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Austrian parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	153,033	0.64
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	14,433	1,951	13.52
Seamstresses (male)	4,837	466	9.63
Dressmakers	2,128	203	9.54
Tailors	161,299	12,037	7.46
Hat and cap makers	15,110	795	5.26
Miners and quarrymen	569,541	28,854	5.07
Other metal workers *	54,308	2,648	4.88
Milliners	1,739	63	3.62
Trunk and leather-case makers	5,472	172	3.14
Hucksters and peddlers	73,935	2,223	3.01
All other occupations	22,054,976	103,621	.45

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Austrian parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	14,867	0.06
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	272	.42
Seamstresses (male)	4,837	18	.37
Milliners	1,739	5	.29
Trunk and leather-case makers	5,472	13	.24
Boxmakers (paper)	3,796	9	.24
Dressmakers	2,128	5	.23
Stenographers and typewriters	26,306	53	.20
Brassworkers	25,870	51	.20
Gold and silver workers	19,766	38	.19
Engravers	10,703	20	.19
All other occupations	23,792,129	14,106	.06

* Includes copper workers, electroplaters, gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bell hangers, lead and zinc workers, molders, and metal workers not specified.

Of the 14,433 charcoal, coke, and lime burners reported at the Twelfth Census, 1,951, or 13.52 per cent, were Austrian immigrants. The four occupations having the next largest percentages of Austrian immigrants represent a radically different class of work, as they are all needle trades, comprising the occupations of seamstress, dressmaker, tailor, and hat and cap maker. The sixth occupational group as regards this percentage is that of miner and quarryman. The Austrians represent a composite nationality consisting of many different races, and it is probable that if the figures could be presented by race it would be found that the Austrians reported as miners and charcoal, coke, or lime burners are of different class by origin and race from those employed in sweat-shop industries or needle trades. The

Digitized by Google

latter may be to a large extent Austrian Jews. At any rate these two contrasted occupational groups represent a migration to different sections of the United States. The Austrian miners and charcoal, coke, and lime burners are largely concentrated in the State of Pennsylvania, while the great majority of those reported in the needle trades were located in the city of New York.

The corresponding list of occupations in which the second generation is most prominent is of less significance because of the very small number of breadwinners in that generation and their youthfulness. The juvenile occupation of messenger and errand and office boy, employing 272 Austrians of the second generation, leads the list with a percentage of 0.42. The few seamstresses, milliners, and dressmakers are very likely young children assisting their parents in the same occupations. More significance perhaps attaches to the appearance in this list of the stenographer's and typewriter's occupation and of the engraver's.

BOHEMIANS.

The first generation of Bohemians in the United States in 1900 included 71,389 male breadwinners; in the second generation the number was 32,707.

TABLE 75.—*Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage (parents born in Bohemia), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	71,389	100.0	32,707	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	22,857	32.0	13,997	42.8
Agricultural laborers	4,428	6.2	8,928	27.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	18,094	25.3	4,961	15.2
All others in this class	335	.5	108	.3
Professional service	979	1.4	653	2.0
Domestic and personal service	12,061	16.9	3,472	10.6
Laborers (not specified)	9,996	14.0	2,659	8.1
Saloon keepers and bartenders	1,064	1.5	305	.9
Servants and waiters	230	.3	114	.3
All others in this class	771	1.1	394	1.2
Trade and transportation	6,688	9.4	4,986	15.2
Agents	395	.6	151	.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	144	.2	294	.9
Clerks and copyists	509	.7	929	2.8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	863	1.2	591	1.8
Hucksters and peddlers	194	.3	60	.2
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,053	2.9	733	2.2
Messengers and errand and office boys	86	.1	393	1.2
Salesmen	649	.9	930	2.8
Steam railroad employees	847	1.2	300	.9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 75.—*Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage (parents born in Bohemia), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution*—Contd.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All others in this class	948	1.3	605	1.8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	28,804	40.3	9,599	29.3
Building trades	3,749	5.3	1,321	4.0
Carpenters and joiners	1,947	2.7	521	1.6
Masons (brick and stone)	703	1.0	92	.3
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	792	1.1	434	1.3
Other building trades	307	.4	274	.8
Blacksmiths	864	1.2	325	1.0
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,041	1.5	214	.7
Iron and steel workers	1,672	2.3	605	1.8
Machinists	926	1.3	643	2.0
Manufacturers and officials, etc	498	.7	140	.4
Miners and quarrymen	1,567	2.2	254	.8
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	417	.6	438	1.3
Saw and planing mill employees	720	1.0	169	.5
Tailors	4,931	6.9	1,198	3.7
Textile mill operatives	375	.5	57	.2
In cotton mills	48	.1	5	(a)
In all other textile mills	327	.5	52	.2
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2,266	3.2	420	1.3
All others in this class	9,778	13.7	3,815	11.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the first generation 25.4 per cent, or one-fourth, of the male breadwinners were returned as farmers. Only two other nationalities comprise a larger proportion of farmers in the first generation—the Norwegians, with a percentage of 37, and the Danes, with a percentage of 30.6. In the second generation of Bohemians the percentage of farmers is 15.2; and, as regards this percentage, the Bohemians are in the same class with the Canadian English (14.8), the English and Welsh (16.8), the French (16.4), the Germans (15.5), and the Scotch (15.4). The Norwegians alone have a materially higher percentage of farmers in the second generation (24.1).

The proportion of farm laborers among the Bohemians increases from 6.2 in the first generation to 27.3 in the second. The increase is not more pronounced in this instance than it is for many other foreign nationalities, and, as elsewhere remarked, is largely explained by the fact that the second generation, having been born in this country, comprises relatively more boys and young men than the first generation, consisting of those who came to this country as immigrants.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 76.—*Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage (parents born in Bohemia), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	18,094	100.0	4,428	100.0	4,961	100.0	8,928	100.0
States specified	16,985	93.9	3,978	89.8	4,689	94.5	8,370	93.8
Nebraska	3,684	20.4	933	21.1	793	16.0	1,583	17.7
Texas	2,999	16.6	818	18.5	538	10.8	1,328	14.9
Wisconsin	2,751	15.2	479	10.8	865	17.4	1,331	14.9
Minnesota	2,462	13.6	648	14.6	640	12.9	1,411	15.8
Iowa	2,197	12.1	457	10.3	1,017	20.5	1,378	15.4
Kansas	1,019	5.6	205	4.6	384	7.7	523	5.9
South Dakota	774	4.3	145	3.3	225	4.5	429	4.8
North Dakota	476	2.6	183	4.1	92	1.9	176	2.0
Oklahoma	425	2.3	70	1.6	73	1.5	110	1.2
Michigan	198	1.1	40	.9	62	1.2	101	1.1
All other States	1,109	6.1	450	10.2	272	5.5	558	6.3

As shown by the above table, rather more than three-fourths of the Bohemian farmers are located in the five States of Nebraska, Texas, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Iowa.

In the first generation of Bohemians 14 per cent, or about one-seventh, of the male breadwinners are classified as "laborers (not specified)," or general laborers. This is about a median or average percentage, the largest percentage of laborers in the first generation being that for the Italians (33.2) and the smallest that for the Scotch (5.7). In the second generation of Bohemians the percentage of laborers declines to 8.1, which, again, is about a median proportion for that generation.

A rather large proportion of the Bohemians are employed as "tailors"—6.9 per cent of the male breadwinners in the first generation and 3.7 per cent of those in the second. The corresponding percentage for the Russians are, respectively, 18 and 5.5, and for the Austrians 7.9 and 1.9. No other nationalities have as high percentages in this occupation.

A distinctive feature in the occupational distribution of Bohemian immigrants is the comparatively large percentage (3.2) employed as tobacco and cigar-factory operatives. This exceeds the corresponding percentage reported for any other of the seventeen classes of immigrants for which occupation statistics have been computed, the next highest percentage being that for the Russians (2.1). Of the 2,266 Bohemian male immigrants reported in this occupation, 1,738, or more than three-fourths, were in the State of New York, constituting more than one-fourth, 26.1 per cent, of the total number of Bohemian immigrant male breadwinners in that State. In the second generation of Bohemians the percentage of tobacco and cigar-factory opera-

Digitized by Google

tives declines to 7.7 in the State of New York and to 1.3 in the United States. (See General Table IIa, pp. 253 and 273).

The percentage of clerks, copyists, and salesmen among Bohemian male breadwinners advances from 1.6 in the first generation to 5.6 in the second. These figures are for the United States. In the State of New York the percentage is 1.2 in the first generation and advances to 5.8 in the second.

The table below gives the ten leading occupations for each generation of Bohemians. In the first generation the leading occupation is that of farmer; in the second generation that of agricultural laborer. In each generation the four leading occupations are the same, although not appearing in the same order. They include farmers, general laborers, tailors, and agricultural laborers. Four occupations—tobacco and cigar-factory operatives, carpenters, miners, and butchers—appear in the list of the first ten for the first generation but not in that for the second. In the second generation these places are taken by the clerks and copyists, the salesmen, the machinists, and the draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.

TABLE 77.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	71,389	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	18,094	25.3	1	2
Laborers (not specified)	9,996	14.0	2	3
Tailors	4,931	6.9	3	4
Agricultural laborers	4,428	6.2	4	1
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2,266	3.2	5	14
Merchants (except wholesale)	2,053	2.9	6	7
Carpenters and joiners	1,947	2.7	7	11
Iron and steel workers	1,672	2.3	8	9
Miners and quarrymen	1,567	2.2	9	21
Butchers	1,219	1.7	10	17
All other occupations	23,216	32.5	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	32,707	100.0	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers	8,928	27.3	4	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	4,961	15.2	1	2
Laborers (not specified)	2,659	8.1	2	3
Tailors	1,198	3.7	3	4
Salesmen	930	2.8	21	5
Clerks and copyists	929	2.8	23	6
Merchants (except wholesale)	733	2.2	6	7
Machinists	643	2.0	13	8
Iron and steel workers	605	1.8	8	9
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	591	1.8	15	10
All other occupations	10,530	32.2	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

The following table presents the list of occupations in which Bohemians attain the greatest relative importance, as compared, that is, with the total number of males employed in the same occupations. In some of these occupations only a few Bohemians are employed, but that is because the occupation itself is small and unimportant. The table, however, shows that Bohemians attain a greater relative importance in these occupations than they do in the total working population. Thus while the Bohemians of the first generation constitute only 0.3 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States, they constitute 3.06 per cent of the tailors, 2.58 per cent of the tobacco and cigar factory operatives, 1.83 per cent of the trunk and leather-case makers, etc.

TABLE 78.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Bohemian parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	71,389	0.30
Tailors	161,299	4,931	3.06
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	87,966	2,266	2.58
Trunk and leather-case makers	5,472	100	1.83
"Other food preparers"[a]	27,269	482	1.77
Cabinetmakers	35,574	534	1.50
Butchers	113,071	1,219	1.08
Saloon keepers	81,789	874	1.07
"Other metal workers"[b]	54,308	559	1.03
Bakers	75,061	736	.98
Brewers and maltsters	20,709	173	.84
All other occupations	23,295,260	59,515	.26

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Bohemian parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	32,707	0.14
Trunk and leather-case makers	5,472	63	1.15
Tailors	161,299	1,198	.74
Boxmakers (paper)	3,796	27	.71
Bookbinders	14,651	90	.61
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	393	.60
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	87,966	420	.48
"Other wood workers"[c]	104,932	497	.47
"Other food preparers"[a]	27,269	129	.47
Upholsterers	28,681	104	.36
Harness and saddle makers and repairers	39,598	142	.36
All other occupations	23,419,082	29,644	.13

[a] Includes fish curers and packers, meat and fruit canners and preservers, meat packers, curers, and picklers, sugar makers and refiners and food preparers not specified.

[b] Includes copper workers, electroplaters, gunsmiths, locksmiths and bell hangers, lead and zinc workers, molders, and metal workers not specified.

[c] Includes basket makers, box makers (wood), furniture manufactory employees, piano and organ makers and wood workers not specified.

Digitized by Google

The following table presents for comparison the occupational distribution of the Bohemian male breadwinners in 1900 and in 1890. Naturally the changes in the brief interval of ten years are not very striking. There is a decline in the percentage employed in agriculture which, however, may only reflect the relatively greater growth of other occupations in the community at large. Between 1890 and 1900 the percentage of male breadwinners employed in agriculture in the total population of the United States declined from 43.4 to 39.6.

TABLE 79.—*Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage (parents born in Bohemia), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution, 1900 and 1890.*

UNITED STATES: 1900 AND 1890.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage.							
	1900.				1890.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	71,389	100.0	32,707	100.0	50,069	100.0	10,388	100.0
Agents	395	.6	151	.5	160	.3	48	.5
Agricultural pursuits	22,857	32.0	13,997	42.8	17,671	35.3	4,244	40.9
Agricultural laborers	4,428	6.2	8,928	27.3	3,220	6.4	2,245	21.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	18,094	25.3	4,961	15.2	14,259	28.5	1,960	18.9
All others in this class	335	.5	108	.3	192	.4	39	.4
Blacksmiths	864	1.2	325	1.0	630	1.3	119	1.1
Bookkeepers and accountants	144	.2	294	.9	76	.2	76	.7
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,041	1.5	214	.7	875	1.7	96	.9
Building trades	3,749	5.3	1,321	4.0	2,657	5.3	506	4.9
Carpenters and joiners	1,947	2.7	521	1.6	1,458	2.9	210	2.0
Masons (brick and stone)	703	1.0	92	.3	589	1.2	46	.4
Painters, etc	792	1.1	434	1.3	461	.9	166	1.6
Plasterers	66	.1	14	(a)	49	.1	7	.1
Plumbers, etc	159	.2	196	.6	55	.1	61	.6
Other building trades	82	.1	64	.2	45	.1	16	.2
Clerks and copyists	509	.7	929	2.8	519	1.0	523	5.0
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	863	1.2	591	1.8	437	.9	163	1.6
Hucksters and peddlers	194	.3	60	.2	121	.2	18	.2
Iron and steel workers	1,672	2.3	605	1.8	422	.8	74	.7
Laborers (not specified)	9,996	14.0	2,659	8.1	7,987	16.0	774	7.5
Machinists	926	1.3	643	2.0	362	.7	150	1.4
Manufacturers and officials, etc	498	.7	140	.4	208	.4	41	.4
Merchants and dealers	2,130	3.0	759	2.3	1,229	2.5	235	2.3
Messengers and errand and office boys	86	.1	393	1.2	83	.2	163	1.6
Miners and quarrymen	1,567	2.2	254	.8	878	1.8	64	.6
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	417	.6	438	1.3	125	.2	120	1.2
Professional service	979	1.4	653	2.0	558	1.1	147	1.4
Salesmen	649	.9	930	2.8	251	.5	166	1.6
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,064	1.5	305	.9	648	1.3	88	.8
Saw and planing mill employees	720	1.0	169	.5	1,262	2.5	125	1.2
Servants and waiters	230	.3	114	.3	174	.3	58	.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 79.—*Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage (parents born in Bohemia), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution, 1900 and 1890*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage.							
	1900.				1890.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Steam railroad employees	847	1.2	300	0.9	630	1.3	94	0.9
Tailors	4,931	6.9	1,198	3.7	3,287	6.6	386	3.7
Textile mill operatives	375	.5	57	.2	297	.6	66	.6
Cotton mill operatives	48	.1	5	(a)	25	(a)	1	(a)
Hosiery and knitting mill	5	(a)	5	(a)	2	(a)	5	(a)
Silk mill	38	.1	9	(a)	10	(a)	.....	.....
Woolen mill	61	.1	9	(a)	73	.1	11	.1
In other textile mills	223	.3	29	.1	187	.4	49	.5
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2,266	3.2	420	1.3	1,947	3.9	244	2.3
All other	11,420	16.0	4,788	14.6	6,575	13.1	1,600	15.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

ENGLISH CANADIANS.

In 1900 there were 368,946 male breadwinners in the United States whose parents were of English stock born in Canada. Of this number 191,159 were themselves born in Canada or some other foreign country, while 177,787 were born in United States. Thus the second generation of male breadwinners of English Canadian parentage was nearly but not quite as large as the first.

Digitized by Google

The occupational distribution of each generation is shown by the following table:

TABLE 80.—*Male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage (parents born in Canada), first and second generation, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	191,159	100.0	177,787	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	41,659	21.8	54,992	30.9
Agricultural laborers	13,814	7.2	25,481	14.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	22,953	12.0	26,347	14.8
All others in this class	4,892	2.6	3,164	1.8
Professional service	8,342	4.4	8,265	4.6
Domestic and personal service	28,437	14.9	26,405	14.9
Laborers (not specified)	19,242	10.1	18,245	10.3
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,306	.7	982	.6
Servants and waiters	2,131	1.1	1,548	.9
All others in this class	5,758	3.0	5,630	3.2
Trade and transportation	44,192	23.1	42,813	24.1
Agents	2,534	1.3	2,235	1.3
Bookkeepers and accountants	2,111	1.1	2,416	1.4
Clerks and copyists	4,742	2.5	7,296	4.1
Darymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	8,169	4.3	5,177	2.9
Hucksters and peddlers	319	.2	248	.1
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5,505	2.9	4,943	2.8
Messengers and errand and office boys	408	.2	1,108	.6
Salesmen	4,794	2.5	5,617	3.2
Steam railroad employees	5,169	2.7	5,077	2.9
All others in this class	10,441	5.5	8,696	4.9
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	68,529	35.8	45,312	25.5
Building trades	20,714	10.8	10,496	5.9
Carpenters and joiners	14,226	7.4	4,985	2.8
Masons (brick and stone)	1,256	.7	963	.5
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	3,408	1.8	2,847	1.6
Other building trades	1,824	1.0	1,701	1.0
Blacksmiths	3,701	1.9	1,813	1.0
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2,747	1.4	1,982	1.1
Iron and steel workers	2,171	1.1	1,570	.9
Machinists	3,475	1.8	2,963	1.7
Manufacturers and officials, etc	3,007	1.6	1,956	1.1
Miners and quarrymen	2,919	1.5	2,147	1.2
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,512	.8	1,829	1.0
Saw and planing mill employees	2,422	1.3	2,022	1.1
Tailors	632	.3	294	.2
Textile mill operatives	2,429	1.3	1,615	.9
In cotton mills	947	.5	564	.3
In all other textile mills	1,482	.8	1,051	.6
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	184	.1	297	.2
All others in this class	22,616	11.8	16,328	9.2

Digitized by Google

Rather more than one-fifth (21.8 per cent) of those male immigrant breadwinners, whose parents were English born in Canada, are engaged in agriculture, either as farmers or farm laborers. In the second generation of English Canadians there is a decided increase in the relative importance of agricultural pursuits, the percentage engaged in agriculture advancing from 21.8 in the first generation to 30.9 in the second. An increase takes place in the percentage of farmers as well as of farm laborers, the former percentage advancing from 12 to 14.8 and the latter from 7.2 to 14.3. As elsewhere remarked the group of farm laborers represents to a large extent a youthful and temporary occupation, resorted to by boys brought up on the farm, and quite likely to be followed in later life by some pursuit unconnected with agriculture. Not so much significance therefore can be attached to the increase in the percentage of farm laborers, but the increase in the percentage of farmers suggests a permanent advance in relative importance of this occupation.

TABLE 81.—*Male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage (parents born in Canada), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	22,953	100.0	13,814	100.0	26,347	100.0	25,481	100.0
States specified	17,908	78.0	11,233	81.3	17,006	64.5	18,035	70.8
Michigan	7,881	34.3	3,375	24.4	6,456	24.5	7,518	29.5
North Dakota	2,066	9.0	1,315	9.5	473	1.8	758	3.0
Maine	1,609	7.0	1,304	9.4	1,534	5.8	1,291	5.1
Minnesota	1,427	6.2	562	4.1	1,576	6.0	1,625	6.4
New York	1,153	5.0	1,414	10.2	1,898	7.2	1,865	7.3
Wisconsin	1,028	4.5	209	1.5	1,589	6.0	1,437	5.6
California	841	3.7	443	3.2	679	2.6	910	3.6
Iowa	748	3.3	228	1.7	2,177	8.3	1,770	6.9
Massachusetts	600	2.6	2,176	15.8	238	.9	485	1.9
Washington	555	2.4	207	1.5	386	1.5	376	1.5
All other States	5,045	22.0	2,581	18.7	9,341	35.5	7,446	29.2

Digitized by Google

In 1900 more than one-third (34.3 per cent) of all the farmers in the United States who were immigrants of English-Canadian parentage were located in the State of Michigan. The State with the next largest number was North Dakota, which, however, contained hardly more than one-fourth the number found in Michigan. The next State in order is Maine; then come Minnesota, Wisconsin, and New York, in the order named. All these States are on the Canadian border. In the second generation of English Canadians the farmers are more widely scattered. The largest numbers are found in the State of Michigan, but the percentage in that State is only 24.5, as compared with a percentage of 34.3 for the first generation. The percentage distributed through States other than those named in the preceding table is 35.5 for the second generation, as compared with a percentage of 22 for the first.

While farming is the leading occupation for the English Canadians, the most distinctive feature of their occupational distribution appears to be the relatively large number in the first generation who are engaged in the building trades, and particularly in the carpenter's trade, 10.8 per cent, or more than one-tenth, of the total number of male breadwinners in that generation being reported in the building trades and 7.4 per cent being reported as carpenters. The percentage of carpenters is almost three times as large as it is for the native white Americans of native parentage (2.7), and considerably larger than it is for the French Canadian immigrants (6.1), who rank next to the English Canadians in this respect. The percentage of English Canadians in other building trades than that of carpenter is not exceptionally large.

In the second generation of English Canadians the percentage reported as engaged in the building trades is only 5.9, which is less than the percentage for the second generation of several other foreign nationalities and is hardly larger than the percentage for the native white of native parentage. (See Table 22). In other words, while an exceptionally large proportion of the immigrants from English Canada are employed in the building trades, their children, who were born and presumably educated in this country, do not appear to be especially attracted by that class of occupations.

The prominence of the carpenter's trade among English Canadian immigrants is especially marked in the State of Massachusetts, where the percentage employed in this trade is 13.3, a proportion of more than one-eighth. For the total number of male breadwinners in that State the corresponding percentage is only 3.8, and while the English Canadian immigrants comprise only 5.2 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in that State they comprise 18.6 per cent of the total number of carpenters. In the city of Boston 31.8 per cent, or almost one-third, of all the carpenters are English Canadian immigrants.

Digitized by Google

The following table indicates the prominence of this nationality in the building trades in the United States and in the State of Massachusetts:

TABLE 82.—*Number and percentage of English Canadians employed in building trades in United States and in Massachusetts.*

1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.							
	Total.	English Canadian.				Per cent of total in all occupations.		
		First generation.		Second generation.		Total.	English Canadian.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.		First generation.	Second generation.
	UNITED STATES.							
All occupations....	23,957,778	191,159	0.8	177,787	0.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Building trades.....	1,212,952	20,714	1.7	10,496	.9	5.1	10.8	5.9
Carpenters, etc.....	602,196	14,226	2.4	4,965	.8	2.5	7.4	2.8
Masons (brick and stone).....	160,881	1,256	.8	963	.6	.7	.7	.5
Painters, etc.....	276,231	3,408	1.2	2,847	1.0	1.2	1.8	1.6
Paper hangers.....	21,763	183	.8	263	1.2	.1	.1	.1
Plasterers.....	35,661	276	.8	178	.5	.1	.1	.1
Plumbers, etc.....	97,758	1,160	1.2	1,121	1.1	.4	.6	.6
Roofers and slaters...	9,066	119	1.3	59	.7	(a)	.1	(a)
Mechanics (n. o. s.)...	9,396	86	.9	80	.9	(a)	(a)	(a)
	MASSACHUSETTS.							
All occupations....	879,374	46,122	5.2	17,561	2.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Building trades.....	74,820	8,658	11.6	1,591	2.1	8.5	18.8	9.1
Carpenters, etc.....	32,980	6,148	18.6	662	2.0	3.8	13.3	3.8
Masons (brick and stone).....	9,953	349	3.5	144	1.4	1.1	.8	.8
Painters, etc.....	19,316	1,353	7.0	423	2.2	2.2	2.9	2.4
Paper hangers.....	1,248	56	4.5	52	4.2	.1	.1	.3
Plasterers.....	1,246	103	8.3	20	1.6	.1	.2	.1
Plumbers, etc.....	8,768	555	6.3	265	3.0	1.0	1.2	1.5
Roofers and slaters...	966	82	8.5	21	2.2	.1	.2	.1
Mechanics (n. o. s.)...	343	12	3.5	4	1.2	(a)	(a)	(a)

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of general laborers among the English Canadian immigrants was not so great as the number reported in the building trades. The only other nationalities of which this is true are the English and Welsh and the Scotch. Even among the native white born of native parents the number of male breadwinners employed as general laborers exceeds the number employed in the building trades. The percentage of general laborers in the first generation of English Canadian male breadwinners was practically the same as in the second, being 10.1 for the former and 10.3 for the latter, while the percentage in the building trades, as previously stated, declined from 10.8 in the first generation to 5.9 in the second.

In education and general intelligence the English Canadians represent a superior class of immigrants, who are not handicapped by

Digitized by Google

speaking a foreign language and are accustomed to economic, social, and political conditions similar to those in the United States. In fact, they are foreigners only by birth and nationality and not by language or race or civilization. It is not surprising, therefore, to find that as regards the percentage employed in professional pursuits (4.4), they are in the same class with the native Americans of native parentage (4.4), the English and Welsh immigrants (4.5), and the Scotch (4.5). That the immigrants of French parentage have a still higher percentage (5.2) is, as previously noted in another connection, due to the peculiar fact that so many Frenchmen are employed in this country as teachers of the French language and literature.

The percentage of English Canadians of the first generation employed in the textile mills is small, being only 1.3, which, however, is larger than the corresponding percentage for several other foreign nationalities. (See Table 20.) In the second generation this percentage declines to 0.9. In the State of Massachusetts the percentage of English Canadians in the textile mills is 2.7 in the first generation and 3.2 in the second.

The ten leading occupations for each generation of English Canadians are shown in order of rank in the following table:

TABLE 83.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	191,159	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	22,953	12.0	1	1
Laborers (not specified)	19,242	10.1	2	3
Carpenters and joiners	14,226	7.4	3	8
Agricultural laborers	13,814	7.2	4	2
Draymen, etc	8,169	4.3	5	6
Merchants (except wholesale)	5,505	2.9	6	9
Steam railroad employees	5,169	2.7	7	7
Salesmen	4,794	2.5	8	5
Clerks and copyists	4,742	2.5	9	4
Blacksmiths	3,701	1.9	10	21
All other occupations	88,844	46.5	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	177,787	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	26,347	14.8	1	1
Agricultural laborers	25,481	14.3	4	2
Laborers (not specified)	18,245	10.3	2	3
Clerks and copyists	7,296	4.1	9	4
Salesmen	5,617	3.	8	5
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	5,177	2.9	5	6
Steam railroad employees	5,077	2.9	7	7
Carpenters and joiners	4,985	2.8	8	8
Merchants (except wholesale)	4,943	2.8	6	9
Machinists	2,963	1.7	11	10
All other occupations	71,656	40.3	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Farming, as already remarked, constitutes the leading occupation for each generation with a greater relative importance in the second generation than in the first. Laborers (not specified) constitute the second occupational group for the first generation and the third for the second; while the occupation of agricultural laborer, which is fourth in the first generation, becomes second in the next generation. The carpenter's occupation declines from the third rank in the first generation to the eighth in the second, the blacksmith's from the tenth to the twenty-first, while the occupations of salesman and clerk, eighth and ninth, respectively, in the first generation, become fourth and fifth in the second.

The following table gives the list of occupations in which there are the largest percentages of English Canadians:

TABLE 84.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the ocrupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Canadian English parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	191,159	0.80
Lumbermen and raftsmen	72,090	3,398	4.71
Paper and pulp mill operatives	26,905	880	3.27
Fishermen and oystermen	72,768	2,072	2.85
Telegraph and telephone linemen	14,765	405	2.74
Rubber factory operatives	14,492	397	2.74
Other professional service [a]	11,558	304	2.63
Nurses	12,291	309	2.51
Carpenters and joiners	602,196	14,226	2.36
Dentists	28,896	622	2.15
Street railway employees	68,890	1,482	2.15
All other occupations	23,032,927	167,064	.73

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Canadian English parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	177,787	0.74
Lumbermen and raftsmen	72,090	1,769	2.45
Paper and pulp mill operatives	26,965	498	1.85
Stenographers and typewriters	26,306	466	1.77
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	1,108	1.70
Telegraph and telephone linemen	14,765	242	1.64
Boatmen and sailors	79,870	1,250	1.57
Electricians	50,373	787	1.56
Butter and cheese makers	18,613	289	1.55
"Other professional service" [a]	11,558	171	1.48
Telegraph and telephone operators	52,469	758	1.44
All other occupations	23,539,797	170,449	.72

[a] Includes veterinary surgeons and professional service not specified.

Digitized by Google

Of the lumbermen and raftsmen in the United States 4.71 per cent are English Canadians of the first generation, and 2.45 per cent are English Canadians of the second generation. Thus 7.16 per cent of the total number of males employed in this occupation are of English Canadian parentage. Next in rank as regards the percentage of English Canadians is the occupation of paper and pulp mill operatives.

FRENCH CANADIANS.

The most distinctive fact indicated by the occupational distribution of the French Canadians is their tendency to seek employment in the textile mills. In the United States in 1900 there were 168,338 immigrant or foreign-born male breadwinners whose parents were by birth French Canadian; and of this number 32,091, or 19.1 per cent, were textile mill operatives. In the second generation, comprising those born in the United States but whose parents, one or both, were born in Canada, the number of male breadwinners was 95,276, of whom 10,291, or 10.8 per cent, were in the textile mills. These percentages are not approached in either the first or the second generation by any other of the principal foreign nationalities represented in our population of foreign origin.[a] It is a significant fact, however, that in the second generation of French Canadians the percentage of textile mill operatives is hardly more than one-half as large as it is in the first.

In Massachusetts, as would be expected, the percentage of textile mill operatives among French Canadians is exceptionally high, 28.6 per cent of the first generation and 23.2 of the second being employed in the textile mills. It may be noted that the decline in the percentage for the second generation is not so marked here as it is in the country as a whole. This suggests that to some extent, those Canadians of the second generation who seek other lines of employment migrate to places where the textile industries are not so predominant as they are in that State. This inference is borne out by the fact that of the first generation of French Canadian male breadwinners 32.9 per cent were resident in Massachusetts, but of the second generation only 21 per cent.

The occupational group which ranks next to that of textile mill operatives among the French Canadians is that of general laborer. In the first generation 15.1 per cent of the male breadwinners were returned as general laborers or "laborers (not specified);" in the second generation the percentage declines appreciably, becoming 13.4. The decline is less pronounced, however, than that in the percentage of textile mill operatives, and, as a result, the latter occupational group in the second generation is outranked by the former. In other words, the number of textile mill operatives in the second generation is exceeded by the number of "laborers (not specified)." In fact, no other nationality except the Poles has a larger percentage of general laborers in the second generation of male workers.

[a] That some of the minor nationalities, for instance, the Portuguese or Greek, might show as large percentages of textile mill operatives if the statistics were available is quite probable.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 85.—*Male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage (parents born in Canada), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	168,421	100.0	95,338	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	22,850	13.6	21,109	22.1
Agricultural laborers	6,197	3.7	10,070	10.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,708	7.5	9,872	10.4
All others in this class	3,945	2.3	1,167	1.2
Professional service	2,055	1.2	1,535	1.6
Domestic and personal service	32,175	19.1	17,083	17.9
Laborers (not specified)	25,382	15.1	12,749	13.4
Saloon keepers and bartenders	1,542	.9	794	.8
Servants and waiters	1,062	.6	785	.8
All others in this class	4,189	2.5	2,755	2.9
Trade and transportation	21,115	12.5	15,526	16.3
Agents	795	.5	558	.6
Bookkeepers and accountants	378	.2	442	.5
Clerks and copyists	1,346	.8	1,792	1.9
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	5,446	3.2	3,178	3.3
Hucksters and peddlers	431	.3	251	.3
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	3,580	2.1	1,659	1.7
Messengers and errand and office boys	148	.1	368	.4
Salesmen	2,566	1.5	2,480	2.6
Steam railroad employees	3,336	2.0	2,101	2.2
All others in this class	3,089	1.8	2,697	2.8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	90,226	53.6	40,085	42.0
Building trades	15,908	9.4	6,046	6.3
Carpenters and joiners	10,237	6.1	2,790	2.9
Masons (brick and stone)	2,214	1.3	809	.8
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	2,564	1.5	1,771	1.9
Other building trades	893	.5	676	.7
Blacksmiths	2,662	1.6	1,117	1.2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	5,649	3.4	3,426	3.6
Iron and steel workers	2,382	1.4	1,432	1.5
Machinists	2,374	1.4	1,853	1.9
Manufacturers and officials, etc	938	.6	483	.5
Miners and quarrymen	1,717	1.0	803	.8
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	457	.3	538	.6
Saw and planing mill employees	3,156	1.9	1,742	1.8
Tailors	525	.3	190	.2
Textile mill operatives	32,174	19.1	10,353	10.9
In cotton mills	23,720	14.1	6,426	6.7
In all other textile mills	8,454	5.0	3,927	4.1
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	168	.1	245	.3
All others in this class	22,116	13.1	11,857	12.4

The first generation of French Canadians includes 12,708 males returned as farmers. This represents 7.5 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in that generation. In the second generation the percentage advances to 10.4 and the number of farmers is 9,872. The percentage of agricultural laborers likewise increases, being 3.7

Digitized by Google

in the first generation and 10.6 in the second. So there would seem to be a distinct movement toward the farm on the part of the second generation of French Canadians.

Almost one-tenth, 9.4 per cent, of the first generation of the French Canadians are engaged in the building trades, of which the carpenter's trade is the most important numerically. The English Canadians are the only class of immigrants with a higher percentage of male breadwinners employed in these trades. The relative importance of the building-trades group declines in the second generation of French Canadians, only 6.3 of the total number of male breadwinners of that generation being in this group. No nationality, however, has a percentage much higher than this in the second generation.

As compared with other nationalities, the French Canadians show little disposition to seek employment in stores as salesmen or in offices as clerks and copyists. It is true there are relatively more clerks, copyists, and salesmen in the second generation than in the first, but the numbers are comparatively small even in the second generation, as appears from the following comparison for the States of Massachusetts and New York:

1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners in the second generation employed as clerks and salesmen.			
	Massachusetts.		New York.	
	Clerks and copyists.	Salesmen.	Clerks and copyists.	Salesmen.
Austrian	2.5	10.7	14.5	8.1
Bohemian	2.5	7.6	5.8	5.4
Canadian English	7.3	6.8	5.8	3.4
Canadian French	1.9	3.5	1.9	2.0
Danes	5.8	5.3	9.5	5.0
English and Welsh	5.6	5.4	6.9	4.1
French	3.4	3.7	7.0	4.4
German	5.4	6.4	7.3	5.1
Hungarian	(a)	(a)	16.2	9.5
Irish	5.1	4.2	7.5	3.2
Italian	5.8	6.7	5.9	2.8
Norwegian	6.2	5.6	11.7	3.3
Poles	6.0	10.8	8.5	7.4
Russian	5.7	17.0	16.6	12.5
Scotch	5.3	5.3	7.7	3.7
Swedes	5.9	6.9	8.5	4.6
Swiss	3.8	4.4	6.1	4.0

a Percentage not given, as the numbers are too small to be significant.

An occupation which attracts a considerable number of French Canadians, particularly in Massachusetts, is that of boot and shoe maker and repairer. As elsewhere explained this includes the shoe-factory operative as well as the customs shoemaker, and it is not possible, on the basis of available census figures, to segregate these two occupations; but probably a large proportion of the French Canadians reported in this occupation group are employed in shoe factories.

The table following gives the ten leading occupational groups for each generation of French Canadians. The first seven are the same in both generations, although not coming in the same order. The occupations of retail merchant ("merchants, except wholesale") and

Digitized by Google

of saw and planing mill employees, are included in the first ten for the first generation, ranking eighth and tenth respectively; but disappear from the first ten for the second generation, their rank declining to fourteenth and thirteenth, respectively. On the other hand, the occupation of salesman, which ranks twelfth in the first generation, becomes the eighth occupation in the second generation. Similarly the occupation of machinist advances from sixteenth in the first generation to tenth in the second. On the whole, however, the contrast between the first generation and the second as regards the leading occupations is less marked for the French Canadians than for most other foreign nationalities. It is noteworthy also that this is the only one of the seventeen foreign nationalities, here compared, which fails to include "clerks and copyists" in the list of the ten leading occupations for the second generation of male breadwinners.

TABLE 86.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	168,421	100.0	.....	.....
Textile mill operatives	32,174	19.1	1	2
Laborers (not specified)	25,382	15.1	2	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,708	7.5	3	4
Carpenters and joiners	10,237	6.1	4	7
Agricultural laborers	6,197	3.7	5	3
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	5,649	3.4	6	5
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	5,446	3.2	7	6
Merchants (except wholesale)	3,580	2.1	8	14
Steam railroad employees	3,336	2.0	9	9
Saw and planing mill employees	3,156	1.9	10	13
All other occupations	60,556	36.0	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	95,338	100.0	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	12,749	13.4	2	1
Textile mill operatives	10,353	10.9	1	2
Agricultural laborers	10,070	10.6	5	3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	9,872	10.4	3	4
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	3,426	3.6	6	5
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	3,178	3.3	7	6
Carpenters and joiners	2,790	2.9	4	7
Salesmen	2,480	2.6	12	8
Steam railroad employees	2,101	2.2	9	9
Machinists	1,853	1.9	16	10
All other occupations	36,466	38.2	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

The occupations in which the French Canadians of either generation attain their greatest relative importance are shown in the following table:

TABLE 87.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Canadian French parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	168,421	0.7
Cotton mill operatives	125,788	23,720	18.9
"Other textile mill operatives"[a]	53,437	4,240	7.9
Woolen mill operatives	42,566	3,087	7.3
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	12,630	793	6.3
Paper and pulp mill operatives	26,905	1,524	5.7
Brick and tile makers, etc	49,456	2,375	4.8
Wood choppers	36,152	1,447	4.0
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	169,537	5,649	3.3
Bleachery and dye works operatives	20,503	664	3.2
Gold and silver workers	19,766	629	3.2
All other occupations	23,401,038	124,293	.5

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Canadian French parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	95,338	0.4
Cotton mill operatives	125,788	6,426	5.1
Woolen mill operatives	42,566	1,606	3.8
"Other textile mill operatives"[a]	53,437	1,752	3.3
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	12,630	355	2.8
Paper and pulp mill operatives	26,905	748	2.8
Gold and silver workers	19,766	501	2.5
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	169,537	3,426	2.0
Boxmakers (paper)	3,796	58	1.5
Tool and cutlery makers	27,376	329	1.2
Saw and planing mill operatives	161,314	1,742	1.1
All other occupations	23,314,663	78,395	.3

[a] Includes hemp and jute and linen mill operatives, print-work operatives, rope and cordage factory operatives, worsted mill operatives, and textile mill operatives not specified.

Digitized by Google

The first generation of French Canadian male breadwinners, although constituting only 0.7 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States reported by the census of 1900, included 18.9 per cent of the male breadwinners employed as cotton mill operatives; 7.3 per cent of the woolen mill operatives; 6.3 per cent of the hosiery and knitting mill operatives, and 7.9 of the textile mill operatives classified by the census under "other textile mill operatives."

In the State of Massachusetts 30.1 per cent of the male cotton mill operatives in 1900 were French Canadian immigrants (first generation), and 7.8 per cent were the native children of French Canadian immigrants (second generation), so that 37.9 per cent of all the male cotton mill operatives in that State were French Canadians of either the first or second generations. Of the total number of men and boys employed in textile mills in the United States 15.9 per cent were French Canadians of either the first or second generations. In Massachusetts 29.4 per cent of the total number of male textile mill operatives were French Canadians.

The next table presents the occupational distribution of the French Canadians in 1890 and 1900. The changes between the two censuses are not very striking. There is a decline in the relative importance of agricultural pursuits which may only reflect conditions that are general, the development of agriculture in the community at large not having kept pace with that of commerce and manufacture. Thus in the total of male breadwinners in the United States the percentage engaged in agricultural pursuits declined from 43.4 in 1890 to 39.6 in 1900.

The fact that the percentage of the second generation of French Canadians employed in the textile mills declined from 13.7 in 1890 to 10.9 in 1900, while the percentage of the first generation so employed remained practically unchanged, may be significant as indicating, on the part of the second generation, a growing disinclination toward taking up this class of employment and an increasing preference for other occupations.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 88.—*Male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage (parents born in Canada), first and second generation, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution, 1900 and 1890.*

UNITED STATES: 1900 AND 1890.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of French Canadian parentage.							
	1900.				1890.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	168,421	100.0	95,338	100.0	126,145	100.0	34,505	100.0
Agents	795	.5	558	.6	349	.3	108	.3
Agricultural pursuits	22,850	13.6	21,109	22.1	19,673	15.6	8,737	25.3
Agricultural laborers	6,197	3.7	10,070	10.6	4,942	3.9	3,802	11.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,708	7.5	9,872	10.4	10,747	8.5	4,406	12.8
All others in this class	3,945	2.3	1,167	1.2	3,984	3.2	529	1.5
Blacksmiths	2,662	1.6	1,117	1.2	2,112	1.7	401	1.2
Bookkeepers and accountants	378	.2	442	.5	193	.2	111	.3
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	5,649	3.4	3,426	3.6	4,308	3.4	1,649	4.8
Building trades	15,908	9.4	6,046	6.3	11,656	9.2	2,336	6.8
Carpenters and joiners	10,237	6.1	2,790	2.9	8,009	6.3	1,191	3.5
Masons (brick and stone)	2,214	1.3	809	.8	1,665	1.3	387	1.1
Painters, etc	2,564	1.5	1,771	1.9	1,515	1.2	587	1.7
Plasterers	222	.1	92	.1	184	.1	36	.1
Plumbers, etc	465	.3	411	.4	156	.1	93	.3
Other building trades	206	.1	173	.2	127	.1	42	.1
Clerks and copyists	1,346	.8	1,792	1.9	1,594	1.3	853	2.5
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	5,446	3.2	3,178	3.3	3,322	2.6	994	2.9
Hucksters and peddlers	431	.3	251	.3	292	.2	61	.2
Iron and steel workers	2,382	1.4	1,432	1.5	881	.7	330	1.0
Laborers (not specified)	25,382	15.1	12,749	13.4	21,008	16.7	4,512	13.1
Machinists	2,374	1.4	1,853	1.9	1,127	.9	469	1.4
Manufacturers and officials, etc	938	.6	483	.5	293	.2	70	.2
Merchants and dealers	3,727	2.2	1,728	1.8	2,375	1.9	503	1.5
Messengers and errand and office boys	148	.1	368	.4	84	.1	152	.4
Miners and quarrymen	1,717	1.0	803	.8	1,498	1.2	269	.8
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	457	.3	538	.6	198	.2	140	.4
Professional service	2,055	1.2	1,535	1.6	1,204	1.0	350	1.0
Salesmen	2,566	1.5	2,480	2.6	984	.8	487	1.4
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,542	.9	794	.8	942	.7	237	.7
Saw and planing mill employees	3,156	1.9	1,742	1.8	3,524	2.8	779	2.3
Servants and waiters	1,062	.6	785	.8	658	.5	223	.6
Steam railroad employees	3,336	2.0	2,101	2.2	2,512	2.0	645	1.9
Tailors	525	.3	190	.2	352	.3	77	.2
Textile mill operatives	32,174	19.1	10,353	10.9	24,637	19.5	4,718	13.7
Cotton mill operatives	23,720	14.1	6,426	6.7	17,553	13.9	2,870	8.3
Hosiery and knitting mill	793	.5	355	.4	362	.3	119	.3
Silk mill	251	.1	152	.2	152	.1	69	.2
Woolen mill	3,087	1.8	1,606	1.7	2,742	2.2	919	2.7
In other textile mills	4,323	2.6	1,814	1.9	3,828	3.0	741	2.1
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	168	.1	245	.3	108	.1	69	.2
All other	29,247	17.4	17,240	18.1	20,261	16.1	5,225	15.1

Digitized by Google

DANES.

The population of Danish parentage enumerated at the census of 1900 included 82,652 male breadwinners in the first generation and 23,097 in the second. The number in the second generation is, therefore, rather more than one-fourth the number in the first.

TABLE 89.—*Male breadwinners of Danish parentage (parents born in Denmark), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Danish parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	82,552	100.0	23,097	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	34,951	42.3	11,622	50.3
Agricultural laborers	8,126	9.8	7,991	34.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	25,303	30.6	2,983	12.9
All others in this class	1,522	1.8	648	2.8
Professional service	1,545	1.9	683	3.0
Domestic and personal service	12,398	15.0	2,896	12.5
Laborers (not specified)	8,251	10.0	2,200	9.5
Saloon keepers and bartenders	822	1.0	101	.4
Servants and waiters	957	1.2	191	.8
All others in this class	2,368	2.9	404	1.7
Trade and transportation	12,122	14.7	3,740	16.2
Agents	550	.7	128	.6
Bookkeepers and accountants	294	.4	194	.8
Clerks and copyists	904	1.1	667	2.9
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,954	2.4	478	2.1
Hucksters and peddlers	118	.1	30	.1
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,517	3.0	393	1.7
Messengers and errand and office boys	55	.1	194	.8
Salesmen	1,004	1.2	665	2.9
Steam railroad employees	1,845	2.2	410	1.8
All others in this class	2,881	3.5	581	2.5
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	21,636	26.2	4,156	18.0
Building trades	6,179	7.5	938	4.1
Carpenters and joiners	3,344	4.0	456	2.0
Masons (brick and stone)	946	1.1	96	.4
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,451	1.8	258	1.1
Other building trades	438	.5	128	.6
Blacksmiths	1,736	2.1	214	.9
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	639	.8	54	.2
Iron and steel workers	811	1.0	141	.6
Machinists	1,028	1.2	298	1.3
Manufacturers and officials, etc	697	.8	108	.5
Miners and quarrymen	1,014	1.2	267	1.2
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	223	.3	177	.8
Saw and planing mill employees	642	.8	154	.7
Tailors	765	.9	51	.2
Textile mill operatives	207	.3	66	.3
In cotton mills	13	(a)	18	.1
In all other textile mills	194	.2	48	.2
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	182	.2	49	.2
All others in this class	7,513	9.1	1,639	7.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Of the total number of breadwinners in the first generation of Danes, 30.6 per cent were returned as farmers. In this percentage they rank next to the Norwegians. In some of the Eastern States the percentage of farmers among Danish immigrants, though not large, is larger than it is for the Norwegians. But in Iowa it is 44.3 for the Danes as compared with 49.7 for the Norwegians. The percentage of agricultural laborers in the first generation of Danes is 9.8, which is higher than the corresponding percentage for any other nationalities except the Norwegians (11.5) and the Swiss (10.8).

In the second generation of Danes the percentage of farmers declines to 12.9, while that of farm laborers increases to 34.6, and, as in case of the Norwegians and Swedes, this increase undoubtedly results largely from the fact that the second generation of breadwinners is younger than the first.

TABLE 90.—*Male breadwinners of Danish parentage (parents born in Denmark), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Danish parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	25,303	100.0	8,126	100.0	2,983	100.0	7,991	100.0
States specified	21,074	83.3	6,142	75.6	2,342	78.5	6,625	82.9
Iowa	3,986	15.8	1,395	17.2	331	11.1	1,356	17.0
Minnesota	3,573	14.1	1,129	13.9	275	9.2	1,034	12.9
Nebraska	3,132	12.4	739	9.1	321	10.8	822	10.3
Wisconsin	2,969	11.7	704	8.7	246	8.2	946	11.8
South Dakota	1,539	6.1	512	6.3	17	0.6	626	7.8
Utah	1,428	5.6	228	2.8	790	26.5	817	10.2
Michigan	1,200	4.7	247	3.0	100	3.4	347	4.3
California	1,168	4.6	538	6.6	78	2.6	217	2.7
North Dakota	1,087	4.3	485	6.0	51	1.7	186	2.3
Kansas	992	3.9	165	2.0	133	4.5	274	3.4
All other States	4,229	16.7	1,984	24.4	641	21.5	1,366	17.1

Iowa is the leading farming State for the first generation of Danes. But of the second generation of Danish farmers more were located in Utah than in any other one State, the number in that State constituting 26.5 per cent, or more than one-fourth of the total number. This is an exceptionally large proportion. In fact, Utah appears in the list of ten principal farming States for only one other of seventeen nationality classes distinguished in these comparisons, namely, for the English and Welsh.

In general, the occupational distribution for the Danes presents no feature that sharply differentiates them from the two other Scandinavian nationalities. They show the same proclivity for agriculture, the same disinclination to employment in textile mills. The first generation is represented in the building trades by a percentage (7.5)

Digitized by Google

about as large as that for the Norwegians (7.9) but not so large as that for the Swedes (9.0); for the second generation of Danes the falling off in the percentage in these trades is perhaps not quite as marked as it is for the other two Scandinavian nationalities. Both in the first and the second generations the percentage of male breadwinners reported as employed in professional pursuits is slightly larger for the Danes than for the Norwegians or Swedes, the contrast being more marked in the second generation than in the first.

The table giving the ten leading occupations for each generation of Danes is presented below:

TABLE 91.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Danish parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Danish parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	82,652	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	25,303	30.6	1	2
Laborers (not specified)	8,251	10.0	2	3
Agricultural laborers	8,126	9.8	3	1
Carpenters and joiners	3,344	4.0	4	7
Merchants (except wholesale)	2,517	3.0	5	10
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,954	2.4	6	6
Steam railroad employees	1,845	2.2	7	9
Blacksmiths	1,736	2.1	8	14
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,451	1.8	9	13
Machinists	1,028	1.2	10	11
All other occupations	27,097	32.8	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Danish parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	23,097	100.0	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers	7,991	34.6	3	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	2,983	12.9	1	2
Laborers (not specified)	2,200	9.5	2	3
Clerks and copyists	667	2.9	16	4
Salesmen	665	2.9	12	5
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	478	2.1	6	6
Carpenters, etc	456	2.0	4	7
Stock raisers	449	1.9	26	8
Steam railroad employees	410	1.8	7	9
Merchants (except wholesale)	393	1.7	5	10
All other occupations	6,406	27.7	.....	.....

The three occupations which head the list for each generation are farmers, general laborers, and agricultural laborers. In the first generation the occupation of farmer ranks first, in the second generation that of agricultural laborer. The occupation of carpenter ranks fourth in the first generation and seventh in the second; the occupation of retail merchant declines from fifth to tenth. In the second

Digitized by Google

generation the fourth occupation is that of clerk and the fifth that of salesman, the former advancing from a rank of sixteenth in the first generation and the latter from a rank of twelfth.

The list of ten leading occupations for each generation of Danes is similar to the corresponding lists for the Norwegians and the Swedes. The first four occupations for the first generation and the first three occupations for the second are the same in all three Scandinavian nationalities. The list of the ten leading occupations for the first generation of Danes includes blacksmiths, an occupation which is not included in the corresponding list for either the Swedes or the Norwegians.

The occupation in which the Danes attain their greatest relative prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the same occupations are given in the following table:

TABLE 92.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Danish parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Danish parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	82,562	0.35
Butter and cheese makers	18,613	347	1.86
Dairymen	10,035	163	1.62
Cabinetmakers	35,574	426	1.20
Boatmen and sailors	79,870	942	1.18
Janitors and sextons	48,585	420	.86
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	59,556	506	.85
"Other textile workers"[a]	8,878	71	.80
Glovemakers	4,503	35	.78
Blacksmiths	226,880	1,736	.77
Clock and watch makers and repairers	19,373	137	.71
All other occupations	23,445,911	77,869	.33

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Danish parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	23,097	0.10
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	83,522	449	.54
Butter and cheese makers	18,613	70	.38
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	194	.30
Dairymen	10,035	25	.25
"Other agricultural pursuits"[b]	5,361	13	.24
Agricultural laborers	3,793,555	7,991	.21
Stenographers and typewriters	26,306	54	.21
Photographers	23,442	42	.20
"Other food preparers"[c]	27,269	43	.20
Engravers	10,703	18	.16
All other occupations	19,893,940	14,198	.07

[a] Includes carpet makers (rag), lace and embroidery makers, sail, awning, and tent makers, sewing-machine operators, and textile workers not specified.

[b] Includes apiarists and other agricultural pursuits not specified.

[c] Includes fish curers and packers, meat and fruit canners and preservers, meat packers, curers and picklers, sugar makers and refiners, and food preparers not specified.

Digitized by Google

Of the 18,613 male breadwinners reported by the census as butter and cheese makers 347 or 1.86 per cent were Danes. This is a larger percentage of Danes than was reported in any occupation. The allied occupation of dairymen has the next largest percentage. The number and percentages are small in each case, but it should be noted that the percentage of Danes in the total male working population is only 0.35.

If this list of occupations for the Danes is compared with the corresponding lists for the Norwegians and Swedes it will be seen that there are some points of resemblance. The occupation of "boatmen and sailors" appears in the list for the first generation of each nationality, so does that of "cabinetmakers," and that of "janitors and sextons." In the second generation the occupation of "agricultural laborers" appears in each of the three lists.

In the list for the first generation of Danes the only two occupations that do not appear in either of the corresponding lists for Norwegians and Swedes are those of glove makers and blacksmiths. In the list for the second generation of Danes there are also two occupations which do not appear in either of the other lists, viz, "dairymen" and "other food preparers."

ENGLISH AND WELSH.

Census occupation statistics do not distinguish between the English and Welsh, consequently in any analysis of these statistics these two rather distinct classes have to be treated as one.

The English immigrants in the United States outnumber the Welsh by about 9 to 1. In 1900 there were 843,491 English by birth in the United States as compared with 93,744 Welsh. It is probable, therefore, that the occupational statistics reflect the characteristics of the English rather than of the Welsh in so far as there are marked differences between these two races.

Digitized by Google

In the first generation of English and Welsh the number of male breadwinners in 1900 was 439,031; in the second generation the number is almost the same, being 442,865. The occupational distribution of each generation is shown by the following table:

TABLE 93.—*Male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage (parents born in England and Wales), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	439,031	100.0	442,865	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	79,340	18.1	117,760	26.6
Agricultural laborers	15,273	3.5	38,237	8.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	57,710	13.1	74,225	16.8
All others in this class	6,357	1.4	5,298	1.2
Professional service	19,711	4.5	21,582	4.9
Domestic and personal service	50,204	11.4	47,198	10.7
Laborers (not specified)	28,261	6.4	30,499	6.9
Saloon keepers and bartenders	2,793	.6	2,356	.5
Servants and waiters	5,982	1.4	2,356	.5
All others in this class	13,168	3.0	11,987	2.7
Trade and transportation	81,058	18.5	107,600	24.3
Agents	6,594	1.5	6,721	1.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	5,620	1.3	6,639	1.5
Clerks and copyists	10,441	2.4	18,529	4.2
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	7,932	1.8	10,626	2.4
Hucksters and peddlers	839	.2	739	.2
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	15,221	3.5	17,234	3.9
Messengers and errand and office boys	692	.2	2,177	.5
Salesmen	7,638	1.7	13,036	2.9
Steam railroad employees	8,348	1.9	11,831	2.7
All others in this class	17,733	4.0	20,068	4.5
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	208,718	47.5	148,725	33.6
Building trades	32,752	7.5	27,704	6.3
Carpenters and joiners	13,359	3.0	11,417	2.6
Masons (brick and stone)	6,686	1.5	3,305	.7
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	7,620	1.7	7,479	1.7
Other building trades	5,087	1.2	5,503	1.2
Blacksmiths	6,460	1.5	4,674	1.1
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	3,756	.9	2,266	.5
Iron and steel workers	11,601	2.6	8,168	1.8
Machinists	14,077	3.2	10,753	2.4
Manufacturers and officials, etc	9,591	2.2	7,897	1.8
Miners and quarrymen	44,918	10.2	25,099	5.7
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	3,349	.8	4,798	1.1
Saw and planing mill employees	894	.2	1,494	.3
Tailors	2,336	.5	947	.2
Textile mill operatives	19,588	4.5	8,434	1.9
In cotton mills	7,102	1.6	2,551	.6
In all other textile mills	12,486	2.8	5,883	1.3
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	839	.2	952	.2
All others in this class	58,557	13.3	45,539	10.3

Digitized by Google

Agriculture is the leading occupation for the English and Welsh in the United States and assumes a greater relative importance in the second generation than in the first. In the first generation the percentage of farmers is 13.1 and of farm laborers 3.5; in the second generation the percentage of farmers advances to 16.8 and that of farm laborers to 8.6. The total percentage engaged in agricultural pursuits advances from 18.1 in the first generation to 26.6 in the second. As regards these percentages the English and Welsh belong in the same class with the Canadian English, the French, and the Scotch. But for none of these nationalities does farming in the first generation have as great prominence as it does for the Scandinavian nationalities, the Germans, and the Swiss.

In the second generation, the Norwegians and the Swiss are the only nationalities reporting a higher percentage of farmers than the English and Welsh.

The principal farming States for the English and Welsh are shown in table given below. The States are ranked in the order of the number of farmers of the first generation. The fact that Michigan, which heads this list, is also the leading farming State for both the English and the French Canadians, suggests the probability that many of the English farmers came to this country from Canada.

TABLE 94.—*Male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage (parents born in England and Wales), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	57,710	100.0	15,273	100.0	74,225	100.0	38,237	100.0
States specified	38,801	67.2	9,485	62.1	51,062	68.8	26,152	68.4
Michigan	7,504	13.0	1,365	8.9	7,634	10.3	3,238	8.5
New York	5,426	9.4	2,775	18.2	6,690	9.0	4,086	10.7
Iowa	4,387	7.6	805	5.3	6,567	8.8	3,319	8.7
Illinois	4,222	7.3	1,113	7.3	7,111	9.6	3,661	9.6
Kansas	3,464	6.0	448	2.9	4,245	5.7	2,261	5.9
Wisconsin	3,404	5.9	591	3.9	5,696	7.7	2,571	6.7
Ohio	3,021	5.2	630	4.1	5,401	7.3	2,050	5.4
Utah	2,617	4.5	393	2.6	3,011	4.1	2,199	5.8
Nebraska	2,379	4.1	327	2.1	3,102	4.2	1,402	3.7
California	2,377	4.1	1,038	6.8	1,605	2.2	1,365	3.6
All other States	18,909	32.8	5,788	37.9	23,163	31.2	12,085	31.6

The occupational group which ranks next to that of farming in the first generation of English and Welsh male breadwinners is that of miners and quarrymen. There were 57,710 English and Welsh immigrants reported as farmers at the census of 1900, and 44,918 reported as miners and quarrymen, the latter representing 10.2 per cent of the

Digitized by Google

total number of male breadwinners in this class of immigrants. In the second generation the percentage drops to 5.7, the occupation becomes fourth in numerical importance (see Table 93), the number of miners and quarrymen (25,099) being exceeded by the number of general laborers (30,499) and of agricultural laborers (38,237), as well as by the number of farmers (74,225).

The only nationalities having a higher percentage of miners in the first generation of male workers are the Hungarians, with a percentage of 30.0, and the Austrians, with a percentage of 18.9; in the second generation only the Hungarians have a percentage (10.2) higher than that for the English and Welsh. (See Table 2.) It is rather noteworthy that the rank of the miner's occupation is the same in each generation for the English and Welsh as it is for the Scotch, being the second occupation in the first generation and the fourth in the second. Probably the Welsh are employed in the miner's occupation to a greater extent proportionately than the English. This assumption is consistent with the territorial distribution of the two classes. Of the Welsh immigrants 37.8 per cent are in the mining state of Pennsylvania, and of the English only 13.6 per cent. On the other hand, Michigan and New York, which are the two principal farming States for the two classes combined contain only 8.6 per cent of the Welsh as compared with 21.3 per cent of the English.

The percentage of general laborers among the English and Welsh male breadwinners of either generation is comparatively small, being 6.4 in the first generation and 6.9 in the second, while the corresponding percentage for the native white Americans of native parentage is 8.0. The percentages of general laborers are smaller for the English and Welsh than for any other foreign nationalities except the Scotch and the second generation of Russians. (See Table 2.)

As regards the percentage of textile mill operatives in the first generation of male breadwinners, the English and Welsh rank next to the French Canadians, although there is a wide gap between the two classes in this respect, the percentage for the former being only 4.2, as compared with a percentage of 19.1 for the latter. (See Table 2.) In the State of Massachusetts the difference is not so great, 24.3 per cent, or almost one-fourth, of all the male breadwinners in the first generation of English and Welsh in that State being employed in the textile mills, while for the French Canadians the corresponding percentage was 28.6; and in new Jersey the percentage is higher for the former (8.4) than for the latter (3.8). This is also the case in Pennsylvania. But there were very few French Canadians in either of these States. The comparison suggests, however, that in the same State or community the tendency to enter the textile mills is about as marked for the English and Welsh immigrants as for the Canadian French, but the latter are concentrated to a greater degree in those sections of the country where the textile industries predominate. Thus in the year 1900, while 32.9 per cent, or nearly one-third, of all the male breadwinners in the first generation of Canadian French were found in the State of Massachusetts, only 7.5 per cent of the corresponding class of English and Welsh had settled in that State. It is probable, therefore, that the large proportion of the textile mill operatives among the Canadian French in the United States is partly due to the accidental circumstance that the textile mills are most

Digitized by Google

prominent in that section of the United States, which is most readily accessible to immigrants coming from French Canada.

The percentage of clerks, bookkeepers, and stenographers in the total number of male breadwinners is 3.8 in the first generation of English and Welsh and 5.9 in the second. These are almost the same as the corresponding percentages for the Canadian English, but somewhat higher percentages obtain among the Scotch. No other nationalities have a higher percentage in the first generation, but there are several which, in this respect, outrank the English and Welsh in the second generation. (See Table 2.)

Of salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers the percentage in the first generation of English and Welsh male breadwinners was 3.7, and in the second 5.1. Three nationalities only, the Russian, the Canadian English, and the Scotch, have a higher percentage in the first generation; but there are six which have a higher percentage than the English and Welsh in the second generation.

The following table gives, in order of rank, the ten leading occupations for each generation of English and Welsh:

TABLE 95.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	439,031	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	57,710	13.1	1	1
Miners and quarrymen	44,918	10.2	2	4
Laborers (not specified)	28,261	6.4	3	3
Textile mill operatives	19,588	4.5	4	12
Agricultural laborers	15,273	3.5	5	2
Merchants (except wholesale)	15,221	3.5	6	6
Machinists	14,077	3.2	7	10
Carpenters and joiners	13,359	3.0	8	9
Iron and steel workers	11,601	2.6	9	13
Clerks and copyists	10,441	2.4	10	5
All other occupations	208,582	47.5	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	442,865	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	74,225	16.8	1	1
Agricultural laborers	38,237	8.6	5	2
Laborers (not specified)	30,499	6.9	3	3
Miners and quarrymen	25,099	5.7	2	4
Clerks and copyists	18,529	4.2	10	5
Merchants (except wholesale)	17,234	3.9	6	6
Salesmen	13,036	2.9	15	7
Steam railroad employees	11,831	2.7	13	8
Carpenters and joiners	11,417	2.6	8	9
Machinists	10,753	2.4	7	10
All other occupations	192,005	43.4	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

The farmer's occupation is first in each generation. The miner's occupation, which is second in the first generation, declines to fourth in the second; while the occupation of agricultural laborer, which is fifth in the first generation, advances to second in the second. The third occupation in each generation is that of general laborer. The occupation of textile mill operative declines from the fourth rank in the first generation to the twelfth in the second, while that of clerk and copyist advances from the tenth to the fourth. There is an equally marked advance in the rank of salesman—from twelfth in the first generation to seventh in the second.

The occupations in which the English and Welsh are most prominent are shown in the following table:

TABLE 96.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	English and Welsh parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	439,031	1.83
Potters	13,200	1,458	11.05
Carpet factory operatives	10,371	1,138	10.97
"Other textile mill operatives" [a]	53,437	5,396	10.10
Woolen mill operatives	42,566	3,918	9.20
"Other textile workers" [b]	8,878	734	8.27
Bleachery and dye works operatives	20,503	1,675	8.17
Miners and quarrymen	569,541	44,918	7.89
Housekeepers and stewards	8,421	632	7.51
Glovemakers	4,503	334	7.42
Gold and silver workers	19,766	1,378	6.97
All other occupations	23,206,592	377,450	1.63

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	English and Welsh parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	442,865	1.85
Potters	13,200	810	6.14
Engravers	10,703	529	4.14
Woolen mill operatives	42,566	1,919	4.94
Model and pattern makers	14,879	662	4.51
"Other textile mill operatives" [a]	53,437	2,362	4.45
Miners and quarrymen	569,541	25,099	4.42
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	28,518	1,240	4.41
Electricians	50,373	2,017	4.35
Tool and cutlery makers	27,376	1,095	4.00
Gold and silver workers	19,766	790	4.00
All other occupations	23,127,419	406,342	1.76

[a] Includes hemp and jute and linen mill operatives, print work operatives, rope and cordage factory operatives, worsted mill operatives and textile mill operatives not specified.

[b] Includes carpet makers (rag), lace and embroidery makers, sail, awning, and tent makers, sewing machine operators, and textile workers not specified.

Digitized by Google

In the foregoing table pottery appears as the industry in which each generation attains its greatest relative importance. Thus the English and Welsh male breadwinners of the first generation, while constituting only 1.83 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States, include 11.05 per cent of the total number of potters. The second generation, representing 1.83 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners, comprises 6.14 per cent of the potters.

The next five occupations in order of the percentage of English and Welsh immigrants represent various branches of the textile industries. Then comes the group of miners and quarrymen, of whom 7.89 per cent are either English or Welsh by nativity.

As regards the employment of the second generation of English and Welsh, the engraver's occupation ranks next to the potter's. Two other occupational groups requiring skill and technical training appear in this list which are not in the corresponding list for the first generation, namely, the group of architects, designers, and draftsmen and of electricians. Miners and quarrymen have about the same relative position in the list for the second generation as in that for the first. So do woolen mill operatives and gold and silver workers.

FRENCH.

Immigration from France has been comparatively small. In 1900 the immigrants of French parentage in the United States included only 51,431 male breadwinners; in the second generation of French the number of male breadwinners was slightly larger, being 55,152. Of the seventeen foreign nationality classes distinguished in the census statistics of occupations, there are only four in which the second generation comprises more male breadwinners than the first, viz, the French, the English and Welsh, the German, and the Irish.

Digitized by Google

The occupational distribution of each generation of French male breadwinners is shown by the following table:

TABLE 97.—*Male breadwinners of French parentage (parents born in France), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of French parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	51,431	100.0	55,152	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	11,355	22.1	14,845	26.9
Agricultural laborers	2,356	4.6	5,145	9.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,415	14.4	9,047	16.4
All others in this class	1,584	3.1	653	1.2
Professional service	2,650	5.2	2,403	4.4
Domestic and personal service	10,686	20.8	7,870	14.3
Laborers (not specified)	4,004	7.8	4,351	7.9
Saloon keepers and bartenders	968	1.9	814	1.5
Servants and waiters	3,132	6.1	643	1.2
All others in this class	2,582	5.0	2,062	3.7
Trade and transportation	7,858	15.3	13,655	24.8
Agents	482	.8	852	1.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	344	.7	755	1.4
Clerks and copyists	694	1.3	2,312	4.2
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	654	1.3	1,249	2.3
Hucksters and peddlers	178	.3	146	.3
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,546	5.0	2,521	4.6
Messengers and errand and office boys	41	.1	236	.4
Salesmen	622	1.2	1,727	3.1
Steam railroad employees	620	1.2	1,303	2.4
All others in this class	1,727	3.4	2,554	4.6
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	18,882	36.7	16,379	29.7
Building trades	2,571	5.0	3,612	6.5
Carpenters and joiners	1,351	2.6	1,703	3.1
Masons (brick and stone)	352	.7	291	.5
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	635	1.2	1,042	1.9
Other building trades	233	.5	576	1.0
Blacksmiths	568	1.1	681	1.2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	542	1.1	334	.6
Iron and steel workers	601	1.2	706	1.3
Machinists	1,065	2.1	1,048	1.9
Manufacturers and officials, etc	668	1.3	794	1.4
Miners and quarrymen	2,945	5.7	1,013	1.8
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	208	.4	561	1.0
Saw and planing mill employees	150	.3	251	.5
Tailors	577	1.1	220	.4
Textile mill operatives	1,065	2.1	292	.5
In cotton mills	209	.4	46	.1
In all other textile mills	856	1.7	246	.4
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	120	.2	214	.4
All others in this class	7,802	15.2	6,653	12.1

Digitized by Google

In the occupational classification of male breadwinners of foreign birth and French parentage, one of the most distinctive features is the exceptional relative importance of professional pursuits and of the servant's and waiter's occupation.

The percentage engaged in professional pursuits, 5.2, is the highest reported for the male immigrants of any nationality. For the Scotch and the English and Welsh the corresponding percentage is 4.5, and for the Canadian English, 4.4. (See Table 2.) In proportion to their numbers the French who have migrated to this country comprise more architects, designers and draftsmen, more artists, more literary and scientific men, and more teachers than any other class of immigrants that may be distinguished in the census occupational statistics. Their prominence as teachers is especially marked. Of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States, only 0.5 per cent were reported as teachers in the census of 1900; but of the male breadwinners in the first generation of French 1 per cent were teachers. The Russians rank next to the French in this respect, with a percentage of 0.7; then comes the Canadian English, with a percentage of 0.3. Among the native white of native parentage the percentage of teachers in the total number of male breadwinners is 0.5.

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Percentage of male breadwinners engaged in professional service.	
	First generation.	Second generation.
French	5.2	4.4
English and Welsh	4.5	4.9
Scotch	4.5	5.7
Canadian English	4.4	4.6
Germans	2.4	3.0
Swiss	2.4	3.5
Russians	2.3	2.8
Danes	1.9	3.0
Irish	1.9	3.7
Norwegians	1.8	2.2
Austrians	1.5	4.1
Swedes	1.5	2.4
Bohemians	1.4	2.0
Italians	1.4	3.5
Canadian French	1.2	1.6
Hungarians	1.1	4.7
Poles	.7	1.3
Native white native parents	4.4	

The percentage of male servants and waiters in the first generation of French is 6.1. In this respect the French are in a class by themselves, the next highest percentage—that for the Irish—being only 1.7.

In the first generation of French 14.4 per cent of the male breadwinners were reported as farmers and 4.6 per cent as agricultural laborers; in the second generation the percentage of farmers was 16.6 and that of agricultural laborers 9.3. These differences would seem to indicate that farming has a greater attraction for the second generation than for the first. In the first generation there are 6 nationalities which have a higher percentage of farmers than the French, viz, the Norwegians (37.0), the Danes (30.6), the Bohemians (25.3), the Swiss (23.6), the Swedes (20.9), and the Germans (20.7); in the

Digitized by Google

second generation there are only 3 nationalities which outrank the French in this respect, viz, the Norwegians (24.1), the Swiss (22.2), and the English and Welsh (16.8). In the percentage of agricultural laborers, on the other hand, the rank of the French, as compared with other foreign nationalities, declines from the eighth in the first generation to the twelfth in the second. Possibly the advance in rank as regards the percentage of farmers and the decline in rank as regards the percentage of farm laborers may be indicative of that thrift which is supposed to be characteristic of the French people.

The following table gives the States in which the largest numbers of French immigrant farmers are found:

TABLE 98.—*Male breadwinners of French parentage (parents born in France), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of French parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	7,415	100.0	2,356	100.0	9,047	100.0	5,145	100.0
States specified	4,851	65.4	1,524	64.7	6.561	72.5	3,684	71.6
Illinois	728	9.8	225	9.6	1,088	12.0	680	13.2
Ohio	673	9.1	81	3.4	1,297	14.3	515	10.0
California	621	8.4	534	22.7	154	1.7	267	5.2
Louisiana	457	6.2	194	8.2	510	5.6	297	5.8
Michigan	454	6.1	84	3.6	568	6.3	293	5.7
New York	425	5.7	200	8.5	570	6.3	358	7.0
Indiana	386	5.2	38	1.6	753	8.3	393	7.6
Iowa	382	5.2	61	2.6	545	6.0	349	6.8
Missouri	366	4.9	57	2.4	598	6.6	289	5.6
Kansas	359	4.8	50	2.1	478	5.3	243	4.7
All other States	2,564	34.6	832	35.3	2,486	27.5	1,461	28.4

Noteworthy is the relative prominence of the State of California in the above list. There are 25 States which have a larger total number of farmers than this State, but only 2 which have more French immigrant farmers. Louisiana also has in this list high rank as compared with its rank as a farming State. In all the above States except California the number of farmers in the second generation of French is greater than in the first. The exception in case of California may indicate a more recent settlement in that State, with the result that the second generation is not yet old enough to comprise as many farmers as the first.

In proportion to their numbers the French of the first generation comprise more gardeners and more stock raisers than the first generation of any other foreign nationality. They comprise also more boarding-house, hotel, and restaurant keepers; more housekeepers and servants and waiters; more bankers; more glass workers; more engravers; and more bleachery and dye works employees.

Digitized by Google

The percentage of general laborers in the first generation of male breadwinners of French parentage is 7.8. There are only 3 parentage classes—the Russians, the English and Welsh, and the Scotch—which have a smaller percentage in the first generation. In the second generation of French this percentage is practically the same as in the first, being 7.9, which is about an average or typical percentage for that generation. There are 8 nationalities for which the corresponding percentage is lower in that generation—usually only slightly lower—and 8 for which it is higher, and with one exception considerably higher.

The ten leading occupations followed by male breadwinners in each generation of French are shown by the following table:

TABLE 99.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of French parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of French parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	51,431	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,415	14.4	1	1
Laborers (not specified)	4,004	7.8	2	3
Servants and waiters	3,132	6.1	3	20
Miners and quarrymen	2,945	5.7	4	12
Merchants (except wholesale)	2,546	5.0	5	4
Agricultural laborers	2,356	4.6	6	2
Carpenters and joiners	1,351	2.6	7	7
Machinists	1,065	2.1	8	10
Textile mill operatives	1,065	2.1	8	32
Saloon keepers and bartenders	968	1.9	10	14
All other occupations	24,584	47.8	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of French parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	55,152	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	9,047	16.4	1	1
Agricultural laborers	5,145	9.3	6	2
Laborers (not specified)	4,351	7.9	2	3
Merchants (except wholesale)	2,521	4.6	5	4
Clerks and copyists	2,312	4.2	13	5
Salesmen	1,727	3.1	18	6
Carpenters and joiners	1,703	3.1	7	7
Steam railroad employees	1,303	2.4	19	8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,249	2.3	16	9
Machinists	1,048	1.9	8	10
All other occupations	24,746	44.9	.....	.....

Farmers constitute the largest occupational group in each generation, and as already noted this group has a greater relative importance for the second generation than for the first, as is indicated by the increased percentage of farmers in the second generation. General

Digitized by Google

laborers or "laborers (not specified)" rank next to farmers in the first generation, but in the second generation are outranked by agricultural laborers. Very striking is the change in the rank of the servant's or waiter's occupation, which from being third in the first generation becomes twentieth in the second. The miner's occupation declines from the fourth rank to the twelfth, and the textile mill operatives from the eighth to the twentieth.

In the second generation, as compared with the first, notable advances in rank and relative importance are shown for clerks, salesmen, steam railroad employees, and draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.

The occupations specified in the following table are those in which the French attain the greatest relative importance, that is, as compared with the total number of male breadwinners in the same occupations:

TABLE 100.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of French parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	French parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	51,431	0.21
Silk mill operatives	22,023	389	1.77
Glass workers	47,378	803	1.70
Bleachery and dye works operatives	20,503	332	1.62
Artists and teachers of art	13,875	205	1.48
Housekeepers and stewards	8,421	113	1.34
Glovemakers	4,503	60	1.33
Boarding and lodging house keepers	11,860	144	1.21
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	28,518	328	1.15
Launderers	51,302	583	1.14
Servants and waiters	280,409	3,132	1.12
All other occupations	23,468,986	45,342	.19

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	French parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	55,152	0.23
Engravers	10,703	83	.76
Artists and teachers of art	13,875	88	.63
Milliners	1,739	11	.63
Glassworkers	47,378	293	.62
Bartenders	88,497	471	.53
Broom and brush makers	8,644	46	.53
Hat and cap makers	15,110	80	.53
Dairymen	10,035	53	.53
Clock and watch makers	19,373	101	.52
Stove, furnace, and grate makers	12,430	64	.51
All other occupations	23,729,994	53,862	.23

Digitized by Google

The occupation in which the French of the first generation are most prominent is that of silk mill operatives. Of the total number of male silk mill operatives in the United States 1.77 per cent are French immigrants, while in all occupations combined the percentage of French immigrants is only 0.21. That is to say, while the French immigrants form only 0.21 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States, they form 1.77 per cent of the males employed in silk mills.

The next occupation in the above list for the first generation of French is that of glass workers, of whom 1.70 per cent are representatives of that generation.

Of the other occupations in this list some reflect the artistic talents of the French, while others are indicative of their capacity and reputation as waiters and stewards and servants.

For the second generation of French the engraver's occupation has the first rank according to the criterion here considered. The artist's occupation ranks next to this. Then come (male) milliners and then glass workers. But the percentage of French of second generation in any of these occupations is small and differs less from the percentage for all occupations than the percentages in the corresponding list for the first generation. This would suggest that the occupational distribution of the second generation conforms more closely to that of the general population, and that national peculiarities tend to disappear.

GERMANS.

In the year 1900, according to the census, there were 1,276,046 male breadwinners in the first generation of Germans in the United States and 1,491,839 in the second. Thus in this nationality the second generation comprises a larger number of breadwinners than the first. This is a natural result of the length of time that has elapsed since the first great wave of German immigration. In recent years the immigration from Germany has fallen off, and in the meantime the children of the earlier immigrants have grown up, so that the second generation now includes more adults than the first.

Digitized by Google

The occupational distribution of each generation of German breadwinners is shown by the following table:

TABLE 101.—*Male breadwinners of German parentage (parents born in Germany), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of German parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad.)		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	1,276,046	100.0	1,491,839	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	348,265	27.3	426,910	28.6
Agricultural laborers	71,589	5.6	185,721	12.4
Farmers, planters, and overseers	263,677	20.7	230,790	15.5
All others in this class	12,999	1.0	10,399	.7
Professional service	30,033	2.4	44,209	3.0
Domestic and personal service	210,629	16.5	187,019	12.5
Laborers (not specified)	129,582	10.2	111,821	7.5
Saloon keepers and bartenders	26,647	2.1	24,024	1.6
Servants and waiters	15,480	1.2	8,345	.6
All others in this class	38,920	3.1	42,829	2.9
Trade and transportation	210,706	16.5	353,376	23.7
Agents	11,510	.9	16,080	1.1
Bookkeepers and accountants	6,648	.5	19,543	1.3
Clerks and copyists	16,309	1.3	57,819	3.9
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	28,842	2.3	41,958	2.8
Hucksters and peddlers	4,883	.4	4,253	.3
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	66,493	5.2	68,718	4.6
Messengers and errand and office boys	1,186	.1	9,302	.6
Salesmen	18,960	1.5	52,769	3.5
Steam railroad employees	18,793	1.5	27,405	1.8
All others in this class	37,082	2.9	55,529	3.7
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	476,413	37.3	480,325	32.2
Building trades	83,626	6.6	92,891	6.2
Carpenters and joiners	41,974	3.3	39,246	2.6
Masons (brick and stone)	15,302	1.2	9,143	.6
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	19,255	1.5	26,444	1.8
Other building trades	7,095	.6	18,058	1.2
Blacksmiths	17,442	1.4	17,885	1.2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	19,420	1.5	10,388	.7
Iron and steel workers	22,176	1.7	27,400	1.8
Machinists	22,208	1.7	29,393	2.0
Manufacturers and officials, etc	17,986	1.4	20,061	1.3
Miners and quarrymen	19,038	1.5	16,887	1.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	6,036	.5	18,497	1.2
Saw and planing mill employees	7,142	.6	153	.5
Tailors	28,316	2.2	1[illegible],541	.8
Textile mill operatives	11,977	.9	8,753	.6
In cotton mills	1,932	.2	1,096	.1
In all other textile mills	10,045	.8	7,657	.5
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	10,925	.9	13,126	.9
All other in this class	210,121	16.5	205,350	13.8

In the first generation, consisting of immigrants whose parents were born in Germany, 20.7 per cent, or one-fifth, of the male breadwinners were farmers and 5.6 per cent were agricultural laborers. Neither of these percentages is noteworthy as being exceptionally

Digitized by Google

large or small. Of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States 22.5 per cent were farmers; of the native white male breadwinners, whose parents were also native, 28.3 per cent. The percentage of farmers among the Germans is, however, considerably higher than it is in the first generation of any other foreign nationality except the Norwegians (37.0), the Danes (30.6), the Bohemians (25.4), and the Swiss (23.6). The Germans comprise proportionately twice as many farmers as the Irish, the percentage for the latter being 9.4.

In the second generation of Germans the percentage of farmers declines to 15.5. The decline would seem to indicate a movement away from the farm on the part of the second generation, but some allowance must be made for the age differences between the two generations. The second generation includes a larger proportion of boys and young men. (See discussion of this subject on pp. 64–66.) In Illinois and Ohio the percentage of farmers is practically the same in the second generation of Germans as in the first. In Iowa, on the other hand, the percentage declines in the second generation. On the whole, however, agriculture seems to have about the same relative importance in the second generation of Germans as in the first, the decline in the percentage of farmers being offset by an increase in the percentage of farm laborers. Thus the total percentage of Germans engaged in agricultural pursuits, either as farmers or as farm laborers or in some other capacity, is, for the entire United States, 27.3 in the first generation and 28.6 in the second.

The following table shows in what States German farmers and agricultural laborers are most numerous:

TABLE 102.—*Male breadwinners of German parentage (parents born in Germany), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of German parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	263,677	100.0	71,589	100.0	230,790	100.0	185,721	100.0
States specified	202,865	76.9	48,914	68.3	171,644	74.4	141,655	76.3
Wisconsin	37,141	14.1	8,045	11.2	23,669	10.3	26,731	14.4
Iowa	28,301	10.7	8,222	11.5	20,970	9.1	20,849	11.2
Minnesota	25,455	9.7	6,665	9.3	13,875	6.0	6,896	3.7
Illinois	25,415	9.6	8,102	11.3	28,246	12.2	25,573	13.8
Nebraska	18,633	7.1	4,067	5.7	9,962	4.3	9,355	5.0
Michigan	18,617	7.1	4,003	5.6	12,335	5.3	11,620	6.3
Ohio	14,176	5.4	3,275	4.6	25,431	11.0	13,730	7.4
Missouri	12,038	4.6	2,077	2.9	18,524	8.0	11,958	6.4
Texas	11,907	4.5	2,527	3.5	8,849	3.8	7,964	4.3
Kansas	11,182	4.2	1,931	2.7	9,783	4.2	6,979	3.8
All other States	60,812	23.1	22,675	31.7	59,146	25.6	44,066	23.7

Digitized by Google

The percentage of general laborers in the first generation of male breadwinners of German parentage is 10.2. Of the 17 nationalities for which comparative figures are presented, 8 have a higher percentage of laborers in the first generation, and 8 a lower, the highest percentage being that for the Italians, 33.2, and the lowest that for the Scotch, 5.7.

In the second generation of Germans the percentage of general laborers is 7.5. This, again, is about a median or average percentage for that generation, the percentage being higher for 9 nationalities and lower for 7.

In the first generation of Germans the percentage of general laborers is somewhat higher than it is among the native white of native parentage (8.0), and in the second generation somewhat lower, and this relationship obtains not only in the United States as a whole, but in each of the individual States for which these percentages have been computed.

The number of retail merchants in the first generation of Germans is relatively large, comprising 5.2 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners. Two nationalities only have a larger percentage of retail merchants in the first generation, viz, the Italians, with a percentage of 5.8, and the Russians, with a percentage of 12.9. In the second generation of Germans the percentage of retail merchants is 4.6, which is again surpassed, though not to a marked degree, by the corresponding percentage for the Italians and Russians, 5.6 and 5.4, respectively. But the relative youthfulness of the second generation of these two nationalities impairs the significance of the comparison, since the merchant's occupation, requiring usually some capital and experience, is not a juvenile employment; and probably when the second generation of Italians and Russians comprises as large a proportion of older people as the second generation of Germans, the percentage of merchants will be much greater than it is at present or was at the time of the Twelfth Census (1900).

The following table gives the 10 leading occupations for each generation of German breadwinners and shows the rank in both generations of any occupation included in the first 10 of either generation:

TABLE 103.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of German parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of German parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	1,276,046	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	263,677	20.7	1	1
Laborers (not specified)	129,582	10.2	2	3
Agricultural laborers	71,589	5.6	3	2
Merchants (except wholesale)	66,493	5.2	4	4
Carpenters and joiners	41,974	3.3	5	8
Draymen, etc	28,842	2.3	6	7
Tailors	28,316	2.2	7	24
Saloon keepers and bartenders	26,647	2.1	8	13
Bakers	26,372	2.1	9	28
Butchers	22,500	1.8	10	16
All other occupations	570,054	44.7	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 103.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of German parentage*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of German parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	1,491,839	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	230,790	15.5	1	1
Agricultural laborers	185,721	12.4	3	2
Laborers (not specified)	111,821	7.5	2	3
Merchants (except wholesale)	68,718	4.6	4	4
Clerks and copyists	57,819	3.9	20	5
Salesmen	52,769	3.5	16	6
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	41,958	2.8	6	7
Carpenters and joiners	39,246	2.6	5	8
Machinists	29,393	2.0	11	9
Steam railroad employees	27,405	1.8	17	10
All other occupations	646,199	43.3	.....	.....

The occupation of farmer heads the list for both the first and second generations, and the first four occupations are the same in each generation. In the first generation the fifth occupational group is that of carpenter and joiner, and the sixth, that of drayman, hackman, and teamster; but in the second generation the fifth occupation is that of clerk and copyist and the sixth that of salesman, the occupation of carpenter and joiner, and of drayman, hackman, and teamster appearing lower down in this list. The occupation of tailor, which ranks seventh in the first generation, drops to twenty-fourth in the second.

The occupation of saloon keeper is eighth in the ranking of occupations with respect to the employment of German immigrants. It has the same rank for the Swiss, most of whom are probably German by race, and ranks tenth for the Austrians and the Italians, but does not appear in the list of ten leading occupations for the first generation of any other foreign nationality. In the second generation of Germans the rank of this occupation is thirteenth.

An occupation which acquires exceptional importance in the first generation of Germans is that of baker. The number of German male immigrants reported as bakers at the census of 1900 was 26,372, making this occupation the ninth in a ranking of occupations with respect to numbers. There is no other nationality for which this occupation appears in the list of the first 10, and in the second generation of Germans it drops to the twenty-eighth in numerical importance.

Digitized by Google

The occupations in which the Germans of either generation are most prominent are shown by the following table:

TABLE 104.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of German parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	German parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	1,276,046	5.3
Brewers and maltsters	20,709	12,339	59.6
Bakers	75,061	26,372	35.1
Cabinetmakers	35,574	10,664	30.0
Saloonkeepers	81,789	16,495	20.2
Butchers	113,071	22,500	19.9
Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc	9,752	1,744	17.9
Tailors	161,299	28,316	17.6
Coopers	37,113	5,677	15.3
Trunk and leather-case makers	5,472	812	14.8
Musicians and teachers of music	39,887	5,492	13.8
All other occupations	23,378,051	1,145,635	4.9

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	German parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	1,491,839	6.2
Trunk and leather-case makers	5,472	1,396	25.5
Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc	9,752	1,979	20.3
Stove, furnace, and grate makers	12,430	2,515	20.2
Engravers	10,703	2,153	20.1
Upholsterers	28,681	5,087	17.7
Bookbinders	14,651	2,544	17.4
Boxmakers (paper)	3,796	638	16.8
Butchers	113,071	18,516	16.4
Brewers and maltsters	20,709	3,384	16.3
Brassworkers	25,870	3,937	15.2
All other occupations	23,712,643	1,449,690	6.1

Of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States in 1900, 5.3 per cent were Germans of the first generation, or, in other words, immigrants of German parentage. Of the brewers and maltsters 59.6 per cent, or practically 3 out of 5, were Germans of the first generation; of the bakers, 35.1 per cent; of the cabinetmakers, 30 per cent; and of the saloon keepers, 20.2. These are the four occupations in which Germans of the first generation are most prominent. The brewer's occupation reappears, though much lower down, in the list of the ten occupations in which the second generation is most prominent, but the saloon keeper's occupation does not reappear in that list. In fact, the second generation of German breadwinners, though larger than the first, is represented in the saloon keeper's occupation by greatly reduced numbers as compared with the first and by a percentage of only 14.2, as compared with a percentage of

Digitized by Google

20.2 for the first generation. The allied occupation of bartender is not included in either list of occupations given in the above table. But it may be noted in this connection that this occupation shows a slight increase in the representation of the second generation. Of the bartenders 11.5 per cent are Germans of the first generation, while 14.1 per cent are Germans of the second generation. (See Table V*a*.) But in proportion to their numbers the second generation is not employed in the bartender's occupation to a greater extent than the first, the percentage of bartenders in first and second generations being, in fact, the same, viz., 0.8. (See Table IV*a*.)

HUNGARIANS.

Of the 88,440 Hungarian immigrant male breadwinners in this country at the time of the Twelfth Census (1900), 26,550, or 30 per cent, were employed in mines; 19,759, or 22.3 per cent, were returned as general laborers. No other class of immigrants comprised anything like so large a percentage of miners, the class which ranks second in this respect being the Austrians, for whom the percentage of miners in the first generation of male workers is 18.9. A larger percentage of general laborers was reported for the Italians of the first generation (33.2) and the Poles (29.1).

The percentage of iron and steel workers is larger among Hungarian immigrants (5.3) than in any other class here considered except the Poles, for whom the corresponding percentage is 6.6.

TABLE 105.—*Male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage (parents born in Hungary), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	88,440	100.0	3,880	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	2,854	3.2	371	9.6
Agricultural laborers	1,222	1.4	272	7.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,413	1.6	89	2.3
All others in this class	219	.2	10	.3
Professional service	1,013	1.1	182	4.7
Domestic and personal service	21,936	24.8	391	10.1
Laborers (not specified)	19,759	22.3	270	7.0
Saloon keepers and bartenders	717	.8	27	.7
Servants and waiters	535	.6	28	.7
All others in this class	925	1.0	66	1.7
Trade and transportation	9,015	10.2	1,528	39.4
Agents	484	.5	33	.9
Bookkeepers and accountants	224	.3	106	2.7
Clerks and copyists	636	.7	342	8.8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	479	.5	80	2.1
Hucksters and peddlers	736	.8	40	1.0

Digitized by Google

TABLE 105.—*Male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage (parents born in Hungary), first and second generation, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution*—Con.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Merchants and dealers (excluding wholesale)	2,936	3.3	168	4.3
Messengers and errand and office boys	135	.2	146	3.8
Salesmen	893	1.0	269	6.9
Steam railroad employees	1,601	1.8	23	.6
All others in this class	891	1.0	321	8.3
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	53,622	60.6	1,408	36.3
Building trades	1,387	1.6	67	1.7
Carpenters and joiners	558	.6	13	.3
Masons (brick and stone)	184	.2	11	.3
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	458	.5	21	.5
Other building trades	187	.2	22	.6
Blacksmiths	454	.5	14	.4
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	897	1.0	18	.5
Iron and steel workers	4,679	5.3	53	1.4
Machinists	415	.5	37	1.0
Manufacturers and officials, etc	579	.7	42	1.1
Miners and quarrymen	26.550	30.0	394	10.2
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	218	.2	66	1.7
Saw and planing mill employees	128	.1	10	.3
Tailors	3,684	4.2	85	2.2
Textile mill operatives	1,017	1.1	53	1.4
In cotton mills	28	(a)	1	(a)
In all other textile mills	989	1.1	52	1.3
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,074	1.2	45	1.2
All others in this class	12.540	14.2	524	13.5

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The immigration of Hungarians is of comparatively recent date, and for that reason the second generation at the time of the Twelfth Census included few persons old enough to be workers, the number of male breadwinners in that generation being only 3,880. Of this number 394, or 10.2 per cent, were reported as miners and quarrymen, and 270, or 7 per cent, as general laborers. The percentage of miners is exceptionally large for the second generation, but the percentage of general laborers is less than that reported for the second generation of many other nationalities. In fact, in the second generation of Hungarians there were more clerks and copyists than general laborers, the percentage of clerks being higher than it is in the second generation of any other foreign nationality. It is noteworthy also that for no other foreign nationality except the Russian was the percentage of bookkeepers and accountants and of salesmen reported in the second generation of male breadwinners as large as it was for the Hungarians.

Digitized by Google

Farming appears to have little attraction for the Hungarians although the percentage of farmers is slightly larger in the second generation (2.3) than it is in the first (1.6), but in either generation the percentage is smaller than it is for any other foreign nationality here considered except the Italians.

Very few Hungarians are employed in the building trades, only 1.6 per cent of the first generation and 1.7 per cent of the second. These are the smallest percentages reported for this group of occupations in any nationality.

It is an interesting and curious fact that in the second generation of Hungarians the occupation of banker assumes exceptional importance. The total number of bankers and brokers, to be sure, is not large, being only 103. But this represents 2.7 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the second generation, while of the total number of male breadwinners of all classes only 0.3 per cent are bankers and brokers. Nearly all these Hungarians reported in this occupation were in the State of Illinois, which means probably that most of them were in Chicago. In that State the total number of male Hungarian breadwinners of the second generation reported by the census of 1900 was 319, and of this number 93, or 29.1 per cent, were bankers and brokers.

There are comparatively few Hungarians in the textile mills, only 1.1 per cent of the first generation of male breadwinners and 1.4 per cent of the second, most of these being in the State of New Jersey.

In the State of New York 17.2 per cent of the Hungarian male immigrants having occupations were returned as tailors; the percentage declines to 4.6 in the second generation. As elsewhere explained, these may be either custom tailors or sweat-shop workers on men's clothing.

The following table gives the ten leading occupations in each generation of Hungarians:

TABLE 106.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	88,440	100.0	.....	.....
Miners and quarrymen	26,550	30.0	1	1
Laborers (not specified)	19,759	22.3	2	4
Iron and steel workers	4,679	5.3	3	14
Tailors	3,684	4.2	4	11
Merchants (except wholesale)	2,936	3.3	5	6
Steam railroad employees	1,601	1.8	6	28
Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,413	1.6	7	10
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	1,410	1.6	8	39
Agricultural laborers	1,222	1.4	9	8
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,074	1.2	10	18
All other occupations	24,112	27.3	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 106.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	3,880	100.0	.....	.....
Miners and quarrymen	394	10.2	1	1
Clerks and copyists	342	8.8	17	2
Agricultural laborers	272	7.0	9	3
Laborers (not specified)	270	7.0	2	4
Salesmen	269	6.9	14	5
Merchants (except wholesale)	168	4.3	5	6
Messengers and errand and office boys	146	3.8	46	7
Bookkeepers and accountants	106	2.7	35	8
Bankers	103	2.7	67	9
Farmers, planters, and overseers	89	2.3	7	10
All other occupations	1,721	44.4	.....	.....

The miner's occupation is the leading occupation for each generation, but, as previously pointed out, its relative importance is much less for the second generation than for the first. The occupation of second rank is that of general laborer in the first generation and that of clerk in the second. The second generation is evidently more widely distributed by occupations than the first. Over one-half, 52.3 per cent, of the first generation are concentrated in the two leading occupations for that generation, and almost three-fourths, 72.7 per cent, in the ten leading occupations; of the second generation 19 per cent were reported in the two largest occupations and 55.6 per cent in the ten largest.

The rank of clerks advances from seventeenth in the first generation to second in the second; the rank of messengers and errand and office boys from forty-sixth to seventh; of bookkeepers and accountants from thirty-fifth to eighth; of bankers and brokers from sixty-seventh to ninth.

The Hungarians reported as steam railroad employees may have been mostly laborers employed on construction work. The rank of this occupation group declines from sixth in the first generation to twenty-eighth in the second. There is a still more marked decline in the rank of charcoal, coke, and lime burners.

Digitized by Google

The following table gives the occupations in which the Hungarians are most prominent relative to the total number of male workers employed in the same occupations:

TABLE 107.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Hungarian parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	88,440	0.37
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	14,433	1,410	9.77
Miners and quarrymen	569,541	26,550	4.66
Seamstresses (male)	4,837	142	2.94
Wireworkers	16,701	451	2.70
Hat and cap makers	15,110	387	2.56
Tailors	161,299	3,684	2.28
Brick and tile makers, etc	49,456	1,040	2.10
Dressmakers	2,128	39	1.83
Iron and steel workers	287,427	4,679	1.63
"Other chemical workers"[a]	12,035	188	1.56
All other occupations	22,824,811	49,870	.22

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Hungarian parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	3,880	0.02
Seamstresses (male)	4,837	11	.23
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	146	.22
Bankers and brokers	73,086	103	.14
Boxmakers (paper)	3,796	4	.11
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	14,433	15	.10
Literary and scientific persons	12,918	13	.10
Distillers and rectifiers	3,115	3	.10
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	8,491	7	.08
Carpet factory operatives	10,371	8	.08
Milliners	1,739	1	.06
All other occupations	23,759,960	3,569	.02

[a] Includes chemical works employees, fertilizer makers, powder and cartridge makers, salt works employees, and starch makers.

Digitized by Google

While the Hungarian male workers of the first generation constituted only 0.37 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States in 1900, they included 9.77 per cent, or almost one-tenth, of the charcoal, coke, and lime burners, and 4.66 per cent of the miners and quarrymen. Four of the ten occupations in which the first generation attains its greatest prominence are connected with the clothing industry. Nearly 3 per cent of the males employed as "seamstresses" are Hungarians of the first generation, 2.56 per cent of the hat and cap makers, 2.28 per cent of the tailors, and 1.83 per cent of the (male) dressmakers. Hungary, like Austria, comprises a mixture of diverse races, and it is probable that the Hungarians reported in the clothing trades may have been of a different race from those reported in the mines. Possibly the former were mostly Jews coming from Hungary.

The number of male workers in the second generation of Hungarians is so small that the corresponding list of occupations for that generation can not be regarded as very significant. Thus the occupation of seamstresses, which heads this list, includes only 11 Hungarians of the second generation, and the numbers represented in some of the other occupations in the list are still smaller.

IRISH.

The first generation of Irish in the United States at the census of 1900 comprised 714,222 male breadwinners, the second generation 1,090,103. These numbers represented, respectively, 3 per cent and 4.6 per cent—or taken together 7.6 per cent, or about one thirteenth—of the total number of male breadwinners reported at that census. Among foreign nationalities in this country, in point of number of breadwinners, the Irish are outranked only by the Germans, of whom there were 1,276,096 male breadwinners in the first generation and 1,491,859 in the second.

Both these nationalities are now represented by larger numbers of breadwinners in the second generation than in the first. But while the second generation of German male breadwinners is only 17 per cent larger than the first, the second generation of Irish is 52.6 per cent larger. This difference arises from the fact that immigration from Ireland in recent years has fallen off more than that from Germany. The first generation of each nationality has declined in numbers, while the second generation has been growing up to maturity and including therefore an increasing number of breadwinners.

Digitized by Google

The occupational distribution of each generation of Irish is shown by the following table:

TABLE 108.—*Male breadwinners of Irish parentage (parents born in Ireland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Irish parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	714,222	100.0	1,090,103	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	97,454	13.6	179,499	16.5
Agricultural laborers	22,805	3.2	76,478	7.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	67,036	9.4	95,766	8.8
All others in this class	7,613	1.1	7,255	.7
Professional service	13,910	1.9	39,802	3.7
Domestic and personal service	217,322	30.4	185,706	17.0
Laborers (not specified)	158,933	22.3	110,960	10.2
Saloon keepers and bartenders	13,305	1.9	20,441	1.9
Servants and waiters	12,341	1.7	9,427	.9
All others in this class	32,743	4.6	44,878	4.1
Trade and transportation	154,443	21.6	309,239	28.4
Agents	6,114	.9	13,484	1.2
Bookkeepers and accountants	2,902	.4	13,280	1.2
Clerks and copyists	12,501	1.8	54,599	5.0
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	30,569	4.3	49,809	4.6
Hucksters and peddlers	1,849	.3	2,939	.3
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	20,574	2.9	31,302	2.9
Messengers and errand and office boys	903	.1	8,237	.8
Salesmen	8,739	1.2	29,767	2.7
Steamrailroad employees	31,188	4.4	47,876	4.4
All others in this class	39,104	5.5	57,946	5.3
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	231,093	32.4	375,857	34.5
Building trades	41,851	5.9	74,840	6.9
Carpenters and joiners	13,900	1.9	19,745	1.8
Masons (brick and stone)	12,595	1.8	11,906	1.1
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	6,157	.9	17,116	1.6
Other building trades	9,199	1.3	26,073	2.4
Blacksmiths	11,697	1.6	13,604	1.2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	8,435	1.2	13,328	1.2
Iron and steel workers	20,013	2.8	27,350	2.5
Machinists	9,471	1.3	24,918	2.3
Manufacturers and officials, etc	7,905	1.1	12,160	1.1
Miners and quarrymen	22,892	3.2	28,421	2.6
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	2,968	.4	14,208	1.3
Saw and planing mill employees	1,651	.2	3,353	.3
Tailors	3,802	.5	2,732	.3
Textile mill operatives	14,634	2.0	23,221	2.1
In cotton mills	4,782	.7	5,642	.5
In all other textile mills	9,852	1.4	17,579	1.6
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	569	.1	3,424	.3
All others in this class	85,205	11.9	134,298	12.3

Digitized by Google

Among the Irish immigrants, as among the Italians, the most important occupational group for male breadwinners is that of general laborer. But the proportion employed in this grade of labor is much smaller, the percentage of "laborers (not specified)" among the Irish being 22.3 as compared with a percentage of 33.2 among Italians. In the second generation of Irish the percentage of general laborers becomes only 10.2, which is not so very much lower than it is in the second generation of Italians (12.4). Among the native white male breadwinners of native parentage the percentage of general laborers is 8.0, being somewhat smaller than it is for the second generation of Irish. In this connection the comparison for two States in which both the Irish and Italians are present in large numbers is of interest:

1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Male breadwinners.					
	Massachusetts.			New York.		
	Total.	Laborers not specified.		Total.	Laborers not specified.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native white native parents	313,871	11,996	3.7	819,218	63,397	7.7
Irish:						
First generation	101,380	26,340	26.0	168,884	41,086	24.3
Second generation	105,886	7,887	7.4	232,721	24,472	10.5
Italian:						
First generation	16,844	6,700	39.8	91,896	33,098	36.0
Second generation	823	54	6.6	4,062	483	11.9

Less than one-tenth, 9.4 per cent, of the Irish male immigrant breadwinners are farmers. This is a comparatively small percentage, although larger than that for some other classes of immigrants (Austrians, French Canadians, Hungarians, Italians, Poles, Russians).

It is notable that in Iowa, a State where there are no large cities and where 33.3 per cent of the total male working population are farmers, the percentage of farmers among the Irish is 44.7, not much lower than it is for the Germans (47.7), and the Norwegians (49.7). But in New York State the percentage of farmers among the Irish is 5.5, as compared with a percentage of 8.9 for the total male breadwinners; in Massachusetts, where the farmer's occupation absorbs only 3.3 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners, the percentage for the Irish is still smaller, being 1.9. In Illinois the percentage of farmers is 17.1 for the former as compared with 11.3 for the latter. The figures suggest that in those sections of the agricultural west which include no large cities, the Irish engage in farming to at least as great an extent as most other classes of population. But their concentration in the Eastern States, where farming is a relatively unimportant pursuit, and their preference for city life makes the percentage of farmers in the total number of Irish in the United States comparatively small.

Digitized by Google

The percentage of farmers in the second generation of Irish, 8.8, is smaller than in the first, 9.4; but the percentage of farm laborers is notably larger, being 7.0 in the second generation as compared with 3.2 in the first. The total percentage engaged in agricultural pursuits advances from 13.6 in the first generation to 16.5 in the second, the increase in the percentage of farm laborers more than offsetting the decline in the percentage of farmers.

In the first generation of Irish 5.9 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners are employed in building trades. The percentage is much smaller than it is among immigrants of English, Scandinavian, Scotch, or Canadian origin. But in the second generation of Irish the percentage increases to 6.9, and is not exceeded by the corresponding percentage in any other nationality, although equaled in the second generation of Italians. It is noticeable that the building trade which apparently appeals most strongly to the second generation of Irish is that of plumber, the increase in the relative importance of the total for the building-trade group resulting mainly from an increase in this occupation. In the total population the number of plumbers (97,758) is less than one-sixth the number of carpenters (602,196), the latter representing numerically the most important building trade. But in the second generation of Irish the number of carpenters (19,745) is slightly exceeded by the number of plumbers (20,234).

The occupation of drayman, hackman, or teamster is one which appeals to the Irish of each generation, 4.3 per cent of the first generation of Irish male workers being classified in this occupation group, and 4.6 per cent of the second. The only nationality which has as high a percentage in the first generation is the Canadian English; in the second generation the percentage is slightly higher (4.8) among the Italians.

Only about 2 per cent of the total number of Irish male breadwinners of either generation are employed in the textile mills; but in the State of Massachusetts the percentage of textile-mill operatives comprises 6.4 of the first generation of Irish and 6.9 per cent of the second. In that State the second generation of Irish appear to prefer the boot and shoe factory to the textile mill, the percentage reported as boot and shoe makers and repairers increasing from 3.4 in the first generation to 7.6 in the second. Of course some of these—how many the census figures do not show—are custom shoe makers and repairers and not factory operatives.

An occupation which is of more than usual importance for the Irish, and in which they attain exceptional importance in some communities, is that of watchman, policeman, and fireman. To be sure the percentage of watchmen, etc., in the total number of Irish immigrant male breadwinners is only 2.3; but that is much larger than the corresponding percentage for any other class of immigrants.

Digitized by Google

The 10 leading occupations for each generation of Irish are given in the table below, which also indicates the difference between the two generations as regards the rank of each occupation.

TABLE 109.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Irish parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Irish parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	714,222	100.0	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	158,933	22.3	1	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	67,036	9.4	2	2
Steam railroad employees	31,188	4.4	3	6
Draymen, etc	30,569	4.3	4	5
Miners and quarrymen	22,892	3.2	5	9
Agricultural laborers	22,805	3.2	6	3
Merchants (except wholesale)	20,574	2.9	7	7
Iron and steel workers	20,013	2.8	8	10
Watchmen	16,621	2.3	9	16
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	15,936	2.2	10	17
All other occupations	307,655	43.1	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Irish parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	1,090,103	100.0	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	110,960	10.2	1	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	95,766	8.8	2	2
Agricultural laborers	76,478	7.0	6	3
Clerks and copyists	54,599	5.0	16	4
Draymen, etc	49,809	4.6	4	5
Steam railroad employees	47,876	4.4	3	6
Merchants (except wholesale)	31,302	2.9	7	7
Salesmen	29,767	2.7	20	8
Miners and quarrymen	28,421	2.6	5	9
Iron and steel workers	27,350	2.5	8	10
All other occupations	537,775	49.3	.....	.....

General laborers form the largest occupational group in each generation, and farmers the second largest. The first eight occupations in the first generation reappear in the list of the first ten in the second generation, but usually with some change in rank. The occupations of clerks and copyists and of salesmen emerge from the residual class of "all other occupations," in the first generation, and appear in the list of the first ten in the second generation with the rank of fourth and eighth, respectively, as contrasting with a rank of sixteenth and twentieth in the first generation.

The next table shows the occupations in which the Irish are most prominent, the occupations being ranked, not with respect to the actual number of Irish employed, but with respect to the percentage of Irish in the total number of males employed in the same occupations.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 110.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Irish parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Irish parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	714,222	3.0
Rubber-factory operatives	14,492	1,911	13.2
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	130,312	16,621	12.8
Bleachery and dye works operatives	20,503	2,570	12.5
Carpet factory operatives	10,371	1,202	11.6
Leather curriers and tanners	40,925	4,297	10.5
Street railroad employees	68,890	7,078	10.3
Foremen and overseers	54,085	5,426	10.0
Nurses	12,291	1,197	9.7
Steam boiler makers	33,079	3,183	9.6
Hostlers	65,302	6,121	9.4
All other occupations	23,507,528	664,616	2.8

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Irish parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	1,090,103	4.6
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	97,758	20,234	20.7
Steam boiler makers	33,079	5,786	17.5
Rubber factory operatives	14,492	2,242	15.5
Carpet factory operatives	10,371	1,503	14.5
Roofers and slaters	9,066	1,290	14.2
Woolen mill operatives	42,566	6,044	14.2
Bartenders	88,497	12,498	14.1
Brassworkers	25,870	3,516	13.6
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	130,312	17,548	13.5
"Other textile mill operatives" [a]	53,437	7,170	13.4
All other occupations	23,452,330	1,012,272	4.3

[a] Includes hemp and jute and linen mill operatives, print-work operatives, rope and cordage factory operatives, worsted mill operatives, and textile mill operatives not specified.

The percentage of Irish immigrants is largest among rubber-factory operatives, a relatively small occupational group representing an industry largely concentrated in the States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and New York—States in which the Irish are especially numerous.

Reference has already been made to the fact that large numbers of Irish, particularly the second generation, have taken up the plumber's occupation. As shown by the above table, this is the occupation in which the second generation attains its greatest relative prominence, 20.7 per cent, or one-fifth, of all the plumbers and gas and steam fitters in the United States being Irish of that generation. Including also the representatives of the first generation, the total percentage of Irish in this occupation becomes 26.1 In other words, more than one-fourth of the plumbers in the United States are Irish of either the first or second generation. In Massachusetts, where 21.1 per cent

Digitized by Google

of the total number of male breadwinners are Irish by parentage, 38 per cent of the plumbers are of that stock, the contrast being produced by the large numbers of Irish of the second generation who have taken up that occupation. In New York State the total male working population is 17.3 per cent Irish, while the plumbers are 34.1 per cent Irish. In New York City 38.2 per cent of the plumbers are Irish as compared with 21.1 per cent of the total male working popuation. A similar contrast is apparent in the occupational figures for Boston:

1900.

Occupations.	Male breadwinners.						
	Total.	Irish.					
		Both generations.		First generation.		Second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Massachusetts:							
All occupations	879,374	207,624	23.6	101,527	11.5	106,097	12.1
Plumbers, etc.[a]	8,768	3,420	39.0	748	8.5	2,672	30.5
New York:							
All occupations	2,324,429	402,373	17.3	169,159	7.3	233,214	10.0
Plumbers, etc.[a]	24,084	8,234	34.2	1,790	7.4	6,444	26.8
New York City:							
All occupations	1,102,471	232,208	21.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbers, etc.[a]	16,614	6,342	38.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston:							
All occupations	181,183	58,107	32.1	29,813	16.5	28,294	15.6
Plumbers, etc.[a]	2,918	1,355	46.4	322	11.0	1,033	35.4
Chicago:							
All occupations	555,515	75,672	13.6	35,189	6.3	40,483	7.3
Plumbers, etc.[a]	6,003	1,732	28.9	534	8.9	1,198	20.0

[a] Includes plumbers and gas and steam fitters.

ITALIANS.

The Italian immigrant population in 1900 comprised 276,355 male breadwinners; in the second generation of Italians the number of male breadwinners was only 16,975, this small number, of course, indicating the youthfulness of the second generation and comparative recency of Italian immigration.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 111.—*Male breadwinners of Italian parentage (parents born in Italy), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Italian parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	276,438	100.0	16,986	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	16,614	6.0	1,613	9.5
Agricultural laborers	9,954	3.6	1,134	6.7
Farmers, planters, and overseers	4,410	1.6	372	2.2
All others in this class	2,250	.8	107	.6
Professional service	3,813	1.4	601	3.5
Domestic and personal service	116,973	42.3	4,016	23.6
Laborers (not specified)	91,778	33.2	2,105	12.4
Saloon keepers and bartenders	3,600	1.3	563	3.3
Servants and waiters	2,822	1.0	212	1.2
All others in this class	18,773	6.8	1,136	6.7
Trade and transportation	50,421	18.2	5,144	30.3
Agents	380	.1	122	.7
Bookkeepers and accountants	312	.1	193	1.1
Clerks and copyists	1,270	.5	853	5.0
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	2,718	1.0	811	4.8
Hucksters and peddlers	6,679	2.4	324	1.9
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	15,981	5.8	953	5.6
Messengers and errand and office boys	349	.1	309	1.8
Salesmen	1,660	.6	642	3.8
Steam railroad employees	17,273	6.3	210	1.3
All others in this class	3,799	1.4	727	4.3
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	88,617	32.1	5,612	33.0
Building trades	10,167	3.7	1,170	6.9
Carpenters and joiners	2,456	.9	634	3.7
Masons (brick and stone)	5,476	2.0	96	.6
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,250	.5	221	1.3
Other building trades	985	.4	219	1.3
Blacksmiths	952	.3	167	1.0
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	9,458	3.4	232	1.4
Iron and steel workers	2,532	.9	165	1.0
Machinists	679	.2	171	1.0
Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,128	.4	95	.6
Miners and quarrymen	25,465	9.2	534	3.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	430	.2	262	1.5
Saw and planing mill employees	524	.2	34	.2
Tailors	7,813	2.8	274	1.6
Textile mill operatives	3,886	1.4	212	1.2
In cotton mills	396	.1	36	.2
In all other textile mills	3,490	1.3	176	1.0
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	867	.3	85	.5
All others in this class	24,716	8.9	2,211	13.0

Almost exactly one-third—33.2 per cent—of the Italian immigrant workers were reported as general laborers or "laborers (not specified)." This is the highest percentage of general laborers for any class of immigrants, the next highest being that for the Poles (29.1).

Digitized by Google

In the second generation of Italians the proportion of general laborers falls off to 12.4 per cent, or to about one-eighth. Probably most of the Italians returned as steam railroad employees were manual laborers, working with pick and shovel. They constituted 6.3 per cent of the total number of Italian male immigrant workers, which again represents a larger percentage than was reported in this occupation group for any other nationality. In the second generation this percentage declines to 1.3.

The percentage of agricultural laborers, though not large in either generation of Italians, is notably larger in the second generation (6.7 per cent) than in the first (3.6). For no nationality class was a smaller percentage of farmers reported than for the Italians; but here again the percentage is larger in the second generation (2.2) than in the first (1.6).

The building trades represent another group of occupations having greater relative importance for the second generation of Italian breadwinners than for the first, the percentage of male breadwinners employed in these occupations being 6.9 in the second generation as compared with 3.7 in the first. The former is the highest percentage in this occupation group reported for the second generation of any of the 17 foreign nationalities included in this comparison. The building trade which seems to appeal most strongly to the second generation of Italians is that of carpenter and joiner.

Over 9 per cent (9.2) of the Italian immigrant male workers are employed in mines and quarries. In the second generation the percentage declines to 3.1. In the State of Pennsylvania the percentage for the first generation is 20.5 and for the second 9.9; in Illinois the two percentages are 21.4 and 11.0 respectively. The importance of the Italian people in this occupation is indicated by the fact that in 1900 Italians of either the first or second generation constituted 4.5 per cent of the total number of miners and quarrymen in the United States; 7.6 per cent of the total in Illinois; and 12.7 per cent of the total in Pennsylvania.

An occupation which attracts a somewhat large percentage of the second generation of Italian breadwinners is that of drayman, hackman, and teamster. Of the total number of male breadwinners in the second generation 4.8 per cent were reported in this occupation group. Of the first generation only 1 per cent were attracted by this occupation. The percentage for the second generation is the highest shown for any nationality, the Irish ranking next with a percentage of 4.6 in the second generation.

Two other occupations which appear to possess an exceptional attraction for the second generation of Italians are those of saloonkeeper and bartender. Of the male breadwinners in the second generation 3.3 per cent were returned as employed in these occupations. This may not seem to be a very large percentage, but it is noticeably larger than in the first generation (1.3) and larger than for any other foreign nationality, either in the first or the second generation. In the State of Illinois 3.2 per cent of the male breadwinners in the first generation of Italians are employed in these occupations, and 6.4 per cent of those in the second generation.

Of the first generation of male Italian breadwinners 3.4 per cent were reported by the census as boot and shoe makers and repairers.

Digitized by Google

No other nationality, except the Canadian French, has so large a percentage in this occupation. In the second generation, however, the percentage in case of the Italians declines to 1.4, while that for Canadian French increases to 3.6. The census figures do not make it possible to distinguish how many of the boot and shoe makers and repairers are shoe-factory operatives and how many are engaged in custom shopwork and repairing. But probably most of the Italians reported in this occupation group are in the latter class.

Another occupation in which the Italians are especially prominent is that of barbers and hairdressers. Nearly one-tenth (9.7 per cent) of all the male barbers and hairdressers reported at the Twelfth Census (1900) were Italians of either the first or second generation. In those communities where Italians have settled in considerable numbers the proportion is naturally much higher.

In New York City more than one-third of the boot and shoe makers and repairers and more than one-half of the barbers are Italians.

The table which follows presents the comparison here considered for the ten cities in which the male breadwinners of Italian parentage were most numerous:

TABLE 112.—(a) *Italian boot and shoe makers and repairers: Number compared with total number of boot and shoe makers and repairers and with total number of Italian breadwinners;* (b) *Italian barbers and hairdressers: Number compared with total number of barbers and hairdressers and with total number of Italian breadwinners: New York and other cities.*

1900.

City.	Total Italian male bread-winners.[a]	Total male boot and shoe makers and repairers.	Italian male boot and shoe makers and repairers.[a]			Total male barbers and hair-dress-ers.	Italian male barbers and hairdressers.[a]		
			Num-ber.	Per cent of—			Num-ber.	Per cent of—	
				Total Italian male bread-winners.	Total male boot and shoe makers and repairers.			Total Italian male bread-winners.	Total male barbers and hair-dress-ers.
New York City	73,972	12,241	4,206	5.7	34.4	12,022	6,600	8.9	54.9
Philadelphia	10,204	5,171	300	2.9	5.8	4,144	805	7.9	19.4
Chicago	8,830	4,212	107	1.2	2.5	4,628	333	3.8	7.2
Boston	7,694	2,201	216	2.8	9.8	2,056	844	11.0	41.1
San Francisco	5,196	1,360	63	1.2	4.6	1,410	70	1.3	5.0
Newark	4,492	1,636	349	7.8	21.3	751	362	8.1	48.2
New Orleans	3,791	1,147	359	9.5	31.3	904	99	2.6	11.0
Pittsburg	3,774	452	106	2.8	23.5	841	44	1.2	5.2
Providence	3,423	402	121	3.5	30.1	550	190	5.6	34.5
New Haven	2,811	360	145	5.2	40.3	343	144	5.1	42.0

[a] Includes total number whether native or foreign born, whose parents were born in Italy.

This table shows first the percentage which the male Italians in the given occupation form of the total number of male Italian breadwinners, and, secondly, the percentage which they form of the total number of males in the same occupation. For instance, in the city of Philadelphia the 300 male Italians reported as boot and shoe makers and repairers represent 2.9 of the total number (10,204) of male Italian breadwinners and 5.8 of the total number (5,171) of males reported in that occupation. The table makes it evident that

Digitized by Google

there is a wide variation between different cities as regards the extent to which the Italians have taken up the two occupations here considered. For instance, in Chicago as contrasted with New York the number of Italians reported as boot and shoe makers and repairers and as barbers and hairdressers is small both in proportion to the total number of Italian male breadwinners and in proportion to the total number of males in these occupations.

The occupation of barber appears to have less attraction for the second generation of Italians than for the first as is indicated by the following figures:

Generation.	Italian male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Barbers and hairdressers.	
		Number.	Per cent.
United States:			
First generation	276,355	11,710	4.3
Second generation	16,975	487	2.9
New York State:			
First generation	91,896	6,885	7.5
Second generation	4,062	166	4.1

Another occupation in which Italians attain an equal degree of prominence is that of huckster and peddler, nearly one-tenth of whom (9.5 per cent) are either Italian immigrants or the children of Italian immigrants.

The proportion in some of the principal cities is as follows:

TABLE 113.—*Italian hucksters and peddlers: Number compared with total number of hucksters and peddlers and compared with total number of Italian breadwinners: New York and other cities.*

1900.

City.	Total Italian male breadwinners.[a]	Total male hucksters and peddlers.	Italian male hucksters and peddlers.[a]		
			Number.	Per cent of—	
				Total Italian male breadwinners.	Total male hucksters and peddlers.
New York City	73,972	12,635	2,062	2.8	16.3
Philadelphia	10,204	2,575	170	1.7	6.6
Chicago	8,830	4,680	801	9.1	17.1
Boston	7,694	1,943	255	3.3	13.1
San Francisco	5,190	875	242	4.7	27.7
Newark	4,492	723	57	1.3	7.9
New Orleans	3,791	740	351	9.3	47.4
Pittsburg	3,774	891	115	3.0	12.9
Providence	3,424	643	71	2.1	11.0
New Haven	2,811	307	34	1.2	11.1

[a] Includes total number whether native or foreign born, whose parents were born in Italy.

Digitized by Google

Of the two tables which follow the first gives the 10 occupation groups in which there are the largest numbers of Italians, and the second the 10 in which the Italians are most prominent as compared with the total number of males in the same occupation group. Naturally the two lists are quite distinct. A small and numerically unimportant occupation group will hardly appear on the first list, where the groups are ranked according to the actual number of Italians employed. But in the second table, where the selection is determined solely by the percentage which the Italians form of the total number of males in the same occupation, small occupations may be included.

In the first table the rank of the specified occupation as regards number employed is given for each generation in order to show the change in the relative importance of the occupation in the second generation, as compared with the first. For instance, miners and quarrymen form the second largest occupational group in the first generation of Italians and the ninth in the second generation; again, the rank of steam railroad employees, as an occupational group, declines from third in the first generation of Italians to twenty-first in the second.

Very notable is the advance in the rank of clerks and copyists from twenty-fourth in the first generation to fourth in the second; and of salesmen from twenty-first in the first generation to sixth in the second.

TABLE 114.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Italian parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Italian parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	276,438	100.0	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	91,778	33.2	1	1
Miners and quarrymen	25,465	9.2	2	9
Steam railroad employees	17,273	6.2	3	21
Merchants (except wholesale)	15,981	5.8	4	3
Barbers and hairdressers	11,710	4.2	5	10
Agricultural laborers	9,954	3.6	6	2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	9,458	3.4	7	17
Tailors	7,813	2.8	8	14
Hucksters and peddlers	6,679	2.4	9	12
Masons (brick and stone)	5,476	2.0	10	34
All other occupations	74,851	27.1	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 114.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Italian parentage*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Italian parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	16,986	100.0	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	2,105	12.4	1	1
Agricultural laborers	1,134	6.7	6	2
Merchants (except wholesale)	953	5.6	4	3
Clerks and copyists	853	5.0	24	4
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	811	4.8	16	5
Salesmen	642	3.8	21	6
Carpenters and joiners	634	3.7	18	7
Saloon keepers and bartenders	563	3.3	14	8
Miners and quarrymen	534	3.1	2	9
Barbers	487	2.9	5	10
All other occupations	8,270	48.7	.....	.....

TABLE 115.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Italian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Italian parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	276,438	1.15
"Other domestic and personal service" [a]	34,799	4,887	14.04
Barbers and hairdressers	125,801	11,710	9.31
Hucksters and peddlers	73,935	6,679	9.04
Marble and stone cutters	54,382	3,959	7.28
Confectioners	22,023	1,502	6.82
Silk mill operatives	22,023	1,383	6.28
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	169,537	9,458	5.58
Musicians and teachers of music	39,887	2,167	5.43
Tailors	16',299	7,8 3	4.84
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	14,433	676	4.68
All other occupations	23,239,659	226,204	0.97

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Italian parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	16,986	0.07
"Other domestic and personal service" [a]	34,799	344	.99
Boxmakers (paper)	3,796	30	.79
Confectioners	22,023	148	.67
Musicians and teachers of music	39,887	240	.60
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	309	.48
Bookbinders	14,651	68	.46
Hucksters and peddlers	73,935	324	.44
Bartenders	88,497	367	.41
Barbers and hairdressers	125,801	487	.39
Silk mill operatives	22,023	54	.25
All other occupations	23,467,334	14,615	.06

[a] Includes bootblacks, hunters, trappers, guides and scouts, and domestic and personal service not specified.

Digitized by Google

Table 114 brings out the fact, already noted, that the leading occupation for either generation of Italians is that of general laborer; but, as shown by the second table, the occupational group in which they attain the greatest relative importance as compared with the size of the group consists of a number of miscellaneous occupations thrown together in the census classification under the general head of "other domestic and personal service." Doubtless the prominence of the Italians in this group is explained by the fact that it includes bootblacks.

As shown by Table 115, the Italian immigrants, though contributing only 1.15 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners, comprise 14.04 per cent of the males employed in "other domestic and personal service;" 9.31 per cent of the barbers; 9.04 per cent of the hucksters and peddlers; 7.28 per cent of the marble and stone cutters; and 6.82 per cent of the confectioners. These, in other words, are occupations in which the Italian immigrants are exceptionally prominent as compared with their importance in the total male working population. The occupations in which the second generation of Italians attain their greatest relative importance are shown in the lower half of the same table, and include paper-box makers, confectioners, musicians and teachers of music, etc.

The following table presents the occupational classification of the Italians in 1900 and also in 1890:

TABLE 116.—*Male breadwinners of Italian parentage (parents born in Italy), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution, 1900 and 1890.*

UNITED STATES: 1900 AND 1890.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Italian parentage.							
	1900.				1890.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	276,438	100.0	16,986	100.0	113,748	100.0	4,288	100.0
Agents	380	.1	122	.7	115	.1	23	.5
Agricultural pursuits	16,614	6.0	1,613	9.5	8,419	7.4	415	9.7
Agricultural laborers	9,954	3.6	1,134	6.7	4,339	3.8	178	4.2
Farmers, planters, and overseers	4,410	1.6	372	2.2	2,108	1.9	180	4.2
All others in this class	2,250	.8	107	.6	1,972	1.7	57	1.3
Blacksmiths	952	.3	167	1.0	272	.2	33	.8
Bookkeepers and accountants	312	.1	193	1.1	102	.1	64	1.5
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	9,458	3.4	232	1.4	3,272	2.9	58	1.4
Building trades	10,167	3.7	1,170	6.9	3,290	2.9	220	5.1
Carpenters, and joiners	2,456	.9	634	3.7	816	.7	77	1.8
Masons (brick and stone)	5,476	2.0	96	.6	1,835	1.6	14	.3
Painters, etc	1,250	.5	221	1.3	418	.4	66	1.5
Plasterers	604	.2	18	.1	108	.1	5	.1
Plumbers, etc	266	.1	170	1.0	56	(a)	47	1.1
Other building trades	115	(a)	31	.2	57	.1	11	.3
Clerks and copyists	1,270	.5	853	5.0	681	.6	332	7.7

a less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 116.—*Male breadwinners of Italian parentage (parents born in Italy), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution, 1900 and 1890*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Italian parentage.							
	1900.				1890.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	2,718	1.0	811	4.8	787	.7	161	3.8
Hucksters and peddlers	6,679	2.4	324	1.9	3,362	3.0	94	2.2
Iron and steel workers	2,532	.9	165	1.0	437	.4	20	.5
Laborers (not specified)	91,778	33.2	2,105	12.4	38,927	34.2	478	11.1
Machinists	679	.2	171	1.0	175	.2	54	1.3
Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,128	.4	95	.6	239	.2	20	.5
Merchants and dealers	16,300	5.9	1,003	5.9	7,258	6.4	319	7.4
Messengers and errand and office boys	349	.1	309	1.8	120	.1	86	2.0
Miners and quarrymen	25,465	9.2	534	3.1	9,786	8.6	81	1.9
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	430	.2	262	1.5	81	.1	56	1.3
Professional service	3,813	1.4	601	3.5	2,366	2.1	195	4.5
Salesmen	1,660	.6	642	3.8	358	.3	130	3.0
Saloon keepers and bartenders	3,600	1.3	563	3.3	1,650	1.5	215	5.0
Saw and planing mill employees	524	.2	34	.2	192	.2	14	.3
Servants and waiters	2,822	1.0	212	1.2	1,326	1.2	93	2.2
Steam railroad employees	17,273	6.2	210	1.3	10,125	8.9	68	1.6
Tailors	7,813	2.8	274	1.6	2,324	2.0	54	1.3
Textile mill operatives	3,886	1.4	212	1.2	1,227	1.1	35	.8
In cotton mills	396	.1	36	.2	93	.1	4	.1
In hosiery and knitting mills	32	(a)	3	(a)	14	(a)	1	(a)
In silk mills	1,383	.5	54	.3	497	.4	14	.3
In woolen mills	1,056	.4	53	.3	254	.2	1	(a)
In other textile mills	1,019	.4	66	.4	369	.3	15	.3
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	867	.3	85	.5	214	.2	26	.6
All other	46,909	17.0	4,024	23.7	16,643	14.6	944	22.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

NORWEGIANS.

The Norwegians of the first generation in the United States at the census of 1900 included 171,006 male breadwinners; in the second generation the number of male breadwinners was 85,658, or about one-half the number in the first.

Digitized by Google

The occupational distribution of the male breadwinners of each generation in 1900 is shown in the following table:

TABLE 117.—*Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage (parents born in Norway), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	171,006	100.0	85,658	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	85,093	49.8	53,942	63.0
Agricultural laborers	19,688	11.5	32,589	38.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	63,266	37.0	20,645	24.1
All others in this class	2,139	1.3	708	.8
Professional service	2,997	1.8	1,914	2.2
Domestic and personal service	21,973	12.8	8,228	9.6
Laborers (not specified)	16,271	9.5	6,128	7.2
Saloon keepers and bartenders	1,287	.8	433	.5
Servants and waiters	1,104	.6	596	.7
All others in this class	3,311	1.9	1,071	1.3
Trade and transportation	21,350	12.5	12,087	14.1
Agents	961	.6	731	.9
Bookkeepers and accountants	439	.3	556	.6
Clerks and copyists	1,510	.9	1,811	2.1
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,758	1.0	1,052	1.2
Hucksters and peddlers	151	.1	36	(a)
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4,237	2.5	2,308	2.7
Messengers and errand and office boys	137	.1	380	.4
Salesmen	1,862	1.1	2,258	2.6
Steam railroad employees	3,433	2.0	1,149	1.3
All others in this class	6,862	4.0	1,806	2.1
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	39,593	23.2	9,487	11.1
Building trades	13,555	7.9	2,299	2.7
Carpenters and joiners	8,830	5.2	1,160	1.4
Masons (brick and stone)	1,241	.7	225	.3
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	2,856	1.7	676	.8
Other building trades	628	.4	238	.3
Blacksmiths	1,772	1.0	533	.6
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,190	.7	107	.1
Iron and steel workers	1,069	.6	265	.3
Machinists	1,887	1.1	676	.8
Manufacturers and officials, etc	891	.5	264	.3
Miners and quarrymen	2,180	1.3	416	.5
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	428	.3	457	.5
Saw and planing mill employees	3,404	2.0	684	.8
Tailors	1,602	.9	138	.2
Textile mill operatives	85	(a)	52	.1
In cotton mills	12	(a)	6	(a)
In all other textile mills	73	(a)	46	.1
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	103	.1	103	.1
All others in this class	11,427	6.7	3,493	4.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

At the census of 1900 more than one-third (37 per cent) of the Norwegian male immigrants in the United States reported as having an occupation were farmers. This is the largest proportion of farmers shown for any class of immigrants that can be distinguished on the basis of census figures, the next highest percentage being that for immigrants from Denmark (30.6), and the next that for immigrants from Bohemia (25.4).

In the second generation of Norwegians the percentage of farmers is smaller, being only 24.1, but the percentage of farm or agricultural laborers is larger, being 38.0 as compared with 11.5 in the first generation. This undoubtedly reflects the fact that the second generation contains a much larger proportion of boys and young men, many of whom are probably employed as laborers or helpers on the home farm. The result is that either as farm laborers or farmers or in some other capacity 63 per cent of the second generation of male breadwinners are engaged in agricultural pursuits as compared with 49.8 per cent of the first generation. If most of the youthful farm laborers remain on the farm becoming farmers, as they grow up the percentage of farmers will become greater in the second generation than it was in the first. Perhaps the most that can be said regarding the present available figures is that they suggest no movement away from the farm on the part of the rising generation of Norwegians but rather the contrary. The percentage of farmers in the second generation is larger than it is in the second generation of any other foreign nationality.

TABLE 118.—*Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage (parents born in Norway), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	63,266	100.0	19,688	100.0	20,645	100.0	32,589	100.0
States specified	61,309	96.9	18,817	95.6	20,019	97.0	31,740	97.4
Minnesota	23,842	37.7	7,376	37.5	6,950	33.7	12,996	39.9
Wisconsin	12,963	20.5	3,051	15.5	4,655	22.5	6,970	21.4
North Dakota	8,463	13.4	3,527	17.9	2,030	9.8	3,057	9.4
South Dakota	6,143	9.7	1,600	8.1	1,844	8.9	2,706	8.3
Iowa	6,004	9.5	1,876	9.5	3,144	15.2	4,185	12.8
Illinois	1,174	1.9	759	3.9	715	3.5	908	2.8
Washington	960	1.5	241	1.2	118	.6	200	.6
Nebraska	696	1.1	145	.7	280	1.4	328	1.0
Michigan	621	1.0	133	.7	67	.3	195	.6
Kansas	443	.7	109	.6	216	1.0	195	.6
All other States	1,957	3.1	871	4.4	626	3.0	849	2.6

Digitized by Google

More than one-third of the Norwegian farmers reported by the census of 1900 were located in the State of Minnesota and more than one-fifth in the State of Wisconsin, so that these two States taken together accounted for more than one-half of the total number. The State with the next largest number of Norwegian farmers of the first generation was North Dakota, but in the case of the second generation Iowa. Of the second generation 15.2 per cent were located in Iowa, as compared with only 9.5 per cent of the first generation.

There are comparatively few Norwegians in the States east of Ohio, and it is noticeable that here only a small percentage of the first generation are either farmers or farm laborers, and that a comparatively large percentage are engaged in the building trades, particularly in that of carpentering. (See General Table VI.) Thus the 6,347 male breadwinners of the first generation of Norwegians in the State of New York included only 27 farmers and only 51 farm laborers; while 1,753, representing 27.6 per cent, or more than one-fourth of the total number, were engaged in the building trades, 1,420 being carpenters. Even in Illinois the percentage engaged in the building trades (14.3) practically equals the percentage employed in agriculture (14.4). In Iowa, on the other hand, 65.4 per cent of the first generation of Norwegian male breadwinners were reported in agricultural pursuits and only 7.1 per cent in the building trades.

The percentage in the building trades declines in the second generation while the percentage of clerks and salesmen increases.

The Norwegians are not attracted to the textile mills. For the most part they have settled in a section of the country where the textile industry is not represented or not greatly developed. But even in States where the textile industry is prominent they show little disposition to become textile mill operatives. In Massachusetts, of the 1,631 male breadwinners enumerated at the census of 1900 as foreign born and Norwegian by parentage, only 26, or 1.6 per cent, were textile mill operatives; the second generation of Norwegians was represented in that State by only 178 male breadwinners, none of whom were employed in the textile mills. Of the 1,751 foreign-born male breadwinners of Austrian parentage in the same State, a number hardly larger than that just given for the Norwegians, 354, or 20.2 per cent, were textile mill operatives; and of the 475 male breadwinners in the first generation of Bohemians, 180, or 37.9 per cent, were in this occupation group. The contrast doubtless represents a difference in national characteristics and proclivities.

The percentage of general laborers or laborers (not specified) is not large among the Norwegians as compared with other nationalities, and, as is usually the case, it undergoes a decline in the second generation.

The percentage of Norwegians employed in professional pursuits shows an appreciable increase in the second generation, more marked in the East apparently than it is in the country at large.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 119.—*Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage (parents born in Norway): Number and per cent employed in professional service, by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage.					
	First generation.			Second generation.		
	Total.	In professional service.		Total.	In professional service.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States	171,006	2,997	1.8	85,658	1,914	2.2
States specified	10,314	288	2.8	1,078	74	6.9
Massachusetts	1,631	46	2.8	178	14	7.9
New York	6,347	145	2.3	583	41	7.0
New Jersey	1,226	25	2.0	121	4	3.3
Pennsylvania	762	60	7.9	126	7	5.6
Ohio	348	12	3.4	70	8	(a)
All other States	160,692	2,709	1.7	84,580	1,840	2.2

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The following table gives for each generation of Norwegians the ten occupational groups in which the largest numbers of male breadwinners are employed:

TABLE 120.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	171,006	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	63,266	37.0	1	2
Agricultural laborers	19,688	11.5	2	1
Laborers (not specified)	16,271	9.5	3	3
Carpenters and joiners	8,830	5.2	4	7
Merchants (except wholesale)	4,237	2.5	5	4
Boatmen and sailors	4,023	2.4	6	33
Steam railroad employees	3,433	2.0	7	8
Saw and planing mill employees	3,404	2.0	8	11
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	2,856	1.7	9	12
Miners and quarrymen	2,180	1.3	10	21
All other occupations	42,818	25.0	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 120.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	85,658	100.0	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers	32,589	38.0	2	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	20,645	24.1	1	2
Laborers (not specified)	6,128	7.2	3	3
Merchants (except wholesale)	2,308	2.7	5	4
Salesmen	2,258	2.6	12	5
Clerks and copyists	1,811	2.1	17	6
Carpenters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,160	1.4	4	7
Steam railroad employees	1,149	1.3	7	8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,052	1.2	14	9
Agents	731	.9	25	10
All other occupations	15,827	18.5	.....	.....

Farmers and agricultural laborers form the two leading occupations in each generation, but with a transposition of rank. The rank of the occupational group, "laborers (not specified)," remains the same in the second generation as in the first, although the percentage of male breadwinners included in this group declines from 9.5 in the first generation to 7.2 in the second.

The percentage of carpenters, which is 5.2 in the first generation, falls off to 1.4 in the second generation, and the change is accompanied by a decline in the rank of the occupation. Both the rank and the percentage of retail merchants advances in the second generation.

Of the total number of Norwegian male breadwinners of the first generation in the United States 4,023, or 2.4 per cent, were classified by the census as boatmen and sailors, a larger number than were reported for any other class of immigrants. In the State of New York the number of Norwegian boatmen and sailors, 1,062, constituted 16.8 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the first generation. Very striking is the change in the rank of boatmen and sailors, which from being the sixth occupation in the first becomes the thirty-third in the second. Apparently the Norwegian's disposition to follow the seas does not survive the first generation transplanted to this country. The occupations of clerks and salesmen, on the other hand, ranking twelfth and seventeenth, respectively, in the first generation, advances to the fifth and sixth rank in the second generation.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 121.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of male breadwinners in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Norwegian parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	171,006	0.71
Boatmen and sailors	79,870	4,023	5.04
Fishermen and oystermen	72,768	1,685	2.32
Saw and planing mill employees	161,314	3,404	2.11
"Other textile workers"[a]	8,878	173	1.95
Cabinetmakers	35,574	603	1.70
Carpenters and joiners	602,196	8,830	1.47
Lumbermen and raftsmen	72,090	1,033	1.43
Janitors and sextons	48,585	676	1.39
Farmers, planters, and overseers	5,373,469	63,266	1.18
Clock and watch makers	19,373	225	1.16
All other occupations	17,483,661	87,088	.50

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Norwegian parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent
All occupations	23,957,778	85,658	0.36
Butter and cheese makers	18,613	215	1.16
Agricultural laborers	3,793,555	32,589	.86
"Other agricultural pursuits"[b]	5,361	40	.75
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	380	.58
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	118,748	583	.49
Salesmen	462,531	2,258	.49
Restaurant keepers	29,162	130	.45
Photographers	23,442	101	.43
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	83,522	355	.43
Saw and planing mill employees	161,314	684	.42
All other occupations	19,196,498	48,323	.25

[a] Includes carpet makers (rag), lace and embroidery makers, sail, awning, and tent makers, sewing-machine operators, and textile workers not specified.
[b] Includes apiarists and other agricultural pursuits not specified.

When we come to consider those occupations in which the Norwegians are most prominent, as compared with the total number of males employed in the same occupation, we find that for the first generation the occupation of boatmen and sailors heads the list. Thus while the Norwegian male breadwinners of the first generation form only 0.71 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States, they include 5.04 per cent of the boatmen and sailors. The allied occupation of fishermen and oystermen is next on the list, the percentage of Norwegian immigrants in this occupation being 2.32.

The second generation attains its greatest prominence in the occupation of butter and cheese making, although the number of Norwegians of the second generation employed in this occupation is only 215. That, however, represents 1.16 per cent of the total num-

Digitized by Google

ber of butter and cheese makers. The occupation ranking next in this respect is numerically of much greater importance, being that of agricultural laborers, of whom 0.86 per cent are Norwegians of the second generation.

That the second generation of Norwegian male breadwinners attains greater prominence in the teachers' occupation than in most other occupations is a noteworthy fact, this occupation being one that does not appear in the corresponding table for any other nationality.

POLES.

The first generation of Poles in the United States in 1900 included 183,055 male breadwinners. The immigration of Poles to this country in considerable numbers is comparatively recent, so that the second generation consists mostly of children and comprises only 25,975 male breadwinners.

The occupational distribution of each generation of Poles is given in the following table:

TABLE 122.—*Male breadwinners of Polish parentage (parents born in Poland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Polish parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	183,055	100.0	25,975	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	19,256	10.5	6,236	24.0
Agricultural laborers	7,795	4.3	4,729	18.2
Farmers, planters, and overseers	10,480	5.7	1,389	5.3
All others in this class	981	.5	118	.5
Professional service	1,565	.9	329	1.3
Domestic and personal service	57,345	31.3	4,701	18.1
Laborers (not specified)	53,232	29.1	4,081	15.7
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,829	1.0	199	.8
Servants and waiters	447	.2	120	.5
All others in this class	1,837	1.0	301	1.2
Trade and transportation	22,154	12.1	4,424	17.0
Agents	778	.4	135	.5
Bookkeepers and accountants	219	.1	228	.9
Clerks and copyists	877	.5	790	3.0
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,796	1.0	455	1.8
Hucksters and peddlers	3,197	1.7	148	.6
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	7,428	4.1	524	2.0
Messengers and errand and office boys	302	.2	344	1.3
Salesmen	1,794	1.0	950	3.7
Steam railroad employees	3,919	2.1	284	1.1
All others in this class	1,844	1.0	557	2.1
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	82,735	45.2	10,285	39.6
Building trades	5,291	2.9	1,200	4.6
Carpenters and joiners	2,350	1.3	591	2.3
Masons (brick and stone)	911	.5	61	.2
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,494	.8	430	1.7
Other building trades	536	.3	118	.5
Blacksmiths	1,478	.8	111	.4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 122.—*Male breadwinners of Polish parentage (parents born in Poland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Polish parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2,266	1.2	233	0.9
Iron and steel workers	12,060	6.6	1,049	4.0
Machinists	1,288	.7	312	1.2
Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,135	.6	104	.4
Miners and quarrymen	14,024	7.7	1,292	5.0
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	393	.2	284	1.1
Saw and planing mill employees	2,023	1.1	463	1.8
Tailors	8,621	4.7	476	1.8
Textile mill operatives	5,731	3.1	231	.9
In cotton mills	3,838	2.1	42	.2
In all other textile mills	1,893	1.0	189	.7
Tobacco and cigar-factory operatives	962	.5	287	1.1
All others in this class	27,463	15.0	4.243	16.3

The 183,055 male breadwinners of foreign birth and Polish parentage enumerated at the census of 1900 included 53,232 general laborers, or "laborers (not specified)," a percentage of 29.1. This approaches the percentage of laborers among Italian immigrants (33.2), and considerably exceeds the percentage for any other of the 17 foreign nationalities distinguished in the census statistics, the next highest percentage being that for the Hungarian immigrants (22.3) and the Irish (22.3). In the second generation of Poles the percentage of laborers falls off to 15.7, which, however, is higher than the corresponding percentage for the second generation of Italians (12.4) or of any other foreign nationality.

The percentage of miners and quarrymen among Polish immigrants (7.7) is not exceptionally high, being surpassed by the corresponding percentages for the Hungarians (30.0), the Austrians (18.9), the English and Welsh (10.2), and the Italians (9.2).

But there are proportionately more iron and steel workers among the Poles than in any other of the 17 foreign nationality classes distinguished in the census statistics of occupations. In the first generation of Poles 6.6 per cent of the male breadwinners are employed in iron and steel works, and in the second generation 4 per cent. For the Hungarians the corresponding percentages are 5.3 and 1.4, respectively; for Austrians, 3.8 and 1.3; for the Irish, 2.8 and 2.5. (See Table 2.)

There were 10,480 Poles of the first generation reported as farmers in the census of 1900. This number represented 5.7 per cent, or more than one-twentieth, of the total number of male breadwinners in that generation. In the second generation the percentage of farmers is almost as large, being 5.3, although the absolute number was only 1,389. The percentage of agricultural laborers increases from 4.3 in the first generation of Poles to 18.2 in the second.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 123.—*Male breadwinners of Polish parentage (parents born in Poland), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Polish parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	10,480	100.0	7,795	100.0	1,389	100.0	4,729	100.0
States specified	9,509	90.7	4,340	55.7	1,277	91.9	4,450	94.1
Wisconsin	3,175	30.3	672	8.6	484	34.8	1,496	31.6
Minnesota	1,985	18.9	541	6.9	158	11.4	770	16.3
Michigan	1,488	14.2	291	3.7	190	13.7	737	15.6
Texas	787	7.5	222	2.8	210	15.1	409	8.6
Nebraska	625	6.0	128	1.6	74	5.3	315	6.7
Illinois	463	4.4	286	3.7	74	5.3	318	6.7
Indiana	289	2.8	57	.7	24	1.7	187	4.0
New York	284	2.7	1,994	25.6	10	.7	89	1.9
North Dakota	258	2.5	108	1.4	39	2.8	72	1.5
South Dakota	155	1.5	41	.5	14	1.0	57	1.2
All other States	971	9.3	3,455	44.3	112	8.1	279	5.9

Almost one-third (30.3 per cent) of the 10,480 Polish farmers of the first generation reported by the census of 1900 were located in the State of Wisconsin; 18.9 per cent of the total number were in Minnesota; and 14.2 per cent in Michigan. These three adjoining States comprise 63.4 per cent, or almost two-thirds of the total. The agricultural laborers in the first generation of Poles show a very different distribution by States. Only 19.2 per cent of the total number were located in the three States just mentioned, while 25.6 per cent were found in the eastern State of New York, which contained only 2.7 per cent of the Polish farmers. Again, of the agricultural laborers in that generation, 44.3 per cent were in "all other States;" but of the farmers only 9.3 per cent were in these States. In the second generation the territorial distribution both of the farmers and of the agricultural laborers corresponds in a general way to that of the first generation of farmers.

The occupation of tailor, under which are classified workers on men's clothing, employs 4.7 per cent of the first generation of Poles in the United States, but only 1.8 per cent of the second generation. In the State of New York 14.1 per cent, or about one-seventh, of the Polish male workers of the first generation were returned by the census as tailors, and 6.4 per cent of those of the second generation. Three nationalities only in that State comprise a larger percentage of tailors in the first generation: Russians (28.3), Austrians (26.9), and Hungarians (17.1). In the second generation, in the same State, the only percentage of tailors higher than that reported for the Poles (6.4) was for the Russians (11.2).

Digitized by Google

The ten leading occupations for the Poles for each generation are given in order of rank in the following table:

TABLE 124.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Polish parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Polish parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	183,055	100.0	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	53,232	29.1	1	2
Miners and quarrymen	14,024	7.7	2	4
Iron and steel workers	12,060	6.6	3	5
Farmers, planters, and overseers	10,480	5.7	4	3
Tailors	8,621	4.7	5	10
Agricultural laborers	7,795	4.3	6	1
Merchants (except wholesale)	7,428	4.1	7	9
Textile mill operatives	5,731	3.1	8	21
Steam railroad employees	3,919	2.1	9	17
Hucksters and peddlers	3,197	1.7	10	27
All other occupations	56,568	30.9	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Polish parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	25,975	100.0	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers	4,729	18.2	6	1
Laborers (not specified)	4,081	15.7	1	2
Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,389	5.3	4	3
Miners and quarrymen	1,292	5.0	2	4
Iron and steel workers	1,049	4.0	3	5
Salesmen	959	3.7	17	6
Clerks and copyists	790	3.0	28	7
Carpenters and joiners	591	2.3	12	8
Merchants (except wholesale)	524	2.0	7	9
Tailors	476	1.8	5	10
All other occupations	10,095	38.9	.....	.....

The occupational group consisting of general laborers or laborers (not specified) occupies the first rank in the first generation; but in the second generation the number of general laborers is less than the number of agricultural laborers, the rank of the latter having advanced from sixth in the first generation to first in the second. In the second generation the number of farmers exceeds the number of miners and of iron and steel workers, while in the first generation the farmers are outnumbered by each of the other two occupations. The rank of tailors declines from fifth in the first generation to tenth in the second; that of textile mill operatives from eighth to twenty-first. On the other hand, the rank of salesmen advances from seventeenth to sixth; that of clerks from twenty-eighth to seventh; and that of carpenters from twelfth to eighth.

Digitized by Google

The following table gives those occupations in which the Poles are most prominent as compared with the total number of males employed in the same occupations:

TABLE 125.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Polish parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Polish parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	183,055	0.76
Leather curriers and tanners	40,925	2,633	6.43
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	14,433	922	6.39
Wireworkers	16,701	988	5.92
Tailors	161,299	8,621	5.34
Seamstresses	4,837	257	5.31
"Other chemical workers" [a]	12,035	564	4.69
Hucksters and peddlers	73,935	3,197	4.32
Iron and steel workers	287,427	12,060	4.20
"Other food preparers" [b]	27,269	1,032	3.78
Hat and cap makers	15,110	545	3.61
All other occupations	23,303,807	152,236	.65

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Polish parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	25,975	0.11
Boxmakers (paper)	3,796	46	1.21
Trunk and leather case makers, etc	5,472	61	1.11
Glove makers	4,503	47	1.04
"Other woodworkers" [c]	104,932	598	.57
Stove, furnace, and grate makers	12,430	68	.55
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	344	.53
Leather curriers and tanners	40,925	259	.51
"Other metal workers" [d]	54,308	262	.48
Seamstresses	4,837	22	.45
Brass workers	25,870	114	.44
All other occupations	23,635,673	24,154	.10

[a] Includes chemical works employees, fertilizer makers, powder and cartridge makers, salt works employees, and starch makers.

[b] Includes fish curers and packers, meat and fruit canners and preservers, meat packers, curers, and picklers, sugar makers and refiners, and food preparers not specified.

[c] Includes basket makers, box makers (wood), furniture manufactory employees, piano and organ makers' and woodworkers not specified.

[d] Includes copper workers, electroplaters, gunsmiths, locksmiths and bell hangers, lead and zinc workers, molders, and metal workers not specified.

Of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States only 0.76 per cent are Poles of the first generation; but of the leather curriers and tanners 6.43 per cent are Poles of the first generation; of the charcoal, coke, and lime burners 6.39 per cent; of the wireworkers 5.92 per cent; of the tailors 5.34 per cent.

The second generation of Poles comprises only 0.11 per cent of the total number of breadwinners in the United States, and hardly more than 1 per cent of the males employed in any occupation, the largest percentage (1.21) being that for paper-box makers.

Digitized by Google

RUSSIANS.

The comparative recentness of immigration from Russia and the consequent youthfulness of the second generation is indicated by the comparative small number of male breadwinners in that generation, the number being only 14,598 as compared with 191,599 in the first generation.

The occupational distribution of each generation of male breadwinners of Russian parentage is shown by the following table:

TABLE 126.—*Male breadwinners of Russian parentage (parents born in Russia), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Russian parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	191,599	100.0	14,598	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	19,490	10.2	4,284	29.3
Agricultural laborers	6,015	3.1	3,526	24.2
Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,717	6.6	681	4.7
All others in this class	758	.4	77	.5
Professional service	4,441	2.3	404	2.8
Domestic and personal service	19,260	10.1	1,167	8.0
Laborers (not specified)	13,959	7.3	686	4.7
Saloon keepers and bartenders	1,275	.7	132	.9
Servants and waiters	735	.4	89	.6
All others in this class	3,291	1.7	260	1.8
Trade and transportation	57,412	30.0	5,432	37.2
Agents	2,498	1.3	182	1.2
Bookkeepers and accountants	800	.4	395	2.7
Clerks and copyists	3,283	1.7	1,267	8.7
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,809	.9	195	1.3
Hucksters and peddlers	12,340	6.4	204	1.4
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	24,792	12.9	794	5.4
Messengers and errand and office boys	1,129	.6	459	3.1
Salesmen	5,802	3.0	1,359	9.3
Steam railroad employees	1,139	.6	93	.6
All others in this class	3,820	2.0	484	3.3
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	90,996	47.5	3,311	22.7
Building trades	7,503	3.9	332	2.3
Carpenters and joiners	2,637	1.4	144	1.0
Masons (brick and stone)	304	.2	15	.1
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	3,397	1.8	107	.7
Other building trades	1,165	.6	66	.5
Blacksmiths	856	.4	39	.3
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	4,012	2.1	55	.4
Iron and steel workers	1,422	.7	68	.5
Machinists	866	.5	76	.5
Manufacturers and officials, etc	3,577	1.9	169	1.2
Miners and quarrymen	7,585	4.0	196	1.3
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	879	.5	200	1.4
Saw and planing mill employees	251	.1	18	.1
Tailors	34,418	18.0	804	5.5
Textile mill operatives	1,214	.6	62	.4
In cotton mills	290	.2	13	.1
In all other textile mills	924	.5	49	.3
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3,975	2.1	207	1.4
All others in this class	24,438	12.8	1,035	7.4

Digitized by Google

The distinctive features of the occupational classification of those male breadwinners in the United States whose parents were born in Russia doubtless reflect the characteristics of the Russian Jew. In the year 1900, of the 191,599 male breadwinners who were Russians by parentage and foreigners by birth, 34,418, or 18 per cent, were returned as tailors, and 24,792, or 12.9 per cent, as retail merchants, these being the two most important occupations for that class of breadwinners. In no other foreign nationality do these two occupations attain equal importance, the next highest percentage of tailors being that for Austrian immigrants, 7.9, and the next highest percentage of retail merchants being that for Italian immigrants, 5.8. In the total population of the United States only 0.5 per cent of the male breadwinners are tailors and only 2.6 per cent are retail merchants.

In the second generation of male breadwinners of Russian parentage the percentage of tailors declines to 5.5 and that of retail merchants to 5.4, the former becoming the fourth occupational group in numerical importance, and the latter the fifth.

The disposition of the Russian immigrants to engage in retail trade is further indicated by the comparatively large number returned by the census as hucksters and peddlers, constituting 6.4 of the total number of male breadwinners of the first generation. For the Italians, who rank next to the Russians in the tendency toward this occupation, the percentage was only 2.4.

In the second generation of Russians by far the most important occupation is that of agricultural laborers, almost one-fourth, or 24.2 per cent, of the male breadwinners being classified under this head. Of farmers there were 6.6 per cent in the first generation of Russian male breadwinners and 4.7 per cent in the second. That the great increase in the relative importance of agricultural laborers in the second generation as compared with the first is not accompanied by any increase in the percentage of farmers, may be explained by the probability that the second generation of breadwinners consists mostly of young men and boys. Farming is an occupation requiring usually some capital and experience and not taken up until later life. Many of the agricultural laborers, on the other hand, are children and perhaps are employed by their parents on the home farm.

The distribution by States of the Russians engaged in agriculture is shown by the table next submitted, in which the selection and order of the States specified are determined by the number of Russians of the first generation reported as farmers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 127.—*Male breadwinners of Russian parentage (parents born in Russia), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Russian parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	12,717	100.0	6,015	100.0	681	100.0	3,526	100.0
States specified	11,698	92.0	4,017	66.8	595	87.4	3,312	93.9
North Dakota	3,273	25.7	1,121	18.6	39	5.7	212	6.0
South Dakota	2,915	22.9	974	16.2	213	31.3	1,043	29.6
Kansas	2,613	20.5	695	11.6	205	30.1	1,119	31.7
Nebraska	957	7.5	371	6.2	56	8.2	338	9.6
Oklahoma	785	6.2	151	2.5	38	5.6	208	5.9
Minnesota	350	2.8	151	2.5	13	1.9	265	7.5
Washington	334	2.6	100	1.7	10	1.5	37	1.0
Texas	173	1.4	90	1.5	10	1.5	32	.9
New Jersey	158	1.2	300	5.0	2	.3	20	.6
Oregon	140	1.1	64	1.1	9	1.3	38	1.1
All other States	1,019	8.0	1 998	33.2	86	12.6	214	6.1

Almost one-half, 48.6 per cent, of the first generation of Russian farmers in 1900 were located in the Dakotas—25.7 per cent in North Dakota and 22.9 per cent in South Dakota. One-fifth, or 20.5 per cent, were in Kansas. These three States then account for 69.5 per cent of the total number in the United States. Of the second generation of Russian farmers only 5.7 per cent were in North Dakota, but 31.3 per cent were in South Dakota and 30.1 per cent in Kansas. The contrast between the two generations in respect to the percentage of farmers found in these States indicates probably that the migration of Russians to North Dakota was more recent than that to the other two States. This inference is confirmed by the census statistics showing the total number of Russians by birth in these States in 1890 as compared with 1900:

State.	Russians by birth.	
	1900.	1890.
North Dakota	14,979	4,098
South Dakota	12,365	12,398
Kansas	11,019	9,801

It is evident that most of the Russian immigrants found in North Dakota at the census of 1900 had come there since 1890, there being comparatively few in that State at the earlier census. As a natural consequence the second generation in that State was not old enough in 1900 to include many adults. This accounts for the small number of farmers of the second generation in that State as compared with

Digitized by Google

the States of South Dakota and Kansas, where the immigration of Russians was evidently of earlier origin.

The percentage of general laborers or "laborers (not specified)" among Russian immigrants is notably small, being only 7.3. A smaller percentage was reported for the English and Welsh (6.5) and for the Scotch (5.7), but for no other of the 17 foreign nationalities for which statistics are available.

Only a small proportion of the Russians are found in the textile mills. Even in Massachusetts, where the textile mills employ 7.9 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners and 13.1 per cent of the total number of immigrant male breadwinners (white), only 2.6 per cent of 12,155 immigrant male breadwinners of Russian parentage were returned by the census as textile mill operatives. For two foreign nationalities only, the Swedes and the Norwegians, was the percentage of textile mill operatives smaller in that State. (See General Table VI.)

The following table lists the ten leading occupations for each generation of Russians and gives the rank of each of these occupations both in the generation in which it appears and in the other generation:

TABLE 128.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Russian parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Russian parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	191,599	100.0	.....	.....
Tailors	34,418	18.0	1	4
Merchants (except wholesale)	24,792	12.9	2	5
Laborers (not specified)	13,959	7.3	3	6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,717	6.6	4	7
Hucksters and peddlers	12,340	6.4	5	11
Miners and quarrymen	7,585	4.0	6	13
Agricultural laborers	6,015	3.1	7	1
Salesmen	5,802	3.0	8	2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	4,012	2.1	9	29
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3,975	2.1	10	10
All other occupations	65,984	34.4	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Russian parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	14,598	100.0	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers	3,526	24.2	7	1
Salesmen	1,359	9.3	8	2
Clerks and copyists	1,267	8.7	13	3
Tailors	804	5.5	1	4
Merchants (except wholesale)	794	5.4	2	5
Laborers (not specified)	686	4.7	3	6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	681	4.7	4	7
Messengers and errand and office boys	459	3.1	25	8
Bookkeepers and accountants	395	2.7	34	9
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	207	1.4	10	10
All other occupations	4,420	30.3	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

As already remarked, tailors constitute the leading occupation group in the first generation and agricultural laborers in the second. In the second generation the rank of tailors declines to fourth, salesmen forming the second occupational group and clerks and copyists the third, while in the first generation these two last-named occupations rank eighth and thirteenth, respectively.

The relative prominence of Russian immigrants in the needle trades is strikingly shown by the table below. Nearly one-third, 32.35 per cent, of the male breadwinners classified by the census as "seamstresses" were Russians of the first generation and approximately one-fifth of the tailors and (male) dressmakers.

The second generation is represented by comparatively small numbers and percentages, the 14,598 male breadwinners in that generation constituting only 0.06 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners. The list of occupations in which the second generation is most prominent is, however, similar to the corresponding list for the first generation, eight of the ten occupations included in the list for the first generation reappearing in the corresponding list for the second generation. Naturally there are differences in the order of these occupations. Seamstresses, however, head the list for the second generation, as they do for the first. The two occupations included in the list for the first generation but not in that for the second are dressmakers and tobacco and cigar factory operatives. The two occupations included in the list for the second but not in that for the first are messengers and errand and office boys and salesmen.

TABLE 129.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Russian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Russian parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	191,599	0.80
Seamstresses (male)	4,837	1,565	32.35
Tailors	161,299	34,418	21.34
Dressmakers	2,128	418	19.64
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	8,491	1,528	18.00
Hucksters and peddlers	73,935	12,340	16.69
Hat and cap makers	15,110	2,238	14.81
Trunk and leather-case makers, etc	5,472	373	6.82
Milliners	1,739	112	6.44
Box makers (paper)	3,796	233	6.14
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	87,966	3,975	4.52
All other occupations	23,593,005	134,399	.57

Digitized by Google

TABLE 129.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Russian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Russian parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	14,508	0.06
Seamstresses (male)	4,837	69	1.43
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	459	.71
Milliners	1,739	11	.63
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	8,491	52	.61
Tailors	161,299	804	.50
Boxmakers (paper)	3,796	14	.37
Hat and cap makers	15,110	45	.30
Salesmen	462,531	1,359	.29
Hucksters and peddlers	73,935	204	.28
Trunk and leather case makers	5,472	13	.24
All other occupations	23,155,536	11,568	.05

SCOTCH.

At the census of 1900 the population of Scotch parentage included 129,901 male breadwinners of the first generation and 111,195 of the second. The occupational distribution of each generation is shown by the following table:

TABLE 130.—*Male breadwinners of Scotch parentage (parents born in Scotland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Scotch parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	129,901	100.0	111,195	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	23,710	18.3	27,111	24.4
Agricultural laborers	4,360	3.4	8,379	7.5
Farmers, planters, and overseers	16,534	12.7	17,143	15.4
All others in this class	2,816	2.2	1,589	1.4
Professional service	5,820	4.5	6,390	5.7
Domestic and personal service	12,893	9.9	11,710	10.5
Laborers (not specified)	7,348	5.7	6,936	6.2
Saloon keepers and bartenders	757	.6	634	.6
Servants and waiters	1,256	1.0	674	.6
All others in this class	3,532	2.7	3,466	3.1
Trade and transportation	26,007	20.0	28,517	25.6
Agents	1,824	1.4	1,915	1.7
Bookkeepers and accountants	1,949	1.5	1,861	1.7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 130.—*Male breadwinners of Scotch parentage (parents born in Scotland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution*—Continued.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Scotch parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Clerks and copyists	3,318	2.6	4,784	4.3
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	2,341	1.8	2,614	2.4
Hucksters and peddlers	123	.1	142	.1
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4,355	3.4	4,298	3.9
Messengers and errand and office boys	250	.2	512	.5
Salesmen	2,747	2.1	3,220	2.9
Steam railroad employees	2,730	2.1	3,331	3.0
All others in this class	6,370	4.9	5,840	5.3
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	61,471	47.3	37,467	33.7
Building trades	12,480	9.6	7,504	6.7
Carpenters and joiners	6,689	5.1	3,249	2.9
Masons (brick and stone)	1,764	1.4	833	.7
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,788	1.4	1,650	1.5
Other building trades	2,239	1.7	1,772	1.6
Blacksmiths	2,832	2.2	1,291	1.2
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	857	.7	559	.5
Iron and steel workers	2,706	2.1	1,634	1.5
Machinists	4,949	3.8	3,119	2.8
Manufacturers and officials, etc	3,320	2.6	2,242	2.0
Miners and quarrymen	9,740	7.5	6,198	5.6
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,177	.9	1,276	1.1
Saw and planing mill employees	426	.3	436	.4
Tailors	950	.7	235	.2
Textile mill operatives	3,598	2.8	1,834	1.6
In cotton mills	923	.7	482	.4
In all other textile mills	2,675	2.1	1,352	1.2
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	63	(a)	154	.1
All others in this class	18,373	14.1	10.985	9.9

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In their occupational distribution the Scotch, as might be anticipated, closely resemble the English and Welsh. Thus it appears that 13.2 per cent of the English and Welsh male immigrants (first generation) were farmers, as compared with 12.8 per cent of the Scotch, and that 3.5 per cent of the former and 3.4 per cent of the latter were farm laborers. Such differences are immaterial. It is noticeable, however, that in the first generation, representing immigrants, the Scotch, as compared with the English and Welsh, comprise an appreciably smaller percentage of miners, general laborers, and textile mill operatives, and a larger percentage of carpenters and machinists. In the State of Massachusetts the percentage of textile mill operatives is 11 among the Scotch immigrants and 24.8 among the English; and the percentage of carpenters is 6.4 among the former and 2.9 among the latter. (See General Table VI.) In Pennsylvania, on the other hand, the percentage of textile mill operatives in the two nationalities differs but little, being 5.2 for the Scotch and 5.7 for the English and Welsh, and the percentage of miners, 24.4 and 26.2,

Digitized by Google

respectively, also presents no marked contrast. There is no other class of immigrants in which the percentage of general laborers is as small as it is among the Scotch, and none in which the percentage of machinists is as large.

The percentage of clerks, bookkeepers, and stenographers in the first generation of Scotch (4.2) is higher than in the same generation of any other foreign nationality. But in the second generation the percentage for the Scotch (6.2) is less than the corresponding percentage for the second generation of Austrians (8.4), Hungarians (11.9), Irish (6.5), Italians (6.4), and Russians (11.7). (See Table 2.)

In the percentage of salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers in the first generation of male workers the Scotch rank third, the percentage (4.0) being less than it is for the Russians (4.7) and the Canadian English (4.4).

In the first generation the percentage engaged in professional service is the same for the Scotch (4.5) as it is for the English and Welsh, and is larger than it is for any other foreign nationality except the French (5.2). But in the second generation the percentage for the Scotch advances to 5.7 and that for the English and Welsh to only 4.9. In fact neither the native white of native parentage nor the second generation of any other foreign nationality comprises as large a percentage of professional men as the second generation of Scotch. This is true not only for the entire country, but for each of the seven States for which the figures have been compiled, with the exception of Massachusetts.

1900.

State.	Percentage of male breadwinners engaged in professional service.	
	Among the native white of native parentage.	In the second generation of Scotch.
United States	4.4	5.7
Massachusetts	7.4	6.0
New York	6.5	7.1
New Jersey	5.6	6.3
Pennsylvania	4.5	4.7
Ohio	4.8	5.5
Illinois	5.5	5.9
Iowa	4.4	4.8

But while in a comparison by States the percentage engaged in professional pursuits is usually higher in the second generation of Scotch than among the native white of native parentage, the percentage for the former is quite frequently surpassed by the percentage for the second generation of other nationalities. (See General Table VI.) For example, in Illinois, where 5.9 per cent of the male breadwinners in the second generation of Scotch were reported as engaged in professional pursuits, the corresponding percentages for the second generation of Danes, of Italians, and of Hungarians were, respectively, 7.5, 6.4, and 6.

Digitized by Google

Noteworthy is the relatively large percentage of manufacturers and officials among Scotch immigrants. To be sure, the percentage is only 2.6 in the first generation and 2 in the second, but this is an occupational group which includes only 1 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States and only 1.1 per cent of the native white male breadwinners whose parents were also native. The English and Welsh rank next to the Scotch in this respect, with a percentage of 2.2 in the first generation and 1.8 in the second.

The following table shows the ten leading occupations for each generation of Scotch:

TABLE 131.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Scotch parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Scotch parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	129,901	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	16,534	12.7	1	1
Miners and quarrymen	9,740	7.5	2	4
Laborers (not specified)	7,348	5.7	3	3
Carpenters and joiners	6,689	5.1	4	8
Machinists	4,949	3.8	5	10
Agricultural laborers	4,360	3.4	6	2
Merchants (except wholesale)	4,355	3.4	7	6
Textile mill operatives	3,598	2.8	8	16
Manufacturers and officials, etc	3,320	2.6	9	12
Clerks and copyists	3,318	2.6	10	5
All other occupations	65,690	50.6	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Scotch parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	111,195	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	17,143	15.4	1	1
Agricultural laborers	8,379	7.5	6	2
Laborers (not specified)	6,936	6.2	3	3
Miners and quarrymen	6,198	5.6	2	4
Clerks and copyists	4,784	4.3	10	5
Merchants (except wholesale)	4,298	3.9	7	6
Steam-railroad employees	3,331	3.0	15	7
Carpenters and joiners	3,249	2.9	4	8
Salesmen	3,220	2.9	14	9
Machinists	3,119	2.8	5	10
All other occupations	50,538	45.4	.....	.....

A comparison of the above table for the Scotch with the corresponding table for the English and Welsh (see p. 143) emphasizes the resemblance between these two classes as regards occupational distribution. The list of ten leading occupations is the same for each with only one exception. The occupation of manufacturers and officials, which

Digitized by Google

appears in the list for the first generation of Scotch does not appear in the corresponding list for the English, its place being taken by iron and steel workers. Moreover, there are no differences in the order of the first three occupations in the first generation and of the first six in the second generation. Carpenters occupy a higher rank in the first generation of Scotch and textile mill operatives a lower rank.

The occupations in which the Scotch are most prominent are given in the following table:

TABLE 132.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Scotch parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Scotch parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	129,901	0.5
Marble and stone cutters	54,382	2,959	5.44
Bleachery and dye works operatives	20,503	684	3.34
"Other textile workers" [a]	8,878	288	3.24
Model and pattern makers	14,879	401	2.69
Carpet factory operatives	10,371	235	2.26
"Other textile mill operatives" [b]	53,437	1,189	2.22
Steam boiler makers	33,079	717	2.17
"Other professional service" [c]	11,558	218	1.89
Woolen mill operatives	42,566	793	1.86
Machinists	282,861	4,949	1.75
All other occupations	23,425,264	117,468	.50

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Scotch parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	111,195	0.46
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	97,758	1,260	1.29
"Other professional service" [c]	11,558	145	1.25
Model and pattern makers	14,879	180	1.21
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	28,518	345	1.21
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	43,451	502	1.16
Machinists	282,861	3,119	1.10
Officials of banks and companies	72,975	798	1.09
Miners and quarrymen	569,541	6,198	1.09
Engravers	10,703	114	1.07
Carpet factory operatives	10,371	110	1.07
All other occupations	22,815,163	98,424	.43

[a] Includes carpet makers (rag), lace and embroidery makers, sail, awning, and tent makers, sewing-machine operators, and textile workers not specified.
[b] Includes hemp and jute and linen mill operatives, print work operatives, rope and cordage factory operatives, worsted mill operatives and textile mill operatives not specified.
[c] Includes veterinary surgeons and other professional service not specified.

Scotch immigrants constitute only 0.5 per cent of the total male working population; but they constitute 5.44 per cent of the marble and stone cutters, and 3.34 per cent of the bleachery and dye-work operatives. These are the two occupational groups in which Scotchmen of the first generation are relatively most numerous.

Digitized by Google

Five of the ten occupations in which the first generation is most prominent are connected with the manufacture of cloth. The corresponding list for the second generation of Scotch includes only one occupation of this class, that of carpet-factory operatives, which comes at the foot of the list. At the head of the list come plumbers and gas and steam fitters. Of these 1.29 per cent are Scotchmen of the second generation. It may be said that a majority of the ten occupations in which the second generation attains its greatest relative importance presuppose a good degree of skill and intelligence and special education or technical training. It is rather surprising, however, to find the occupation of miners and quarrymen appearing in this list when it does not appear in the corresponding list for the first generation. But this fact should not be interpreted as indicating that the second generation is more inclined to this occupation than the first. Reference to the table on page 25 indicates that that is not the case. Of the 129,901 male breadwinners in the first generation 9,740 were reported as miners and quarrymen, or 7.5 per cent; of the 111,195 male breadwinners in the second generation, 6,198 were reported as miners and quarrymen, or 5.6 per cent.

SWEDES.

In the United States in 1900 there were 297,307 male breadwinners in the first generation of Swedes and 67,407 in the second. Thus the second generation of Swedes comprises less than one-fourth as many male breadwinners as in the first, while the second generation of Norwegian male breadwinners is about one-half as large as the first. The difference reflects the fact that immigration from Sweden is more recent than that from Norway.

The following table presents the occupational distribution of each generation of Swedish male breadwinners.

TABLE 133.—*Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage (parents born in Sweden), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	297,307	100.0	67,407	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	89,806	30.2	29,067	43.1
Agricultural laborers	23,136	7.8	20,885	31.0
Farmers, planters, and overseers	62,253	20.9	7,356	10.9
All others in this class	4,417	1.5	826	1.2
Professional service	4,547	1.5	1,606	2.4
Domestic and personal service	50,599	17.0	8,435	12.5
Laborers (not specified)	37,940	12.8	6,371	9.5
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	2,711	.9	323	.5
Servants and waiters	3,483	1.2	702	1.0
All others in this class	6,465	2.2	1,039	1.5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 133.—*Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage (parents born in Sweden), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution*—Contd.

UNITED STATES: 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Trade and transportation	39,472	13.3	13,185	19.6
Agents	1,185	.4	411	.6
Bookkeepers and accountants	668	.2	803	1.2
Clerks and copyists	3,010	1.0	2,664	4.0
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	6,351	2.1	1,350	2.0
Hucksters and peddlers	252	.1	43	.1
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5,774	1.9	1,386	2.1
Messengers and errand and office boys	240	.1	710	1.1
Salesmen	3,115	1.0	2,314	3.4
Steam railroad employees	8,486	2.9	1,432	2.1
All others in this class	10,391	3.5	2,072	3.1
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	112,883	38.0	15,114	22.4
Building trades	26,686	9.0	2,882	4.3
Carpenters and joiners	16,007	5.4	1,267	1.9
Masons (brick and stone)	3,442	1.2	285	.4
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	5,611	1.9	892	1.3
Other building trades	1,626	.5	438	.6
Blacksmiths	4,807	1.6	480	.7
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	3,755	1.3	307	.5
Iron and steel workers	6,813	2.3	803	1.2
Machinists	7,549	2.5	1,325	2.0
Manufacturers and officials, etc	2,231	.8	287	.4
Miners and quarrymen	12,434	4.2	1,387	2.1
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	915	.3	669	1.0
Saw and planing mill employees	5,458	1.8	616	.9
Tailors	6,407	2.2	478	.7
Textile mill operatives	1,331	.4	324	.5
In cotton mills	445	.1	41	.1
In all other textile mills	886	.3	283	.4
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	275	.1	166	.2
All others in this class	34,222	11.5	5,390	8.0

The Swedes show less inclination toward agriculture than the Norwegians. In the first generation of Swedes only 20.9 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners are farmers, while the corresponding percentage for the Norwegians is, as previously noted, 37. It might be said that this is because a much larger proportion of the Swedish immigrants have settled in the East, which is a manufacturing and commercial section of the country rather than agricultural. But their territorial distribution is doubtless affected and largely determined by their occupational preferences. In Iowa, which is preeminently an agricultural State, the percentage of farmers among Swedish immigrants is 34.9, while among Norwegians it is 49.

The Swedes, like the Norwegians, include a greatly increased percentage of agricultural laborers in the second generation and a diminished percentage of farmers. But the increase in the former percentage exceeds the decrease in the latter with the result that the

Digitized by Google

total percentage engaged in agricultural pursuits advances from 30.2 in the first generation to 43.1 in the second; for Norwegians the corresponding percentage is 49.8 in the first generation and 63.0 in the second.

TABLE 134.—*Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage (parents born in Sweden), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	62,253	100.0	23,136	100.0	7,356	100.0	20,885	100.0
States specified	52,706	84.7	17,846	77.1	6,212	84.4	17,993	86.2
Minnesota	20,181	32.4	6,637	28.7	1,767	24.0	6,226	29.8
Nebraska	5,956	9.6	1,479	6.4	993	13.5	2,193	10.5
Iowa	5,229	8.4	1,740	7.5	1,106	15.0	2,430	11.6
Wisconsin	4,415	7.1	1,128	4.9	171	2.3	1,144	5.5
Illinois	4,306	6.9	3,230	14.0	874	11.9	2,119	10.1
Kansas	4,069	6.5	855	3.7	781	10.6	1,991	9.5
Michigan	2,509	4.0	581	2.5	103	1.4	556	2.7
South Dakota	2,507	4.0	725	3.1	253	3.4	740	3.5
North Dakota	2,268	3.6	1,117	4.8	100	1.4	441	2.1
Washington	1,266	2.0	354	1.5	64	.9	153	.7
All other States	9,547	15.3	5,290	22.9	1,144	15.6	2,892	13.8

For the Swedes, as for the Norwegians, Minnesota is the most important farming State, although they are not concentrated in that State in as great a degree. Of the first generation of Swedish farmers 32.4 per cent were in Minnesota and of the second generation 24 per cent, while the corresponding percentages for the Norwegians were 37.7 and 39.9, respectively. The list of ten leading States as determined by the number of farmers of the first generation is the same for both nationalities, but there is considerable variation in the order in which these States rank. The two Dakotas, which, in case of the Norwegians, come near the head of the list and comprise 22.1 per cent of the total number of farmers, come near the foot of the list in case of the Swedes and comprise only 7.6 per cent of the total. In general the Swedish farmers appear to be more widely distributed than the Norwegian.

Of the first generation of Swedish male breadwinners, 4.2 per cent were reported as miners and quarrymen. This is not a large percentage as compared with some other nationalities, but it is considerably higher than the corresponding percentage for Norwegians, which is only 1.3. In Iowa 6 per cent of the Swedish, and only 0.4 per cent of the Norwegian, male immigrants at work were reported as miners and quarrymen. In Pennsylvania the percentage of miners for the Swedes was 18.2 and for the few Norwegians in the State, 11.6. (See General Table VI.)

Digitized by Google

In proportion to their number the Swedes of the first generation are engaged in the building trades to a greater extent than the Norwegians or any other foreign nationality, with the exception of the Canadian English, the Canadian French, and the Scotch. As usual, however, the comparison does not show the same result in all parts of the country. In the eastern States of New Jersey and Pennsylvania the Norwegians are engaged in these trades to a greater extent in proportion to their small numbers than the Swedes or any other foreign nationality. In Massachusetts, too, the percentage in the building trades (14.6) is larger for the Norwegians than for the Swedes (11.0), but the largest percentage is that for Canadian English (18.8). The relative importance of the building trades declines in the second generation of Swedes, as it does in case of the Norwegians.

The Swedes, like the Norwegians, show little inclination to seek employment in the textile mills. Even in Massachusetts, where the Swedes are present in rather large numbers, only 1.5 per cent of the first generation of male breadwinners of that nationality were reported as textile mill operatives, this being the smallest percentage shown for any class of immigrants in that State, with the exception of the Norwegians.

As compared with other foreign nationalities, a rather large proportion of Swedes were returned by the census as machinists, a percentage of 2.5 for the first generation, giving them a rank next to the English and Scotch in this respect.

The percentage of the first generation of workers reported in professional service is smaller for the Swedes (1.5) than it is for Norwegians (1.8), but not so small as it is for the Italians (1.4), the Bohemians (1.4), the Canadian French (1.2), and the Hungarians (1.1). In the second generation of Swedes the percentage increases to 2.4 and is larger than the corresponding percentage for the Norwegians (2.2). There are other nationalities which show a more marked advance. In the small second generation of Hungarian breadwinners the percentage reported in professional service reaches 4.7; for Italians it becomes 3.5.

The tendency of the second generation to seek employment as clerks, bookkeepers, stenographers, and salesmen appears to be more marked among the Swedes than among the Norwegians.

Digitized by Google

The following table gives the ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Swedish parentage:

TABLE 135.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Swedish parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	297,307	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	62,253	20.9	1	2
Laborers (not specified)	37,940	12.8	2	3
Agricultural laborers	23,136	7.8	3	1
Carpenters and joiners	16,007	5.4	4	11
Miners and quarrymen	12,434	4.2	5	7
Steam railroad employees	8,486	2.9	6	6
Machinists	7,549	2.5	7	10
Iron and steel workers	6,813	2.3	8	13
Tailors	6,407	2.2	9	20
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	6,351	2.1	10	9
All other occupations	109,931	37.0	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	67,407	100.0	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers	20,885	31.0	3	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,356	10.9	1	2
Laborers (not specified)	6,371	9.5	2	3
Clerks and copyists	2,664	4.0	21	4
Salesmen	2,314	3.4	20	5
Steam railroad employees	1,432	2.1	6	6
Miners and quarrymen	1,387	2.1	5	7
Merchants (except wholesale)	1,386	2.1	11	8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,350	2.0	10	9
Machinists	1,325	2.0	7	10
All other occupations	20,937	31.1	.....	.....

In the first generation of Swedes the leading occupation is that of farmer; in the second that of farm or agricultural laborer. In the first generation there are about three times as many farmers as farm laborers; in the second generation about three times as many farm laborers as farmers. This contrast doubtless arises from the fact that the second generation comprises proportionately more boys and young men than the first and fewer men of middle or advanced age. Many of the farm laborers returned by the census were farmers' children employed on the home farm.

In the first generation of Swedes the general laborers or "laborers (not specified)" outnumber the agricultural laborers. But in the second generation the general laborers are outnumbered by the agricultural laborers in a ratio of about three to one. The percentage of general laborers in the total number of male breadwinners declines from 12.8 in the first generation to 9.5 in the second.

Digitized by Google

Still more marked is the decline in the relative importance of the carpenter's occupation. From the fourth rank in the first generation it becomes eleventh in the second, the percentage declining from 5.4 to 1.9.

The occupation of miner in the second generation declines in importance, but does not drop out of the list of ten leading occupations.

The following table gives the occupations in which the Swedes attain their greatest prominence:

TABLE 136.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Swedish parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Swedish parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	297,307	1.24
Wireworkers	16,701	1,333	7.98
Cabinetmakers	35,574	2,462	6.92
Boatmen and sailors	79,870	3,752	4.70
Tailors	161,299	6,407	3.97
Saw and planing mill employees	161,314	5,458	3.38
Janitors and sextons	48,585	1,601	3.30
Marble and stone cutters	54,382	1,715	3.15
Rubber-factory operatives	14,492	425	2.93
Lumbermen and raftsmen	72,090	2,087	2.89
"Other woodworkers" [a]	104,932	3,037	2.89
All other occupations	23,208,539	269,030	1.16

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Swedish parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	67,407	0.28
Messengers and errand and office boys	65,032	710	1.09
Stenographers and typewriters	26,306	174	.66
Engravers	10,703	68	.64
"Other woodworkers" [a]	104,932	592	.56
Agricultural laborers	3,793,555	2,085	.55
Wireworkers	16,701	84	.50
Salesmen	462,531	2,314	.50
Bookbinders	14,651	73	.50
Packers and shippers	39,781	192	.48
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	139,344	669	.48
All other occupations	19,284,242	41,646	.22

[a] Includes basket makers, box makers (wood), furniture manufactory employees, piano and organ makers, and woodworkers, not specified.

Of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States, 1.24 per cent are Swedish immigrants, or Swedes of the first generation. This generation of Swedes includes, however, 7.98 per cent of the wireworkers in the United States, 6.92 per cent of the cabinetmakers, and 4.70 per cent of the boatmen and sailors. These are the three occupations in which the first generation is most conspicuous. The three occupations which have the corresponding

Digitized by Google

relation in the second generation are those of messenger and errand and office boy, stenographer and typewriter, and engraver. The second generation, however, comprises only a small percentage of the total numbers of breadwinners in these occupations, the largest percentage, that for the messengers and errand and office boys, being only 1.09, or hardly more than 1 per cent.

SWISS.

The following table gives the occupational distribution of the male breadwinners in 1900 whose parents were born in Switzerland. There were 60,391 male breadwinners in the first generation of Swiss, and rather more than half that number, or 34,751, in the second generation; the former representing the Swiss immigrants, the latter the children of Swiss immigrants.

TABLE 137.—*Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage (parents born in Switzerland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution.*

UNITED STATES, 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All occupations	60,391	100.0	34,751	100.0
Agricultural pursuits	22,831	37.8	14,597	42.0
Agricultural laborers	6,515	10.8	6,463	18.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers	14,267	23.6	7,713	22.2
All others in this class	2,049	3.4	421	1.2
Professional service	1,448	2.4	1,231	3.5
Domestic and personal service	9,899	16.4	3,895	11.2
Laborers (not specified)	5,255	8.7	2,532	7.3
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,127	1.9	370	1.1
Servants and waiters	1,785	3.0	186	.5
All others in this class	1,732	2.9	807	2.3
Trade and transportation	6,940	11.5	6,451	18.6
Agents	327	.5	321	.9
Bookkeepers and accountants	310	.5	364	1.0
Clerks and copyists	588	1.0	961	2.8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,095	1.8	643	1.9
Hucksters and peddlers	141	.2	45	.1
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,874	3.1	1,348	3.9
Messengers and errand and office boys	30	(a)	195	.6
Salesmen	496	.8	943	2.7
Steam railroad employees	707	1.2	598	1.7
All others in this class	1,372	2.3	1,033	3.0
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	19,273	31.9	8,577	24.7
Building trades	3,124	5.2	1,741	5.0
Carpenters and joiners	1,674	2.8	836	2.4
Masons (brick and stone)	494	.8	143	.4
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	704	1.2	444	1.3
Other building trades	252	.4	318	.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 137.—*Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage (parents born in Switzerland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution*—Contd.

UNITED STATES, 1900—Continued.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage.			
	First generation (born abroad)		Second generation (born in United States).	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Blacksmiths	647	1.1	348	1.0
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	611	1.0	144	.4
Iron and steel workers	680	1.1	449	1.3
Machinists	1,148	1.9	544	1.6
Manufacturers and officials, etc	611	1.0	373	1.1
Miners and quarrymen	1,115	1.8	497	1.4
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	219	.4	298	.9
Saw and planing mill employees	216	.4	178	.5
Tailors	543	.9	130	.4
Textile mill operatives	1,054	1.7	227	.7
In cotton mills	40	.1	24	.1
In all other textile mills	1,014	1.7	203	.6
Tobacco and cigar	190	.3	147	.4
All others in this class	9,115	15.1	3,501	10.1

The occupation of farmer includes 23.6 per cent of the male breadwinners in the first generation of Swiss parentage, and 22.2 of those in the second generation. Only three foreign parentage classes include a larger percentage of farmers in the first generation, viz, the Norwegians (37.0), the Danes (30.6), and the Bohemians (25.4); and in the second generation the Norwegians alone have a higher percentage of farmers (24.1) than the Swiss.

In the first generation of Swiss 10.8 per cent of the male breadwinners were agricultural laborers; in the second generation 18.6 per cent. The total number of Swiss engaged in agricultural pursuits either as farmers or as agricultural laborers or in some other capacity comprises 37.8 per cent of the first generation of male breadwinners and 42 per cent of the second. Only two nationalities, the Norwegians and the Danes, have higher percentages in agriculture in each generation. Two others, the Bohemians and the Swedes, have in the second generation practically the same percentage as the Swiss, but a lower percentage in the first generation.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 138.—*Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage (parents born in Switzerland), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

State.	Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage.							
	First generation.				Second generation.			
	Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.		Farmers.		Agricultural laborers.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	14,267	100.0	6,515	100.0	7,713	100.0	6,463	100.0
States specified	9,589	67.2	4,361	66.9	6,094	79.0	4,801	74.3
Ohio	1,461	10.2	491	7.5	1,466	19.0	894	13.8
California	1,249	8.8	1,314	20.2	163	2.1	280	4.3
Wisconsin	1,213	8.5	459	7.0	678	8.8	660	10.2
Missouri	1,058	7.4	285	4.4	636	8.2	474	7.3
Kansas	1,033	7.2	231	3.5	628	8.1	457	7.1
Iowa	952	6.7	669	10.3	614	8.0	468	7.2
Illinois	782	5.5	411	6.3	605	7.8	562	8.7
Nebraska	663	4.6	154	2.4	295	3.8	304	4.7
Minnesota	590	4.1	187	2.9	322	4.2	328	5.1
Indiana	588	4.1	160	2.5	687	8.9	374	5.8
All other States	4,678	32.8	2,154	33.1	1,619	21.0	1,662	25.7

The number of Swiss reported as farmers was greatest in the State of Ohio, California ranking next in this respect. In fact there were only two States, New York and Ohio, that contained, at the time of the Twelfth Census, a larger number of natives of Switzerland than California. It may be noted, however, that there are comparatively few Swiss farmers of the second generation in that State, probably because the migration of the Swiss to that section was so recent that the second generation comprises, as yet, comparatively few adults. In Ohio, on the other hand, there are as many farmers in the second generation of Swiss as in the first.

An agricultural occupation of minor importance but attaining greater relative importance among the Swiss than in any other foreign nationality, is that of dairyman. The percentage of dairymen in the first generation of Swiss male breadwinners is 1.6. For no other nationality is the corresponding percentage greater than 0.2. (See General Table IV*a*, p. 649.) In fact almost one-tenth of the dairymen enumerated at the Twelfth Census were Swiss immigrants. Most of the Swiss dairymen were in the State of California, the number in that State being 740 as compared with a total of 965 in the United States.

Another minor occupation closely allied to that of dairying and having also exceptional importance for the Swiss is that of butter and cheese making. This occupation is one which employs less than 0.1 per cent of the total number of male breadwinners in the United States; but employs 1.8 per cent of the first generation of Swiss male breadwinners. About one-half (517) of the Swiss butter and cheese makers were enumerated in the State of Wisconsin.

In the first generation of Swiss the percentage of general laborers or "laborers (not specified)" is 8.7, which is hardly more than the per-

Digitized by Google

centage of general laborers among the native white male breadwinners of native parentage (8.0). In the second generation the percentage is slightly smaller, being 7.3. Only 4 of the 17 foreign nationality classes distinguished in the census occupational statistics have a smaller percentage of general laborers in the first generation, viz, the French (7.8), the Russians (7.3), the English and Welsh (6.4), and the Scotch (5.7).

The following table gives the 10 leading occupations for each generation of Swiss:

TABLE 139.—*Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Swiss parentage.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage, first generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	60,391	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	14,267	23.6	1	1
Agricultural laborers	6,515	10.8	2	2
Laborers (not specified)	5,255	8.7	3	3
Merchants (except wholesale)	1,874	3.1	4	4
Servants, etc	1,785	3.0	5	28
Carpenters and joiners	1,674	2.8	6	7
Machinists	1,148	1.9	7	10
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,127	1.9	8	15
Miners and quarrymen	1,115	1.8	9	11
Butter and cheese makers	1,101	1.8	10	47
All other occupations	24,530	40.6	.....	.....

Occupation.	Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage, second generation.		Rank of occupations.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	In first generation.	In second generation.
All occupations	34,751	100.0	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,713	22.2	1	1
Agricultural laborers	6,463	18.6	2	2
Laborers (not specified)	2,532	7.3	3	3
Merchants (except wholesale)	1,348	3.9	4	4
Clerks and copyists	961	2.8	22	5
Salesmen	943	2.7	25	6
Carpenters and joiners	836	2.4	6	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	643	1.9	11	8
Steam railroad employees	598	1.7	15	9
Machinists	544	1.6	7	10
All other occupations	12,170	35.0	.....	.....

The first four occupations are the same in each generation and rank in the same order. The farmers head the list followed by the agricultural laborers, the laborers (not specified), and the retail merchants.

The fifth occupation for the first generation of Swiss is that of "servants and waiters." The French are the only other foreign nationality for which this occupation appears among the ten leading occupations for males of the first generation. In the second generation

Digitized by Google

of males this occupation becomes relatively unimportant, declining, in case of the Swiss, to twenty-eighth in rank. On the other hand, the occupation of clerk and copyist advances from the twenty-second in the first generation of Swiss to the fifth in the second, and the occupation of salesman from the twenty-fifth to the seventh. Carpenters and machinists appear in the list of the first ten in each generation, although with a lower rank in the second generation than in the first.

The following tables give the occupations in which the Swiss are most numerous as compared with the total number of males employed in the same occupations:

TABLE 140.—*Occupations in which male breadwinners of Swiss parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation.*

UNITED STATES: 1900.

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Swiss parentage, first generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	60,391	0.25
Dairymen	10,035	965	9.62
Butter and cheese makers	18,613	1,101	5.92
Silk mill operatives	22,023	716	3.25
Other textile workers [a]	8,878	225	2.53
Clock and watch makers and repairers	19,373	395	2.04
Brewers and maltsters	20,709	289	1.40
Engravers	10,703	130	.21
Bakers	75,061	698	.93
Bleachery and dye works operatives	20,503	185	.90
Saloonkeepers and bartenders	81,789	684	.84
All other occupations	23,670,091	55,003	.23

Occupation.	Male breadwinners.		
	Total.	Swiss parentage, second generation.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All occupations	23,957,778	34,751	0.15
Dairymen	10,035	92	.92
Butter and cheese makers	18,613	100	.54
Silk mill operatives	22,023	100	.45
Engravers	10,703	41	.38
Clocks and watch makers and repairers	19,373	73	.38
Stove, furnace, and grate makers	12,430	44	.35
Milliners	1,739	6	.35
Other agricultural pursuits [b]	5,361	17	.32
Box makers (paper)	3,796	12	.32
Bookbinders	14,651	45	.31
All other occupations	23,839,054	34,221	.14

[a] Includes carpet makers (rag), lace and embroidery makers, sail, awning, and tent makers, sewing-machine operators, and textile workers not specified.

[b] Includes apiarists and other agricultural pursuits not specified.

Digitized by Google

The characteristics of the Swiss people are reflected in the fact that the list for each generation includes the occupations of dairyman, butter and cheese makers, and clock and watch maker and repairer. Thus, while the Swiss male breadwinners of the first generation constitute only 0.25 per cent of all male breadwinners, they include 9.62 per cent of the dairymen, 5.92 per cent of the butter and cheese makers, and 2.04 per cent of the clock and watch makers.

Another occupation in which the Swiss immigrants are relatively numerous is that of silk mill operatives. The occupations of brewers and maltsters, and of bakers, which appear in this list for the first generation, appear also in the corresponding list for the Germans (see p. 156), and the coincidence is probably indicative of the fact that the Swiss population comprises a large German element.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

TABLE I*a*.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900.*—This table shows, for example, that there were 153,033 male breadwinners in the United States in 1900 who were born abroad and whose parents were born in Austria. Of this number, 12,314 were engaged in agricultural pursuits, 3,487 being agricultural laborers, 21 dairymen, and 8,016 farmers, planters, and overseers.

In the second generation of Austrians, comprising persons who were born in the United States but whose parents were born in Austria, there were 14,587 male breadwinners, and of this number 3,812 were engaged in agricultural pursuits, 2,667 being agricultural laborers, 1 a dairyman, and 1,071 farmers, planters, and overseers, etc.

TABLE I*b*.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900.*—This table presents the same kind of classification for female breadwinners as is presented for male breadwinners in Table I*a*.

TABLE II*a*.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution presented for selected States, and under each State by nationalities, 1900.*—This table shows, for example, that of 153,033 male breadwinners who were born abroad and whose parents were born in Austria, 12,314, or 8 per cent, were engaged in agricultural pursuits, 3,487, or 2.3 per cent, being agricultural laborers, 8,016, or 5.2 per cent, farmers, planters, and overseers, and 811, or 0.5 per cent, engaged in other agricultural pursuits.

Of the 14,587 male breadwinners in the second generation of Austrians, consisting of those who were born in the United States but whose parents were born in Austria, 3,812, or 26.1 per cent, were engaged in agricultural pursuits, 2,667, or 18.3 per cent, were agricultural laborers, 1,071, or 7.3 per cent, farmers, planters, and overseers, and 74, or 0.5 per cent, engaged in other agricultural pursuits.

This tabulation is presented for the United States, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, and all other States.

TABLE II*b*.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution, presented for selected States, and under each State by nationalities, 1900.*—This table presents the same classification for female breadwinners as is presented for male breadwinners in Table II*a*.

TABLE III*a*.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Summary classification by*

Digitized by Google

occupations with per cent distribution presented by nationalities, and under each nationality by selected States, 1900.—This table presents the same facts and same classification as are given in Table II*a*, except that the facts are presented first by nationalities, and under each nationality by selected States. The former presentation facilitates comparison between different nationalities in the same State, while the table presented here makes it easy to compare the facts for the same nationality in different States.

TABLE III*b*.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution presented by nationalities, and under each nationality by selected States, 1900.*—This table presents the same classification for female breadwinners as is presented for male breadwinners in Table III*a*, with the same arrangement by nationalities and States.

TABLE IV*a*.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by nationalities, 1900.*—This table presents percentages only, the actual numbers on which these percentages are based being given in Table I*a*. The percentages are the same as those presented in Table II*a*, but are here given for the detailed occupational classification, which includes many occupations not separately shown in the other table. For instance, of the Austrian male breadwinners in the first generation, representing immigrants whose parents were born in Austria, 8 per cent were engaged in agricultural pursuits, 2.3 per cent being agricultural laborers, 5.2 per cent being farmers, planters, and overseers, 0.1 per cent gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc.; 0.2 per cent lumbermen and raftsmen; 0.1 per cent stock raisers, herders, and drovers, and 0.1 per cent being wood choppers. Of the list of percentages just given, the first three appear in Table II*a*, but the others do not appear separately in that table, being consolidated in the residuary class for agricultural pursuits under "All others in this class."

TABLE IV*b*.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by nationalities, 1900.*—This table presents the same data for female breadwinners as are presented for male breadwinners in Table IV*a*.

TABLE V*a*.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total number of male breadwinners in each occupation, 1900.*—This table shows what percentage the male breadwinners in the first and second generations of each foreign parentage class form of the total number of male breadwinners in each occupation. For example, of the 3,793,555 male breadwinners reported as agricultural laborers, 0.1 per cent were Austrians of the first generation—that is, immigrants whose parents were born in Austria—and 0.1 per cent were Austrians of the second generation, representing persons born in this country but whose parents were born in Austria; 0.1 per cent were Bohemians of the first generation and 0.2 per cent were Bohemians of the second generation; 0.4 per cent were English Canadians of the first generation and 0.7 per cent were English Canadians of the second generation, etc.

TABLE V*b*.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900.*—This

Digitized by Google

table gives for the female breadwinners percentages corresponding to those given for male breadwinners in Table V*a*.

TABLE VI.—*Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners of native white parentage, and male breadwinners of each foreign nationality employed in certain selected occupations, presented by States, 1900.*—This table shows that 22.4 per cent of the male breadwinners in the United States were farmers (including planters and overseers); that of the native white male breadwinners whose parents were also native of the United States, 28.3 per cent were farmers; that of the white male breadwinners of foreign parentage and foreign birth, representing the immigrants, 14.6 per cent were farmers; of the second generation, representing the native children of immigrants, 13.3 per cent. Of the first generation of Norwegians 37 per cent were farmers, of the second generation 24.1 per cent; of the first generation of Danes 30.6 per cent were farmers, of the second generation 12.9 per cent.

In the State of Massachusetts 3.3 per cent of the male breadwinners were farmers; 6.9 per cent of the native white male breadwinners of native parentage, 1.5 per cent of the first generation of foreigners, and 1.1 per cent of the second generation; 1.7 per cent of the first generation of Norwegians, and 1.1 per cent of the second generation; 4.3 per cent of the first generation of Danes, and 1.4 per cent of the second, etc.

Under each occupation the nationalities are arranged in the order of rank as determined by the percentage of the first generation employed in the specified occupations. Thus Norwegians head the list for farmers, Danes coming second, and Bohemians third.

In the table for the building trades, on the other hand, the English Canadians head the list, with a percentage of 10.8 in the first generation, the Scotch coming second with a percentage of 9.6, and the French Canadians third with a percentage of 9.4.

The classes covered by this table are the following: Farmers, planters, and overseers, agricultural laborers, laborers (not specified), persons in building trades, carpenters, clerks and copyists, textile mill operatives, salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers, tailors, and persons in professional service.

Digitized by Google

TABLE Ia.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES.

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
1	All occupations	153,033	14,587	71,389	32,707
2	Agricultural pursuits	12,314	3,812	22,857	13,997
3	Agricultural laborers	3,487	2,667	4,428	8,928
4	Dairymen	21	1	8	4
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	8,016	1,071	18,094	4,961
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	166	19	113	10
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	326	22	58	35
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	112	26	133	53
9	Turpentine farmers and laborers	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Wood choppers	184	51	16	.....
11	Other agricultural pursuits	2	1	7	6
12	Professional service	2,357	596	979	653
13	Actors, professional showmen, etc	71	31	19	15
14	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	193	39	38	37
15	Artists and teachers of art	144	15	58	20
16	Clergymen	324	15	126	10
17	Dentists	37	17	12	21
18	Electricians	101	71	80	135
19	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	70	31	11	12
20	Journalists	69	21	44	7
21	Lawyers	144	106	62	71
22	Literary and scientific persons	74	16	12	13
23	Musicians and teachers of music	475	60	291	93
24	Officials (government)	65	24	55	32
25	Physicians and surgeons	260	76	83	69
26	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	316	67	79	115
27	Other professional service	14	7	9	3
28	Domestic and personal service	35,390	1,742	12,061	3,472
29	Barbers and hairdressers	673	56	143	97
30	Bar tenders	720	96	190	140
31	Boarding and lodging house keepers	89	3	7	1
32	Hotel keepers	296	23	58	25
33	Housekeepers and stewards	25	5	5	2
34	Janitors and sextons	161	14	109	19
35	Laborers (not specified)	28,802	1,078	9,996	2,659
36	Launderers	126	11	19	18
37	Nurses	40	1	6	3
38	Restaurant keepers	444	20	38	13
39	Saloon keepers	1,298	70	874	165
40	Servants and waiters	1,770	116	230	114
41	Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	446	160	163	132
42	Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	352	51	192	70
43	Other domestic and personal service	148	38	31	14
44	Trade and transportation	19,884	3,932	6,688	4,986
45	Agents	984	152	395	151
46	Bankers and brokers	194	28	155	16
47	Boatmen and sailors	348	37	18	22
48	Bookkeepers and accountants	425	294	144	294
49	Clerks and copyists	1,242	873	509	929
50	Commercial travelers	255	102	69	60
51	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,028	218	863	591
52	Foremen and overseers	115	19	73	23
53	Hostlers	107	13	53	29
54	Hucksters and peddlers	2,223	31	194	60
55	Livery-stable keepers	22	1	15	17
56	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	6,408	627	2,053	733
57	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	196	48	77	26
58	Messengers and errand and office boys	294	272	86	393
59	Officers of banks and companies	91	48	42	38
60	Packers and shippers	264	56	145	117
61	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	207	28	63	46
62	Salesmen	1,851	734	649	930
63	Steam-railroad employees	3,205	170	847	300
64	Stenographers and typewriters	30	53	19	48

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations, and nationalities, 1900.

UNITED STATES.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
191,159	177,787	168,421	95,338	82,652	23,097	439,031	442,865	1
41,659	54,992	22,850	21,109	34,951	11,622	79,340	117,760	2
13,814	25,481	6,197	10,070	8,126	7,991	15,273	38,237	3
56	71	11	17	163	25	152	149	4
22,953	26,347	12,708	9,872	25,303	2,983	57,710	74,225	5
433	281	161	66	506	46	3,554	1,287	6
3,398	1,769	2,138	677	223	99	609	898	7
557	764	170	172	543	449	1,786	2,639	8
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	9
391	206	1,447	227	69	16	164	201	10
57	71	17	8	18	13	91	120	11
8,342	8,265	2,055	1,535	1,545	683	19,711	21,582	12
324	396	94	124	34	16	924	939	13
288	387	81	66	116	35	1,370	1,240	14
126	143	36	27	75	15	634	452	15
1,220	581	400	94	295	95	4,220	1,906	16
622	414	73	68	29	23	406	907	17
833	787	168	196	140	67	1,460	2,017	18
455	583	65	86	112	37	1,613	1,659	19
233	372	43	52	37	13	775	921	20
583	1,038	93	140	53	42	1,352	2,748	21
140	148	26	32	50	12	602	490	22
213	361	138	140	158	44	1,564	958	23
552	692	126	136	174	50	1,567	2,121	24
1,841	1,026	540	183	130	46	1,790	2,573	25
608	1,166	129	164	111	177	871	2,290	26
304	171	43	27	31	11	558	361	27
28,437	26,405	32,175	17,083	12,398	2,896	50,204	47,198	28
1,138	1,140	1,750	1,131	230	95	1,144	2,130	29
694	609	755	448	350	64	1,247	1,359	30
181	97	202	33	62	4	354	167	31
527	390	320	199	188	13	1,213	1,007	32
143	86	32	17	53	2	632	154	33
507	271	311	90	420	17	2,314	819	34
19,242	18,245	25,382	12,749	8,251	2,200	28,261	30,499	35
309	319	198	173	129	22	536	647	36
309	166	31	26	52	18	417	294	37
287	233	148	89	155	14	732	537	38
612	373	787	346	472	37	1,546	997	39
2,131	1,548	1,062	785	957	191	5,982	2,356	40
1,007	1,841	289	513	636	153	1,876	3,047	41
1,173	863	803	360	380	53	3,506	2,752	42
177	224	105	124	63	13	444	433	43
44,192	42,813	21,115	15,526	12,122	3,740	81,058	107,600	44
2,534	2,235	795	558	550	128	6,594	6,721	45
505	485	189	76	173	22	2,290	1,975	46
1,614	1,250	460	483	942	79	2,206	1,379	47
2,111	2,416	378	442	294	194	5,620	6,639	48
4,742	7,296	1,346	1,792	904	667	10,441	18,529	49
1,053	1,080	163	193	125	41	1,843	2,759	50
8,169	5,177	5,446	3,178	1,954	478	7,932	10,626	51
610	353	219	103	295	21	1,528	1,126	52
780	559	507	425	196	41	1,106	916	53
319	248	431	251	118	30	839	739	54
396	372	175	126	116	21	491	862	55
5,505	4,943	3,580	1,659	2,517	393	15,221	17,234	56
346	334	147	69	121	18	1,016	1,153	57
408	1,108	148	368	55	194	692	2,177	58
821	783	98	158	102	53	1,908	2,486	59
647	569	254	258	126	47	881	929	60
166	128	67	58	116	16	458	385	61
4,794	5,617	2,566	2,480	1,004	665	7,638	13,036	62
5,169	5,077	3,336	2,101	1,845	410	8,348	11,831	63
303	466	31	69	20	54	563	897	64

Digitized by Google

TABLE Ia.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (bornin United States).
65	Street-railway employees	122	21	48	26
66	Telegraph and telephone linemen	11	4	6	5
67	Telegraph and telephone operators	38	46	21	47
68	Undertakers	7	6	49	15
69	Other persons in trade and transportation	217	51	95	70
70	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	83,088	4,505	28,804	9,599
	Building trades:				
71	Carpenters and joiners	1,635	168	1,947	521
72	Masons (brick and stone)	605	38	703	92
73	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,229	186	792	434
74	Paper hangers	44	12	26	27
75	Plasterers	54	7	66	14
76	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	248	106	159	196
77	Roofers and slaters	38	5	15	14
78	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	21	4	41	23
	Chemicals and allied products:				
79	Oil-well and oil-works employees	98	7	28	25
80	Other chemical workers	335	6	32	4
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
81	Brick and tile makers, etc.	400	25	145	59
82	Glassworkers	345	45	69	33
83	Marble and stone cutters	236	20	342	71
84	Potters	74	2	23	2
	Fishing and mining:				
85	Fishermen and oystermen	580	46	52	41
86	Miners and quarrymen	28,854	709	1,567	254
	Food and kindred products:				
87	Bakers	1,274	60	736	75
88	Butchers	1,076	117	1,219	321
89	Butter and cheese makers	51	27	39	46
90	Confectioners	172	24	41	34
91	Millers	61	14	74	46
92	Other food preparers	724	27	482	129
	Iron and steel and their products:				
93	Blacksmiths	822	85	864	325
94	Iron and steel workers	5,852	183	1,672	605
95	Machinists	1,039	242	926	643
96	Steam-boiler makers	73	21	91	48
97	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	50	13	69	31
98	Tool and cutlery makers	117	16	128	56
99	Wheelwrights	45	5	51	10
100	Wire workers	412	12	118	49
	Leather and its finished products:				
101	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,455	92	1,041	214
102	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	207	46	259	142
103	Leather curriers and tanners	815	25	110	39
104	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	172	13	100	63
	Liquors and beverages:				
105	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.	122	13	30	20
106	Brewers and maisters	232	17	173	46
107	Distillers and rectifiers	18	4	9	6
	Lumber and its manufactures:				
108	Cabinetmakers	413	21	534	51
109	Coopers	330	27	293	28
110	Saw and planing mill employees	535	58	720	169
111	Other woodworkers	682	120	770	497
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
112	Brassworkers	219	51	141	88
113	Clock and watch makers and repairers	187	16	59	17
114	Gold and silver workers	155	38	48	26
115	Tin plate and tinware makers	563	65	217	210
116	Other metal workers	2,648	57	559	152
	Paper and printing:				
117	Bookbinders	96	22	70	90
118	Boxmakers (paper)	19	9	17	27
119	Engravers	59	20	28	36
120	Paper and pulp mill operatives	214	16	52	19
121	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	415	208	417	438

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
1,482	720	372	263	357	55	1,313	1,598	65
405	242	83	79	27	16	171	338	66
673	758	103	146	28	54	549	1,484	67
89	121	81	51	22	6	228	404	68
551	476	140	140	115	37	1,182	1,377	69
68,529	45,312	90,226	40,085	21,636	4,156	208,718	148,725	70
14,226	4,985	10,237	2,790	3,344	456	13,359	11,417	71
1,256	963	2,214	809	946	96	6,686	3,305	72
3,408	2,847	2,564	1,771	1,451	258	7,620	7,479	73
183	263	79	83	41	10	545	724	74
276	178	222	92	161	30	1,253	683	75
1,160	1,121	465	411	174	80	2,761	3,545	76
119	59	94	56	38	4	294	311	77
86	80	33	34	24	4	234	240	78
131	194	17	39	30	11	287	431	79
150	109	98	56	56	9	309	204	80
301	187	2,375	332	252	46	641	623	81
132	163	39	64	49	18	1,626	1,402	82
630	375	840	397	115	23	3,032	1,202	83
34	32	34	26	45	8	1,458	810	84
2,072	618	593	317	370	62	428	608	85
2,919	2,147	1,717	803	1,014	267	44,918	25,099	86
630	353	981	323	341	49	1,433	863	87
694	663	568	401	417	109	2,395	2,340	88
214	289	57	95	347	70	278	480	89
211	179	85	81	56	13	374	490	90
303	276	101	82	198	26	869	859	91
404	390	75	57	151	43	254	281	92
3,701	1,813	2,662	1,117	1,736	214	6,460	4,674	93
2,171	1,570	2,382	1,432	811	141	11,601	8,168	94
3,475	2,963	2,374	1,853	1,028	298	14,077	10,753	95
317	266	165	148	71	26	1,463	958	96
102	71	73	65	21	5	210	315	97
404	281	537	329	64	19	1,663	1,095	98
204	94	180	78	48	8	241	246	99
102	109	150	166	71	10	610	437	100
2,747	1,982	5,649	3,426	639	54	3,756	2,266	101
537	337	396	206	165	60	899	920	102
495	262	593	259	176	15	686	500	103
39	20	13	12	6	7	66	79	104
54	57	52	49	19	11	118	143	105
33	16	27	18	41	4	151	110	106
5	7	4	3	6	1	32	30	107
362	183	213	90	426	26	703	366	108
430	288	238	256	144	44	332	449	109
2,422	2,022	3,156	1,742	642	154	894	1,494	110
1,597	1,220	1,743	856	483	102	1,923	1,755	111
248	197	246	157	65	21	1,038	695	112
201	162	140	91	137	22	707	540	113
271	243	629	501	43	10	1,378	790	114
595	512	301	205	123	46	3,261	2,177	115
514	357	533	342	177	27	2,084	1,459	116
141	132	72	54	53	17	403	498	117
46	37	37	58	5	2	52	107	118
82	91	29	31	25	18	603	529	119
880	498	1,524	748	85	26	698	583	120
1,512	1,829	457	538	223	177	3,349	4,798	121

Digitized by Google

TABLE Ia.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
	Textiles:				
122	Bleachery and dye works operatives	142	6	38	3
123	Carpet-factory operatives	40	4	27	5
124	Cotton-mill operatives	435	15	48	5
125	Hosiery and knitting-mill operatives	34	9	5	5
126	Silk-mill operatives	167	20	38	9
127	Woolen-mill operatives	278	20	61	9
128	Other textile-mill operatives	330	42	196	24
129	Dressmakers	203	5	7	4
130	Hat and cap makers	795	13	24	5
131	Milliners	63	5	6	1
132	Seamstresses	466	18	36	15
133	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	235	12	25	7
134	Tailors	12,037	282	4,931	1,198
135	Other textile workers	151	7	20	9
	Miscellaneous industries:				
136	Broom and brush makers	62	5	17	17
137	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	1,951	24	61	8
138	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	561	91	325	146
139	Glove makers	23	2	15	5
140	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,380	172	498	140
141	Model and pattern makers	37	8	51	20
142	Photographers	88	20	43	36
143	Rubber-factory operatives	64	11	23	11
144	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	988	154	2,266	420
145	Upholsterers	253	35	120	104
146	Other miscellaneous industries	6,185	355	1,759	787

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
136	87	664	196	38	4	1,675	610	122
38	35	83	62	51	6	1,138	390	123
947	564	23,720	6,426	13	18	7,102	2,551	124
133	126	793	355	19	5	608	443	125
55	54	251	152	13	6	1,426	769	126
602	449	3,087	1,606	49	17	3,918	1,919	127
654	387	4,240	1,752	62	14	5,396	2,362	128
17	12	13	5	5	1	17	41	129
39	39	92	26	12	2	351	272	130
19	15	14	8	1	.....	42	37	131
15	15	22	17	3	1	38	37	132
39	72	58	81	9	7	101	197	133
632	294	525	190	765	51	2,336	947	134
86	53	31	32	71	5	734	224	135
62	70	88	45	20	6	174	171	136
30	13	38	19	8	4	88	63	137
3,113	2,286	1,810	1,032	771	175	9,349	6,729	138
45	38	79	32	35	7	334	178	139
3,007	1,956	938	483	697	108	9,591	7,897	140
195	127	88	67	94	11	941	662	141
279	323	142	88	120	42	758	797	142
397	116	278	129	22	8	604	382	143
184	297	168	245	182	49	839	952	144
283	321	93	73	146	25	644	663	145
4,296	3,473	4,848	3,015	1,277	327	10,002	9,102	146

Digitized by Google

TABLE Ia.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.		Germany.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
1	All occupations	51,431	55,152	1,276,046	1,491,839
2	Agricultural pursuits	11,355	14,845	348,265	426,910
3	Agricultural laborers	2,356	5,145	71,589	185,721
4	Dairymen	112	53	754	835
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,415	9,047	263,677	230,790
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	568	199	7,880	4,332
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	150	153	1,519	1,917
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	599	174	2,274	2,486
9	Turpentine farmers and laborers	.....	2	2	4
10	Wood choppers	137	50	436	460
11	Other agricultural pursuits	18	22	134	365
12	Professional service	2,650	2,403	30,033	44,209
13	Actors, professional showmen, etc	68	123	578	1,632
14	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	328	130	1,743	2,770
15	Artists and teachers of art	205	88	1,363	1,311
16	Clergymen	476	120	6,195	4,118
17	Dentists	26	84	367	1,490
18	Electricians	82	189	1,955	5,336
19	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	117	143	1,151	2,006
20	Journalists	44	108	890	1,030
21	Lawyers	90	303	1,328	5,014
22	Literary and scientific persons	86	65	859	970
23	Musicians and teachers of music	210	156	5,492	4,367
24	Officials (government)	130	248	2,068	3,811
25	Physicians and surgeons	266	361	3,010	4,972
26	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	493	232	2,657	4,774
27	Other professional service	29	53	377	608
28	Domestic and personal service	10,686	7,870	210,629	187,019
29	Barbers and hairdressers	443	503	10,636	13,526
30	Bartenders	406	471	10,152	12,450
31	Boarding and lodging house keepers	144	19	774	333
32	Hotel keepers	308	170	4,337	3,321
33	Housekeepers and stewards	113	36	518	386
34	Janitors and sextons	118	76	4,268	2,021
35	Laborers (not specified)	4,004	4,351	129,582	111,821
36	Launderers	583	111	992	1,733
37	Nurses	50	26	500	456
38	Restaurant keepers	232	102	2,513	1,812
39	Saloon keepers	562	343	16,495	11,574
40	Servants and waiters	3,132	643	15,480	8,345
41	Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	206	552	5,298	8,378
42	Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	297	408	8,135	9,502
43	Other domestic and personal service	88	59	949	1,301
44	Trade and transportation	7,858	13,655	210,706	353,376
45	Agents	432	852	11,510	16,080
46	Bankers and brokers	343	269	5,848	2,963
47	Boatmen and sailors	256	176	3,267	2,475
48	Bookkeepers and accountants	344	755	6,648	19,543
49	Clerks and copyists	694	2,312	16,309	57,819
50	Commercial travelers	187	393	3,384	8,061
51	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	654	1,249	28,842	41,958
52	Foremen and overseers	116	143	2,781	2,955
53	Hostlers	122	107	3,033	2,824
54	Hucksters and peddlers	178	146	4,883	4,253
55	Livery stable keepers	36	85	768	1,636
56	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,546	2,521	66,493	66,718
57	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	160	170	3,718	4,458
58	Messengers and errand and office boys	41	236	1,186	9,302
59	Officials of banks and companies	88	226	1,713	4,413
60	Packers and shippers	64	116	2,729	4,491
61	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	109	82	3,341	3,489
62	Salesmen	622	1,727	18,960	52,769
63	Steam-railroad employees	620	1,303	18,793	27,405
64	Stenographers and typewriters	18	106	294	2,340

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
88,440	3,880	714,222	1,090,103	276,438	16,986	171,006	85,658	1
2,854	371	97,454	179,499	16,614	1,613	85,093	53,942	2
1,222	272	22,805	76,478	9,954	1,134	19,688	32,589	3
2	.....	215	287	201	3	43	17	4
1,413	89	67,036	95,766	4,410	372	63,266	20,645	5
55	.....	3,599	1,627	763	50	138	25	6
51	3	1,788	2,476	472	15	1,033	238	7
85	6	1,708	2,309	139	25	696	355	8
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	9
21	1	258	394	671	11	183	33	10
5	.....	45	156	4	3	45	40	11
1,013	182	13,910	39,802	3,813	601	2,997	1,914	12
18	5	650	2,660	109	45	33	45	13
57	8	284	1,092	87	27	139	60	14
61	6	185	433	372	33	88	41	15
141	3	3,150	3,940	281	12	761	187	16
11	8	136	931	13	7	42	61	17
54	15	1,216	4,469	75	53	197	101	18
19	10	695	1,953	33	21	199	66	19
24	5	444	1,788	50	11	63	60	20
72	47	1,348	6,748	82	44	182	227	21
22	13	250	590	34	8	43	13	22
209	18	751	1,270	2,167	240	125	67	23
40	5	2,760	5,475	103	41	434	206	24
160	27	1,213	4,130	227	28	226	162	25
119	10	979	3,745	166	24	423	583	26
6	2	249	578	14	7	42	35	27
21,936	391	217,322	185,706	116,973	4,016	21,973	8,228	28
160	12	946	4,533	11,710	487	218	265	29
216	18	6,563	12,498	1,528	367	579	248	30
26	.....	530	418	160	7	119	10	31
97	2	2,190	3,467	370	29	311	113	32
11	.....	446	543	36	7	77	14	33
44	3	3,730	2,564	263	24	676	47	34
19,759	270	158,933	110,960	91,778	2,105	16,271	6,128	35
132	6	596	1,661	160	3	131	56	36
9	1	1,197	879	24	2	40	31	37
117	8	678	1,240	530	44	229	130	38
501	9	6,742	7,943	2,072	196	708	185	39
535	28	12,341	9,427	2,822	212	1,104	596	40
134	21	5,251	10,806	210	122	812	251	41
150	4	16,621	17,548	423	67	598	129	42
45	9	558	1,219	4,887	344	100	25	43
9,015	1,528	154,443	309,239	50,421	5,144	21,350	12,087	44
484	33	6,114	13,484	380	122	961	731	45
56	103	2,346	2,200	284	30	346	88	46
23	51	3,335	4,585	593	82	4,023	206	47
224	106	2,902	13,280	312	193	439	556	48
636	342	12,501	54,599	1,270	853	1,510	1,811	49
203	41	1,359	4,221	60	30	232	215	50
479	80	30,569	49,809	2,718	811	1,758	1,052	51
40	6	5,426	4,872	316	15	598	70	52
55	2	6,121	4,651	203	30	148	147	53
736	40	1,849	2,939	6,679	324	151	36	54
8	3	1,000	1,852	27	4	94	138	55
2,936	168	20,574	31,302	15,981	953	4,237	2,308	56
99	16	1,115	1,837	319	50	102	65	57
135	146	903	8,237	349	309	137	380	58
51	14	1,407	4,070	58	24	189	177	59
91	32	1,970	3,633	214	87	309	145	60
92	10	3,549	2,900	714	118	180	32	61
393	269	8,739	29,767	1,660	642	1,862	2,258	62
1,601	23	31,188	47,876	17,273	210	3,433	1,149	63
15	13	280	2,380	14	35	28	111	64

Digitized by Google

TABLE Ia.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.		Germany.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
65	Street-railway employees	78	268	2,460	5,385
66	Telegraph and telephone linemen	8	36	224	850
67	Telegraph and telephone operators	26	140	369	3,022
68	Undertakers	22	56	660	1,607
69	Other persons in trade and transportation	94	181	2,493	4,560
70	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	18,882	16,379	476,413	480,325
	Building trades:				
71	Carpenters and joiners	1,351	1,703	41,974	39,246
72	Masons (brick and stone)	352	291	15,302	9,143
73	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	635	1,042	19,255	26,444
74	Paper hangers	31	107	735	2,449
75	Plasterers	58	74	1,794	1,880
76	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	112	321	3,441	12,307
77	Roofers and slaters	9	32	763	950
78	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	23	42	362	472
	Chemicals and allied products:				
79	Oil well and oil works employees	22	53	430	1,158
80	Other chemical workers	39	25	1,192	858
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
81	Brick and tile makers, etc	95	86	3,077	3,352
82	Glassworkers	308	293	3,332	6,198
83	Marble and stone cutters	211	150	3,622	3,104
84	Potters	24	25	752	1,107
	Fishing and mining:				
85	Fishermen and oystermen	151	213	1,319	1,445
86	Miners and quarrymen	2,945	1,013	19,038	16,887
	Food and kindred products:				
87	Bakers	661	237	26,372	9,603
88	Butchers	817	549	22,500	18,516
89	Butter and cheese makers	24	54	1,093	2,018
90	Confectioners	165	108	2,816	3,091
91	Millers	65	88	2,130	2,566
92	Other food preparers	62	71	2,861	1,681
	Iron and steel and their products:				
93	Blacksmiths	568	681	17,442	17,885
94	Iron and steel workers	601	706	22,176	27,400
95	Machinists	1,065	1,048	22,208	29,393
96	Steam-boiler makers	93	127	1,871	3,223
97	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	20	64	1,219	2,515
98	Tool and cutlery makers	78	110	2,060	2,487
99	Wheelwrights	52	39	1,540	1,135
100	Wire-workers	34	28	1,375	1,434
	Leather and its finished products:				
101	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	542	334	19,420	10,388
102	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	126	171	4,105	5,469
103	Leather curriers and tanners	295	90	5,589	3,755
104	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc	11	13	812	1,396
	Liquors and beverages:				
105	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc	47	49	1,744	1,979
106	Brewers and malsters	88	35	12,339	3,384
107	Distillers and rectifiers	14	16	324	366
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
108	Cabinetmakers	182	92	10,664	3,879
109	Coopers	144	152	5,677	4,849
110	Saw and planing mill employees	150	251	7,142	7,153
111	Other woodworkers	267	314	11,775	14,559
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
112	Brass workers	143	86	2,559	3,937
113	Clock and watch makers and repairers	173	101	1,960	2,204
114	Gold and silver workers	105	79	1,534	2,191
115	Tin plate and tinware makers	152	255	5,835	10,232
116	Other metal workers	201	191	5,530	5,988
	Paper and printing:				
117	Bookbinders	28	46	1,619	2,544
118	Boxmakers (paper)	5	9	263	638
119	Engravers	84	83	1,029	2,153
120	Paper and pulp mill operatives	50	52	1,299	1,696
121	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	208	561	6,036	18,497

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
35	4	7,078	7,217	387	61	253	96	65
.....	2	595	1,565	22	4	68	26	66
8	5	609	5,419	24	24	72	165	67
14	11	480	1,746	63	12	34	24	68
101	8	2,434	4,738	501	121	186	101	69
53,622	1,408	231,093	375,857	88,617	5,612	39,593	9,487	70
558	13	13,900	19,745	2,456	634	8,830	1,160	71
184	11	12,595	11,906	5,476	96	1,241	225	72
458	21	6,157	17,116	1,250	221	2,856	676	73
17	2	197	1,289	39	13	89	37	74
8	1	2,769	2,864	604	18	191	43	75
131	16	5,333	20,234	266	170	276	141	76
27	2	750	1,290	31	7	32	3	77
4	1	150	396	45	11	40	14	78
73	3	842	1,376	20	2	28	3	79
188	.....	919	773	131	18	38	12	80
1,040	19	1,357	2,051	1,848	29	177	58	81
212	21	991	3,942	325	66	61	24	82
49	2	4,762	5,735	3,959	73	164	43	83
22	2	435	977	93	10	21	11	84
23	3	647	1,128	1,198	101	1,685	140	85
26,550	394	22,892	28,421	25,465	534	2,180	416	86
329	13	2,100	2,394	1,515	81	302	65	87
460	16	2,521	5,913	651	100	376	190	88
9	1	229	666	111	3	175	215	89
47	4	355	838	1,502	148	47	45	90
17	3	488	966	41	8	296	120	91
84	3	1,452	1,548	319	35	104	46	92
454	14	11,697	13,604	952	167	1,772	533	93
4,679	53	20,013	27,350	2.532	165	1,069	265	94
415	37	9,471	24,918	679	171	1,887	676	95
68	1	3,183	5,786	69	24	135	33	96
35	8	453	1,120	42	10	24	9	97
93	2	904	1,920	203	12	107	34	98
25	.....	365	422	27	8	60	18	99
451	8	1,251	1,671	257	19	49	14	100
897	18	8,435	13,328	9,458	232	1,190	107	101
74	6	1,242	1,673	60	24	243	142	102
523	12	4,297	4,173	265	25	154	33	103
34	2	81	243	16	6	6	6	104
68	1	395	891	146	20	13	24	105
51	8	890	368	27	3	25	5	106
11	3	99	177	15	1	4	.....	107
327	11	407	619	338	10	603	42	108
171	9	1,810	2,331	247	28	270	69	109
128	10	1,651	3,353	524	34	3,404	684	110
330	20	2,206	4,920	693	133	917	205	111
234	8	2,001	3,516	464	39	104	36	112
66	4	351	977	202	12	225	68	113
67	11	683	2,138	174	33	101	22	114
251	22	1,420	4,817	480	104	253	146	115
716	16	3,184	4,953	611	75	283	69	116
36	4	378	1,754	111	68	95	40	117
8	4	71	364	75	30	7	5	118
17	4	156	732	31	18	28	37	119
34	2	2,162	2,859	185	17	76	21	120
218	66	2,968	14,208	430	262	428	457	121

Digitized by Google

TABLE Ia.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.		Germany.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
	Textiles:				
122	Bleachery and dye works operatives	332	78	2,015	1,058
123	Carpet-factory operatives	19	14	1,054	715
124	Cotton-mill operatives	209	46	1,932	1,096
125	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	11	29	550	972
126	Silk-mill operatives	389	70	2,953	1,876
127	Woolen-mill operatives	172	53	2,436	1,411
128	Other textile-mill operatives	265	80	3,052	2,683
129	Dressmakers	19	7	117	130
130	Hat and cap makers	45	80	1,097	821
131	Milliners	17	11	208	212
132	Seamstresses	6	9	249	344
133	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	11	15	337	319
134	Tailors	577	220	28,316	12,541
135	Other textile workers	46	29	867	515
	Miscellaneous industries:				
136	Broom and brush makers	24	46	909	1,159
137	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	29	11	558	237
138	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	481	753	11,877	14,241
139	Glove makers	60	15	247	359
140	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	668	794	17,986	20,061
141	Model and pattern makers	50	65	1,219	1,637
142	Photographers	53	110	1,031	1,907
143	Rubber-factory operatives	23	33	858	1,046
144	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	120	214	10,925	13,126
145	Upholsterers	90	122	3,471	5,087
146	Other miscellaneous industries	985	1,115	30,843	39,068

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
53	3	2,570	2,235	749	28	21	11	122
109	8	1,202	1,503	83	11	17	4	123
28	1	4,782	5,642	396	36	12	6	124
20	.....	278	1,305	32	3	10	8	125
98	10	874	1,557	1,383	54	.....	2	126
107	7	3,419	6,044	1,056	53	23	18	127
655	27	4,079	7,170	936	55	23	14	128
39	1	55	144	49	4	8	8	129
387	6	1,095	1,797	486	17	33	12	130
13	1	31	79	4	.....	5	4	131
142	11	59	147	51	7	5	4	132
50	7	114	743	43	10	11	4	133
3,684	85	3,802	2,732	7,813	274	1,602	138	134
68	4	293	539	61	8	173	16	135
21	2	256	681	19	15	11	9	136
1,410	15	381	184	676	5	17	1	137
366	12	15,936	17,217	590	82	1,293	419	138
10	1	26	154	109	5	14	5	139
579	42	7,905	12,160	1,128	95	891	264	140
16	3	252	783	41	7	106	39	141
29	2	189	574	54	21	253	101	142
40	2	1,911	2,242	235	13	40	18	143
1,074	45	569	3,424	867	85	103	103	144
92	8	603	1,870	120	32	180	47	145
3,561	190	16,253	28,178	4,978	564	2,001	745	146

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES.

	Occupation.	Poland.		Russia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
1	All occupations	183,055	25,975	191,599	14,598
2	Agricultural pursuits	19,256	6,236	19,490	4,284
3	Agricultural laborers	7,795	4,729	6,015	3,526
4	Dairymen	24	3	50	2
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	10,480	1,389	12,717	681
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	118	8	90	13
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	179	43	105	8
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	592	54	430	49
9	Turpentine farmers and laborers	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Wood choppers	67	8	67	1
11	Other agricultural pursuits	1	2	16	4
12	Professional service	1,565	329	4,441	404
13	Actors, professional showmen, etc	31	19	106	32
14	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	56	8	216	18
15	Artists and teachers of art	58	13	201	9
16	Clergymen	448	27	850	10
17	Dentists	15	8	121	6
18	Electricians	75	48	136	42
19	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	19	10	64	14
20	Journalists	44	10	92	14
21	Lawyers	96	78	222	91
22	Literary and scientific persons	15	6	92	8
23	Musicians and teachers of music	217	28	541	42
24	Officials (government)	81	21	108	13
25	Physicians and surgeons	124	25	580	43
26	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	276	19	1,090	55
27	Other professional service	10	9	22	7
28	Domestic and personal service	57,345	4,701	19,260	1,167
29	Barbers and hairdressers	484	108	965	49
30	Bar tenders	363	125	492	86
31	Boarding and lodging house keepers	54	1	59	2
32	Hotel keepers	205	9	132	13
33	Housekeepers and stewards	6	2	15	3
34	Janitors and sextons	209	9	265	7
35	Laborers (not specified)	53,232	4,081	13,959	686
36	Launderers	75	18	286	5
37	Nurses	19	4	47	6
38	Restaurant keepers	86	9	337	10
39	Saloon keepers	1,406	74	783	46
40	Servants and waiters	447	120	735	89
41	Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	182	67	497	99
42	Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	423	47	369	36
43	Other domestic and personal service	94	27	319	30
44	Trade and transportation	22,154	4,424	57,412	5,432
45	Agents	778	135	2,498	182
46	Bankers and brokers	97	18	176	24
47	Boatmen and sailors	88	18	445	10
48	Bookkeepers and accountants	219	228	800	395
49	Clerks and copyists	877	790	3,283	1,267
50	Commercial travelers	276	87	778	110
51	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,796	455	1,809	195
52	Foremen and overseers	108	15	140	12
53	Hostlers	140	30	99	12
54	Hucksters and peddlers	3,197	148	12,340	204
55	Livery stable keepers	24	2	62	3
56	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	7,428	524	24,792	794
57	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	157	13	419	33
58	Messengers and errand and office boys	302	344	1,129	459
59	Officials of banks and companies	52	32	106	26
60	Packers and shippers	263	100	329	45
61	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	137	37	223	42
62	Salesmen	1,794	959	5,802	1,359
63	Steam-railroad employees	3,919	284	1,139	93

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES.

Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
129,901	111,195	297,307	67,407	60,391	34,751	1
23,710	27,111	89,806	29,067	22,831	14,597	2
4,360	8,379	23,136	20,885	6,515	6,463	3
59	47	154	26	965	92	4
16,534	17,143	62,253	7,356	14,267	7,713	5
1,013	341	860	69	462	103	6
628	433	2,087	291	202	72	7
1,011	645	775	371	292	104	8
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
76	83	488	49	113	33	10
29	35	53	20	15	17	11
5,820	6,390	4,547	1,606	1,448	1,231	12
227	213	73	42	18	34	13
464	345	340	90	147	65	14
119	102	159	42	87	22	15
935	575	1,266	144	333	119	16
116	234	82	59	25	44	17
382	466	558	220	89	107	18
556	502	368	64	65	58	19
204	245	103	49	38	29	20
475	976	155	133	55	123	21
149	121	113	36	57	18	22
164	198	217	118	124	68	23
652	741	497	137	83	139	24
837	944	319	115	142	162	25
322	583	249	348	149	229	26
218	145	48	9	36	14	27
12,893	11,710	50,599	8,435	9,899	3,895	28
267	452	416	189	305	223	29
337	386	1,336	216	443	177	30
99	60	225	9	49	11	31
316	270	408	47	243	74	32
116	46	103	19	48	10	33
499	222	1,601	82	192	36	34
7,348	6,936	37,940	6,371	5,255	2,532	35
127	177	472	86	65	37	36
114	87	139	24	28	16	37
170	164	302	60	151	42	38
420	248	1,375	107	684	193	39
1,256	674	3,483	702	1,785	186	40
586	1,073	1,325	355	324	221	41
1,115	816	1,312	128	275	113	42
123	99	162	40	52	24	43
26,007	28,517	39,472	13,185	6,940	6,451	44
1,824	1,915	1,185	411	327	321	45
755	648	379	64	246	76	46
979	473	3,752	190	58	48	47
1,949	1,861	668	803	310	364	48
3,318	4,784	3,010	2,664	588	961	49
648	766	262	188	75	142	50
2,341	2,614	6,351	1,350	1,095	643	51
598	425	1,441	86	125	50	52
363	256	662	150	187	45	53
123	142	252	43	141	45	54
196	218	198	51	30	60	55
4,355	4,298	5,774	1,386	1,874	1,348	56
478	346	212	55	127	71	57
250	512	240	710	30	195	58
728	798	264	162	48	109	59
250	209	800	192	87	70	60
150	111	502	66	171	46	61
2,747	3,220	3,115	2,314	496	943	62
2,730	3,331	8,486	1,432	707	598	63

Digitized by Google

TABLE Ia.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.		Russia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
64	Steongraphers and typewriters	22	30	80	43
65	Street-railway employees	165	56	141	15
66	Telegraph and telephone linemen	10	3	11	1
67	Telegraph and telephone operators	30	40	63	19
68	Undertakers	63	9	32	.....
69	Other persons in trade and transportation	212	67	716	89
70	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	82,735	10,285	90,996	3,311
	Building trades:				
71	Carpenters and joiners	2,350	591	2,637	144
72	Masons (brick and stone)	911	61	304	15
73	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,494	430	3,397	107
74	Paper hangers	62	10	387	7
75	Plasterers	172	11	75	1
76	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	241	89	611	55
77	Roofers and slaters	41	6	73	1
78	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	20	2	19	2
	Chemicals and allied products:				
79	Oil well and oil works employees	95	9	112	3
80	Other chemical workers	564	29	88	.....
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
81	Brick and tile makers, etc.	1,326	93	155	7
82	Glassworkers	255	74	84	13
83	Marble and stone cutters	168	28	79	2
84	Potters	61	3	53	1
	Fishing and mining:				
85	Fishermen and oystermen	90	35	138	12
86	Miners and quarrymen	14,024	1,292	7,585	196
	Food and kindred products:				
87	Bakers	812	87	964	24
88	Butchers	1,248	173	1,810	55
89	Butter and cheese makers	49	7	70	6
90	Confectioners	105	33	366	19
91	Millers	84	11	58	17
92	Other food preparers	1,032	108	186	10
	Iron and steel and their products:				
93	Blacksmiths	1,478	111	856	39
94	Iron and steel workers	12,060	1,049	1,422	68
95	Machinists	1,288	312	866	76
96	Steam-boiler makers	276	46	57	4
97	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	310	68	51	1
98	Tool and cutlery makers	284	19	87	4
99	Wheelwrights	59	7	48	1
100	Wire-workers	988	54	195	8
	Leather and its finished products:				
101	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2,266	233	4,012	55
102	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	206	40	191	17
103	Leather curriers and tanners	2,633	259	483	12
104	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	115	61	373	13
	Liquors and beverages:				
105	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.	76	31	332	14
106	Brewers and maltsters	219	74	52	2
107	Distillers and rectifiers	18	5	19	.....
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
108	Cabinetmakers	580	56	395	7
109	Coopers	362	155	85	3
110	Saw and planing mill employees	2,023	463	251	18
111	Other woodworkers	1,564	598	675	45
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
112	Brass workers	620	114	331	8
113	Clock and watch makers and repairers	199	19	638	13
114	Gold and silver workers	102	15	444	33
115	Tin plate and tinware makers	597	227	898	30
116	Other metal workers	1,363	262	654	29
	Paper and printing:				
117	Bookbinders	69	19	374	25
118	Boxmakers (paper)	77	46	233	14
119	Engravers	23	9	86	18
120	Paper and pulp mill operatives	434	31	118	4
121	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	393	284	879	200

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation (born abroad.	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
124	234	72	174	24	59	64
467	411	1,122	244	68	87	65
63	100	130	55	11	21	66
171	377	112	216	22	71	67
50	106	79	24	11	20	68
350	362	404	155	82	58	69
61,471	37,467	112,883	15,114	19,273	8,577	70
6,689	3,249	16,007	1,267	1,674	836	71
1,764	833	3,442	285	494	143	72
1,788	1,650	5,611	892	704	444	73
72	146	179	50	31	46	74
534	220	496	45	48	42	75
1,398	1,260	734	309	125	204	76
155	86	71	13	26	14	77
80	60	146	21	22	12	78
91	136	143	36	19	33	79
71	49	225	20	71	18	80
148	152	731	133	126	67	81
183	256	376	89	102	100	82
2,959	508	1,715	61	228	65	83
126	63	95	47	18	9	84
177	129	1,897	110	30	25	85
9,740	6,198	12,434	1,387	1,115	497	86
971	277	818	135	698	141	87
393	426	753	260	761	284	88
127	140	285	87	1,101	100	89
97	121	138	60	128	45	90
300	231	418	97	109	76	91
86	84	478	90	86	44	92
2,832	1,291	4,807	480	647	248	93
2,706	1,634	6,813	803	680	449	94
4,949	3,119	7,549	1,325	1,148	544	95
717	323	580	75	75	70	96
52	61	73	24	29	44	97
206	200	688	48	106	57	98
83	57	123	16	51	18	99
120	74	1,333	84	29	22	100
857	559	3,755	307	611	144	101
260	201	422	125	255	119	102
224	136	973	80	256	38	103
10	15	32	12	8	12	104
29	19	59	18	74	27	105
30	26	99	9	289	34	106
4	7	8	1	9	6	107
198	95	2,462	81	278	61	108
155	104	267	66	142	54	109
426	436	5,458	616	216	178	110
589	419	3,037	592	338	189	111
323	191	441	54	122	44	112
144	101	449	84	395	73	113
189	131	327	49	49	37	114
368	410	622	173	327	152	115
434	329	1,426	224	240	101	116
158	125	171	73	56	45	117
11	18	25	12	3	12	118
171	114	114	68	130	41	119
400	209	146	35	50	26	120
1,177	1,276	915	669	219	298	121

Digitized by Google

TABLE Ia.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.		Russia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
	Textiles:				
122	Bleachery and dye works operatives	405	7	193	10
123	Carpet factory operatives	207	8	45	2
124	Cotton mill operatives	3,838	42	290	13
125	Hosiery and knitting-mill operatives	96	42	80	7
126	Silk mill operatives	166	25	300	12
127	Woolen mill operatives	838	48	187	11
128	Other textile mill operatives	586	66	312	17
129	Dressmakers	54	5	418	4
130	Hat and cap makers	545	17	2,238	45
131	Milliners	30	3	112	11
132	Seamstresses	257	22	1,565	69
133	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	107	18	1,528	52
134	Tailors	8,621	476	34,418	804
135	Other textile workers	125	12	351	11
	Miscellaneous industries:				
136	Broom and brush makers	63	14	140	12
137	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	922	28	44	.....
138	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	800	67	299	30
139	Glove makers	99	47	83	1
140	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,135	104	3,577	169
141	Model and pattern makers	23	9	35	4
142	Photographers	48	10	223	23
143	Rubber factory operatives	192	11	167	3
144	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	962	287	3,975	207
145	Upholsterers	198	54	536	17
146	Other miscellaneous industries	6,533	1,014	5,529	319

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
684	182	173	21	185	24	122
235	110	42	2	26	8	123
923	482	445	41	40	24	124
76	96	92	42	16	9	125
382	206	172	30	716	100	126
793	395	169	52	31	22	127
1,189	545	411	157	225	64	128
11	10	13	5	4	3	129
36	49	52	9	28	15	130
10	9	4	6	3	6	131
11	8	21	8	16	3	132
25	34	22	14	15	6	133
950	235	6,407	478	543	130	134
288	56	106	24	225	11	135
47	40	76	35	12	19	136
23	9	53	2	27	2	137
3,110	1,936	3,410	473	508	299	138
13	27	56	13	4	9	139
3,320	2,242	2,231	287	611	373	140
401	180	418	53	58	23	141
135	126	301	109	71	48	142
105	88	425	39	36	24	143
63	154	275	166	190	147	144
199	150	474	118	106	61	145
2,671	2,144	6,669	1,233	1,029	654	146

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES.

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
1	All occupations	20,403	5,195	13,125	12,588
2	Agricultural pursuits	634	361	1,320	871
3	Agricultural laborers	289	339	430	788
4	Dairywomen				
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	334	20	881	72
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	6	1	8	9
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen				
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	5	1	1	2
9	Wood choppers				
10	Other agricultural pursuits				
11	Professional service	245	374	126	401
12	Actresses, professional show women, etc	29	13	3	6
13	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	4	2		
14	Artists and teachers of art	14	18		10
15	Clergymen	2	2	8	1
16	Dentists	1		4	1
17	Electricians	2			7
18	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors				
19	Journalists			1	3
20	Lawyers		1		2
21	Literary and scientific persons	1	4	1	4
22	Musicians and teachers of music	52	71	9	43
23	Officials (government)	1	3		4
24	Physicians and surgeons	10	7	8	1
25	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	127	252	92	317
26	Other professional service	2	1		2
27	Domestic and personal service	9,593	1,294	4,625	3,836
28	Barbers and hairdressers	26	6	4	11
29	Bartenders	1	2	4	3
30	Boarding and lodging house keepers	229	16	48	10
31	Hotel keepers	17	2	7	4
32	Housekeepers and stewards	333	57	250	159
33	Janitresses and sextons	39	3	33	7
34	Laborers (not specified)	254	29	227	217
35	Laundresses	482	72	652	223
36	Nurses and midwives	274	30	172	53
37	Restaurant keepers	29	2	7	2
38	Saloon keepers	18	1	17	3
39	Servants and waitresses	7,866	1,041	3,180	3,136
40	Watchmen, policemen, and firemen	5		1	
41	Other domestic and personal service	20	33	23	8
42	Trade and transportation	1,427	1,154	654	1,475
43	Agents	16	9	5	3
44	Bankers and brokers		1		
45	Boatmen and sailors	1			
46	Bookkeepers and accountants	106	167	36	139
47	Clerks and copyists	151	172	91	308
48	Commercial travelers				
49	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1	3		2
50	Foremen and overseers	2	2		3
51	Hostlers				
52	Hucksters and peddlers	74	4	20	1
53	Livery-stable keepers				

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States.)	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
52,709	47,659	47,505	31,309	8,756	6,821	62,084	96,478	1
1,009	1,232	417	362	773	176	3,240	3,240	2
112	302	58	86	74	103	149	428	3
5	10	1	.....	7	1	19	15	4
860	891	346	271	675	68	2,937	2,676	5
18	19	7	4	8	.....	96	90	6
4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	7
9	8	1	.....	9	3	33	24	8
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	10
3,236	9,048	933	1,291	225	708	3,742	15,400	11
76	170	19	28	4	5	333	337	12
8	19	5	4	4	.....	26	50	13
119	222	15	32	11	17	208	446	14
79	45	7	5	16	.....	143	118	15
17	13	.....	5	1	.....	12	34	16
3	7	3	2	.....	1	10	23	17
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	18
23	51	1	5	.....	2	41	99	19
9	18	1	.....	.....	.....	10	33	20
54	107	4	15	3	5	80	218	21
452	1,102	127	227	34	81	669	1,976	22
57	119	6	26	7	17	101	250	23
137	107	14	28	18	6	157	246	24
2,155	7,019	725	906	124	568	1,892	11,478	25
46	48	6	8	3	6	56	89	26
26,797	13,307	6,590	6,275	5,601	3,394	24,964	24,975	27
65	90	15	27	13	7	102	157	28
7	1	5	1	2	.....	5	8	29
1,056	459	501	222	140	19	1,664	1,406	30
82	66	29	20	14	2	212	192	31
2,432	1,391	829	537	554	233	2,923	2,876	32
51	30	10	10	28	2	256	147	33
254	312	342	301	91	58	391	528	34
1,099	794	722	594	485	84	1,937	1,810	35
3,727	1,241	353	221	262	97	3,463	2,654	36
70	40	22	16	19	.....	109	88	37
10	2	10	2	4	2	49	15	38
17,849	8,815	3,722	4,300	3,970	2,889	13,620	14,931	39
14	2	2	2	3	.....	43	10	40
81	64	28	22	16	1	190	153	41
5,953	10,007	1,380	2,851	441	945	6,542	18,280	42
151	173	24	35	10	10	220	321	43
2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	6	3	44
1	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	45
1,157	2,037	171	417	71	131	872	3,104	46
995	1,820	198	500	86	196	1,056	3,375	47
15	19	3	4	1	1	13	41	48
10	4	6	5	2	1	8	16	49
26	16	5	2	.....	.....	30	55	50
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	51
4	5	4	5	3	2	19	11	52
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generation of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
54	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	209	24	138	29
55	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	1	1	.....	1
56	Messengers and errand and office girls	49	46	22	94
57	Officials of banks and companies	.....	3	.....	1
58	Packers and shippers	88	40	53	126
59	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	4	.....	1	1
60	Saleswomen	574	421	229	572
61	Steam railroad employees	9	.....	1	2
62	Stenographers and typewriters	99	231	30	147
63	Street railway employees	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Telegraph and telephone operators	9	19	3	30
65	Undertakers	1	.....	1	1
66	Other persons in trade and transportation	33	11	24	15
67	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	8,504	2,012	6,400	6,005
	Building trades:				
68	Carpenters and joiners	3	.....	1	1
69	Masons (brick and stone)	2	.....	.....	.....
70	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	23	2	4	15
71	Paper hangers	.....	1	.....	1
72	Plasterers	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	.....	1	.....	1
74	Roofers and slaters	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical and allied products:				
76	Oil well and oil works employees	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Other chemical workers	3	2	1	4
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
78	Brick and tile makers, etc.	1	.....	.....	.....
79	Glassworkers	9	3	5	8
80	Marble and stone cutters	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Potters	4	.....	.....	2
	Fishing and mining:				
82	Fishermen and oystermen	5	.....	.....	.....
83	Miners and quarrymen	60	2	2	.....
	Food and kindred products:				
84	Bakers	17	7	17	12
85	Butchers	5	1	11	1
86	Butter and cheese makers	4	.....	3	4
87	Confectioners	26	19	39	78
88	Millers	.....	.....	2	.....
89	Other food preparers	27	17	69	93
	Iron and steel and their products:				
90	Blacksmiths	1	.....	1	.....
91	Iron and steel workers	37	9	4	16
92	Machinists	6	.....	1	3
93	Steam boiler makers	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	.....	1	.....	1
95	Tool and cutlery makers	2	1	.....	.....
96	Wheelwrights	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Wire-workers	8	1	3	3
	Leather and its finished products:				
98	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	43	34	21	79
99	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	.....	.....	4	1
100	Leather curriers and tanners	6	1	.....	3
101	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	14	6	4	5

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification y occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
299	204	136	77	70	10	1,149	715	54
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	55
40	123	9	46	8	19	64	177	56
9	23	3	3	1	1	23	59	57
238	296	77	189	15	29	204	524	58
1	5	2	1	.....	2	4	14	59
1,596	2,448	633	1,103	122	316	1,621	4,889	60
16	16	3	4	3	.....	22	40	61
1,069	2,148	66	305	42	184	1,023	3,922	62
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	63
293	615	26	123	5	38	221	884	64
1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	65
28	39	12	32	1	4	68	107	66
15,714	14,065	38,185	20,530	1,716	1,598	23,596	34,583	67
9	2	9	3	1	.....	9	13	68
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	69
20	20	15	27	4	.....	29	61	70
.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	4	11	71
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	72
1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
34	37	19	25	2	1	61	146	77
.....	3	8	.....	.....	1	4	10	78
6	17	2	12	1	2	50	79	79
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	80
3	12	5	3	.....	2	226	209	81
13	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	82
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	67	45	83
69	42	11	18	6	2	92	104	84
2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	85
10	5	1	2	3	4	10	24	86
82	97	31	58	11	18	118	208	87
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	4	88
117	107	10	19	5	15	32	87	89
.....	2	2	1	3	.....	3	3	90
52	39	31	71	1	2	70	109	91
12	6	4	7	3	.....	19	23	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
10	1	6	6	1	1	38	66	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
21	30	19	30	1	.....	39	78	97
1,169	913	1,028	1,615	29	27	387	850	98
6	8	4	5	.....	.....	5	22	99
7	17	7	6	3	2	7	41	100
8	10	6	12	1	4	14	29	101

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
	Liquors and beverages:				
102	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.	2	1	1	4
103	Brewers and maltsters	1	2	.....	5
104	Distillers and rectifiers	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
105	Cabinetmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	Coopers	1	.....	.....	1
107	Saw and planing mill employees	.....	.....	.....	1
108	Other woodworkers	13	8	21	33
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
109	Brassworkers	3	1	1	.....
110	Clock and watch makers and repairers	6	4	2	4
111	Gold and silver workers	23	11	3	2
112	Tin-plate and tinware makers	7	3	1	7
113	Other metal workers	14	3	3	7
	Paper and printing:				
114	Bookbinders	27	24	29	107
115	Box makers (paper)	63	35	59	171
116	Engravers	.....	.....	1	2
117	Paper and pulp mill operatives	23	5	43	19
118	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	10	12	13	33
	Textiles:				
119	Bleachery and dye-works operatives	3	1	1	1
120	Carpet-factory operatives	67	4	6	4
121	Cotton-mill operatives	533	16	29	10
122	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	69	50	19	33
123	Silk mill operatives	100	36	20	23
124	Woolen mill operatives	106	19	84	59
125	Other textile mill operatives	526	57	71	87
126	Dressmakers	1,083	451	685	990
127	Hat and cap makers	132	32	2	11
128	Milliners	288	160	82	158
129	Seamstresses	1,307	274	517	758
130	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	133	20	10	28
131	Tailoresses	1,405	208	1,582	1,886
132	Other textile workers	206	47	28	36
	Miscellaneous industries:				
133	Broom and brush makers	11	2	2	5
134	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	5	.....	.....	.....
135	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	.....	.....	1	1
136	Glove makers	18	11	5	21
137	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	14	6	9	3
138	Model and pattern makers	2	.....	1	.....
139	Photographers	4	1	2	4
140	Rubber factory operatives	4	2	4	7
141	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	602	141	2,599	708
142	Upholsterers	6	2	5	5
143	Other miscellaneous industries	1,381	255	267	380

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States.)	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
5	10	2	1	.....	.....	5	16	102
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	105
2	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	106
2	4	3	6	.....	.....	.....	1	107
61	88	122	78	5	2	54	129	108
11	6	38	19	.....	.....	20	19	109
260	97	42	45	3	2	145	161	110
207	126	196	225	2	2	162	310	111
6	13	1	7	4	2	47	44	112
48	22	38	46	2	3	41	94	113
164	229	40	91	10	15	188	514	114
251	268	144	300	8	11	183	410	115
6	7	1	3	.....	2	5	26	116
106	154	244	337	6	16	100	205	117
188	457	37	107	9	22	179	571	118
20	10	43	22	2	1	66	66	119
43	40	64	47	17	6	271	324	120
1,075	527	23,073	6,258	14	17	4,410	2,217	121
527	357	1,555	861	47	39	574	1,142	122
123	198	403	441	14	18	1,021	1,443	123
614	401	2,059	1,380	21	23	1,336	1,191	124
605	560	3,087	2,213	27	25	2,192	2,526	125
4,836	4,055	2,908	2,178	770	773	5,217	9,553	126
46	40	63	47	8	2	142	219	127
972	1,526	446	706	100	154	1,149	2,743	128
1,149	1,101	486	706	232	149	1,331	2,585	129
193	312	298	656	61	18	355	812	130
781	377	356	273	103	58	456	772	131
112	149	52	76	51	19	443	521	132
20	36	15	17	1	.....	23	38	133
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	135
46	61	50	68	13	8	169	217	136
43	31	11	13	3	3	64	110	137
3	2	2	1	.....	.....	5	36	138
57	87	12	21	14	11	48	144	139
470	131	119	125	4	3	169	203	140
43	91	18	47	7	16	183	412	141
30	28	14	29	2	2	27	67	142
932	1,069	918	1,151	77	95	1,511	2,490	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.		Germany.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
1	All occupations	8,763	12,166	161,625	376,339
2	Agricultural pursuits	445	540	14,739	11,057
3	Agricultural laborers	44	129	1,419	4,234
4	Dairywomen	5	2	63	81
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	370	397	12,764	6,487
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	23	17	410	200
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen			3	5
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	3	1	64	35
9	Wood choppers			2	1
10	Other agricultural pursuits			14	14
11	Professional service	961	1,390	4,773	24,327
12	Actresses, professional show women, etc	65	89	141	463
13	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	14	5	23	94
14	Artists and teachers of art	20	56	137	619
15	Clergymen	4	6	73	130
16	Dentists	2	4	13	74
17	Electricians			12	54
18	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors				4
19	Journalists	1	10	24	81
20	Lawyers	1	7	15	54
21	Literary and scientific persons	8	30	31	243
22	Musicians and teachers of music	109	240	624	3,862
23	Officials (government)	6	24	45	320
24	Physicians and surgeons	36	82	222	288
25	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	683	875	3,338	17,339
26	Other professional service	12	12	75	202
27	Domestic and personal service	4,065	4,011	88,241	134,208
28	Barbers and hairdressers	26	44	216	614
29	Bartenders	4	1	51	73
30	Boarding and lodging house keepers	290	233	2,415	2,327
31	Hotel keepers	35	40	555	444
32	Housekeepers and stewards	254	409	5,979	9,282
33	Janitresses and sextons	33	18	1,526	710
34	Laborers (not specified)	46	98	1,930	2,686
35	Laundresses	592	409	10,174	10,091
36	Nurses and midwives	390	345	5,268	4,812
37	Restaurant keepers	28	20	335	285
38	Saloon keepers	20	11	646	279
39	Servants and waitresses	2,315	2,343	58,716	102,109
40	Watchmen, policemen, and firemen	5	1	52	28
41	Other domestic and personal service	37	39	378	468
42	Trade and transportation	608	1,927	13,373	60,634
43	Agents	23	37	271	618
44	Bankers and brokers	2		20	19
45	Boatmen and sailors			4	8
46	Bookkeepers and accountants	43	274	943	8,247
47	Clerks and copyists	59	309	1,439	9,909
48	Commercial travelers	1	6	16	45
49	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc		6	48	56
50	Foremen and overseers	6	8	45	151
51	Hostlers			5	3
52	Hucksters and peddlers	13	2	226	75
53	Livery-stable keepers		1	12	12
54	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	242	125	4,698	3,307
55	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)		2	18	32
56	Messengers and errand and office girls	3	20	160	1,263
57	Officials of banks and companies	1	5	24	90
58	Packers and shippers	9	48	666	3,328
59	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)			15	66
60	Saleswomen	153	631	3,730	22,722
61	Steam railroad employees	3	4	54	100
62	Stenographers and typewriters	41	354	696	8,584
63	Street railway employees	1	1	1	3

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
12,608	2,019	245,792	388,108	20,307	5,751	22,896	25,082	1
57	214	6,986	5,466	813	129	3,169	962	2
16	17	208	872	665	107	209	477	3
.....	.....	27	28	.....	.....	6	1	4
35	196	6,640	4,439	120	14	2,920	474	5
2	.....	69	86	24	4	8	4	6
.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	1	32	35	.....	.....	26	6	8
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	5	2	4	4	.....	.....	10
85	98	4,578	37,215	236	226	600	2,931	11
6	2	68	467	26	14	7	5	12
2	.....	21	119	4	3	3	2	13
8	3	81	480	16	14	17	31	14
1	1	43	68	7	1	21	13	15
.....	.....	4	38	.....	2	5	7	16
.....	.....	13	75	2	.....	2	1	17
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	18
1	.....	23	104	.....	1	4	8	19
.....	1	10	56	1	.....	.....	2	20
1	4	52	302	3	.....	3	8	21
19	20	285	3,115	93	71	69	270	22
1	1	80	390	.....	5	10	47	23
4	1	80	242	2	1	28	10	24
42	62	3,735	31,538	77	114	424	2,518	25
.....	3	83	210	5	.....	7	8	26
6,835	316	173,114	97,232	4,087	871	14,649	14,172	27
20	2	123	540	75	12	24	16	28
.....	.....	32	49	13	2	2	.....	29
102	3	4,596	3,401	215	26	303	69	30
4	1	455	501	24	2	59	26	31
189	7	8,412	8,802	257	39	1,581	1,217	32
39	2	1,328	813	23	5	81	6	33
129	12	1,725	2,126	857	87	169	113	34
308	14	15,925	11,338	505	93	1,385	413	35
163	21	6,300	6,391	174	26	536	209	36
21	1	224	268	16	7	34	8	37
10	2	353	143	20	4	6	.....	38
5,837	247	132,662	62,159	1,840	536	10,440	12,088	39
3	.....	262	52	2	.....	7	.....	40
10	4	717	649	66	32	22	7	41
787	495	11,797	71,885	1,737	1,124	956	2,453	42
7	6	283	655	4	10	20	22	43
.....	.....	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	13	19	.....	.....	2	.....	45
81	82	903	11,152	42	103	82	316	46
89	57	1,282	11,385	133	182	185	527	47
1	.....	16	53	.....	.....	1	6	48
2	.....	61	76	10	3	3	.....	49
2	.....	47	221	2	2	4	4	50
.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	51
11	1	103	27	176	29	.....	.....	52
.....	.....	14	17	1	.....	.....	1	53
139	13	3,992	2,716	613	81	125	44	54
1	.....	6	28	.....	.....	.....	1	55
19	32	101	1,152	32	40	11	38	56
1	.....	24	96	.....	1	2	2	57
27	21	490	3,767	235	146	48	88	58
3	.....	25	49	4	5	1	3	59
293	156	2,990	24,099	325	392	293	792	60
5	.....	137	209	28	.....	4	5	61
91	114	825	11,587	21	71	143	510	62
.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	63

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.		Germany.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
64	Telegraph and telephone operators	4	82	131	1,591
65	Undertakers	1	3	18	36
66	Other persons in trade and transportation	3	9	133	369
67	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,684	4,292	40,499	146,113
	Building trades:				
68	Carpenters and joiners	1	1	28	39
69	Masons (brick and stone)	3	2	8	8
70	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	3	8	92	254
71	Paper hangers	.....	2	6	17
72	Plasterers	.....	.....	2	5
73	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	.....	.....	6	11
74	Roofers and slaters	.....	.....	1	.....
75	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	.....	.....	1	.....
	Chemical and allied products:				
76	Oil well and oil works employees	.....	.....	1	5
77	Other chemical workers	3	8	84	396
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
78	Brick and tile makers, etc.	.....	1	5	46
79	Glassworkers	14	11	111	351
80	Marble and stone cutters	1	1	2	16
81	Potters	.....	8	90	282
	Fishing and mining:				
82	Fishermen and oystermen	1	.....	4	9
83	Miners and quarrymen	3	.....	21	25
	Food and kindred products:				
84	Bakers	17	18	434	692
85	Butchers	6	.....	80	68
86	Butter and cheese makers	5	4	51	60
87	Confectioners	24	43	588	1,093
88	Millers	.....	3	4	17
89	Other food preparers	7	7	349	769
	Iron and steel and their products:				
90	Blacksmiths	.....	1	15	12
91	Iron and steel workers	12	22	127	371
92	Machinists	2	2	35	68
93	Steam boiler makers	.....	.....	.....	2
94	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	.....	.....	2	11
95	Tool and cutlery makers	1	12	24	121
96	Wheelwrights	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Wire-workers	2	.....	62	195
	Leather and its finished products:				
98	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	16	92	504	3,511
99	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	5	1	23	97
100	Leather curriers and tanners	2	8	70	244
101	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	2	2	82	424
	Liquors and beverages:				
102	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.	2	5	64	206
103	Brewers and maisters	.....	1	64	39
104	Distillers and rectifiers	.....	.....	.....	7
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
105	Cabinetmakers	1	1	7	17
106	Coopers	.....	1	7	12
107	Saw and planing mill employees	.....	1	8	20
108	Other woodworkers	6	19	242	1,073
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
109	Brassworkers	3	4	37	107
110	Clock and watch makers and repairers	18	24	125	489
111	Gold and silver workers	5	16	179	843
112	Tin-plate and tin-ware makers	8	6	92	338
113	Other metal workers	4	1	89	271
	Paper and printing:				
114	Bookbinders	8	62	338	2,448
115	Box makers (paper)	13	34	588	3,378
116	Engravers	5	1	8	69
117	Paper and pulp mill operatives	1	14	227	723
118	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	4	54	186	1,330

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy		Norway.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
3	7	305	3,962	21	33	28	86	64
1	.....	16	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
11	6	153	547	90	25	4	8	66
4,844	896	49,317	176,310	13,434	3,401	3,522	4,564	67
1	.....	17	20	2	.....	4	1	68
.....	.....	11	22	8	1	3	.....	69
2	3	46	279	9	4	1	2	70
1	.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	2	71
.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	72
2	.....	8	28	2	.....	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	76
1	2	98	547	5	4	5	1	77
8	1	4	38	8	.....	1	.....	78
7	.....	34	280	9	3	.....	.....	79
.....	.....	5	7	9	.....	.....	.....	80
1	1	49	299	4	.....	.....	.....	81
.....	.....	20	3	2	.....	4	.....	82
42	1	27	54	64	7	3	.....	83
2	6	183	415	27	11	14	17	84
3	.....	11	15	6	.....	1	1	85
1	.....	23	57	8	1	8	2	86
12	7	331	1,109	502	310	27	37	87
.....	1	1	10	1	2	1	1	88
11	.....	98	501	139	31	8	9	89
1	.....	12	25	.....	1	.....	.....	90
22	1	145	690	11	7	2	1	91
1	1	22	66	5	.....	3	1	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	94
.....	.....	27	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
2	4	108	467	9	1	2	13	97
24	9	1,300	8,968	122	57	28	53	98
1	1	14	73	.....	2	1	1	99
4	2	62	309	9	6	5	3	100
12	5	19	207	4	5	1	3	101
1	.....	14	95	4	1	1	4	102
.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	1	105
.....	.....	3	7	2	.....	1	.....	106
2	.....	3	11	1	1	5	6	107
8	4	90	530	18	7	6	20	108
2	1	74	218	27	3	.....	.....	109
.....	.....	131	935	8	1	15	12	110
11	3	236	1,427	40	22	2	2	111
2	.....	30	251	11	3	2	12	112
3	.....	156	618	22	9	5	4	113
4	4	484	4,278	13	40	25	63	114
16	8	415	3,528	116	133	13	21	115
.....	.....	7	70	2	.....	1	1	116
12	3	1,102	2,222	56	21	5	25	117
4	4	183	2,375	17	31	22	78	118

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.		Germany.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
	Textiles:				
119	Bleachery and dye-works operatives	34	16	95	133
120	Carpet factory operatives	8	10	321	698
121	Cotton mill operatives	131	73	1,061	1,974
122	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	16	64	956	3,568
123	Silk mill operatives	162	102	1,595	3,943
124	Woolen mill operatives	69	51	866	1,742
125	Other textile mill operatives	72	93	1,159	3,908
126	Dressmakers	1,188	1,485	10,553	38,945
127	Hat and cap makers	11	23	201	862
128	Milliners	171	396	1,772	10,468
129	Seamstresses	229	677	5,011	18,527
130	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	15	56	629	2,857
131	Tailoresses	107	216	4,409	13,822
132	Other textile workers	55	51	793	2,598
	Miscellaneous industries:				
133	Broom and brush makers	.....	4	59	208
134	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	.....	.....	1	1
135	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	.....	.....	7	14
136	Glovemakers	6	17	272	905
137	Manufacturers, officials, etc	9	14	267	382
138	Model and pattern makers	2	.....	8	37
139	Photographers	3	12	42	311
140	Rubber factory operatives	8	7	171	521
141	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	25	133	1,607	5,200
142	Upholsterers	2	2	72	373
143	Other miscellaneous industries	156	289	3,399	12,927

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
6	1	122	358	25	5	6	1	119
133	15	1,125	2,410	18	7	45	2	120
12	2	8,275	9,873	297	57	8	10	121
89	62	996	4,880	60	110	37	29	122
94	42	1,447	5,496	539	106	7	5	123
44	9	2,443	6,617	522	49	26	15	124
805	43	4,016	11,236	447	104	33	33	125
498	86	11,672	42,786	1,797	709	1,567	2,511	126
52	15	277	1,560	66	18	15	14	127
129	72	1,252	8,692	90	101	243	505	128
655	158	3,974	12,948	1,275	293	598	530	129
92	28	1,249	6,595	107	73	25	27	130
548	71	1,530	5,211	4,495	292	346	147	131
167	29	515	2,170	205	54	113	27	132
1	1	70	386	5	4	2	4	133
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	134
.....	.....	6	19	1	.....	.....	.....	135
11	2	110	650	97	27	27	27	136
13	1	107	267	20	2	10	4	337
1	.....	7	41	.....	.....	.....	1	138
3	2	30	164	8	.....	15	37	139
11	1	818	2,290	53	7	19	16	140
695	51	428	3,207	930	149	14	25	141
1	2	87	376	9	8	5	4	142
557	131	3,138	16,917	1,061	509	133	193	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.		Russia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
1	All occupations	26,153	12,381	35,030	5,781
2	Agricultural pursuits	948	394	620	288
3	Agricultural laborers	471	266	286	214
4	Dairywomen	14		4	
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	428	117	302	70
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	7		24	3
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen				
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	27	11	2	1
9	Wood choppers				
10	Other agricultural pursuits	1		2	
11	Professional service	382	331	378	225
12	Actresses, professional show women, etc	8	12	34	12
13	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	1	2	6	3
14	Artists and teachers of art	8	6	14	6
15	Clergymen		1	2	1
16	Dentists	3		12	
17	Electricians	1		1	
18	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors			1	
19	Journalists			3	1
20	Lawyers			6	1
21	Literary and scientific persons	3	6	12	
22	Musicians and teachers of music	38	44	102	61
23	Officials (government)		5	3	4
24	Physicians and surgeons	6	5	31	3
25	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	307	246	148	130
26	Other professional service	7	4	3	3
27	Domestic and personal service	8,856	3,416	6,402	1,177
28	Barbers and hairdressers	26	14	135	15
29	Bartenders	2			2
30	Boarding and lodging house keepers	114	5	86	4
31	Hotel keepers	3	1	5	
32	Housekeepers and stewards	401	96	322	50
33	Janitresses and sextons	28	2	34	
34	Laborers (not specified)	574	216	204	28
35	Laundresses	1,098	509	364	41
36	Nurses and midwives	223	37	343	27
37	Restaurant keepers	20	1	23	
38	Saloon keepers	23	3	15	2
39	Servants and waitresses	6,292	2,521	4,850	1,001
40	Watchmen, policemen, and firemen				1
41	Other domestic and personal service	52	11	21	6
42	Trade and transportation	1,719	1,624	5,046	1,743
43	Agents	10	7	40	13
44	Bankers and brokers	2	1	2	
45	Boatmen and sailors				1
46	Bookkeepers and accountants	84	150	431	269
47	Clerks and copyists	186	237	526	270
48	Commercial travelers	3	2	4	3
49	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	3		4	3
50	Foremen and overseers		2	11	2
51	Hostlers				
52	Hucksters and peddlers	74	5	313	5
53	Livery-stable keepers				
54	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	295	29	909	48
55	Merchant and dealers (wholesale)	1	2		1
56	Messengers and errand and office boys	54	94	234	91
57	Officials of banks and companies	2	1	3	2
58	Packers and shippers	157	163	138	31
59	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	4	2	8	3
60	Saleswomen	643	732	2,021	746
61	Steam railroad employees	5	2	3	
62	Stenographers and typewriters	76	151	289	236
63	Street railway employees			1	

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
21,518	24,577	57,045	24,118	7,356	7,765	1
1,066	925	2,272	347	760	364	2
36	115	193	245	63	126	3
7	6	6	.....	12	4	4
974	779	2,024	93	658	222	5
28	16	23	5	22	9	6
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	7
20	8	22	3	4	1	8
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	1	1	1	1	10
1,177	4,471	906	2,196	325	850	11
31	66	26	16	2	10	12
4	18	5	4	2	1	13
46	101	29	29	5	22	14
30	32	105	24	15	5	15
4	11	5	8	.....	3	16
5	3	3	3	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
5	30	4	4	1	3	19
3	12	2	5	1	1	20
27	75	10	16	1	8	21
100	415	78	263	31	116	22
36	101	8	26	2	9	23
57	87	126	12	19	9	24
812	3,493	482	1,775	244	657	25
17	27	23	11	2	6	26
10,088	6,349	43,358	12,249	4,012	2,749	27
30	44	50	22	11	12	28
.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	29
575	409	792	43	122	53	30
66	52	74	16	26	12	31
1,113	814	2,124	533	391	266	32
78	31	146	6	46	3	33
120	132	323	113	54	53	34
644	389	3,501	430	386	174	35
1,446	830	1,106	326	329	109	36
33	29	72	4	17	4	37
9	8	14	.....	23	2	38
5,907	3,569	35,075	10,728	2,586	2,056	39
18	4	29	2	1	1	40
49	38	49	26	18	4	41
2,371	4,844	1,684	3,260	430	1,181	42
46	80	40	16	10	14	43
.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	44
2	1	1	1	.....	.....	45
369	940	208	519	35	182	46
376	819	319	651	64	208	47
6	9	3	3	.....	2	48
4	4	6	3	4	1	49
18	20	7	6	.....	2	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
1	.....	2	.....	7	.....	52
3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	53
340	164	182	27	129	46	54
1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	55
17	59	26	64	3	19	56
10	19	3	2	.....	.....	57
64	136	61	80	13	56	58
.....	1	7	2	2	1	59
595	1,190	516	991	118	383	60
7	11	12	.....	1	1	61
424	1,146	238	757	31	201	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.		Russia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
64	Telegraph and telephone operators	6	10	18	5
65	Undertakers	2			
66	Other persons in trade and transportation	112	34	91	14
67	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	14,248	6,616	22,584	2,348
	Building trades:				
68	Carpenters and joiners	3	3	1	
69	Masons (brick and stone)				
70	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	4	17	8	5
71	Paper hangers	1	1		
72	Plasterers	1		1	
73	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	1		2	
74	Roofers and slaters				
75	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)				
	Chemical and allied products:				
76	Oil well and oil works employees	1		1	
77	Other chemical workers	23	9	6	1
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
78	Brick and tile makers, etc.	6	1		
79	Glassworkers	15	8	4	1
80	Marble and stone cutters	16	7	4	
81	Potters	7	1		
	Fishing and mining:				
82	Fishermen and oystermen				
83	Miners and quarrymen	44	4	14	1
	Food and kindred products:				
84	Bakers	43	48	16	4
85	Butchers	27	8	15	
86	Butter and cheese makers	3		4	
87	Confectioners	69	82	112	21
88	Millers	1	1	1	
89	Other food preparers	127	107	9	5
	Iron and steel and their products:				
90	Blacksmiths	2	2		
91	Iron and steel workers	104	57	47	2
92	Machinists	6	2	6	1
93	Steam boiler makers				
94	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	1	2	3	
95	Tool and cutlery makers	2	1	2	1
96	Wheelwrights				
97	Wire-workers	8	2	6	2
	Leather and its finished products:				
98	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	123	145	140	19
99	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	2	5	1	
100	Leather curriers and tanners	138	94	36	15
101	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	15	13	89	13
	Liquors and beverages:				
102	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.	22	43	3	
103	Brewers and malsters	92	48	1	
104	Distillers and rectifiers				
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
105	Cabinetmakers	1			
106	Coopers	1	2		
107	Saw and planing mill employees	5	2		
108	Other woodworkers	60	58	17	1
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
109	Brassworkers	23	7	11	
110	Clock and watch makers and repairers	12	13	36	6
111	Gold and silver workers	12	9	73	16
112	Tin-plate and tin-ware makers	53	56	6	4
113	Other metal workers	46	30	36	4
	Paper and printing:				
114	Bookbinders	42	55	74	23
115	Box makers (paper)	84	79	298	51
116	Engravers		1	1	
117	Paper and pulp mill operatives	225	86	15	4
118	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	9	17	26	13

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
71	210	39	125	10	57	64
1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	65
16	24	9	11	3	5	66
6,816	7,988	8,825	6,066	1,829	2,621	67
2	8	14	.....	.....	2	68
1	1	2	.....	1	1	69
9	10	6	2	2	6	70
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	71
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	72
1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
10	21	10	11	1	6	77
2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	78
12	24	4	1	6	12	79
1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	80
14	30	3	3	1	2	81
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	82
16	15	7	1	1	2	83
31	31	55	15	13	13	84
.....	2	1	2	2	1	85
9	1	4	2	8	2	86
33	36	33	52	18	26	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
9	14	16	38	7	11	89
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	90
21	20	30	24	5	9	91
4	11	5	4	.....	1	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
5	4	2	1	2	.....	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
15	11	17	17	.....	1	97
133	182	178	155	21	39	98
2	4	2	1	1	5	99
1	10	3	6	1	6	100
8	14	2	.....	2	3	101
4	2	3	1	3	3	102
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	105
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	106
.....	1	2	3	.....	1	107
15	30	34	33	12	10	108
9	8	2	11	1	1	109
42	34	46	46	25	19	110
35	61	11	16	1	9	111
5	20	5	7	2	1	112
23	29	13	16	6	8	113
79	130	31	79	7	41	114
62	117	26	53	13	23	115
4	5	2	1	2	2	116
62	59	22	13	6	14	117
79	162	32	99	7	42	118

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.		Russia.	
		First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).
	Textiles:				
119	Bleachery and dye-works operatives	11	3	5	5
120	Carpet factory operatives	130	18	19	4
121	Cotton mill operatives	3,023	72	215	21
122	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	364	299	193	33
123	Silk mill operatives	253	127	120	30
124	Woolen mill operatives	436	122	100	3
125	Other textile mill operatives	701	248	195	35
126	Dressmakers	1,146	685	2,756	257
127	Hat and cap makers	72	32	439	54
128	Milliners	203	165	844	211
129	Seamstresses	1,378	637	4,954	465
130	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	244	204	1,237	67
131	Tailoresses	2,083	1,208	5,867	389
132	Other textile workers	109	51	486	54
	Miscellaneous industries:				
133	Broom and brush makers	9	12	25	9
134	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	3	.....	.....	.....
135	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	.....	.....	1	.....
136	Glovemakers	92	134	69	4
137	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	21	2	77	4
138	Model and pattern makers	.....	.....	1	1
139	Photographers	3	6	11	5
140	Rubber factory operatives	47	6	39	3
141	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,295	929	1,802	121
142	Upholsterers	3	2	21	4
143	Other miscellaneous industries	1,142	528	1,983	356

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900—Cont'd.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	First generation (born abroad).	Second generation (born in United States).	
39	25	12	9	6	3	119
132	117	98	7	12	14	120
1,087	495	334	88	21	43	121
121	203	259	217	18	39	122
354	334	115	80	356	182	123
330	241	134	70	20	24	124
737	539	376	259	66	80	125
1,561	2,322	3,554	2,350	539	831	126
30	35	26	15	7	16	127
324	671	386	566	64	244	128
390	574	1,324	794	159	278	129
94	203	65	50	12	40	130
146	144	778	294	88	158	131
99	127	241	63	92	41	132
15	15	2	5	.....	4	133
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	134
2	.....	2	1	1	.....	135
24	39	34	37	11	12	136
21	35	15	8	7	6	137
2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	138
16	27	41	29	5	15	139
66	66	56	24	11	15	140
30	69	20	42	29	71	141
7	22	2	13	4	4	142
426	569	319	327	121	175	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	153,033	100.0	14,587	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	12,314	8.0	3,812	26.1
3	Agricultural laborers	3,487	2.3	2,667	18.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	8,016	5.2	1,071	7.3
5	All others in this class	811	.5	74	.5
6	Professional service	2,357	1.5	596	4.1
7	Domestic and personal service	35,390	23.1	1,742	11.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	28,802	18.8	1,078	7.4
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	2,018	1.3	166	1.1
10	Servants and waiters	1,770	1.2	116	.8
11	All others in this class	2,800	1.8	382	2.6
12	Trade and transportation	19,884	13.0	3,932	27.0
13	Agents	984	.6	152	1.0
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	425	.3	294	2.0
15	Clerks and copyists	1,242	.8	873	6.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	1,028	.7	218	1.5
17	Hucksters and peddlers	2,223	1.5	31	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	6,408	4.2	627	4.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	294	.2	272	1.9
20	Salesmen	1,851	1.2	734	5.0
21	Steam railroad employees	3,205	2.1	170	1.2
22	All others in this class	2,224	1.5	561	3.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	83,088	54.3	4,505	30.9
24	Building trades	3,874	2.5	526	3.6
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,635	1.1	168	1.2
26	Masons (brick and stone)	605	.4	38	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,229	.8	186	1.3
28	Other building trades	405	.3	134	.9
29	Blacksmiths	822	.5	85	.6
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,455	1.0	92	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	5,852	3.8	183	1.3
32	Machinists	1,039	.7	242	1.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	1,380	.9	172	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	28,854	18.9	709	4.9
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	415	.3	208	1.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	535	.3	58	.4
37	Tailors	12,037	7.9	282	1.9
38	Textile mill operatives	1,284	.8	110	.8
39	In cotton mills	435	.3	15	.1
40	In all other textile mills	849	.5	95	.7
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	988	.6	154	1.1
42	All others in this class	24,553	16.0	1,684	11.5

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900.

UNITED STATES.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
71,389	100.0	32,707	100.0	191,159	100.0	177,787	100.0	1
22,857	32.0	13,997	42.8	41,659	21.8	54,992	30.9	2
4,428	6.2	8,928	27.3	13,814	7.2	25,481	14.3	3
18,094	25.3	4,961	15.2	22,953	12.0	26,347	14.8	4
335	.5	108	.3	4,892	2.6	3,164	1.8	5
979	1.4	653	2.0	8,342	4.4	8,265	4.6	6
12,061	16.9	3,472	10.6	28,437	14.9	26,405	14.9	7
9,996	14.0	2,659	8.1	19,242	10.1	18,245	10.3	8
1,064	1.5	305	.9	1,306	.7	982	.6	9
230	.3	114	.3	2,131	1.1	1,548	.9	10
771	1.1	394	1.2	5,758	3.0	5,630	3.2	11
6,688	9.4	4,986	15.2	44,192	23.1	42,813	24.1	12
395	.6	151	.5	2,534	1.3	2,235	1.3	13
144	.2	294	.9	2,111	1.1	2,416	1.4	14
509	.7	929	2.8	4,742	2.5	7,296	4.1	15
863	1.2	591	1.8	8,169	4.3	5,177	2.9	16
194	.3	60	.2	319	.2	248	.1	17
2,053	2.9	733	2.2	5,505	2.9	4,943	2.8	18
86	.1	393	1.2	408	.2	1,108	.6	19
649	.9	930	2.8	4,794	2.5	5,617	3.2	20
847	1.2	300	.9	5,169	2.7	5,077	2.9	21
948	1.3	605	1.8	10,441	5.5	8,696	4.9	22
28,804	40.3	9,599	29.3	68,529	35.8	45,312	25.5	23
3,749	5.3	1,321	4.0	20,714	10.8	10,496	5.9	24
1,947	2.7	521	1.6	14,226	7.4	4,985	2.8	25
703	1.0	92	.3	1,256	.7	963	.5	26
792	1.1	434	1.3	3,408	.8	2,847	1.6	27
307	.4	274	.8	1,824	1.0	1,701	1.0	28
864	1.2	325	1.0	3,701	1.9	1,813	1.0	29
1,041	1.5	214	.7	2,747	1.4	1,982	1.1	30
1,672	2.3	605	1.8	2,171	1.1	1,570	.9	31
926	1.3	643	2.0	3,475	1.8	2,963	1.7	32
498	.7	140	.4	3,007	1.6	1,956	1.1	33
1,567	2.2	254	.8	2,919	1.5	2,147	1.2	34
417	.6	438	1.3	1,512	.8	1,829	1.0	35
720	1.0	169	.5	2,422	1.3	2,022	1.1	36
4,931	6.9	1,198	3.7	632	.3	294	.2	37
375	.5	57	.2	2,429	1.3	1,615	.9	38
48	.1	5	.0	947	.5	564	.3	39
327	.5	52	.2	1,482	.8	1,051	.6	40
2,266	3.2	420	1.3	184	.1	297	.2	41
9,778	13.7	3,815	11.7	22,616	11.8	16,328	9.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation. (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	168,421	100.0	95,338	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	22,850	13.6	21,109	22.1
3	Agricultural laborers	6,197	3.7	10,070	10.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,708	7.5	9,872	10.4
5	All others in this class	3,945	2.3	1,167	1.2
6	Professional service	2,055	1.2	1,535	1.6
7	Domestic and personal service	32,175	19.1	17,083	17.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	25,382	15.1	12,749	13.4
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,542	.9	794	.8
10	Servants and waiters	1,062	.6	785	.8
11	All others in this class	4,189	2.5	2,755	2.9
12	Trade and transportation	21,115	12.5	15,526	16.3
13	Agents	795	.5	558	.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	378	.2	442	.5
15	Clerks and copyists	1,346	.8	1,792	1.9
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	5,446	3.2	3,178	3.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	431	.3	251	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	3,580	2.1	1,659	1.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	148	.1	368	.4
20	Salesmen	2,566	1.5	2,480	2.6
21	Steam railroad employees	3,336	2.0	2,101	2.2
22	All others in this class	3,089	1.8	2,697	2.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	90,226	53.6	40,085	42.0
24	Building trades	15,908	9.4	6,046	6.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	10,237	6.1	2,790	2.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	2,214	1.3	809	.8
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	2,564	1.5	1,771	1.9
28	Other building trades	893	.5	676	.7
29	Blacksmiths	2,662	1.6	1,117	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	5,649	3.4	3,426	3.6
31	Iron and steel workers	2,382	1.4	1,432	1.5
32	Machinists	2,374	1.4	1,853	1.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	938	.6	483	.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,717	1.0	803	.8
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	457	.3	538	.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	3,156	1.9	1,742	1.8
37	Tailors	525	.3	190	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	32,174	19.1	10,353	10.9
39	In cotton mills	23,720	14.1	6,426	6.7
40	In all other textile mills	8,454	5.0	3,927	4.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	168	.1	245	.3
42	All others in this class	22,116	13.1	11,857	12.4

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
82,652	100.0	23,097	100.0	439,031	100.0	442,865	100.0	1
34,951	42.3	11,622	50.3	79,340	18.1	117,760	26.6	2
8,126	9.8	7,991	34.6	15,273	3.5	38,237	8.6	3
25,303	30.6	2,983	12.9	57,710	13.1	74,225	16.8	4
1,522	1.8	648	2.8	6,357	1.4	5,298	1.2	5
1,545	1.9	683	3.0	19,711	4.5	21,582	4.9	6
12,398	15.0	2,896	12.5	50,204	11.4	47,198	10.7	7
8,251	10.0	2,200	9.5	28,261	6.4	30,499	6.9	8
822	1.0	101	.4	2,793	.6	2,356	.5	9
957	1.2	191	.8	5,982	1.4	2,356	.5	10
2,368	2.9	404	1.7	13,168	3.0	11,987	2.7	11
12,122	14.7	3,740	16.2	81,058	18.5	107,600	24.3	12
550	.7	128	.6	6,594	1.5	6,721	1.5	13
294	.4	194	.8	5,620	1.3	6,639	1.5	14
904	1.1	667	2.9	10,441	2.4	18,529	4.2	15
1,954	2.4	478	2.1	7,932	1.8	10,626	2.4	16
118	.1	30	.1	839	.2	739	.2	17
2,517	3.0	393	1.7	15,221	3.5	17,234	3.9	18
55	.1	194	.8	692	.2	2,177	.5	19
1,004	1.2	665	2.9	7,638	1.7	13,036	2.9	20
1,845	2.2	410	1.8	8,348	1.9	11,831	2.7	21
2,881	3.5	581	2.5	17,733	4.0	20,068	4.5	22
21,636	26.2	4,156	18.0	208,718	47.5	148,725	33.6	23
6,179	7.5	938	4.1	32,752	7.5	27,704	6.3	24
3,344	4.0	456	2.0	13,359	3.0	11,417	2.6	25
946	1.1	96	.4	6,686	1.5	3,305	.7	26
1,451	1.8	258	1.1	7,620	1.7	7,479	1.7	27
438	.5	128	.6	5,087	1.2	5,503	1.2	28
1,736	2.1	214	.9	6,460	1.5	4,674	1.1	29
639	.8	54	.2	3,756	.9	2,266	.5	30
811	1.0	141	.6	11,601	2.6	8,168	1.8	31
1,028	1.2	298	1.3	14,077	3.2	10,753	2.4	32
697	.8	108	.5	9,591	2.2	7,897	1.8	33
1,014	1.2	267	1.2	44,918	10.2	25,099	5.7	34
223	.3	177	.8	3,349	.8	4,798	1.1	35
642	.8	154	.7	894	.2	1,494	.3	36
765	.9	51	.2	2,336	.5	947	.2	37
207	.3	56	.3	19,588	4.5	8,434	1.9	38
18	.0	18	.1	7,102	1.6	2,551	.6	39
194	.2	48	.2	12,486	2.8	5,883	1.3	40
182	.2	49	.2	839	.2	952	.2	41
7,513	9.1	1,639	7.1	58,557	13.3	45,539	10.3	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	51,431	100.0	55,152	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	11,355	22.1	14,845	26.9
3	Agricultural laborers	2,356	4.6	5,145	9.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,415	14.4	9,047	16.4
5	All others in this class	1,584	3.1	653	1.2
6	Professional service	2,650	5.2	2,403	4.4
7	Domestic and personal service	10,686	20.8	7,870	14.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	4,004	7.8	4,351	7.9
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	968	1.9	814	1.5
10	Servants and waiters	3,132	6.1	643	1.2
11	All others in this class	2,582	5.0	2,062	3.7
12	Trade and transportation	7,858	15.3	13,655	24.8
13	Agents	432	.8	852	1.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	344	.7	755	1.4
15	Clerks and copyists	694	1.3	2,312	4.2
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	654	1.3	1,249	2.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	178	.3	146	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,546	5.0	2,521	4.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	41	.1	236	.4
20	Salesmen	622	1.2	1,727	3.1
21	Steam railroad employees	620	1.2	1,303	2.4
22	All others in this class	1,727	3.4	2,554	4.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	18,882	36.7	16,379	29.7
24	Building trades	2,571	5.0	3,612	6.5
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,351	2.6	1,703	3.1
26	Masons (brick and stone)	352	.7	291	.5
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	635	1.2	1,042	1.9
28	Other building trades	233	.5	576	1.0
29	Blacksmiths	568	1.1	681	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	542	1.1	334	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	601	1.2	706	1.3
32	Machinists	1,065	2.1	1,048	1.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	668	1.3	794	1.4
34	Miners and quarrymen	2,945	5.7	1,013	1.8
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	208	.4	561	1.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	150	.3	251	.5
37	Tailors	577	1.1	220	.4
38	Textile mill operatives	1,065	2.1	292	.5
39	In cotton mills	209	.4	46	.1
40	In all other textile mills	856	1.7	246	.4
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	120	.2	214	.4
42	All others in this class	7,802	15.2	6,653	12.1

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,276,046	100.0	1,491,839	100.0	68,440	100.0	3,880	100.0	1
348,265	27.3	426,910	28.6	2,854	3.2	371	9.6	2
71,589	5.6	185,721	12.4	1,222	1.4	272	7.0	3
263,677	20.7	230,790	15.5	1,493	1.6	89	2.3	4
12,999	1.0	10,399	.7	219	.2	10	.3	5
30,033	2.4	44,209	3.0	1,013	1.1	182	4.7	6
210,629	16.5	187,019	12.5	21,936	24.8	391	10.1	7
129,582	10.2	111,821	7.5	19,759	22.3	270	7.0	8
26,647	2.1	24,024	1.6	717	.8	27	.7	9
15,480	1.2	8,345	.6	535	.6	28	.7	10
38,920	3.1	42,829	2.9	925	1.0	66	1.7	11
210,706	16.5	353,376	23.7	9,015	10.2	1,528	39.4	12
11,510	.9	16,080	1.1	484	.5	33	.9	13
6,648	.5	19,543	1.3	224	.3	106	2.7	14
16,309	1.3	57,819	3.9	636	.7	342	8.8	15
28,842	2.3	41,958	2.8	479	.5	80	2.1	16
4,883	.4	4,253	.3	736	.8	40	1.0	17
66,493	5.2	68,718	4.6	2,936	3.3	168	4.3	18
1,186	.1	9,302	.6	135	.2	146	3.8	19
18,960	1.5	52,769	3.5	893	1.0	269	6.9	20
18,793	1.5	27,405	1.8	1,601	1.8	23	.6	21
37,082	2.9	55,529	3.7	891	1.0	321	8.3	22
476,413	37.3	480,325	32.2	53,622	60.6	1,408	36.3	23
83,626	6.6	92,891	6.2	1,387	1.6	67	1.7	24
41,974	3.3	39,246	2.6	558	.6	12	.3	25
15,302	1.2	9,148	.6	184	.2	11	.3	26
19,255	1.5	26,444	1.8	458	.5	21	.5	27
7,095	.6	18,058	1.2	187	.2	22	.6	28
17,442	1.4	17,885	1.2	454	.5	14	.4	29
19,420	1.5	10,388	.7	897	1.0	18	.5	30
22,176	1.7	27,400	1.8	4,679	5.3	53	1.4	31
22,208	1.7	29,393	2.0	415	.5	37	1.0	32
17,986	1.4	20,061	1.3	579	.7	42	1.1	33
19,038	1.5	16,887	1.1	26,550	30.0	394	10.2	34
6,036	.5	18,497	1.2	218	.2	66	1.7	35
7,142	.6	7,153	.5	128	.1	10	.3	36
28,316	2.2	12,541	.8	3,684	4.2	85	2.2	37
11,977	.9	8,753	.6	1,017	1.1	53	1.4	38
1,932	.2	1,096	.1	28	.0	1	.0	39
10,045	.8	7,657	.5	989	1.1	52	1.3	40
10,925	.9	13,126	.9	1,074	1.2	45	1.2	41
210,121	16.5	205,350	13.8	12,540	14.2	524	13.5	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners of the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	714,222	100.00	1,090,103	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	97,454	13.6	179,499	16.5
3	Agricultural laborers	22,805	3.2	76,478	7.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	67,036	9.4	95,766	8.8
5	All others in this class	7,613	1.1	7,255	.7
6	Professional service	13,910	1.9	39,802	3.7
7	Domestic and personal service	217,322	30.4	185,706	17.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	158,933	22.3	110,960	10.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	13,305	1.9	20,441	1.9
10	Servants and waiters	12,341	1.7	9,427	.9
11	All others in this class	32,743	4.6	44,878	4.1
12	Trade and transportation	154,443	21.6	309,239	28.4
13	Agents	6,114	.9	13,484	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	2,902	.4	13,280	1.2
15	Clerks and copyists	12,501	1.8	54,599	5.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	30,569	4.3	49,809	4.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1,849	.3	2,939	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	20,574	2.9	31,302	2.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	903	.1	8,237	.8
20	Salesmen	8,739	1.2	29,767	2.7
21	Steam railroad employees	31,188	4.4	47,876	4.4
22	All others in this class	39,104	5.5	57,946	5.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	231,093	32.4	375,857	34.5
24	Building trades	41,851	5.9	74,840	6.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	13,900	1.9	19,745	1.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	12,595	1.8	11,906	1.1
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	6,157	.9	17,116	1.6
28	Other building trades	9,199	1.3	26,073	2.4
29	Blacksmiths	11,697	1.6	13,604	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	8,435	1.2	13,328	1.2
31	Iron and steel workers	20,013	2.8	27,350	2.5
32	Machinists	9,471	1.3	24,918	2.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	7,905	1.1	12,160	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	22,892	3.2	28,421	2.6
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	2,968	.4	14,208	1.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1,651	.2	3,353	.3
37	Tailors	3,802	.5	2,732	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	14,634	2.0	23,221	2.1
39	In cotton mills	4,782	.7	5,642	.5
40	In all other textile mills	9,852	1.4	17,579	1.6
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	569	.1	3,424	.3
42	All others in this class	85,205	11.9	134,298	12.3

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
276,438	100.0	16,986	100.0	171,006	100.0	85,658	100.0	1
16,614	6.0	1,613	9.5	85,093	49.8	53,942	63.0	2
9,954	3.6	1,134	6.7	19,688	11.5	32,589	38.0	3
4,410	1.6	372	2.2	63,266	37.0	20,645	24.1	4
2,250	.8	107	.6	2,139	1.3	708	.8	5
3,813	1.4	601	3.5	2,997	1.8	1,914	2.2	6
116,973	42.3	4,016	23.6	21,973	12.8	8,228	9.6	7
91,778	33.2	2,105	12.4	16,271	9.5	6,128	7.2	8
3,600	1.3	563	3.3	1,287	.8	433	.5	9
2,822	1.0	212	1.2	1,104	.6	596	.7	10
18,773	6.8	1,136	6.7	3,311	1.9	1,071	1.3	11
50,421	18.2	5,144	30.3	21,350	12.5	12,087	14.1	12
380	.1	122	.7	961	.6	731	.9	13
312	.1	193	1.1	439	.3	556	.6	14
1,270	.5	853	5.0	1,510	.9	1,811	2.1	15
2,718	1.0	811	4.8	1,758	1.0	1,052	1.2	16
6,679	2.4	324	1.9	151	.1	36	.0	17
15,981	5.8	953	5.6	4,237	2.5	2,308	2.7	18
349	.1	309	1.8	137	.1	380	.4	19
1,660	.6	642	3.8	1,862	1.1	2,258	2.6	20
17,273	6.2	210	1.3	3,433	2.0	1,149	1.3	21
3,799	1.4	727	4.3	6,862	4.0	1,806	2.1	22
88,617	32.1	5,612	33.0	39,593	23.2	9,487	11.1	23
10,167	3.7	1,170	6.9	13,555	7.9	2,299	2.7	24
2,456	.9	634	3.7	8,830	5.2	1,160	1.4	25
5,476	2.0	96	.6	1,241	.7	225	.3	26
1,250	.5	221	1.3	2,856	1.7	676	.8	27
985	.4	219	1.3	628	.4	238	.3	28
952	.3	167	1.0	1,772	1.0	533	.6	29
9,458	3.4	232	1.4	1,190	.7	107	.1	30
2,532	.9	165	1.0	1,069	.6	265	.3	31
679	.2	171	1.0	1,887	1.1	676	.8	32
1,128	.4	95	.6	891	.5	264	.3	33
25,465	9.2	534	3.1	2,180	1.3	416	.5	34
430	.2	262	1.5	428	.3	457	.5	35
524	.2	34	.2	3,404	2.0	684	.8	36
7,813	2.8	274	1.6	1,602	.9	138	.2	37
3,886	1.4	212	1.2	85	0	52	.1	38
396	.1	36	.2	12	.0	6	.0	39
3,490	1.3	176	1.0	73	.0	46	.1	40
867	.3	85	.5	103	.1	103	.1	41
24,716	8.9	2,211	13.0	11,427	6.7	3,493	4.1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	183,055	100.0	25,975	100.0	191,599	100.0	14,598	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	19,256	10.5	6,236	24.0	19,490	10.2	4,284	29.3
3	Agricultural laborers	7,795	4.3	4,729	18.2	6,015	3.1	3,526	24.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	10,480	5.7	1,389	5.3	12,717	6.6	681	4.7
5	All others in this class	981	.5	118	.5	758	.4	77	.5
6	Professional service	1,565	.9	329	1.3	4,441	2.3	404	2.8
7	Domestic and personal service	57,345	31.3	4,701	18.1	19,260	10.1	1,167	8.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	53,232	29.1	4,081	15.7	13,959	7.3	686	4.7
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,829	1.0	199	.8	1,275	.7	132	.9
10	Servants and waiters	447	.2	120	.5	735	.4	89	.6
11	All others in this class	1,837	1.0	301	1.2	3,291	1.7	260	1.8
12	Trade and transportation	22,154	12.1	4,424	17.0	57,412	30.0	5,432	37.2
13	Agents	778	.4	135	.5	2,498	1.3	182	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	219	.1	228	.9	800	.4	395	2.7
15	Clerks and copyists	877	.5	790	3.0	3,283	1.7	1,267	8.7
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	1,796	1.0	455	1.8	1,809	.9	195	1.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	3,197	1.7	148	.6	12,340	6.4	204	1.4
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	7,428	4.1	524	2.0	24,792	12.9	794	5.4
19	Messengers and errand and office boys.	302	.2	344	1.3	1,129	.6	459	3.1
20	Salesmen	1,794	1.0	959	3.7	5,802	3.0	1,359	9.3
21	Steam railroad employees	3,919	2.1	284	1.1	1,139	.6	93	.6
22	All others in this class	1,844	1.0	557	2.1	3,820	2.0	484	3.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	82,735	45.2	10,285	39.6	90,996	47.5	3,311	22.7
24	Building trades	5,291	2.9	1,200	4.6	7,503	3.9	332	2.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	2,350	1.3	591	2.3	2,637	1.4	144	1.0
26	Masons (brick and stone)	911	.5	61	.2	304	.2	15	.1
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,494	.8	430	1.7	3,397	1.8	107	.7
28	Other building trades	536	.3	118	.5	1,165	.6	66	.5
29	Blacksmiths	1,478	.8	111	.4	856	.4	39	.3
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers.	2,266	1.2	233	.9	4,012	2.1	55	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	12,060	6.6	1,049	4.0	1,422	.7	68	.5
32	Machinists	1,288	.7	312	1.2	866	.5	76	.5
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	1,135	.6	104	.4	3,577	1.9	169	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	14,024	7.7	1,292	5.0	7,585	4.0	196	1.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	393	.2	284	1.1	879	.5	200	1.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	2,023	1.1	463	1.8	251	.1	18	.1
37	Tailors	8,621	4.7	476	1.8	34,418	18.0	804	5.5
38	Textile mill operatives	5,731	3.1	231	.9	1,214	.6	62	.4
39	In cotton mills	3,838	2.1	42	.2	290	.2	13	.1
40	In all other textile mills	1,893	1.0	189	.7	924	.5	49	.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.	962	.5	287	1.1	3,975	2.1	207	1.4
42	All others in this class	27,463	15.0	4,243	16.3	24,438	12.8	1,085	7.4

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
129,901	100.0	111,195	100.0	297,307	100.0	67,407	100.0	60,391	100.0	34,751	100.0	1
23,710	18.3	27,111	24.4	89,806	30.2	29,067	43.1	22,831	37.8	14,597	42.0	2
4,360	3.4	8,379	7.5	23,136	7.8	20,885	31.0	6,515	10.8	6,463	18.6	3
16,534	12.7	17,143	15.4	62,253	20.9	7,356	10.9	14,267	23.6	7,713	22.2	4
2,816	2.2	1,589	1.4	4,417	1.5	826	1.2	2,049	3.4	421	1.2	5
5,820	4.5	6,390	5.7	4,547	1.5	1,606	2.4	1,448	2.4	1,231	3.5	6
12,893	9.9	11,710	10.5	50,599	17.0	8,435	12.5	9,899	16.4	3,895	11.2	7
7,348	5.7	6,936	6.2	37,940	12.8	6,371	9.5	5,255	8.7	2,532	7.3	8
757	.6	634	.6	2,711	.9	323	.5	1,127	1.9	370	1.1	9
1,256	1.0	674	.6	3,483	1.2	702	1.0	1,785	3.0	186	.5	10
3,532	2.7	3,466	3.1	6,465	2.2	1,039	1.5	1,732	2.9	807	2.3	11
26,007	20.0	28,517	25.6	39,472	13.3	13,185	19.6	6,940	11.5	6,451	18.6	12
1,824	1.4	1,915	1.7	1,185	.4	411	.6	327	.5	321	.9	13
1,949	1.5	1,861	1.7	668	.2	803	1.2	310	.5	364	1.0	14
3,318	2.6	4,784	4.3	3,010	1.0	2,664	4.0	588	1.0	961	2.8	15
2,341	1.8	2,614	2.4	6,351	2.1	1,350	2.0	1,095	1.8	643	1.9	16
123	.1	142	.1	252	.1	43	.1	141	.2	45	.1	17
4,355	3.4	4,298	3.9	5,774	1.9	1,386	2.1	1,874	3.1	1,348	3.9	18
250	.2	512	.5	240	.1	710	1.1	30	.0	195	.6	19
2,747	2.1	3,220	2.9	3,115	1.0	2,314	3.4	496	.8	943	2.7	20
2,730	2.1	3,331	3.0	8,486	2.9	1,432	2.1	707	1.2	598	1.7	21
6,370	4.9	5,840	5.3	10,391	3.5	2,072	3.1	1,372	2.3	1,033	3.0	22
61,471	47.3	37,467	33.7	112,883	38.0	15,114	22.4	19,273	31.9	8,577	24.7	23
12,480	9.6	7,504	6.7	26,686	9.0	2,882	4.3	3,124	5.2	1,741	5.0	24
6,689	5.1	3,249	2.9	16,007	5.4	1,267	1.9	1,674	2.8	836	2.4	25
1,764	1.4	833	.7	3,442	1.2	285	.4	494	.8	143	.4	26
1,788	1.4	1,650	1.5	5,611	1.9	892	1.3	704	1.2	444	1.3	27
2,239	1.7	1,772	1.6	1,626	.5	438	.6	252	.4	318	.9	28
2,832	2.2	1,291	1.2	4,807	1.6	480	.7	647	1.1	348	1.0	29
857	.7	559	.5	3,755	1.3	307	.5	611	1.0	144	.4	30
2,706	2.1	1,634	1.5	6,813	2.3	803	1.2	680	1.1	449	1.3	31
4,949	3.8	3,119	2.8	7,549	2.5	1,325	2.0	1,148	1.9	544	1.6	32
3,320	2.6	2,242	2.0	2,231	.8	287	.4	611	1.0	373	1.1	33
9,740	7.5	6,198	5.6	12,434	4.2	1,387	2.1	1,115	1.8	497	1.4	34
1,177	.9	1,276	1.1	915	.3	669	1.0	219	.4	298	.9	35
426	.3	436	.4	5,458	1.8	616	.9	216	.4	178	.5	36
950	.7	235	.2	6,407	2.2	478	.7	543	.9	130	.4	37
3,598	2.8	1,834	1.6	1,331	.4	324	.5	1,054	1.7	227	.7	38
923	.7	482	.4	445	.1	41	.1	40	.1	24	.1	39
2,675	2.1	1,352	1.2	886	.3	283	.4	1,014	1.7	203	.6	40
63	.0	154	.1	275	.1	166	.2	190	.3	147	.4	41
18,373	14.1	10,985	9.9	34,222	11.5	5,390	8.0	9,115	15.1	3,501	10.1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,751	100.0	122	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	89	5.1	5	4.1
3	Agricultural laborers	61	3.5	4	3.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	24	1.4	1	.8
5	All others in this class	4	.2		
6	Professional service	33	1.9	6	4.9
7	Domestic and personal service	213	12.2	8	6.6
8	Laborers (not specified)	168	9.6	5	4.1
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1	.1		
10	Servants and waiters	17	1.0	1	.8
11	All others in this class	27	1.5	2	1.6
12	Trade and transportation	310	17.7	50	41.0
13	Agents	16	.9	3	2.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.1	1	.8
15	Clerks and copyists	16	.9	3	2.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	11	.6	2	1.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	49	2.8		
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	134	7.7	7	5.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	5	.3	6	4.9
20	Salesmen	40	2.3	13	10.7
21	Steam railroad employees	4	.2	1	.8
22	All others in this class	34	1.9	14	11.5
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,106	63.2	53	43.4
24	Building trades	72	4.1	1	.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	37	2.1	1	.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	10	.6		
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	20	1.1		
28	Other building trades	5	.3		
29	Blacksmiths	1	.1		
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	64	3.7	2	1.6
31	Iron and steel workers	31	1.8	5	4.1
32	Machinists	21	1.2	5	4.1
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	19	1.1	3	2.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	22	1.3		
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	5	.3	2	1.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	5	.3		
37	Tailors	158	9.0	2	1.6
38	Textile mill operatives	354	20.2	9	7.4
39	In cotton mills	201	11.5	6	4.9
40	In all other textile mills	153	8.7	3	2.5
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	20	1.1	8	6.6
42	All others in this class	334	19.1	16	13.1

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
475	100.0	119	100.0	46,122	100.0	17,561	100.0	1
22	4.6	3	2.5	2,931	6.4	769	4.4	2
8	1.7	3	2.5	2,176	4.7	485	2.8	3
13	2.7	.....	.....	600	1.3	238	1.4	4
1	.2	.....	.....	155	.3	46	.3	5
14	2.9	3	2.5	1,116	2.4	854	4.9	6
15	3.2	6	5.0	5,262	11.4	1,593	9.1	7
8	1.7	2	1.7	3,051	6.6	764	4.4	8
.....	.....	2	1.7	84	.2	68	.4	9
2	.4	2	1.7	666	1.4	149	.8	10
5	1.1	.....	.....	1,461	3.2	612	3.5	11
16	3.4	30	25.2	12,516	27.1	6,630	37.8	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	485	1.1	278	1.6	13
1	.2	.....	.....	390	.8	394	2.2	14
.....	.....	3	2.5	1,146	2.5	1,274	7.3	15
1	.2	3	2.5	3,567	7.7	942	5.4	16
1	.2	1	.8	114	.2	63	.4	17
8	1.7	3	2.5	1,314	2.8	598	3.4	18
.....	.....	4	3.4	178	.4	329	1.9	19
3	.6	9	7.6	1,587	3.4	1,197	6.8	20
1	.2	2	1.7	805	1.7	374	2.1	21
1	.2	5	4.2	2,930	6.4	1,181	6.7	22
408	85.9	77	64.7	24,297	52.7	7,715	43.9	23
15	3.2	7	5.9	8,658	18.8	1,591	9.1	24
7	1.5	1	.8	6,148	13.3	662	3.8	25
1	.2	1	.8	349	.8	144	.8	26
5	1.1	.....	.....	1,353	2.9	423	2.4	27
2	.4	5	4.2	808	1.8	362	2.1	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	962	2.1	167	1.0	29
11	2.3	.....	.....	1,873	4.1	1,263	7.2	30
9	1.9	17	14.3	762	1.7	261	1.5	31
5	1.1	3	2.5	1,269	2.8	595	3.4	32
6	1.3	1	.8	672	1.5	232	1.3	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.1	12	.1	34
1	.2	3	2.5	489	1.1	329	1.9	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.4	25	.1	36
26	5.5	2	1.7	216	.5	49	.3	37
180	37.9	5	4.2	1,248	2.7	563	3.2	38
44	9.3	4	3.4	599	1.3	267	1.5	39
136	28.6	1	.8	649	1.4	296	1.7	40
66	13.9	5	4.2	18	(a)	29	.2	41
89	18.7	34	28.6	7,889	17.1	2,599	14.8	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	55,432	100.0	20,046	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2,352	4.2	914	4.6
3	Agricultural laborers	1,245	2.2	656	3.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	661	1.2	196	1.0
5	All others in this class	446	.8	62	.3
6	Professional service	516	.9	220	1.1
7	Domestic and personal service	7,475	13.5	1,983	9.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	5,587	10.1	1,211	6.0
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	207	.4	83	.4
10	Servants and waiters	230	.4	141	.7
11	All others in this class	1,451	2.6	548	2.7
12	Trade and transportation	7,294	13.2	3,338	16.7
13	Agents	306	.6	91	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	87	.2	71	.4
15	Clerks and copyists	396	.7	385	1.9
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	1,943	3.5	784	3.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	204	.4	88	.4
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,363	2.5	337	1.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	56	.1	100	.5
20	Salesmen	1,096	2.0	697	3.5
21	Steam railroad employees	999	1.8	315	1.6
22	All others in this class	844	1.5	470	2.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	37,795	68.2	13,591	67.8
24	Building trades	6,292	11.4	1,397	7.0
25	Carpenters and joiners	3,917	7.1	568	2.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	956	1.7	190	.9
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,098	2.0	467	2.3
28	Other building trades	321	.6	172	.9
29	Blacksmiths	789	1.4	197	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	3,142	5.7	2,309	11.5
31	Iron and steel workers	1,042	1.9	462	2.3
32	Machinists	1,068	1.9	690	3.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	228	.4	70	.3
34	Miners and quarrymen	173	.3	29	.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	172	.3	128	.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	151	.3	48	.2
37	Tailors	188	.3	25	.1
38	Textile mill operatives	15,880	28.6	4,675	23.3
39	In cotton mills	11,699	21.1	3,038	15.2
40	In all other textile mills	4,181	7.5	1,637	8.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	51	.1	40	.2
42	All others in this class	8,619	15.5	3,521	17.6

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,270	100.0	207	100.0	33,286	100.0	18,048	100.0	1
129	10.2	10	4.8	1,549	4.7	860	4.8	2
59	4.6	6	2.9	658	2.0	470	2.6	3
54	4.3	3	1.4	628	1.9	344	1.9	4
16	1.3	1	.5	263	.8	46	.3	5
31	2.4	17	8.2	1,154	3.5	968	5.4	6
192	15.1	15	7.2	3,125	9.4	1,278	7.1	7
116	9.1	6	2.9	1,297	3.9	553	3.1	8
3	.2	.....	.....	117	.4	52	.3	9
27	2.1	.....	.....	619	1.9	132	.7	10
46	3.6	9	4.3	1,092	3.3	541	3.0	11
194	15.3	83	40.1	5,898	17.7	5,517	30.6	12
12	.9	2	1.0	515	1.5	317	1.8	13
5	.4	9	4.3	321	1.0	342	1.9	14
11	.9	12	5.8	716	2.2	1,015	5.6	15
40	3.1	14	6.8	753	2.3	570	3.2	16
2	.2	.....	.....	84	.3	68	.4	17
33	2.6	6	2.9	1,114	3.3	808	4.5	18
4	.3	6	2.9	77	.2	148	.8	19
23	1.8	11	5.3	762	2.3	977	5.4	20
12	.9	7	3.4	355	1.1	294	1.6	21
52	4.1	16	7.7	1,201	3.6	978	5.4	22
724	57.0	82	39.6	21,560	64.8	9,425	52.2	23
157	12.4	13	6.3	2,700	8.1	1,304	7.2	24
60	4.7	4	1.9	980	2.9	388	2.1	25
19	1.5	3	1.4	391	1.2	118	.7	26
66	5.2	5	2.4	844	2.5	464	2.6	27
12	.9	1	.5	485	1.5	334	1.9	28
27	2.1	2	1.0	346	1.0	99	.5	29
32	2.5	4	1.9	804	2.4	693	3.8	30
24	1.9	2	1.0	643	1.9	314	1.7	31
67	5.3	3	1.4	1,876	5.6	955	5.3	32
13	1.0	4	1.9	673	2.0	385	2.1	33
1	.1	.....	.....	53	.2	18	.1	34
5	.4	4	1.9	387	1.2	296	1.6	35
5	.4	.....	.....	29	.1	29	.2	36
13	1.0	1	.5	202	.6	53	.3	37
41	3.2	8	3.9	8,268	24.8	2,428	13.5	38
6	.5	5	2.4	5,068	15.2	1,436	8.0	39
35	2.8	3	1.4	3,200	9.6	992	5.5	40
14	1.1	1	.5	146	.4	74	.4	41
325	25.6	40	19.3	5,433	16.3	2,777	15.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,848	100.0	974	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	183	9.9	85	8.7
3	Agricultural laborers	97	5.2	55	5.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	68	3.7	27	2.8
5	All others in this class	18	1.0	3	.3
6	Professional service	146	7.9	54	5.5
7	Domestic and personal service	411	22.2	118	12.1
8	Laborers (not specified)	179	9.7	45	4.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	8	.4	1	.1
10	Servants and waiters	142	7.7	24	2.5
11	All others in this class	82	4.4	48	4.9
12	Trade and transportation	201	10.9	272	27.9
13	Agents	16	.9	17	1.7
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	9	.5	13	1.3
15	Clerks and copyists	21	1.1	33	3.4
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	26	1.4	45	4.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	5	.3	3	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	44	2.4	35	3.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1	.1	10	1.0
20	Salesmen	18	1.0	36	3.7
21	Steam railroad employees	24	1.3	25	2.6
22	All others in this class	37	2.0	55	5.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	907	49.1	445	45.7
24	Building trades	110	6.0	94	9.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	56	3.0	35	3.6
26	Masons (brick and stone)	15	.8	6	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	28	1.5	35	3.6
28	Other building trades	11	.6	18	1.8
29	Blacksmiths	13	.7	3	.3
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	54	2.9	42	4.3
31	Iron and steel workers	32	1.7	14	1.4
32	Machinists	45	2.4	41	4.2
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	16	.9	15	1.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	11	.6	3	.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	7	.4	9	.9
36	Saw and planing mill employees	3	.2	.....	.....
37	Tailors	17	.9	2	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	298	16.1	49	5.0
39	In cotton mills	123	6.7	10	1.0
40	In all other textile mills	175	9.5	39	4.0
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	6	.3	3	.3
42	All others in this class	295	16.0	170	17.5

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
14,768	100.0	10,158	100.0	459	100.0	53	(a)	1
920	6.2	474	4.7	57	12.4	.....	.....	2
378	2.6	282	2.8	46	10.0	.....	.....	3
453	3.1	165	1.6	7	1.5	.....	.....	4
89	.6	27	.3	4	.9	.....	.....	5
541	3.7	515	5.1	10	2.2	4	(a)	6
1,551	10.5	867	8.5	115	25.1	1	(a)	7
584	4.0	272	2.7	72	15.7	.....	.....	8
112	.8	84	.8	1	.2	.....	.....	9
277	1.9	78	.8	6	1.3	1	(a)	10
578	3.9	433	4.3	36	7.8	.....	.....	11
2,277	15.4	3,268	32.2	90	19.6	36	(a)	12
148	1.0	152	1.5	10	2.2	1	(a)	13
79	.5	193	1.9	1	.2	.....	.....	14
169	1.1	550	5.4	3	.7	4	(a)	15
300	2.0	322	3.2	10	2.2	1	(a)	16
100	.7	51	.5	11	2.4	10	(a)	17
778	5.3	554	5.5	26	5.7	3	(a)	18
31	.2	132	1.3	.....	.....	4	(a)	19
234	1.6	651	6.4	5	1.1	3	(a)	20
55	.4	108	1.1	16	3.5	.....	.....	21
383	2.6	555	5.5	8	1.7	10	(a)	22
9,479	64.2	5,034	49.6	187	40.7	12	(a)	23
798	5.4	629	6.2	11	2.4	.....	.....	24
303	2.1	155	1.5	3	.7	.....	.....	25
91	.6	25	.2	1	.2	.....	.....	26
304	2.1	258	2.5	3	.7	.....	.....	27
100	.7	191	1.9	4	.9	.....	.....	28
90	.6	52	.5	1	.2	.....	.....	29
423	2.9	276	2.7	16	3.5	1	(a)	30
183	1.2	175	1.7	15	3.3	.....	.....	31
421	2.9	376	3.7	1	.2	1	(a)	32
269	1.8	226	2.2	4	.9	1	(a)	33
2	(b)	4	(b)	4	.9	.....	.....	34
136	.9	241	2.4	2	.4	3	(a)	35
12	.1	7	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
418	2.8	66	.7	40	8.7	.....	.....	37
2,625	17.8	675	6.6	13	2.8	1	(a)	38
953	6.5	184	1.8	6	1.3	1	(a)	39
1,672	11.3	491	4.8	7	1.5	.....	.....	40
301	2.0	154	1.5	4	.9	.....	.....	41
3,801	25.7	2,153	21.2	76	16.6	5	(a)	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	101,527	100.0	106,097	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6,034	5.9	3,751	3.5
3	Agricultural laborers	3,567	3.5	2,614	2.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,923	1.9	924	.9
5	All others in this class	544	.5	213	.2
6	Professional service	1,063	1.0	3,593	3.4
7	Domestic and personal service	32,383	31.9	14,197	13.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	26,340	25.9	7,887	7.4
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	859	.8	1,362	1.3
10	Servants and waiters	2,063	2.0	1,005	.9
11	All others in this class	3,121	3.1	3,943	3.7
12	Trade and transportation	19,963	19.7	32,235	30.4
13	Agents	692	.7	1,270	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	177	.2	1,185	1.1
15	Clerks and copyists	1,185	1.2	5,440	5.1
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	6,099	6.0	6,756	6.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	399	.4	537	.5
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,454	2.4	3,754	3.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	196	.2	1,085	1.0
20	Salesmen	1,039	1.0	4,435	4.2
21	Steam railroad employees	3,290	3.2	1,997	1.9
22	All others in this class	4,452	4.4	5,776	5.4
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	42,064	41.4	52,321	49.3
24	Building trades	6,843	6.7	8,717	8.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,752	1.7	1,612	1.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	2,563	2.5	1,248	1.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,120	1.1	2,613	2.5
28	Other building trades	1,408	1.4	3 244	3.1
29	Blacksmiths	1,557	1.5	1,092	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	3,444	3.4	8,004	7.5
31	Iron and steel workers	2,562	2.5	2,447	2.3
32	Machinists	2,107	2.1	3,814	3.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	757	.7	1,059	1.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	220	.2	139	.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	462	.5	1,924	1.8
36	Saw and planing mill employees	115	.1	137	.1
37	Tailors	743	.7	360	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	6,654	6.6	7,548	7.1
39	In cotton mills	3,142	3.1	2,820	2.7
40	In all other textile mills	3,512	3.5	4,728	4.5
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	55	.1	249	.2
42	All others in this class	16,545	16.3	16,831	15.9

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
16,846	100.0	823	100.0	1,631	100.0	178	100.0	1
341	2.0	13	1.6	80	4.9	9	5.1	2
246	1.5	12	1.5	51	3.1	4	2.2	3
54	.3	.....	.....	27	1.7	2	1.1	4
41	.2	1	.1	2	.1	3	1.7	5
226	1.3	31	3.8	46	2.8	14	7.9	6
8,466	50.3	134	16.3	203	12.4	12	6.7	7
6,700	39.8	54	6.6	125	7.7	2	1.1	8
79	.5	13	1.6	2	.1	.....	.....	9
246	1.5	6	.7	35	2.1	5	2.8	10
1,441	8.6	61	7.4	41	2.5	5	2.8	11
2,684	15.9	339	41.2	292	17.9	66	37.1	12
21	.1	9	1.1	8	.5	3	1.7	13
18	.1	8	1.0	5	.3	5	2.8	14
85	.5	48	5.8	20	1.2	11	6.2	15
206	1.2	61	7.4	30	1.8	7	3.9	16
399	2.4	22	2.7	46	2.8	.....	.....	17
862	5.1	67	8.1	32	2.0	4	2.2	18
28	.2	27	3.3	7	.4	6	3.4	19
162	1.0	55	6.7	22	1.3	10	5.6	20
722	4.3	7	.9	13	.8	4	2.2	21
181	1.1	35	4.3	109	6.7	16	9.0	22
5,129	30.4	306	37.2	1,010	61.9	77	43.3	23
688	4.1	55	6.7	236	14.5	19	10.7	24
113	.7	7	.9	79	4.8	6	3.4	25
422	2.5	9	1.1	4	.2	.....	.....	26
80	.5	18	2.2	140	8.6	8	4.5	27
73	.4	21	2.6	13	.8	5	2.8	28
63	.4	2	.2	20	1.2	.....	.....	29
753	4.5	49	6.0	29	1.8	5	2.8	30
194	1.2	10	1.2	78	4.8	.....	.....	31
37	.2	5	.6	141	8.6	18	10.1	32
93	.6	10	1.2	10	.6	4	2.2	33
343	2.0	1	.1	3	.2	.....	.....	34
28	.2	17	2.1	6	.4	5	2.8	35
10	.1	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	36
423	2.5	6	.7	26	1.6	.....	.....	37
683	4.1	19	2.5	11	.7	4	2.2	38
75	.4	5	.6	7	.4	1	.6	39
608	3.6	14	1.7	4	.2	3	1.7	40
18	.1	5	.6	3	.2	2	1.1	41
1,796	10.7	127	15.4	446	27.3	20	11.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	11,129	100.0	399	100.0	12,155	100.0	389	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,375	12.4	4	1.0	347	2.9	9	2.3
3	Agricultural laborers	1,270	11.4	3	.8	287	2.4	6	1.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	73	.7	.....	.....	39	.3	.....	.....
5	All others in this class	32	.3	1	.3	21	.2	3	.8
6	Professional service	57	.5	12	3.0	256	2.1	12	3.1
7	Domestic and personal service	1,122	10.1	11	2.8	951	7.8	20	5.1
8	Laborers (not specified)	972	8.7	7	1.8	624	5.1	6	1.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	6	.1	.....	.....	35	.3	5	1.3
10	Servants and waiters	44	.4	.....	.....	55	.5	1	.3
11	All others in this class	100	.9	4	1.0	237	2.0	8	2.1
12	Trade and transportation	1,374	12.3	163	40.9	4,844	39.9	207	53.2
13	Agents	69	.6	3	.8	234	1.9	12	3.1
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	24	.2	13	3.3	44	.4	7	1.8
15	Clerks and copyists	49	.4	24	6.0	143	1.2	22	5.7
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	86	.8	2	.5	163	1.3	6	1.5
17	Hucksters and peddlers	315	2.8	10	2.5	1,272	10.5	18	4.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	507	4.6	24	6.0	2,177	17.9	30	7.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys.	19	.2	15	3.8	93	.8	16	4.1
20	Salesmen	138	1.2	43	10.8	420	3.5	66	17.0
21	Steam railroad employees	82	.7	1	.3	27	.2	3	.8
22	All others in this class	90	.8	28	7.0	271	2.2	27	6.9
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	7,201	64.7	209	52.4	5,757	47.4	141	36.2
24	Building trades	156	1.4	12	3.0	562	4.6	28	7.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	56	.5	2	.5	195	1.6	17	4.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	17	.2	1	.3	42	.3	.....	.....
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.	58	.5	6	1.5	240	2.0	6	1.5
28	Other building trades	25	.2	3	.8	85	.7	5	1.3
29	Blacksmiths	37	.3	.....	.....	63	.5	.....	.....
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers.	411	3.7	11	2.8	754	6.2	9	2.3
31	Iron and steel workers	274	2.5	1	.3	104	.9	4	1.0
32	Machinists	56	.5	5	1.3	56	.5	1	.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	74	.7	2	.5	163	1.3	6	1.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	5	(a)	.....	.....	13	.1	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	19	.2	9	2.3	56	.5	17	4.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	64	.6	.....	.....	6	(a)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	546	4.9	10	2.5	1,972	16.2	21	5.4
38	Textile mill operatives	3,589	32.2	43	10.8	312	2.6	6	1.5
39	In cotton mills	2,888	26.0	22	5.5	118	1.0	3	.8
40	In all other textile mills	701	6.3	21	5.3	194	1.6	3	.8
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.	44	.4	3	.8	177	1.5	12	3.1
42	All others in this class	1,926	17.3	113	28.3	1,519	12.5	37	9.5

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
11,642	100.0	5,343	100.0	14,449	100.0	1,279	100.0	529	100.0	160	100.0	1
657	5.6	238	4.5	761	5.3	62	4.8	67	12.7	15	9.4	2
315	2.7	143	2.7	504	3.5	52	4.1	31	5.9	9	5.6	3
184	1.6	78	1.5	201	1.4	9	.7	20	3.8	2	1.3	4
158	1.4	17	.3	56	.4	1	.1	16	3.0	4	2.5	5
361	3.1	320	6.0	300	2.1	69	5.4	27	5.1	16	10.0	6
994	8.5	369	6.9	1,415	9.8	107	8.4	114	21.6	13	8.1	7
469	4.0	164	3.1	849	5.9	51	4.0	45	8.5	7	4.4	8
69	.6	12	.2	33	.2	2	.2	1	.2	1	.6	9
153	1.3	40	.7	271	1.9	16	1.3	46	8.7	1	.6	10
303	2.6	153	2.9	262	1.8	38	3.0	22	4.2	4	2.5	11
2,247	19.3	1,648	30.8	1,480	10.2	391	30.6	59	11.2	49	30.6	12
133	1.1	85	1.6	45	.3	11	.9	5	.9	2	1.3	13
135	1.2	129	2.4	26	.2	36	2.8	.....	.....	4	2.5	14
236	2.0	283	5.3	139	1.0	76	5.9	5	.9	6	3.8	15
321	2.8	186	3.5	307	2.1	30	2.3	8	1.5	9	5.6	16
18	.2	16	.3	38	.3	11	.9	1	.2	.....	.....	17
357	3.1	233	4.4	244	1.7	34	2.7	16	3.0	5	3.1	18
36	.3	47	.9	24	.2	37	2.9	1	.2	3	1.9	19
391	3.4	284	5.3	183	1.3	88	6.9	9	1.7	7	4.4	20
137	1.2	83	1.6	96	.7	5	.4	2	.4	1	.6	21
483	4.1	302	5.7	378	2.6	63	4.9	12	2.3	12	7.5	22
7,383	63.4	2,768	51.8	10,493	72.6	650	50.8	262	49.5	67	41.9	23
1,398	12.0	458	8.6	1,584	11.0	77	6.0	25	4.7	14	8.8	24
745	6.4	130	2.4	692	4.8	24	1.9	7	1.3	7	4.4	25
125	1.1	39	.7	181	1.3	6	.5	3	.6	.....	.....	26
222	1.9	127	2.4	607	4.2	29	2.3	11	2.1	5	3.1	27
306	2.6	162	3.0	104	.7	18	1.4	4	.8	2	1.3	28
261	2.2	58	1.1	278	1.9	6	.5	5	.9	.....	.....	29
258	2.2	223	4.2	1,061	7.3	122	9.5	13	2.5	3	1.9	30
267	2.3	83	1.6	1,012	7.0	31	2.4	7	1.3	1	.6	31
709	6.1	299	5.6	1,275	8.8	100	7.8	17	3.2	4	2.5	32
255	2.2	147	2.8	80	.6	8	.6	5	.9	6	3.8	33
34	.3	10	.2	146	1.0	2	.2	1	.2	.....	.....	34
154	1.3	92	1.7	71	.5	14	1.1	4	.8	2	1.3	35
16	.1	9	.2	30	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
129	1.1	21	.4	331	2.3	8	.6	4	.8	.....	.....	37
1,285	11.0	533	10.0	219	1.5	25	2.0	47	8.9	5	3.1	38
540	4.6	230	4.3	70	.5	3	.2	12	2.3	3	1.9	39
745	6.4	303	5.7	149	1.0	22	1.7	35	6.6	2	1.3	40
5	(a)	7	.1	40	.3	1	.1	6	1.1	1	.6	41
2,612	22.4	828	15.5	4,366	30.2	256	20.0	128	24.2	31	19.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	34,947	100.0	2,377	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	520	1.5	31	1.3
3	Agricultural laborers	394	1.1	22	.9
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	97	.3	6	.3
5	All others in this class	29	.1	3	.1
6	Professional service	1,051	3.0	182	7.7
7	Domestic and personal service	4,409	12.6	152	6.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,166	6.2	64	2.7
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	358	1.0	25	1.1
10	Servants and waiters	825	2.4	18	.8
11	All others in this class	1,060	3.0	45	1.9
12	Trade and transportation	8,162	23.4	1,231	51.8
13	Agents	600	1.7	55	2.3
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	232	.7	96	4.0
15	Clerks and copyists	633	1.8	344	14.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	289	.8	42	1.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1,519	4.3	20	.8
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,663	7.6	163	6.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	229	.7	135	5.7
20	Salesmen	866	2.5	192	8.1
21	Steam railroad employees	237	.7	15	.6
22	All others in this class	894	2.6	169	7.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	20,805	59.5	781	32.9
24	Building trades	1,568	4.5	104	4.4
25	Carpenters and joiners	562	1.6	22	.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	57	.2	4	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	733	2.1	41	1.7
28	Other building trades	216	.6	37	1.6
29	Blacksmiths	158	.5	7	.3
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	503	1.4	12	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	228	.7	17	.7
32	Machinists	219	.6	41	1.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	688	2.0	44	1.9
34	Miners and quarrymen	58	.2	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	215	.6	65	2.7
36	Saw and planing mill employees	23	.1	5	.2
37	Tailors	9,391	26.9	100	4.2
38	Textile mill operatives	149	.4	22	.9
39	In cotton mills	6	(a)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	143	.4	22	.9
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	621	1.8	38	1.6
42	All others in this class	6,984	20.0	326	13.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
6,658	100.0	1,713	100.0	18,797	100.0	18,339	100.0	1
120	1.8	19	1.1	2,694	14.3	3,856	21.0	2
67	1.0	13	.8	1,414	7.5	1,865	10.2	3
36	.5	3	.2	1,153	6.1	1,898	10.4	4
17	.3	3	.2	127	.7	93	.5	5
133	2.0	93	5.4	1,232	6.6	1,009	5.5	6
673	10.1	117	6.8	2,934	15.6	2,835	15.5	7
355	5.3	79	4.6	1,921	10.2	1,915	10.4	8
126	1.9	10	.6	157	.8	123	.7	9
79	1.2	5	.3	262	1.4	176	1.0	10
113	1.7	23	1.3	594	3.2	621	3.4	11
936	14.1	596	34.8	4,914	26.1	5,020	27.4	12
58	.9	17	1.0	299	1.6	214	1.2	13
37	.6	44	2.6	351	1.9	325	1.8	14
83	1.2	99	5.8	747	4.0	1,072	5.8	15
141	2.1	83	4.8	584	3.1	588	3.2	16
27	.4	16	.9	51	.3	41	.2	17
302	4.5	71	4.1	578	3.1	515	2.8	18
16	.2	78	4.6	71	.4	173	.9	19
117	1.8	93	5.4	612	3.3	632	3.4	20
7	.1	6	.4	455	2.4	458	2.5	21
148	2.2	89	5.2	1,166	6.2	1,002	5.5	22
4,796	72.0	888	51.8	7,023	37.4	5,619	30.7	23
503	7.6	220	12.8	2,025	10.8	1,368	7.5	24
242	3.6	50	2.9	1,232	6.6	588	3.2	25
24	.4	7	.4	152	.8	131	.7	26
169	2.5	90	5.3	419	2.2	374	2.0	27
68	1.0	73	4.3	222	1.2	275	1.5	28
78	1.2	9	.5	379	2.0	195	1.1	29
154	2.3	2	.1	136	.7	122	.7	30
35	.5	23	1.3	337	1.8	260	1.4	31
76	1.1	58	3.4	437	2.3	424	2.3	32
75	1.1	17	1.0	368	2.0	248	1.4	33
1	(a)	.....	.....	51	.3	42	.2	34
66	1.0	38	2.2	259	1.4	262	1.4	35
3	(a)	2	.1	98	.5	131	.7	36
521	7.8	26	1.5	80	.4	65	.4	37
45	.7	18	1.1	142	.8	194	1.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.1	35	.2	39
45	.7	18	1.1	120	.6	159	.9	40
1,738	26.1	132	7.7	41	.2	47	.3	41
1,501	22.5	343	20.0	2,670	14.2	2,261	12.3	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners of the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	11,069	100.0	12,943	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2,005	18.1	3,097	23.9
3	Agricultural laborers	621	5.6	1,507	11.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,197	10.8	1,517	11.7
5	All others in this class	187	1.7	73	.6
6	Professional service	220	2.0	236	1.8
7	Domestic and personal service	2,685	24.3	3,278	25.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,183	19.7	2,626	20.3
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	95	.9	110	.9
10	Servants and waiters	110	1.0	99	.8
11	All others in this class	297	2.7	443	3.4
12	Trade and transportation	1,405	12.7	2,060	15.9
13	Agents	49	.4	63	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	54	.5	69	.5
15	Clerks and copyists	105	.9	245	1.9
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	317	2.9	379	2.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	39	.4	39	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	212	1.9	217	1.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	23	.2	55	.4
20	Salesmen	126	1.1	263	2.0
21	Steam railroad employees	180	1.6	289	2.2
22	All others in this class	300	2.7	441	3.4
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,754	43.0	4,272	33.0
24	Building trades	1,220	11.0	1,003	7.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	792	7.2	497	3.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	135	1.2	152	1.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	217	2.0	252	1.9
28	Other building trades	76	.7	102	.8
29	Blacksmiths	262	2.4	176	1.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	217	2.0	81	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	182	1.6	215	1.7
32	Machinists	141	1.3	227	1.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	95	.9	70	.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	100	.9	83	.6
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	83	.8	83	.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	322	2.9	249	1.9
37	Tailors	62	.6	49	.4
38	Textile mill operatives	411	3.7	466	3.6
39	In cotton mills	115	1.0	98	.8
40	In all other textile mills	296	2.7	368	2.8
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	20	.2	55	.4
42	All others in this class	1,639	14.8	1,515	11.7

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
4,456	100.0	663	100.0	61,154	100.0	58,347	100.0	1
465	10.4	39	5.9	8,938	14.6	11,068	19.0	2
236	5.3	33	5.0	2,775	4.5	4,086	7.0	3
198	4.4	5	.8	5,426	8.9	6,690	11.5	4
31	.7	1	.2	737	1.2	292	.5	5
210	4.7	51	7.7	3,590	5.9	3,486	6.0	6
835	18.7	71	10.7	8,311	13.6	5,694	9.8	7
354	7.9	36	5.4	3,770	6.2	3,178	5.4	8
66	1.5	5	.8	363	.6	349	.6	9
158	3.5	8	1.2	2,023	3.3	450	.8	10
257	5.8	22	3.3	2,155	3.5	1,717	2.9	11
984	22.1	240	36.2	14,897	24.4	18,893	32.4	12
70	1.6	8	1.2	1,251	2.0	1,237	2.1	13
63	1.4	22	3.3	1,282	2.1	1,373	2.4	14
137	3.1	63	9.5	2,293	3.7	4,049	6.9	15
99	2.2	18	2.7	1,444	2.4	1,801	3.1	16
13	.3	2	.3	152	.2	158	.3	17
176	3.9	13	2.0	2,333	3.8	2,663	4.6	18
6	.1	29	4.4	168	.3	476	.8	19
73	1.6	33	5.0	1,714	2.8	2,409	4.1	20
61	1.4	8	1.2	1,007	1.6	1,292	2.2	21
286	6.4	44	6.6	3,253	5.3	3,435	5.9	22
1,962	44.0	262	39.5	25,418	41.6	19,206	32.9	23
589	13.2	60	9.0	6,674	10.9	4,954	8.5	24
288	6.5	22	3.3	2,374	3.9	1,871	3.2	25
41	.9	4	.6	1,572	2.6	585	1.0	26
226	5.1	21	3.2	1,634	2.7	1,455	2.5	27
34	.8	13	2.0	1,094	1.8	1,043	1.8	28
102	2.3	7	1.1	845	1.4	489	.8	29
45	1.0	2	.3	632	1.0	315	.5	30
125	2.8	15	2.3	1,252	2.0	866	1.5	31
158	3.5	24	3.6	2,089	3.4	1,484	2.5	32
56	1.3	11	1.7	1,523	2.5	1,334	2.3	33
3	.1	.....	.....	432	.7	151	.3	34
34	.8	15	2.3	922	1.5	1,163	2.0	35
4	.1	1	.2	75	.1	122	.2	36
77	1.7	3	.5	495	.8	216	.4	37
27	.6	15	2.3	1,276	2.0	842	1.4	38
1	(a)	2	.3	134	.2	109	.2	39
26	.6	13	2.0	1,142	1.9	733	1.3	40
25	.6	4	.6	305	.5	186	.3	41
717	16.1	105	15.8	8,898	14.6	7,084	12.1	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	8,596	100.0	6,685	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	687	8.0	968	14.5
3	Agricultural laborers	200	2.3	358	5.4
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	425	4.9	570	8.5
5	All others in this class	62	.7	40	.6
6	Professional service	614	7.1	401	6.0
7	Domestic and personal service	2,552	29.7	905	13.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	528	6.1	441	6.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	125	1.5	94	1.4
10	Servants and waiters	1,436	16.7	114	1.7
11	All others in this class	463	5.4	256	3.8
12	Trade and transportation	1,699	19.8	2,115	31.6
13	Agents	108	1.3	158	2.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	118	1.4	146	2.2
15	Clerks and copyists	206	2.4	470	7.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	115	1.3	197	2.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	32	.4	25	.4
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	479	5.6	275	4.1
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	26	.3	60	.9
20	Salesmen	181	2.1	293	4.4
21	Steam railroad employees	66	.8	106	1.6
22	All others in this class	368	4.3	385	5.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,044	35.4	2,296	34.3
24	Building trades	452	5.3	541	8.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	181	2.1	215	3.2
26	Masons (brick and stone)	49	.6	43	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	162	1.9	181	2.7
28	Other building trades	60	.7	102	1.5
29	Blacksmiths	76	.9	58	.9
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	92	1.1	44	.7
31	Iron and steel workers	86	1.0	76	1.1
32	Machinists	239	2.8	184	2.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	158	1.8	132	2.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	9	.1	3	(a)
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	82	1.0	122	1.8
36	Saw and planing mill employees	4	(a)	19	.3
37	Tailors	135	1.6	50	.7
38	Textile mill operatives	87	1.0	42	.6
39	In cotton mills	8	.1	7	.1
40	In all other textile mills	79	.9	35	.5
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	21	.2	30	.4
42	All others in this class	1,603	18.7	995	14.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
226,108	100.0	208,481	100.0	15,594	100.0	1,041	100.0	1
18,056	8.0	19,384	9.3	150	1.0	4	.4	2
6,430	2.8	9,347	4.5	106	.7	4	.4	3
10,352	4.6	9,341	4.5	28	.2	.....	.....	4
1,274	.6	696	.3	16	.1	.....	.....	5
6,661	2.9	8,892	4.3	503	3.2	66	6.3	6
40,861	18.1	24,875	11.9	2,114	13.6	53	5.1	7
18,275	8.1	12,117	5.8	1,260	8.1	24	2.3	8
6,131	2.7	3,676	1.8	125	.8	4	.4	9
6,480	2.9	1,727	.8	335	2.1	8	.8	10
9,975	4.4	7,355	3.5	394	2.5	17	1.6	11
55,798	24.7	73,880	35.5	3,447	22.1	540	51.9	12
3,252	1.4	3,370	1.6	287	1.8	9	.9	13
2,143	.9	4,796	2.3	139	.9	57	5.5	14
5,814	2.6	15,266	7.3	343	2.2	167	16.0	15
7,760	3.4	9,395	4.5	141	.9	14	1.3	16
1,376	.6	1,294	.6	346	2.2	11	1.1	17
17,880	7.9	12,053	5.8	1,163	7.5	44	4.2	18
447	.2	3,006	1.4	105	.7	97	9.3	19
6,182	2.7	10,634	5.1	430	2.8	98	9.4	20
2,202	1.0	3,393	1.6	109	.7	2	.2	21
8,742	3.9	10,673	5.1	384	2.5	41	3.9	22
104,732	46.3	81,450	39.1	9,380	60.2	378	36.3	23
18,933	8.4	14,370	6.9	654	4.2	22	2.1	24
8,428	3.7	2,605	1.2	208	1.3	3	.3	25
2,792	1.2	1,369	.7	28	.2	4	.4	26
5,802	2.6	5,768	2.8	304	2.0	7	.7	27
1,911	.8	4,628	2.2	114	.7	8	.8	28
2,660	1.2	1,705	.8	120	.8	2	.2	29
4,000	1.8	1,600	.8	480	3.1	9	.9	30
3,419	1.5	3,512	1.7	144	.9	2	.2	31
4,841	2.1	5,304	2.5	122	.8	10	1.0	32
4,284	1.9	3,878	1.9	278	1.8	11	1.1	33
124	.1	99	(a)	280	1.8	3	.3	34
1,891	.8	5,406	2.6	150	1.0	36	3.5	35
512	.2	635	.3	32	.2	2	.2	36
9,251	4.1	4,091	2.0	2,670	17.1	48	4.6	37
1,590	.7	1,858	.9	167	1.1	12	1.2	38
66	(a)	122	.1	5	(a)	.....	.....	39
1,524	.7	1,736	.8	162	1.0	12	1.2	40
3,382	1.5	2,272	1.1	798	5.1	17	1.6	41
49,845	22.0	36,720	17.6	3,485	22.3	204	19.6	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	169,159	100.0	233,214	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	15,265	9.0	21,421	9.2
3	Agricultural laborers	5,053	3.0	10,661	4.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	9,257	5.5	10,169	4.4
5	All others in this class	955	.6	591	.3
6	Professional service	3,317	2.0	9,226	4.0
7	Domestic and personal service	59,138	35.0	43,506	18.7
8	Laborers (not specified)	41,086	24.3	24,472	10.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	3,776	2.2	5,053	2.2
10	Servants and waiters	5,276	3.1	3,017	1.3
11	All others in this class	9,000	5.3	10,964	4.7
12	Trade and transportation	44,381	26.2	81,581	35.0
13	Agents	1,616	1.0	3,070	1.3
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	1,004	.6	4,027	1.7
15	Clerks and copyists	4,362	2.6	17,431	7.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	9,225	5.5	15,647	6.7
17	Hucksters and peddlers	403	.2	783	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5,393	3.2	6,718	2.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	297	.2	2,943	1.3
20	Salesmen	2,893	1.7	7,358	3.2
21	Steam railroad employees	5,829	3.4	8,055	3.5
22	All others in this class	13,359	7.9	15,549	6.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	47,058	27.8	77,480	33.2
24	Building trades	12,580	7.4	20,798	8.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	3,919	2.3	4,638	2.0
26	Masons (brick and stone	3,586	2.1	3,727	1.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,895	1.1	4,363	1.9
28	Other building trades	3,180	1.9	8,070	3.5
29	Blacksmiths	2,732	1.6	2,630	1.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,376	.8	1,390	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	3,256	1.9	4,826	2.1
32	Machinists	1,783	1.1	4,528	1.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,870	1.1	2,567	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	477	.3	530	.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,144	.7	4,846	2.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	323	.2	639	.3
37	Tailors	1,058	.6	740	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	1,130	.7	3,284	1.4
39	In cotton mills	75	(a)	324	.1
40	In all other textile mills	1,055	.6	2,960	1.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	180	.1	978	.4
42	All others in this class	19,149	11.3	29,724	12.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
91,917	100.0	4,063	100.0	6,347	100.0	583	100.0	1
900	1.0	65	1.6	82	1.3	12	2.1	2
572	.6	47	1.2	53	.8	8	1.4	3
190	.2	12	.3	24	.4	4	.7	4
138	.2	6	.1	5	.1	.....	.....	5
1,513	1.6	151	3.7	145	2.3	41	7.0	6
46,253	50.3	1,012	24.9	1,046	16.5	73	12.5	7
33,098	36.0	483	11.9	642	10.1	41	7.0	8
1,038	1.1	82	2.0	46	.7	5	.9	9
1,512	1.6	54	1.3	87	1.4	5	.9	10
10,605	11.5	393	9.7	271	4.3	22	3.8	11
16,385	17.8	1,464	36.0	1,823	28.7	251	43.1	12
172	.2	28	.7	27	.4	13	2.2	13
164	.2	52	1.3	25	.4	13	2.2	14
610	.7	238	5.9	154	2.4	68	11.7	15
1,283	1.4	315	7.8	64	1.0	20	3.4	16
2,168	2.4	82	2.0	9	.1	3	.5	17
6,751	7.3	247	6.1	143	2.3	15	2.6	18
227	.2	163	4.0	30	.5	43	7.4	19
484	.5	113	2.8	62	1.0	19	3.3	20
2,940	3.2	22	.5	49	.8	7	1.2	21
1,586	1.7	204	5.0	1,260	19.9	50	8.6	22
26,866	29.2	1,371	33.7	3,251	51.2	206	35.3	23
5,395	5.9	202	5.0	1,753	27.6	54	9.3	24
1,351	1.5	44	1.1	1,420	22.4	23	3.9	25
2,661	2.9	28	.7	19	.3	1	.2	26
728	.8	61	1.5	263	4.1	20	3.4	27
655	.7	69	1.7	51	.8	10	1.7	28
389	.4	16	.4	42	.7	1	.2	29
4,764	5.2	54	1.3	25	.4	.....	.....	30
332	.4	46	1.1	135	2.1	9	1.5	31
302	.3	45	1.1	206	3.2	24	4.1	32
498	.5	30	.7	68	1.1	9	1.5	33
858	.9	.....	.....	7	.1	.....	.....	34
281	.3	129	3.2	33	.5	14	2.4	35
25	(a)	2	(a)	4	.1	3	.5	36
4,978	5.4	109	2.7	86	1.4	5	.9	37
355	.4	30	.7	6	.1	3	.5	38
138	.2	8	.2	.....	.....	1	.2	39
217	.2	22	.5	6	.1	2	.3	40
517	.6	16	.4	10	.2	.....	.....	41
8,172	8.9	692	17.0	876	13.8	84	14.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	31,389	100.0	2,737	100.0	73,204	100.0	4,544	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2,311	7.4	100	3.7	613	.8	19	.4
3	Agricultural laborers	1,994	6.4	89	3.3	484	.7	9	.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	284	.9	10	.4	98	.1	6	.1
5	All others in this class	33	.1	1	(a)	31	(a)	4	.1
6	Professional service	436	1.4	79	2.9	2,108	2.9	198	4.4
7	Domestic and personal service	9,842	31.4	434	15.9	4,095	5.6	220	4.8
8	Laborers (not specified)	9,007	28.7	358	13.1	2,145	2.9	82	1.8
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	277	.9	19	.7	317	.4	38	.8
10	Servants and waiters	131	.4	16	.6	305	.4	20	.4
11	All others in this class	427	1.4	41	1.5	1,328	1.8	80	1.8
12	Trade and transportation	5,481	17.5	993	36.3	21,572	29.5	2,625	57.8
13	Agents	261	.8	34	1.2	1,392	1.9	85	1.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	82	.3	79	2.9	462	.6	252	5.5
15	Clerks and copyists	274	.9	231	8.4	1,670	2.3	754	16.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	234	.7	50	1.8	683	.9	86	1.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	895	2.9	31	1.1	4,243	5.8	77	1.7
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	1,800	5.7	119	4.3	8,507	11.6	296	6.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys.	119	.4	92	3.4	695	.9	277	6.1
20	Salesmen	520	1.7	202	7.4	2,318	3.2	570	12.5
21	Steam railroad employees	782	2.5	26	.9	127	.2	13	.3
22	All others in this class	514	1.6	129	4.7	1,475	2.0	215	4.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	13,319	42.4	1,131	41.3	44,816	61.2	1,482	32.6
24	Building trades	1,331	4.2	109	4.0	4,508	6.2	104	2.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	604	1.9	21	.8	1,373	1.9	19	.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	134	.4	5	.2	99	.1	1	(a)
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	444	1.4	57	2.1	2,354	3.2	52	1.1
28	Other building trades	149	.5	26	.9	682	.9	32	.7
29	Blacksmiths	293	.9	10	.4	266	.4	6	.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers.	523	1.7	27	1.0	1,372	1.9	14	.3
31	Iron and steel workers	1,059	3.4	82	3.0	280	.4	17	.4
32	Machinists	209	.7	32	1.2	294	.4	26	.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	539	1.7	42	1.5	2,018	2.8	107	2.4
34	Miners and quarrymen	367	1.2	1	(a)	20	(a)	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	93	.3	45	1.6	509	.7	105	2.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	100	.3	45	1.6	34	(a)	3	.1
37	Tailors	4,395	14.0	176	6.4	20,742	28.3	507	11.2
38	Textile mill operatives	424	1.4	39	1.4	201	.3	14	.3
39	In cotton mills	94	.3	5	.2	10	(a)	1	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	330	1.1	34	1.2	191	.3	13	.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.	293	.9	42	1.5	1,566	2.1	53	1.2
42	All others in this class	3,693	11.8	481	17.6	13,006	17.8	526	11.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
16,515	100.0	14,646	100.0	18,740	100.0	2,821	100.0	6,543	100.0	2,265	100.0	1
1,412	8.6	2,456	16.8	1,356	7.2	298	10.6	860	13.1	403	17.8	2
456	2.8	681	4.7	651	3.5	219	7.8	372	5.7	230	10.2	3
795	4.8	1,713	11.7	632	3.4	73	2.6	427	6.5	155	6.8	4
161	1.0	62	.4	73	.4	6	.2	61	.9	18	.8	5
891	5.4	1,040	7.1	543	2.9	111	3.9	228	3.5	103	4.5	6
1,702	10.3	1,314	9.0	3,108	16.6	337	11.9	1,500	22.9	274	12.0	7
786	4.8	644	4.4	1,732	9.2	206	7.3	440	6.7	128	5.7	8
87	.5	68	.5	137	.7	25	.9	123	1.9	34	1.5	9
343	2.1	104	.7	587	3.1	36	1.3	657	10.0	33	1.5	10
486	2.9	498	3.4	652	3.5	70	2.5	280	4.3	79	3.5	11
4,186	25.4	4,853	33.1	3,235	17.3	907	32.2	1,059	16.2	667	29.4	12
285	1.7	318	2.2	101	.5	26	.9	53	.8	31	1.4	13
394	2.4	379	2.6	90	.5	72	2.6	79	1.2	48	2.1	14
713	4.3	1,126	7.7	303	1.6	241	8.5	151	2.3	137	6.0	15
333	2.0	407	2.8	459	2.4	86	3.0	175	2.7	67	3.0	16
20	.1	29	.2	32	.2	2	.1	15	.2	7	.3	17
596	3.6	683	4.7	397	2.1	62	2.2	225	3.4	93	4.1	18
67	.4	128	.9	42	.2	96	3.4	10	.2	55	2.4	19
600	3.6	540	3.7	195	1.0	130	1.6	83	1.3	91	4.0	20
261	1.6	290	2.0	202	1.1	37	1.3	49	.7	38	1.7	21
917	5.6	953	6.5	1,414	7.5	155	5.5	219	3.3	100	4.4	22
8,324	50.4	4,983	34.0	10,498	56.0	1,168	41.4	2,896	44.3	818	36.1	23
2,733	16.6	1,461	10.0	3,275	17.5	213	7.6	453	6.9	153	6.8	24
1,342	8.1	551	3.8	1,983	10.6	78	2.8	215	3.3	56	2.5	25
338	2.0	171	1.2	171	.9	14	.5	33	.5	8	.4	26
465	2.8	318	2.2	971	5.2	74	2.6	152	2.3	38	1.7	27
588	3.6	421	2.9	150	.8	47	1.7	53	.8	51	2.3	28
336	2.0	155	1.1	262	1.4	20	.7	77	1.2	10	.4	29
112	.7	70	.5	363	1.9	20	.7	83	1.3	19	.8	30
458	2.8	205	1.4	501	2.7	23	.8	76	1.2	40	1.8	31
734	4.4	449	3.1	1,011	5.4	119	4.2	210	3.2	58	2.6	32
405	2.5	394	2.7	215	1.1	22	.8	97	1.5	43	1.9	33
24	.1	20	.1	46	.2	1	(a)	2	(a)	3	.1	34
340	2.1	257	1.8	120	.6	55	1.9	52	.8	43	1.9	35
21	.1	25	.2	59	.3	16	.6	9	.1	16	.7	36
140	.8	45	.3	932	5.0	38	1.3	124	1.9	16	.7	37
245	1.5	202	1.4	169	.9	124	4.4	202	3.1	43	1.9	38
21	.1	21	.1	11	.1	10	.4	4	.1	3	.1	39
224	1.4	181	1.2	158	.8	114	4.0	198	3.0	40	1.8	40
14	.1	23	.2	51	.3	13	.5	32	.5	8	.4	41
2,762	16.7	1,677	11.5	3,494	18.6	504	17.9	1,479	22.6	366	16.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	7,184	100.0	411	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	347	4.8	14	3.4
3	Agricultural laborers	268	3.7	13	3.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	64	.9	1	.2
5	All others in this class	15	.2	0	.....
6	Professional service	115	1.6	18	4.4
7	Domestic and personal service	2,258	31.4	55	13.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,003	27.9	35	8.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	128	1.8	10	2.4
10	Servants and waiters	39	.5	3	.7
11	All others in this class	88	1.2	7	1.7
12	Trade and transportation	1,182	16.5	152	37.0
13	Agents	44	.6	5	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	19	.3	11	2.7
15	Clerks and copyists	59	.8	37	9.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	61	.8	5	1.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	120	1.7	2	.5
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	439	6.1	31	7.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	4	.1	14	3.4
20	Salesmen	107	1.5	31	7.5
21	Steam railroad employees	234	3.3	4	1.0
22	All others in this class	95	1.3	12	2.9
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,282	45.7	172	41.8
24	Building trades	206	2.9	15	3.6
25	Carpenters and joiners	105	1.5	3	.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	32	.4	1	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	49	.7	5	1.2
28	Other building trades	20	.3	6	1.5
29	Blacksmiths	40	.6	.....	.....
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	107	1.5	4	1.0
31	Iron and steel workers	142	2.0	6	1.5
32	Machinists	114	1.6	9	2.2
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	63	.9	6	1.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	32	.4	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	21	.3	9	2.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	6	.1	0	.....
37	Tailors	292	4.1	10	2.4
38	Textile mill operatives	298	4.1	29	7.1
39	In cotton mills	1	(b)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	297	4.1	29	7.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	48	.7	5	1.2
42	All others in this class	1,913	26.6	79	19.2

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
496	100.0	92	100.0	1,225	100.0	1,119	100.0	1
20	4.0	5	(a)	30	2.4	44	3.9	2
7	1.4	4	(a)	15	1.2	24	2.1	3
6	1.2	1	(a)	11	.9	16	1.4	4
7	1.4	0	(a)	4	.3	4	.4	5
6	1.2	3	(a)	123	10.0	93	8.3	6
78	15.7	8	(a)	101	8.3	97	8.7	7
64	12.9	6	(a)	46	3.8	51	4.6	8
6	1.2	.....	.....	12	1.0	5	.4	9
2	.4	.....	.....	11	.9	6	.5	10
6	1.2	2	(a)	32	2.6	35	3.1	11
74	14.9	34	(a)	369	30.1	455	40.7	12
4	.8	1	(a)	42	3.4	21	1.9	13
3	.6	1	(a)	30	2.4	45	4.0	14
2	.4	11	(a)	63	5.1	137	12.3	15
3	.6	1	(a)	18	1.5	37	3.3	16
3	.6	1	(a)	1	.1	2	.2	17
41	8.3	4	(a)	35	2.9	26	2.3	18
1	.2	.....	.....	5	.4	14	1.3	19
3	.6	11	(a)	43	3.5	53	4.7	20
5	1.0	.....	.....	15	1.2	22	2.0	21
9	1.8	4	(a)	117	9.6	98	8.8	22
318	64.1	42	(a)	602	49.1	430	38.4	23
21	4.2	3	(a)	206	16.8	103	9.2	24
9	1.8	.....	.....	157	12.8	44	3.9	25
6	1.2	.....	.....	10	.8	8	.7	26
3	.6	1	(a)	21	1.7	32	2.9	27
3	.6	2	(a)	18	1.5	19	1.7	28
.....	.....	1	(a)	18	1.5	9	.8	29
12	2.4	2	(a)	11	.9	8	.7	30
11	2.2	3	(a)	19	1.6	13	1.2	31
20	4.0	2	(a)	45	3.7	43	3.8	32
9	1.8	1	(a)	43	3.5	35	3.1	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	34
3	.6	4	(a)	28	2.3	21	1.9	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.3	2	.2	36
18	3.6	1	(a)	2	.2	1	.1	37
34	6.9	5	(a)	5	.4	26	2.3	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.2	39
34	6.9	5	(a)	5	.4	24	2.1	40
10	2.0	1	(a)	2	.2	1	.1	41
180	36.3	19	(a)	218	17.8	168	15.0	42

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	391	100.0	309	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	13	3.3	19	6.1
3	Agricultural laborers	8	2.0	10	3.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	3	.8	8	2.6
5	All others in this class	2	.5	1	.3
6	Professional service	10	2.6	11	3.6
7	Domestic and personal service	39	10.0	44	14.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	21	5.4	20	6.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	4	1.0	4	1.3
10	Servants and waiters	5	1.3	5	1.6
11	All others in this class	9	2.3	15	4.9
12	Trade and transportation	64	16.4	101	32.7
13	Agents	12	3.1	6	1.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	6	1.5	3	1.0
15	Clerks and copyists	11	2.8	24	7.8
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	3	.8	12	3.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.3	2	.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	9	2.3	11	3.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1	.3	4	1.3
20	Salesmen	3	.8	5	1.6
21	Steam railroad employees	7	1.8	9	2.9
22	All others in this class	11	2.8	25	8.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	265	67.8	134	43.4
24	Building trades	68	17.4	40	12.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	51	13.0	12	3.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	8	2.0	5	1.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	7	1.8	15	4.9
28	Other building trades	2	.5	8	2.6
29	Blacksmiths	4	1.0	3	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	6	1.5	4	1.3
31	Iron and steel workers	11	2.8	13	4.2
32	Machinists	12	3.1	8	2.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	5	1.3	2	.6
34	Miners and quarrymen	4	1.0	1	.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1	.3	2	.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Tailors	1	.3	.....	.....
38	Textile mill operatives	15	3.8	6	1.9
39	In cotton mills	3	.8	1	.3
40	In all other textile mills	12	3.1	5	1.6
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	.....	.....	2	.6
42	All others in this class	138	35.3	53	17.2

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
2,070	100.0	393	100.0	19,640	100.0	16,216	100.0	1
180	8.7	26	6.6	1,051	5.4	807	5.0	2
73	3.5	17	4.3	381	1.9	328	2.0	3
70	3.4	5	1.3	482	2.5	396	2.4	4
37	1.8	4	1.0	188	1.0	83	.5	5
49	2.4	16	4.1	995	5.1	974	6.0	6
458	22.2	60	15.3	1,889	9.6	1,262	7.8	7
345	16.7	49	12.5	926	4.7	689	4.3	8
9	.4	4	1.0	194	1.0	109	.7	9
36	1.7	3	.8	215	1.1	64	.4	10
68	3.3	4	1.0	554	2.8	400	2.5	11
392	18.9	143	36.4	4,185	21.3	5,252	32.4	12
22	1.1	2	.5	385	2.0	335	2.1	13
12	.6	8	2.0	396	2.0	478	2.9	14
31	1.5	37	9.4	638	3.2	1,232	7.6	15
74	3.6	15	3.8	377	1.9	415	2.6	16
4	.2	.....	.....	42	.2	55	.3	17
69	3.3	8	2.0	794	4.0	713	4.4	18
3	.1	6	1.5	52	.3	142	.9	19
29	1.4	32	8.1	417	2.1	650	4.0	20
42	2.[illegible]	9	2.3	274	1.4	350	2.2	21
106	5.[illegible]	26	6.6	810	4.1	882	5.4	22
991	47.9	148	37.7	11,520	58.7	7,921	48.8	23
319	15.4	34	8.7	2,020	10.3	1,693	10.4	24
187	9.0	10	2.5	808	4.1	608	3.7	25
50	2.4	1	.3	382	1.9	182	1.1	26
70	3.4	16	4.1	482	2.5	451	2.8	27
12	.6	7	1.8	348	1.8	452	2.8	28
40	1.9	2	.5	294	1.5	186	1.1	29
15	.7	3	.8	285	1.5	160	1.0	30
32	1.5	6	1.5	567	2.9	389	2.4	31
70	3.4	19	4.8	1,057	5.4	744	4.6	32
26	1.3	4	1.0	649	3.3	448	2.8	33
4	.2	1	.3	186	.9	67	.4	34
5	.2	8	2.0	211	1.1	250	1.5	35
1	(a)	.....	.....	14	.1	31	.2	36
21	1.0	.....	.....	100	.5	38	.2	37
16	.8	4	1.0	1,695	8.6	815	5.0	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.7	65	.4	39
16	.8	4	1.0	1,559	7.9	750	4.6	40
3	.1	2	.5	24	.1	29	.2	41
439	21.2	65	16.5	4,418	22.5	3,071	18.9	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	2,389	100.0	1,553	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	204	8.5	98	6.3
3	Agricultural laborers	80	3.3	47	3.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	82	3.4	39	2.5
5	All others in this class	42	1.8	12	.8
6	Professional service	117	4.9	96	6.2
7	Domestic and personal service	355	14.9	146	9.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	143	6.0	70	4.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	33	1.4	24	1.5
10	Servants and waiters	95	4.0	14	.9
11	All others in this class	84	3.5	38	2.4
12	Trade and transportation	378	15.8	464	29.9
13	Agents	27	1.1	30	1.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	33	1.4	39	2.5
15	Clerks and copyists	39	1.6	85	5.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	34	1.4	40	2.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	7	.3	10	.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	123	5.1	74	4.8
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	2	.1	12	.8
20	Salesmen	35	1.5	60	3.9
21	Steam railroad employees	16	.7	41	2.6
22	All others in this class	62	2.6	73	4.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,335	55.9	749	48.2
24	Building trades	133	5.6	153	9.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	54	2.3	51	3.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	22	.9	10	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	45	1.9	46	3.0
28	Other building trades	12	.5	46	3.0
29	Blacksmiths	10	.4	11	.7
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	27	1.1	14	.9
31	Iron and steel workers	26	1.1	28	1.8
32	Machinists	85	3.6	58	3.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	51	2.1	33	2.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	2	.1	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	9	.4	17	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	(a)	2	.1
37	Tailors	24	1.0	6	.4
38	Textile mill operatives	344	14.4	60	3.9
39	In cotton mills	11	.5	3	.2
40	In all other textile mills	333	13.9	57	3.7
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	4	.2	4	.3
42	All others in this class	619	25.9	363	23.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
56,897	100.0	47,120	100.0	7,980	100.0	191	100.0	1
4,421	7.8	2,740	5.8	215	2.7	1	.5	2
1,911	3.4	1,422	3.0	185	2.3	1	.5	3
1,943	3.4	1,067	2.3	23	.3	.....	.....	4
567	1.0	251	.5	7	.1	.....	.....	5
1,464	2.6	1,867	4.0	43	.5	1	.5	6
10,270	18.1	5,368	11.4	3,350	42.0	28	14.7	7
5,649	9.9	2,646	5.6	3,214	40.3	24	12.6	8
1,735	3.0	911	1.9	76	1.0	1	.5	9
757	1.3	224	.5	34	.4	1	.5	10
2,129	3.7	1,587	3.4	26	.3	2	1.0	11
10,715	18.8	14,227	30.2	565	7.1	69	36.1	12
540	.9	670	1.4	19	.2	1	.5	13
543	1.0	962	2.0	4	.1	2	1.0	14
952	1.7	2,704	5.7	25	.3	5	2.6	15
1,605	2.8	2,040	4.3	45	.6	5	2.6	16
206	.4	305	.6	17	.2	3	1.6	17
3,585	6.3	2,573	5.5	127	1.6	3	1.6	18
64	.1	417	.9	3	(a)	1	.5	19
909	1.6	1,916	4.1	19	.2	10	5.2	20
556	1.0	739	1.6	279	3.5	1	.5	21
1,755	3.1	1,901	4.0	27	.3	38	19.9	22
30,027	52.8	22,918	48.6	3,807	47.7	92	48.2	23
4,756	8.4	4,156	8.8	136	1.7	3	1.6	24
2,325	4.1	1,468	3.1	72	.9	.....	.....	25
674	1.2	363	.8	19	.2	.....	.....	26
1,269	2.2	1,205	2.6	29	.4	.....	.....	27
488	.9	1,120	2.4	16	.2	3	1.6	28
675	1.2	391	.8	38	.5	.....	.....	29
1,064	1.9	370	.8	68	.9	1	.5	30
966	1.7	999	2.1	318	4.0	3	1.6	31
1,997	3.5	1,596	3.4	58	.7	3	1.6	32
1,027	1.8	824	1.7	22	.3	.....	.....	33
48	.1	42	.1	629	7.9	3	1.6	34
426	.7	929	2.0	3	(a)	4	2.1	35
53	.1	90	.2	2	(a)	.....	.....	36
1,205	2.1	404	.9	105	1.3	4	2.1	37
2,473	4.3	1,124	2.4	698	8.7	30	15.7	38
45	.1	34	.1	3	(a)	.....	.....	39
2,428	4.3	1,090	2.3	695	8.7	30	15.7	40
470	.8	412	.9	34	.4	2	1.0	41
14,867	26.1	11,581	24.6	1,696	21.0	39	20.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	**All occupations**	38,153	100.0	49,916	100.0
2	**Agricultural pursuits**	2,665	7.0	2,332	4.7
3	Agricultural laborers	1,267	3.3	1,424	2.9
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	943	2.5	725	1.5
5	All others in this class	455	1.2	183	.4
6	**Professional service**	518	1.4	1,608	3.2
7	**Domestic and personal service**	13,235	34.7	8,759	17.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	10,174	26.7	5,519	11.1
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	880	2.3	1,170	2.3
10	Servants and waiters	662	1.7	401	.8
11	All others in this class	1,519	4.0	1,669	3.3
12	**Trade and transportation**	8,441	22.1	15,269	30.6
13	Agents	288	.8	556	1.1
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	171	.4	767	1.5
15	Clerks and copyists	614	1.6	2,780	5.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,679	4.4	2,983	6.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	86	.2	240	.5
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,083	2.8	1,237	2.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	41	.1	423	.8
20	Salesmen	428	1.1	1,334	2.7
21	Steam railroad employees	2,190	5.7	2,223	4.5
22	All others in this class	1,861	4.9	2,726	5.5
23	**Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits**	13,294	34.8	21,948	44.0
24	Building trades	2,377	6.2	4,836	9.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	872	2.3	1,329	2.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	797	2.1	869	1.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	281	.7	935	1.9
28	Other building trades	427	1.1	1,703	3.4
29	Blacksmiths	558	1.5	612	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	314	.8	256	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	1,378	3.6	1,618	3.2
32	Machinists	679	1.8	1,589	3.2
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	429	1.1	599	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	190	.5	176	.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	148	.4	627	1.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	41	.1	89	.2
37	Tailors	161	.4	102	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	785	2.1	1,355	2.7
39	In cotton mills	73	.2	156	.3
40	In all other textile mills	712	1.9	1,199	2.4
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	26	.1	128	.3
42	All others in this class	6,208	16.3	9,961	20.0

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
23,010	100.0	1,101	100.0	1,226	100.0	121	100.0	1
892	3.9	106	9.6	32	2.6	3	2.5	2
428	1.9	98	8.9	12	1.0	2	1.7	3
427	1.9	8	.7	14	1.1	1	.8	4
37	.2	.....	.....	6	.5	.....	.....	5
231	1.0	37	3.4	25	2.0	4	3.3	6
10,629	46.2	262	23.8	179	14.6	9	7.4	7
8,612	37.4	132	12.0	136	11.1	6	5.0	8
258	1.1	43	3.9	6	.5	.....	.....	9
115	.5	14	1.3	16	1.3	1	.8	10
1,644	7.1	73	6.6	21	1.7	2	1.7	11
3,418	14.9	268	24.3	189	15.4	41	33.9	12
36	.2	3	.3	6	.5	3	2.5	13
27	.1	8	.7	4	.3	4	3.3	14
76	.3	51	4.6	18	1.5	10	8.3	15
180	.8	35	3.2	12	1.0	4	3.3	16
149	.6	15	1.4	3	.2	.....	.....	17
1,145	5.0	55	5.0	18	1.5	3	2.5	18
20	.1	8	.7	6	.5	3	2.5	19
59	.3	33	3.0	5	.4	5	4.1	20
1,532	6.7	14	1.3	8	.7	1	.8	21
194	.8	46	4.2	109	8.9	8	6.6	22
7,840	34.1	428	38.9	801	65.3	64	52.9	23
772	3.4	57	5.2	438	35.7	15	12.4	24
247	1.1	8	.7	383	31.2	10	8.3	25
357	1.6	14	1.3	3	.2	.....	.....	26
111	.5	14	1.3	46	3.8	4	3.3	27
57	.2	21	1.9	6	.5	1	.8	28
57	.2	3	.3	8	.7	1	.8	29
1,181	5.1	15	1.4	2	.2	1	.8	30
111	.5	22	2.0	9	.7	1	.8	31
76	.3	15	1.4	29	2.4	5	4.1	32
87	.4	8	.7	33	2.7	2	1.7	33
580	2.5	3	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
27	.1	15	1.4	2	.2	5	4.1	35
3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
386	1.7	13	1.2	3	.2	.....	.....	37
1,816	7.9	70	6.4	.....	.....	2	1.7	38
9	(a)	2	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
1,807	7.9	68	6.2	.....	.....	2	1.7	40
33	.1	5	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
2,711	11.8	202	18.3	277	22.6	32	26.4	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners of the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	7,415	100.0	284	100.0	9,233	100.0	355	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	544	7.3	12	4.2	470	5.1	22	6.2
3	Agricultural laborers	496	6.7	11	3.9	300	3.2	20	5.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	32	.4	1	.4	158	1.7	2	.6
5	All others in this class	16	.2	.....	.....	12	.1	.....	.....
6	Professional service	35	.5	4	1.4	154	1.7	9	2.5
7	Domestic and personal service	2,974	40.1	37	13.0	1,727	18.7	32	9.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,803	37.8	31	10.9	1,468	15.9	17	4.8
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	81	1.1	3	1.1	79	.9	7	2.0
10	Servants and waiters	28	.4	.....	.....	51	.6	.....	.....
11	All others in this class	62	.8	3	1.1	129	1.4	8	2.3
12	Trade and transportation	1,019	13.7	82	28.9	2,618	28.4	164	46.2
13	Agents	31	.4	2	.7	85	.9	5	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	6	.1	3	1.1	18	.2	6	1.7
15	Clerks and copyists	25	.3	21	7.4	108	1.2	29	8.2
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	65	.9	8	2.8	118	1.3	8	2.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	97	1.3	.....	.....	549	5.9	9	2.5
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	300	4.0	13	4.6	1,308	14.2	35	9.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys.	9	.1	6	2.1	25	.3	10	2.8
20	Salesmen	47	.6	15	5.3	245	2.7	46	13.0
21	Steam railroad employees	400	5.4	5	1.8	49	.5	6	1.7
22	All others in this class	39	.5	9	3.2	113	1.2	10	2.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	2,843	38.3	149	52.5	4,264	46.2	128	36.1
24	Building trades	179	2.4	18	6.3	569	6.2	14	3.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	88	1.2	2	.7	190	2.1	1	.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	12	.2	1	.4	33	.4	1	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	65	.9	11	3.9	256	2.8	7	2.0
28	Other building trades	14	.2	4	1.4	90	1.0	5	1.4
29	Blacksmiths	54	.7	1	.4	60	.6	3	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	92	1.2	7	2.5	282	3.1	1	.3
31	Iron and steel workers	198	2.7	4	1.4	120	1.3	6	1.7
32	Machinists	92	1.2	10	3.5	85	.9	8	2.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	31	.4	3	1.1	160	1.7	6	1.7
34	Miners and quarrymen	26	.4	.....	.....	10	.1	1	.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	7	.1	3	1.1	24	.3	1	.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	(a)	.....	.....	4	(a)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	220	3.0	7	2.5	895	9.7	22	6.2
38	Textile mill operatives	274	3.7	22	7.7	265	2.9	11	3.1
39	In cotton mills	4	.1	.....	.....	3	(a)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	270	3.6	22	7.7	262	2.8	11	3.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	26	.4	8	2.8	88	1.0	10	2.8
42	All others in this class	1,643	22.2	66	23.2	1,702	18.4	45	12.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
6,017	100.0	3,930	100.0	3,304	100.0	419	100.0	3,047	100.0	786	100.0	1
378	4.6	181	4.6	234	7.1	28	6.7	261	8.6	43	5.5	2
113	1.9	81	2.1	143	4.3	19	4.5	132	4.3	27	3.4	3
92	1.5	78	2.0	50	1.5	6	1.4	99	3.2	13	1.7	4
73	1.2	22	.6	41	1.2	3	.7	30	1.0	3	.4	5
238	4.0	246	6.3	83	2.5	19	4.5	85	2.8	36	4.6	6
540	9.0	293	7.5	562	17.0	43	10.3	388	12.7	55	7.0	7
314	5.2	153	3.9	363	11.0	32	7.6	187	6.1	25	3.2	8
61	1.0	33	.8	20	.6	1	.2	56	1.8	8	1.0	9
41	.7	21	.5	117	3.5	4	1.0	60	2.0	4	.5	10
124	2.1	86	2.2	62	1.9	6	1.4	85	2.8	18	2.3	11
1,149	19.1	1,340	34.1	463	14.0	124	29.6	426	14.0	203	25.8	12
90	1.5	79	2.0	12	.4	4	1.0	24	.8	18	2.3	13
139	2.3	143	3.6	14	.4	13	3.1	51	1.7	18	2.3	14
194	3.2	323	8.2	40	1.2	34	8.1	53	1.7	52	6.6	15
95	1.6	118	3.0	112	3.4	6	1.4	59	1.9	21	2.7	16
11	.2	8	.2	3	.1	1	.2	7	.2	4	.5	17
176	2.9	145	3.7	51	1.5	8	1.9	105	3.4	19	2.4	18
19	.3	31	.8	8	.2	12	2.9	.....	.....	13	1.7	19
140	2.3	170	4.3	25	.8	15	3.6	21	.7	25	3.2	20
54	.9	77	2.0	51	1.5	13	3.1	22	.7	8	1.0	21
231	3.8	246	6.3	147	4.4	18	4.3	84	2.8	25	3.2	22
3,812	63.4	1,870	47.6	1,962	59.4	205	48.9	1,887	61.9	449	57.1	23
806	13.4	400	10.2	638	19.3	59	14.1	184	6.0	70	8.9	24
424	7.0	142	3.6	444	13.4	19	4.5	97	3.2	22	2.8	25
108	1.8	53	1.3	42	1.3	3	.7	15	.5	8	1.0	26
139	2.3	87	2.2	116	3.5	20	4.8	51	1.7	24	3.1	27
135	2.2	118	3.0	36	1.1	17	4.1	21	.7	16	2.0	28
98	1.6	43	1.1	55	1.7	4	1.0	20	.7	9	1.1	29
30	.5	18	.5	32	1.0	4	1.0	30	1.0	6	.8	30
263	4.4	86	2.2	63	1.9	17	4.1	19	.6	13	1.7	31
496	8.2	209	5.3	199	6.0	20	4.8	124	4.1	28	3.6	32
146	2.4	105	2.7	35	1.1	5	1.2	53	1.7	14	1.8	33
9	.1	2	.1	21	.6	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	.1	34
104	1.7	73	1.9	12	.4	9	2.1	24	.8	22	2.8	35
1	(a)	2	.1	2	.1	2	.5	.....	.....	1	.1	36
40	.7	8	.2	83	2.5	2	.5	26	.9	5	.6	37
502	8.3	263	6.7	45	1.4	13	3.1	611	20.1	90	11.5	38
38	.6	33	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
464	7.7	230	5.9	45	1.4	13	3.1	611	20.1	90	11.5	40
1	(a)	3	1	6	.2	.....	.....	8	.3	2	.3	41
1,316	21.9	658	16.7	771	23.3	70	16.7	787	25.8	188	23.9	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	44,201	100.0	1,270	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	529	1.2	33	2.6
3	Agricultural laborers	185	.4	27	2.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	156	.4	6	.5
5	All others in this class	188	.4	.....	.....
6	Professional service	193	.4	26	2.0
7	Domestic and personal service	13,501	30.5	229	18.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	12,920	29.2	207	16.3
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	157	.4	5	.4
10	Servants and waiters	101	.2	4	.3
11	All others in this class	323	.7	13	1.0
12	Trade and transportation	2,947	6.7	200	15.7
13	Agents	71	.2	7	.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	17	(a)	10	.8
15	Clerks and copyists	110	.2	37	2.9
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	217	.5	23	1.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	117	.3	2	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	604	1.4	38	3.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	12	(a)	13	1.0
20	Salesmen	161	.4	43	3.4
21	Steam railroad employees	1,481	3.4	9	.7
22	All others in this class	157	.4	18	1.4
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	27,031	61.2	782	61.6
24	Building trades	283	.6	30	2.4
25	Carpenters and joiners	126	.3	5	.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	73	.2	5	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	52	.1	14	1.1
28	Other building trades	32	.1	6	.5
29	Blacksmiths	113	.3	1	.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	156	.4	1	.1
31	Iron and steel workers	3,011	6.8	56	4.4
32	Machinists	135	.3	18	1.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	133	.3	10	.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	16,196	36.6	447	35.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	27	.1	11	.9
36	Saw and planing mill employees	17	(a)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	459	1.0	17	1.3
38	Textile mill operatives	112	.3	19	1.5
39	In cotton mills	3	(a)	1	.1
40	In all other textile mills	109	.2	18	1.4
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	68	.2	11	.9
42	All others in this class	6,321	14.3	161	12.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,820	100.0	296	100.0	2,615	100.0	3,557	100.0	1
45	2.5	11	3.7	310	11.9	443	12.5	2
13	.7	9	3.0	47	1.8	168	4.7	3
30	1.6	2	.7	89	3.4	227	6.4	4
2	.1	.....	.....	174	6.7	48	1.3	5
19	1.0	8	2.7	243	9.3	188	5.3	6
308	16.9	48	16.2	387	14.8	587	16.5	7
276	15.2	45	15.2	297	11.4	462	13.0	8
4	.2	1	.3	14	.5	20	.6	9
2	.1	.....	.....	20	.8	24	.7	10
26	1.4	2	.7	56	2.1	81	2.3	11
104	5.7	49	16.6	611	23.4	946	26.6	12
7	.4	1	.3	53	2.0	44	1.2	13
1	.1	2	.7	39	1.5	65	1.8	14
7	.4	12	4.1	84	3.2	178	5.0	15
15	.8	1	.3	45	1.7	111	3.1	16
3	.2	.....	.....	2	.1	2	.1	17
30	1.6	3	1.0	79	3.0	91	2.6	18
1	.1	9	3.0	2	.1	25	.7	19
7	.4	17	5.7	73	2.8	117	3.3	20
25	1.4	.....	.....	76	2.9	135	3.8	21
8	.4	4	1.4	158	6.0	178	5.0	22
1,344	73.8	180	60.8	1,064	40.7	1,393	39.2	23
24	1.3	32	10.8	201	7.7	179	5.0	24
11	.6	2	.7	93	3.6	91	2.6	25
7	.4	1	.3	25	1.0	29	.8	26
4	.2	3	1.0	38	1.5	53	1.5	27
2	.1	26	8.8	45	1.7	6	.2	28
12	.7	.....	.....	52	2.0	36	1.0	29
12	.7	.....	.....	10	.4	9	.3	30
146	8.0	22	7.4	98	3.7	94	2.6	31
35	1.9	10	3.4	92	3.5	123	3.5	32
7	.4	1	.3	69	2.6	68	1.9	33
678	37.3	55	18.6	111	4.2	188	5.3	34
5	.3	1	.3	20	.8	41	1.2	35
2	.1	.....	.....	30	1.1	29	.8	36
95	5.2	19	6.4	5	.2	10	.3	37
6	.3	2	.7	27	1.0	42	1.2	38
1	.1	.....	.....	2	.1	7	.2	39
5	.3	2	.7	25	1.0	35	1.0	40
8	.4	3	1.0	7	.3	7	.2	41
314	17.3	35	11.8	342	13.1	567	15.9	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	561	100.0	691	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	63	11.2	95	13.7
3	Agricultural laborers	4	.7	32	4.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	35	6.2	52	7.5
5	All others in this class	24	4.3	11	1.6
6	Professional service	21	3.7	28	4.1
7	Domestic and personal service	153	27.3	136	19.7
8	Laborers (not specified)	121	21.6	105	15.2
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	5	.9	3	.4
10	Servants and waiters	4	.7	8	1.2
11	All others in this class	23	4.1	20	2.9
12	Trade and transportation	72	12.8	150	21.7
13	Agents	5	.9	11	1.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	.....	.....	7	1.0
15	Clerks and copyists	7	1.2	16	2.3
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	10	1.8	15	2.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	4	.7	2	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	6	1.1	25	3.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	2	.4	3	.4
20	Salesmen	7	1.2	13	1.9
21	Steam railroad employees	9	1.6	33	4.8
22	All others in this class	22	3.9	25	3.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	252	44.9	282	40.8
24	Building trades	41	7.3	53	7.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	21	3.7	24	3.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	4	.7	5	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	4	.7	17	2.5
28	Other building trades	12	2.1	7	1.0
29	Blacksmiths	13	2.3	3	.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	10	1.8	4	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	15	2.7	26	3.8
32	Machinists	23	4.1	11	1.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	7	1.2	10	1.4
34	Miners and quarrymen	15	2.7	19	2.7
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1	.2	10	1.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	20	3.6	11	1.6
37	Tailors	4	.7	4	.6
38	Textile mill operatives	10	1.8	15	2.2
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	10	1.8	15	2.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	.....	.....	1	.1
42	All others in this class	93	16.6	115	16.6

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,316	100.0	265	100.0	64,486	100.0	56,215	100.0	1
170	12.9	36	13.6	2,613	4.1	3,890	6.9	2
52	4.0	25	9.4	692	1.1	1,109	2.0	3
102	7.8	11	4.2	1,643	2.5	2,580	4.6	4
16	1.2	.....	.....	278	.4	201	.4	5
39	3.0	17	6.4	2,051	3.2	2,304	4.1	6
262	19.9	51	19.2	8,863	13.7	7,433	13.2	7
189	14.4	42	15.8	6,569	10.2	5,788	10.3	8
7	.5	.....	.....	243	.4	190	.3	9
15	1.1	2	.8	481	.7	160	.3	10
51	3.9	7	2.6	1,570	2.4	1,295	2.3	11
194	14.7	59	22.3	8,401	13.0	12,455	22.2	12
7	.5	1	.4	776	1.2	639	1.1	13
4	.3	4	1.5	409	.6	700	1.2	14
20	1.5	10	3.8	1,070	1.7	2,384	4.2	15
31	2.4	7	2.6	1,079	1.7	1,526	2.7	16
1	.1	.....	.....	145	.2	114	.2	17
35	2.7	4	1.5	1,697	2.6	1,760	3.1	18
4	.3	11	4.2	130	.2	432	.8	19
15	1.1	9	3.4	884	1.4	1,470	2.6	20
20	1.5	4	1.5	885	1.4	1,583	2.8	21
57	4.3	9	3.4	1,326	2.1	1,847	3.3	22
651	49.5	102	38.5	42,558	66.0	30,133	53.6	23
99	7.5	17	6.4	3,343	5.2	3,220	5.7	24
48	3.6	4	1.5	1,258	2.0	1,201	2.1	25
15	1.1	2	.8	915	1.4	417	.7	26
30	2.3	5	1.9	565	.9	679	1.2	27
6	.5	6	2.3	605	.9	923	1.6	28
29	2.2	1	.4	956	1.5	583	1.0	29
8	.6	.....	.....	376	.6	158	.3	30
40	3.0	3	1.1	3,413	5.3	2,514	4.5	31
49	3.7	13	4.9	2,315	3.6	1,898	3.4	32
21	1.6	3	1.1	1,316	2.0	1,129	2.0	33
50	3.8	13	4.9	16,897	26.2	10,073	18.0	34
2	.2	5	1.9	287	.4	547	1.0	35
8	.6	1	.4	50	.1	111	.2	36
17	1.3	2	.8	286	.4	122	.2	37
46	3.5	9	3.4	3,684	5.7	2,290	4.1	38
.....	.....	3	1.1	237	.4	239	.4	39
46	3.5	6	2.3	3,447	5.3	2,051	3.6	40
3	.2	.....	.....	76	.1	142	.3	41
279	21.2	35	13.2	9,559	14.8	7,346	13.1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	4,279	100.0	3,956	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	399	9.3	555	14.0
3	Agricultural laborers	82	1.9	127	3.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	270	6.3	385	9.7
5	All others in this class	47	1.1	43	1.1
6	Professional service	126	2.9	181	4.6
7	Domestic and personal service	705	16.5	572	14.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	386	9.0	400	10.1
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	29	.7	32	.8
10	Servants and waiters	157	3.7	28	.7
11	All others in this class	133	3.1	112	2.8
12	Trade and transportation	387	9.0	897	22.7
13	Agents	24	.6	46	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	12	.3	45	1.1
15	Clerks and copyists	39	.9	154	3.9
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	39	.9	96	2.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	9	.2	3	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	116	2.7	158	4.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	3	.1	28	.7
20	Salesmen	30	.7	95	2.4
21	Steam railroad employees	38	.9	112	2.8
22	All others in this class	77	1.8	160	4.0
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,662	62.2	1,751	44.3
24	Building trades	152	3.6	254	6.4
25	Carpenters and joiners	65	1.5	111	2.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	41	1.0	34	.9
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	34	.8	66	1.7
28	Other building trades	12	.3	43	1.1
29	Blacksmiths	47	1.1	48	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	54	1.3	17	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	144	3.4	121	3.1
32	Machinists	144	3.4	130	3.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	44	1.0	87	2.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	952	22.2	228	5.8
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	6	.1	47	1.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	9	.2	8	.2
37	Tailors	54	1.3	20	.5
38	Textile mill operatives	112	2.6	56	1.4
39	In cotton mills	2	(a)	3	.1
40	In all other textile mills	110	2.6	53	1.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	19	.4	20	.5
42	All others in this class	925	21.6	715	18.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
100,232	100.0	132,411	100.0	39,863	100.0	705	100.0	1
8,673	8.7	14,019	10.6	186	.5	7	1.0	2
2,152	2.1	4,691	3.5	86	.2	7	1.0	3
5,916	5.9	8,530	6.4	51	.1	.....	.....	4
605	.6	798	.6	49	.1	.....	.....	5
2,168	2.2	3,861	2.9	126	.3	6	.9	6
20,031	20.0	21,909	16.5	8,911	22.4	120	17.0	7
14,280	14.2	15,175	11.5	8,616	21.6	110	15.6	8
1,303	1.3	1,557	1.2	105	.3	2	.3	9
885	.9	512	.4	44	.1	3	.4	10
3,563	3.6	4,665	3.5	146	.4	5	.7	11
13,832	13.8	30,923	23.4	1,686	4.2	98	13.9	12
684	.7	1,166	.9	40	.1	2	.3	13
306	.3	1,232	.9	15	(a)	3	.4	14
775	.8	4,672	3.5	77	.2	13	1.8	15
2,089	2.1	4,203	3.2	128	.3	16	2.3	16
357	.4	416	.3	57	.1	4	.6	17
4,677	4.7	6,223	4.7	372	.9	24	3.4	18
126	.1	1,061	.8	3	(a)	14	2.0	19
1,124	1.1	4,109	3.1	125	.3	13	1.8	20
1,535	1.5	3,531	2.7	767	1.9	3	.4	21
2,159	2.2	4,310	3.3	102	.3	6	.9	22
55,528	55.4	61,699	46.6	28,954	72.6	47.4	67.2	23
6,128	6.1	8,928	6.8	179	.4	3	.4	24
3,007	3.0	3,755	2.8	71	.2	1	.1	25
1,382	1.4	1,172	.9	76	.2	1	.1	26
1,154	1.2	2,004	1.5	20	.1	1	.1	27
585	.6	1,997	1.5	12	(a)	.....	.....	28
1,565	1.6	1,713	1.3	101	.3	1	.1	29
2,255	2.2	828	.6	119	.3	.....	.....	30
4,954	4.9	6,662	5.0	2,016	5.1	16	2.3	31
2,877	2.9	3,840	2.9	65	.2	5	.7	32
1,472	1.5	2,198	1.7	38	.1	.....	.....	33
6,546	6.5	5,689	4.3	22,367	56.1	333	47.2	34
413	.4	1,478	1.1	15	(a)	4	.6	35
173	.2	427	.3	4	(a)	.....	.....	36
2,672	2.7	1,113	.8	203	.5	7	1.0	37
1,951	1.9	2,717	2.1	33	.1	6	.9	38
85	.1	180	.1	3	(a)	.....	.....	39
1,866	1.9	2,537	1.9	30	.1	6	.9	40
947	.9	1,589	1.2	69	.2	5	.7	41
23,575	23.5	24,517	18.5	3,745	9.4	94	13.3	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	89,165	100.0	140,040	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	5,300	6.0	9,792	7.0
3	Agricultural laborers	1,691	1.9	3,175	2.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	3,075	3.4	5,985	4.3
5	All others in this class	594	.7	632	.5
6	Professional service	1,345	1.5	4,401	3.1
7	Domestic and personal service	28,439	31.9	26,428	18.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	22,429	25.2	19,807	14.1
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,466	1.6	1,767	1.3
10	Servants and waiters	1,224	1.4	713	.5
11	All others in this class	3,320	3.7	4,141	3.0
12	Trade and transportation	16,933	19.0	36,485	26.1
13	Agents	621	.7	1,625	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	262	.3	1,319	.9
15	Clerks and copyists	1,304	1.5	6,282	4.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	3,957	4.4	6,272	4.5
17	Hucksters and peddlers	243	.3	393	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,839	3.2	3,942	2.8
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	143	.2	1,228	.9
20	Salesmen	982	1.1	3,230	2.3
21	Steam railroad employees	3,321	3.7	6,283	4.5
22	All others in this class	3,261	3.7	5,911	4.2
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	37,088	41.6	62,934	44.9
24	Building trades	4,062	4.6	8,389	6.0
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,386	1.6	2,453	1.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	1,272	1.4	1,418	1.0
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	475	.5	1,501	1.1
28	Other building trades	929	1.0	3,017	2.2
29	Blacksmiths	1,695	1.9	1,812	1.3
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	923	1.0	526	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	5,188	5.8	6,626	4.7
32	Machinists	1,307	1.5	4,053	2.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,036	1.2	1,743	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	9,347	10.5	13,611	9.7
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	271	.3	1,561	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	92	.1	256	.2
37	Tailors	446	.5	363	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	2,052	2.3	4,657	3.3
39	In cotton mills	111	.1	449	.3
40	In all other textile mills	1,941	2.2	4,208	3.0
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	73	.1	320	.2
42	All others in this class	10,596	11.9	19,017	13.6

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
43,120	100.0	1,238	100.0	762	100.0	126	100.0	1
407	.9	29	2.3	25	3.3	5	4.0	2
263	.6	18	1.5	9	1.2	4	3.2	3
58	.1	7	.6	11	1.4	.....	.....	4
86	.2	4	.3	5	.7	1	.8	5
465	1.1	59	4.8	60	7.9	7	5.6	6
18,938	43.9	385	31.1	102	13.4	16	12.7	7
17,348	40.2	209	16.9	72	9.4	13	10.3	8
93	.2	22	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
120	.3	13	1.1	12	1.6	3	2.4	10
1,377	3.2	141	11.4	18	2.4	.....	.....	11
6,723	15.6	286	23.1	110	14.4	44	34.9	12
26	.1	4	.3	10	1.3	.....	.....	13
18	(a)	12	1.0	1	.1	5	4.0	14
84	.2	50	4.0	6	.8	14	11.1	15
229	.5	49	4.0	9	1.2	3	2.4	16
379	.9	20	1.6	2	.3	.....	.....	17
1,430	3.3	55	4.4	13	1.7	1	.8	18
18	(a)	20	1.6	.....	.....	5	4.0	19
153	.4	35	2.8	4	.5	5	4.0	20
4,061	9.4	15	1.2	4	.5	6	4.8	21
325	.8	26	2.1	61	8.0	5	4.0	22
16,587	38.5	479	38.7	465	61.0	54	42.9	23
1,336	3.1	35	2.8	95	12.5	11	8.7	24
188	.4	12	1.0	64	8.4	7	5.6	25
1,058	2.5	5	.4	8	1.0	1	.8	26
54	.1	9	.7	22	2.9	2	1.6	27
36	.1	9	.7	1	.1	1	.8	28
125	.3	3	.2	9	1.2	1	.8	29
832	1.9	11	.9	2	.3	.....	.....	30
537	1.2	14	1.1	22	2.9	3	2.4	31
40	.1	14	1.1	36	4.7	6	4.8	32
113	.3	2	.2	15	2.0	3	2.4	33
8,848	20.5	123	9.9	88	11.6	7	5.6	34
23	.1	13	1.1	2	.3	6	4.8	35
19	(a)	.....	.....	3	.4	.....	.....	36
1,126	2.6	101	8.2	6	.8	2	1.6	37
113	.3	22	1.8	8	1.0	1	.8	38
5	(a)	2	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	39
108	.3	20	1.6	7	.9	1	.8	40
44	.1	13	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
3,431	8.0	128	10.3	179	23.5	14	11.1	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	34,730	100.0	2,352	100.0	25,105	100.0	926	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	412	1.2	23	1.0	196	.8	11	1.2
3	Agricultural laborers	260	.7	18	.8	143	.6	8	.9
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	130	.4	3	.1	41	.2	2	.2
5	All others in this class	22	.1	2	.1	12	(a)	1	.1
6	Professional service	173	.5	16	.7	434	1.7	20	2.2
7	Domestic and personal service	12,153	35.0	488	20.7	3,513	14.0	145	15.7
8	Laborers (not specified)	11,513	33.2	435	18.5	2,930	11.7	122	13.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	287	.8	12	.5	99	.4	7	.8
10	Servants and waiters	42	.1	2	.1	85	.3	4	.4
11	All others in this class	311	.9	39	1.7	399	1.6	12	1.3
12	Trade and transportation	2,699	7.8	333	14.2	5,941	23.7	330	35.6
13	Agents	93	.3	12	.5	181	.7	5	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	16	(a)	21	.9	53	.2	10	1.1
15	Clerks and copyists	72	.2	61	2.6	272	1.1	68	7.3
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	328	.9	57	2.4	235	.9	16	1.7
17	Hucksters and peddlers	349	1.0	18	.8	1,242	4.9	21	2.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	943	2.7	22	.9	2,774	11.0	48	5.2
19	Messengers and errand and office boys.	20	.1	22	.9	107	.4	49	5.3
20	Salesmen	248	.7	89	3.8	646	2.6	83	9.0
21	Steam railroad employees	482	1.4	10	.4	71	.3	6	.6
22	All others in this class	148	.4	21	.9	360	1.4	24	2.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	19,293	55.6	1,492	63.4	15,021	59.8	420	45.4
24	Building trades	267	.8	26	1.1	492	2.0	18	1.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	144	.4	9	.4	185	.7	1	.1
26	Masons (brick and stone)	41	.1	3	.1	35	.1	1	.1
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.	49	.1	8	.3	121	.5	3	.3
28	Other building trades	33	.1	6	.3	151	.6	13	1.4
29	Blacksmiths	145	.4	2	.1	79	.3	.....	.....
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers.	238	.7	4	.2	490	2.0	8	.9
31	Iron and steel workers	3,363	9.7	117	5.0	311	1.2	12	1.3
32	Machinists	127	.4	6	.3	140	.6	8	.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	66	.2	8	.3	371	1.5	5	.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	9,992	28.8	1,007	42.8	5,188	20.7	139	15.0
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	34	.1	14	.6	91	.4	19	2.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	15	(a)	.....	.....	3	(a)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	445	1.3	24	1.0	3,877	15.4	68	7.3
38	Textile mill operatives	150	.4	26	1.1	162	.6	12	1.3
39	In cotton mills	20	.1	3	.1	.....	.....	1	.1
40	In all other textile mills	130	.4	23	1.0	162	.6	11	1.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.	122	.4	16	.7	882	3.5	31	3.3
42	All others in this class	4,329	12.5	242	10.3	2,935	11.7	100	10.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
12,568	100.0	11,066	100.0	12,709	100.0	2,084	100.0	3,366	100.0	1,852	100.0	1
573	4.6	905	8.2	1,723	13.6	347	16.7	548	16.3	291	15.7	2
136	1.1	278	2.5	231	1.8	240	11.5	194	5.8	123	6.6	3
342	2.7	539	4.9	994	7.8	68	3.3	283	8.4	148	8.0	4
95	.8	88	.8	498	3.9	39	1.9	71	2.1	20	1.1	5
445	3.5	518	4.7	233	1.8	33	1.6	99	2.9	77	4.2	6
1,421	11.3	1,359	12.3	3,023	23.8	484	23.2	721	21.4	314	17.0	7
1,050	8.4	1,038	9.4	2,738	21.5	428	20.5	487	14.5	247	13.3	8
37	.3	31	.3	38	.3	6	.3	37	1.1	8	.4	9
65	.5	36	.3	111	.9	19	.9	103	3.1	9	.5	10
269	2.1	254	2.3	136	1.1	31	1.5	94	2.8	50	2.7	11
1,762	14.0	2,599	23.5	1,180	9.3	346	16.6	365	10.8	392	21.2	12
117	.9	128	1.2	29	.2	12	.6	15	.4	10	.5	13
124	1.0	146	1.3	12	.1	15	.7	19	.6	30	1.6	14
234	1.9	511	4.6	83	.7	48	2.3	29	.9	60	3.2	15
184	1.5	289	2.6	180	1.4	54	2.6	64	1.9	61	3.3	16
11	.1	16	.1	6	(a)	1	(a)	10	.3	4	.2	17
310	2.5	298	2.7	172	1.4	30	1.4	93	2.8	67	3.6	18
37	.3	92	.8	7	.1	19	.9	4	.1	18	1.0	19
190	1.5	316	2.9	91	.7	55	2.6	18	.5	52	2.8	20
210	1.7	373	3.4	326	.6	56	2.7	42	1.2	42	2.3	21
345	2.7	430	3.9	274	2.2	56	2.7	71	2.1	48	2.6	22
8,367	66.6	5,685	51.4	6,550	51.5	874	41.9	1,633	48.5	778	42.0	23
942	7.5	669	6.0	648	5.1	73	3.5	226	6.7	108	5.8	24
393	3.1	268	2.4	415	3.3	33	1.6	116	3.4	50	2.7	25
203	1.6	97	.9	121	1.0	12	.6	51	1.5	7	.4	26
133	1.1	113	1.0	74	.6	14	.7	42	1.2	26	1.4	27
213	1.7	191	1.7	38	.3	14	.7	17	.5	25	1.3	28
234	1.9	126	1.1	173	1.4	12	.6	43	1.3	36	1.9	29
73	.6	29	.3	77	.6	3	.1	56	1.7	10	.5	30
534	4.2	460	4.2	617	4.9	54	2.6	112	3.3	65	3.5	31
545	4.3	436	3.9	331	2.6	46	2.2	145	4.3	56	3.0	32
315	2.5	257	2.3	91	.7	9	.4	44	1.3	27	1.5	33
3,063	24.4	1,813	16.4	2,317	18.2	303	14.5	157	4.7	76	4.1	34
67	.5	117	1.1	23	.2	12	.6	7	.2	15	.8	35
12	.1	30	.3	248	2.0	24	1.2	12	.4	11	.6	36
90	.7	16	.1	193	1.5	26	1.2	27	.8	8	.4	37
654	5.2	323	2.9	27	.2	11	.5	93	2.8	33	1.8	38
18	.1	35	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	3	.2	39
636	5.1	288	2.6	27	.2	11	.5	91	2.7	30	1.6	40
7	.1	22	.2	6	(a)	3	.1	21	.6	20	1.1	41
1,831	14.6	1,387	12.5	1,799	14.2	298	14.3	690	20.5	313	16.9	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners of the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	7,092	100.0	622	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	192	2.7	85	13.7
3	Agricultural laborers	57	.8	52	8.4
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	132	1.9	30	4.8
5	All others in this class	3	(a)	3	.5
6	Professional service	76	1.1	33	5.3
7	Domestic and personal service	2,373	33.5	67	10.8
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,161	30.5	40	6.4
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	141	2.0	13	2.1
10	Servants and waiters	22	.3	1	.2
11	All others in this class	49	.7	13	2.1
12	Trade and transportation	749	10.6	211	33.9
13	Agents	20	.3	5	.8
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	14	.2	28	4.5
15	Clerks and copyists	29	.4	41	6.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	27	.4	8	1.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	30	.4		
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	291	4.1	38	6.1
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1	(a)	4	.6
20	Salesmen	57	.8	45	7.2
21	Steam railroad employees	213	3.0	6	1.0
22	All others in this class	67	.9	36	5.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,702	52.2	226	36.3
24	Building trades	143	2.0	20	3.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	62	.9	5	.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	34	.5	1	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	34	.5	9	1.4
28	Other building trades	13	.2	5	.8
29	Blacksmiths	29	.4	2	.3
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	46	.6	3	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	1,318	18.6	16	2.6
32	Machinists	84	1.2	33	5.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	63	.9	13	2.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	890	12.5	6	1.0
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	7	.1	10	1.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	5	.1	2	.3
37	Tailors	216	3.0	19	3.1
38	Textile mill operatives	13	.2		
39	In cotton mills				
40	In all other textile mills	13	.2		
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	27	.4	9	1.4
42	All others in this class	861	12.1	93	15.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
6,792	100.0	2,662	100.0	3,393	100.0	5.306	100.0	1
216	3.2	96	3.6	239	7.0	894	16.8	2
62	.9	78	2.9	78	2.3	298	5.6	3
142	2.1	14	.5	141	4.2	573	10.8	4
12	.2	4	.2	20	.6	23	.4	5
88	1.3	73	2.7	276	8.1	284	5.4	6
1,918	28.2	366	13.7	423	12.5	759	14.3	7
1,749	25.8	273	10.3	257	7.6	511	9.6	8
108	1.6	18	.7	37	1.1	51	1.0	9
7	.1	7	.3	31	.9	41	.8	10
54	.8	68	2.6	98	2.9	156	2.9	11
675	9.9	503	18.9	1,018	30.0	1,592	30.0	12
31	.5	10	.4	83	2.4	88	1.7	13
6	.1	40	1.5	45	1.3	96	1.8	14
45	.7	116	4.4	103	3.0	289	5.4	15
99	1.5	55	2.1	114	3.4	130	2.5	16
50	.7	7	.3	6	.2	6	.1	17
266	3.9	57	2.1	108	3.2	157	3.0	18
3	(a)	32	1.2	10	.3	42	.8	19
55	.8	116	4 4	125	3.7	185	3.5	20
51	.8	14	.5	133	3.9	223	4.2	21
69	1.0	56	2.1	291	8.6	376	7.1	22
3,895	57.3	1,624	61.0	1,437	42.4	1,777	33.5	23
535	7.9	178	6.7	351	10.3	392	7.4	24
277	4.1	64	2.4	187	5.5	155	2.9	25
144	2.1	20	.8	30	.9	40	.8	26
76	1.1	56	2.1	93	2.7	119	2.2	27
38	.6	38	1.4	41	1.2	78	1.5	28
96	1.4	16	.6	69	2.0	72	1.4	29
111	1.6	11	.4	17	.5	20	.4	30
790	11.6	243	9.1	134	3.9	142	2.7	31
144	2.1	154	5.8	162	4.8	190	3.6	32
65	1.0	20	.8	93	2.7	72	1.4	33
125	1.8	11	.4	13	.4	56	1.1	34
26	.4	32	1.2	46	1.4	83	1.6	35
56	.8	11	.4	7	.2	18	.3	36
713	10.5	384	14.4	18	.5	12	.2	37
53	.8	5	.2	2	.1	3	.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
53	.8	5	.2	2	.1	3	.1	40
44	.6	29	1.1	8	.2	15	.3	41
1,137	16.7	530	19.9	517	15.2	702	13.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,026	100.0	1,354	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	76	7.4	195	14.4
3	Agricultural laborers	15	1.5	69	5.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	53	5.2	119	8.8
5	All others in this class	8	.8	7	.5
6	Professional service	23	2.2	46	3.4
7	Domestic and personal service	232	22.6	277	20.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	166	16.2	192	14.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	31	3.0	37	2.7
10	Servants and waiters	6	.6	13	1.0
11	All others in this class	29	2.8	35	2.6
12	Trade and transportation	208	20.3	324	23.9
13	Agents	11	1.1	16	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	7	.7	11	.8
15	Clerks and copyists	14	1.4	45	3.3
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	35	3.4	60	4.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	2	.2	4	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	39	3.8	30	2.2
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	4	.4	8	.6
20	Salesmen	10	1.0	31	2.3
21	Steam railroad employees	31	3.0	53	3.9
22	All others in this class	55	5.4	66	4.9
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	487	47.5	512	37.8
24	Building trades	149	14.5	100	7.4
25	Carpenters and joiners	110	10.7	43	3.2
26	Masons (brick and stone)	9	.9	9	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	20	1.9	29	2.1
28	Other building trades	10	1.0	19	1.4
29	Blacksmiths	15	1.5	19	1.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	14	1.4	5	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	37	3.6	32	2.4
32	Machinists	26	2.5	44	3.2
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	29	2.8	22	1.6
34	Miners and quarrymen	13	1.3	18	1.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	7	.7	22	1.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	6	.6	10	.7
37	Tailors	12	1.2	6	.4
38	Textile mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2	.2	4	.3
42	All others in this class	177	17.3	230	17.0

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
793	100.0	169	100.0	26,075	100.0	32,724	100.0	1
142	17.9	26	15.4	3,852	14.8	7,601	23.2	2
52	6.6	24	14.2	630	2.4	2,050	6.3	3
74	9.3	1	.6	3,021	11.6	5,401	16.5	4
16	2.0	1	.6	201	.8	150	.5	5
25	3.2	9	5.3	979	3.8	1,534	4.7	6
151	19.0	31	18.3	2,956	11.3	3,274	10.0	7
120	15.1	23	13.6	1,865	7.2	2,285	7.0	8
10	1.3	1	.6	261	1.0	208	.6	9
5	.6	.....	.....	173	.7	131	.4	10
16	2.0	7	4.1	657	2.5	650	2.0	11
139	17.5	41	24.3	4,351	16.7	7,588	23.2	12
8	1.0	.....	.....	346	1.3	428	1.3	13
6	.8	4	2.4	237	.9	493	1.5	14
8	1.0	10	5.9	508	1.9	1,242	3.8	15
23	2.9	3	1.8	477	1.8	693	2.1	16
2	.3	.....	.....	76	.3	64	.2	17
22	2.8	6	3.6	936	3.6	1,286	3.9	18
1	.1	2	1.2	25	.1	113	.3	19
7	.9	5	3.0	320	1.2	887	2.7	20
13	1.6	5	3.0	580	2.2	973	3.0	21
49	6.2	6	3.6	846	3.2	1,409	4.3	22
336	42.4	62	36.7	13,937	53.4	12,727	38.9	23
86	10.8	14	8.3	1,972	7.6	2,056	6.3	24
42	5.3	3	1.8	788	3.0	788	2.4	25
8	1.0	3	1.8	441	1.7	254	0.8	26
25	3.2	7	4.1	415	1.6	558	1.7	27
11	1.4	1	.6	328	1.3	456	1.4	28
21	2.6	3	1.8	516	2.0	436	1.3	29
9	1.1	4	2.4	172	.7	157	.5	30
48	6.1	4	2.4	2,378	9.1	1,603	4.9	31
22	2.8	8	4.7	1,000	3.8	984	3.0	32
15	1.9	2	1.2	674	2.6	728	2.2	33
2	.3	1	.6	2,657	10.2	2,178	6.7	34
2	.3	2	1.2	139	.5	284	.9	35
1	.1	.....	.....	21	.1	77	.2	36
9	1.1	.....	.....	141	.5	67	.2	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.1	24	.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(a)	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.1	23	.1	40
4	.5	.....	.....	21	.1	49	.1	41
117	14.8	24	14.2	4,210	16.1	4,084	12.5	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution
1	All occupations	2,624	100.0	5,306	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	772	29.4	1,844	34.8
3	Agricultural laborers	81	3.1	515	9.7
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	673	25.6	1,297	24.4
5	All others in this class	18	.7	32	.6
6	Professional service	95	3.6	165	3.1
7	Domestic and personal service	414	15.8	689	13.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	239	9.1	452	8.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	61	2.3	101	1.9
10	Servants and waiters	48	1.8	35	.7
11	All others in this class	66	2.5	101	1.9
12	Trade and transportation	318	12.1	996	18.8
13	Agents	14	.5	44	.8
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	7	.3	37	.7
15	Clerks and copyists	21	.8	133	2.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	26	1.0	98	1.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	18	.7	17	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	96	3.7	210	4.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1	(a)	17	.3
20	Salesmen	13	.5	111	2.1
21	Steam railroad employees	35	1.3	139	2.6
22	All others in this class	87	3.3	190	3.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,025	39.1	1,612	30.4
24	Building trades	163	6.2	320	6.0
25	Carpenters and joiners	96	3.7	161	3.0
26	Masons (brick and stone)	24	.9	32	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	32	1.2	79	1.5
28	Other building trades	11	.4	48	.9
29	Blacksmiths	59	2.2	72	1.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	41	1.6	54	1.0
31	Iron and steel workers	58	2.2	142	2.7
32	Machinists	103	3.9	154	2.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	22	.8	80	1.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	120	4.6	72	1.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	6	.2	40	.8
36	Saw and planing mill employees	2	.1	20	.4
37	Tailors	34	1.3	24	.5
38	Textile mill operatives	3	.1	8	.2
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	2	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	3	.1	6	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	11	.4	31	.6
42	All others in this class	403	15.4	595	11.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
93,081	100.0	162,923	100.0	9,370	100.0	411	100.0	1
18,403	19.8	40,122	24.6	106	1.1	5	1.2	2
3,275	3.5	13,730	8.4	63	.7	.....	.....	3
14,176	15.2	25,431	15.6	29	.3	5	1.2	4
952	1.0	961	.6	14	.1	.....	.....	5
1,993	2.1	4,301	2.6	100	1.1	20	4.9	6
17,182	18.5	21,180	13.0	3,820	40.8	71	17.3	7
12,047	12.9	13,406	8.2	3,572	38.1	50	12.2	8
2,259	2.4	3,295	2.0	170	1.8	6	1.5	9
630	.7	744	.5	15	.2	5	1.2	10
2,246	2.4	3,735	2.3	63	.7	10	2.4	11
14,384	15.5	36,434	22.4	1,157	12.3	194	47.2	12
725	.8	1,523	.9	50	.5	3	.7	13
328	.4	2,186	1.3	23	.2	21	5.1	14
859	.9	5,166	3.2	53	.6	43	10.5	15
2,527	2.7	4,701	2.9	40	.4	9	2.2	16
498	.5	601	.4	155	1.7	3	.7	17
4,232	4.5	7,045	4.3	404	4.3	27	6.6	18
52	.1	702	.4	5	.1	11	2.7	19
1,019	1.1	5,056	3.1	103	1.1	48	11.7	20
1,586	1.7	3,108	1.9	194	2.1	2	.5	21
2,558	2.7	6,346	3.9	130	1.4	27	6.6	22
41,119	44.2	60,886	37.4	4,187	44.7	121	29.4	23
7,184	7.7	11,088	6.8	151	1.6	6	1.5	24
3,472	3.7	4,525	2.8	74	.8	.....	.....	25
1,716	1.8	1,210	.7	31	.3	3	.7	26
1,456	1.6	3,538	2.2	31	.3	1	.2	27
540	.6	1,815	1.1	15	.2	2	.5	28
1,695	1.8	2,491	1.5	68	.7	2	.5	29
1,890	2.0	2,288	1.4	81	.9	1	.2	30
3,353	3.6	4,905	3.0	1,272	13.6	18	4.4	31
2,294	2.5	5,035	3.1	80	.9	8	1.9	32
1,496	1.6	2,479	1.5	90	1.0	7	1.7	33
1,674	1.8	1,916	1.2	1,005	10.7	2	.5	34
416	.4	2,039	1.3	15	.2	5	1.2	35
450	.5	531	.3	13	.1	2	.5	36
2,192	2.4	1,616	1.0	247	2.6	12	2.9	37
197	.2	216	.1	7	.1	.....	.....	38
24	(a)	54	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
173	.2	162	.1	7	.1	.....	.....	40
850	.9	1,463	.9	93	1.0	11	2.7	41
17,428	18.7	24,819	15.2	1,065	11.4	47	11.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	23,737	100.0	51,118	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2,687	11.3	8,293	16.2
3	Agricultural laborers	465	2.0	2,267	4.4
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	2,135	9.0	5,882	11.5
5	All others in this class	87	.4	144	.3
6	Professional service	447	1.9	1,787	3.5
7	Domestic and personal service	7,326	30.9	8,368	16.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	5,613	23.6	5,488	10.7
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	543	2.3	1,166	2.3
10	Servants and waiters	221	.9	354	.7
11	All others in this class	949	4.0	1,360	2.7
12	Trade and transportation	5,137	21.6	14,233	27.8
13	Agents	235	1.0	620	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	92	.4	597	1.2
15	Clerks and copyists	318	1.3	2,042	4.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	645	2.7	1,592	3.1
17	Hucksters and peddlers	90	.4	127	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	604	2.5	1,276	2.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	18	.1	228	.4
20	Salesmen	210	.9	1,095	2.1
21	Steam railroad employees	1,701	7.2	3,692	7.2
22	All others in this class	1,224	5.2	2,964	5.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	8,140	34.3	18,437	36.1
24	Building trades	1,145	4.8	3,032	5.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	414	1.7	892	1.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	312	1.3	379	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	169	.7	787	1.5
28	Other building trades	250	1.1	974	1.9
29	Blacksmiths	429	1.8	745	1.5
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	245	1.0	530	1.0
31	Iron and steel workers	1,918	8.1	2,855	5.6
32	Machinists	393	1.7	1,523	3.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	403	1.7	797	1.6
34	Miners and quarrymen	646	2.7	1,080	2.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	90	.4	614	1.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	26	.1	102	.2
37	Tailors	114	.5	184	.4
38	Textile mill operatives	23	.1	53	.1
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	2	(b)
40	In all other textile mills	23	.1	51	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	30	.1	207	.4
42	All others in this class	2,678	11.3	6,715	13.1

[a] Per cents not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
7,178	100.0	424	100.0	348	100.0	70	(a)	1
87	1.2	19	4.5	15	4.3	8	(a)	2
54	.8	8	1.9	6	1.7	5	(a)	3
31	.4	11	2.6	5	1.4	3	(a)	4
2	(b)	.....	.....	4	1.1	.....	.....	5
76	1.1	17	4.0	12	3.4	8	(a)	6
3,635	50.6	118	27.8	73	21.0	8	(a)	7
3,382	47.1	55	13.0	49	14.1	5	(a)	8
131	1.8	34	8.0	4	1.1	.....	.....	9
17	.2	3	.7	6	1.7	1	(a)	10
105	1.5	26	6.1	14	4.0	2	(a)	11
1,749	24.4	150	35.4	96	27.6	22	(a)	12
4	.1	5	1.2	3	.9	.....	.....	13
5	.1	8	1.9	4	1.1	2	(a)	14
17	.2	30	7.1	5	1.4	4	(a)	15
16	.2	15	3.5	2	.6	3	(a)	16
331	4.6	9	2.1	3	.9	.....	.....	17
399	5.6	28	6.6	10	2.9	1	(a)	18
3	(b)	4	.9	1	.3	1	(a)	19
44	.6	20	4.7	.....	.....	2	(a)	20
843	11.7	10	2.4	4	1.1	3	(a)	21
87	1.2	21	5.0	64	18.4	6	(a)	22
1,631	22.7	120	28.3	152	43.7	24	(a)	23
103	1.4	20	4.7	37	10.6	2	(a)	24
25	.3	2	.5	20	5.7	1	(a)	25
57	.8	3	.7	10	2.9	1	(a)	26
9	.1	10	2.4	7	2.0	.....	.....	27
12	.2	5	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
9	.1	2	.5	4	1.1	.....	.....	29
95	1.3	7	1.7	1	.3	.....	.....	30
572	8.0	12	2.8	15	4.3	2	(a)	31
7	.1	5	1.2	9	2.6	5	(a)	32
15	.2	1	.2	5	1.4	1	(a)	33
403	5.6	10	2.4	2	.6	.....	.....	34
2	(b)	6	1.4	2	.6	1	(a)	35
1	(b)	1	.2	1	.3	.....	.....	36
61	.8	2	.5	5	1.4	.....	.....	37
14	.2	1	.2	.....	.....	1	(a)	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
14	.2	1	.2	.....	.....	1	(a)	40
2	(b)	5	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
347	4.8	48	11.3	71	20.4	12	(a)	42

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	8,342	100.0	965	100.0	3,794	100.0	284	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	171	2.0	45	4.7	67	1.8	15	5.3
3	Agricultural laborers	67	.8	38	3.9	22	.6	7	2.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	96	1.2	5	.5	42	1.1	8	2.8
5	All others in this class	8	.1	2	.2	3	.1	.....	.....
6	Professional service	60	.7	12	1.2	117	3.1	7	2.5
7	Domestic and personal service.	3,203	38.4	246	25.5	480	12.7	31	10.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	3,022	36.2	222	23.0	327	8.6	16	5.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	99	1.2	11	1.1	73	1.9	4	1.4
10	Servants and waiters	14	.2	3	.3	13	.3	3	1.1
11	All others in this class	68	.8	10	1.0	67	1.8	8	2.8
12	Trade and transportation	993	11.9	181	18.8	1,632	43.0	151	53.2
13	Agents	22	.3	5	.5	48	1.3	4	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	9	.1	13	1.3	11	.3	13	4.6
15	Clerks and copyists	39	.5	31	3.2	43	1.1	27	9.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	84	1.0	16	1.7	44	1.2	4	1.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	194	2.3	25	2.6	533	14.1	17	6.0
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	333	4.0	13	1.3	675	17.8	32	11.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys.	8	.1	8	.8	10	.3	1	.4
20	Salesmen	60	.7	36	3.7	134	3.5	28	9.9
21	Steam railroad employees	165	2.0	10	1.0	27	.7	3	1.1
22	All others in this class	79	.9	24	2.5	107	2.8	22	7.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	3,915	46.9	481	49.8	1,498	39.5	80	28.2
24	Building trades	310	3.7	36	3.7	92	2.4	6	2.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	132	1.6	4	.4	49	1.3	.....	.....
26	Masons (brick and stone)	66	.8	2	.2	5	.1	1	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.	86	1.0	29	3.0	27	.7	2	.7
28	Other building trades	26	.3	1	.1	11	.3	3	1.1
29	Blacksmiths	90	1.1	6	.6	28	.7	1	.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers.	65	.8	1	.1	81	2.1	1	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	982	11.8	75	7.8	53	1.4	1	.4
32	Machinists	59	.7	15	1.6	27	.7	3	1.1
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	47	.6	2	.2	126	3.3	5	1.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	431	5.2	42	4.4	26	.7	1	.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	9	.1	8	.8	9	.2	4	1.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	29	.3	2	.2	3	.1	.....	.....
37	Tailors	259	3.1	16	1.7	491	12.9	15	5.3
38	Textile mill operatives	8	.1	7	.7	4	.1	.....	.....
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	8	.1	7	.7	4	.1	.....	.....
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.	55	.7	20	2.1	201	5.3	13	4.6
42	All others in this class	1,571	18.8	251	26.0	357	9.4	30	10.6

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
4,507	100.0	5,875	100.0	2,231	100.0	449	100.0	5,777	100.0	5,654	100.0	1
517	11.5	1,353	23.0	217	9.7	80	17.8	2,004	34.7	2,398	42.4	2
75	1.7	328	5.6	73	3.3	57	12.7	491	8.5	894	15.8	3
411	9.1	1,002	17.1	135	6.1	22	4.9	1,461	25.3	1,466	25.9	4
31	.7	23	.4	9	.4	1	.2	52	.9	38	.7	5
185	4.1	324	5.5	56	2.5	28	6.2	104	1.8	182	3.2	6
429	9.5	576	9.8	702	31.5	81	18.0	960	16.6	597	10.6	7
239	5.3	383	6.5	596	26.7	57	12.7	650	11.3	423	7.5	8
44	1.0	41	.7	40	1.8	5	1.1	122	2.1	74	1.3	9
37	.8	19	.3	38	1.7	12	2.7	80	1.4	14	.2	10
109	2.4	133	2.3	28	1.3	7	1.6	108	1.9	86	1.5	11
836	18.5	1,399	23.8	279	12.5	104	23.2	592	10.2	904	16.0	12
61	1.4	91	1.5	8	.4	5	1.1	35	.6	43	.8	13
38	.8	93	1.6	1	(a)	10	2.2	17	.3	.46	.8	14
79	1.8	193	3.3	17	.8	23	5.1	42	.7	131	2.3	15
65	1.4	99	1.7	56	2.5	11	2.5	103	1.8	75	1.3	16
8	.2	17	.3	7	.3	1	.2	16	.3	8	.1	17
176	3.9	215	3.7	25	1.1	13	2.9	166	2.9	209	3.7	18
2	(a)	12	.2	1	(a)	3	.7	1	(a)	13	.2	19
73	1.6	156	2.7	12	.5	13	2.9	45	.8	140	2.5	20
114	2.5	230	3.9	66	3.0	12	2.7	64	1.1	104	1.8	21
220	4.9	293	5.0	86	3.9	13	2.9	103	1.8	135	2.4	22
2,540	56.4	2,223	37.8	977	43.8	156	34.7	2,117	36.6	1,573	27.8	23
381	8.5	399	6.8	173	7.8	23	5.1	332	5.7	326	5.8	24
180	4.0	165	2.8	104	4.7	8	1.8	174	3.0	169	3.0	25
81	1.8	46	.8	22	1.0	1	.2	74	1.3	39	.7	26
51	1.1	102	1.7	37	1.7	9	2.0	63	1.1	63	1.1	27
69	1.5	86	1.5	10	.4	5	1.1	21	.4	55	1.0	28
118	2.6	67	1.1	28	1.3	4	.9	85	1.5	65	1.1	29
29	.6	31	.5	16	.7	1	.2	71	1.2	23	.4	30
246	5.5	192	3.3	163	7.3	14	3.1	164	2.8	181	3.2	31
253	5.6	211	3.6	76	3.4	24	5.3	170	2.9	115	2.0	32
156	3.5	123	2.1	22	1.0	6	1.3	60	1.0	59	1.0	33
487	10.8	389	6.6	61	2.7	7	1.6	120	2.1	110	1.9	34
35	.8	56	1.0	6	.3	5	1.1	20	.3	46	.8	35
4	.1	10	.2	1	(a)	4	.9	14	.2	21	.4	36
33	.7	10	.2	44	2.0	1	.2	65	1.1	22	.4	37
11	.2	7	.1	2	.1	.....	.....	10	.2	3	.1	38
1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
10	.2	8	.1	2	.1	.....	.....	10	.2	3	.1	40
.....	.....	9	.2	.....	.....	1	.2	18	.3	13	.2	41
787	17.5	718	12.2	385	17.3	66	14.7	988	17.1	589	10.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	9,849	100.0	1,433	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	232	2.4	102	7.1
3	Agricultural laborers	84	.9	54	3.8
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	106	1.1	46	3.2
5	All others in this class	42	.4	2	.1
6	Professional service	227	2.3	84	5.9
7	Domestic and personal service	3,387	34.4	192	13.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,869	29.1	116	8.1
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	289	2.9	24	1.7
10	Servants and waiters	89	.9	11	.8
11	All others in this class	140	1.4	41	2.9
12	Trade and transportation	1,385	14.1	512	35.7
13	Agents	75	.8	17	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	45	.5	42	2.9
15	Clerks and copyists	127	1.3	136	9.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	95	1.0	29	2.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	91	.9	1	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	449	4.6	64	4.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	25	.3	52	3.6
20	Salesmen	138	1.4	84	5.9
21	Steam railroad employees	138	1.4	23	1.6
22	All others in this class	202	2.1	64	4.5
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,618	46.9	543	37.9
24	Building trades	344	3.5	65	4.5
25	Carpenters and joiners	169	1.7	13	.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	36	.4	4	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	102	1.0	31	2.2
28	Other building trades	37	.4	17	1.2
29	Blacksmiths	73	.7	11	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	110	1.1	7	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	393	4.0	16	1.1
32	Machinists	169	1.7	40	2.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	115	1.2	31	2.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,543	15.7	77	5.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	44	.4	31	2.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	31	.3	3	.2
37	Tailors	517	5.2	31	2.2
38	Textile mill operatives	4	(a)	1	.1
39	In cotton mills				
40	In all other textile mills	4	(a)	1	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	54	.5	11	.8
42	All others in this class	1,221	12.4	219	15.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
17,460	100.0	5,930	100.0	7,718	100.0	10,429	100.0	1
313	1.8	212	3.6	453	5.9	1,886	18.1	2
60	.3	142	2.4	125	1.6	833	8.0	3
140	.8	60	1.0	296	3.8	1,010	9.7	4
113	.6	10	.2	32	.4	43	.4	5
331	1.9	187	3.2	616	8.0	779	7.5	6
4,690	26.9	1,036	17.5	849	11.0	1,195	11.5	7
4,095	23.5	895	15.1	440	5.7	713	6.8	8
355	2.0	45	.8	79	1.0	75	.7	9
45	.3	15	.3	76	1.0	81	.8	10
195	1.1	81	1.4	254	3.3	326	3.1	11
2,244	12.9	1,477	24.9	3,052	39.5	3,843	36.8	12
171	1.0	51	.9	260	3.4	249	2.4	13
43	.2	109	1.8	245	3.2	256	2.5	14
232	1.3	385	6.5	581	7.5	935	9.0	15
387	2.2	242	4.1	257	3.3	327	3.1	16
76	.4	15	.3	14	.2	8	.1	17
643	3.7	116	2.0	322	4.2	360	3.5	18
54	.3	202	3.4	31	.4	145	1.4	19
189	1.1	188	3.2	417	5.4	508	4.9	20
178	1.0	42	.7	272	3.5	370	3.5	21
271	1.6	127	2.1	653	8.5	685	6.6	22
9,882	56.6	3,018	50.9	2,748	35.6	2,726	26.1	23
1,342	7.7	281	4.7	846	11.0	725	7.0	24
688	3.9	70	1.2	464	6.0	307	2.9	25
203	1.2	9	.2	46	.6	37	.4	26
306	1.8	126	2.1	206	2.7	224	2.1	27
145	.8	76	1.3	130	1.7	157	1.5	28
232	1.3	28	.5	124	1.6	96	.9	29
223	1.3	18	.3	45	.6	43	.4	30
475	2.7	146	2.5	113	1.5	149	1.4	31
467	2.7	244	4.1	233	3.0	261	2.5	32
165	.9	48	.8	232	3.0	196	1.9	33
428	2.5	129	2.2	28	.4	78	.7	34
217	1.2	226	3.8	135	1.7	180	1.7	35
373	2.1	39	.7	8	.1	13	.1	36
2,310	13.2	529	8.9	48	.6	27	.3	37
12	.1	7	.1	4	.1	14	.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
12	.1	7	.1	4	.1	14	.1	40
179	1.0	64	1.1	12	.2	18	.2	41
3,459	19.8	1,259	21.2	920	11.9	926	8.9	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,540	100.0	4,677	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	407	11.5	1,241	26.5
3	Agricultural laborers	81	2.3	529	11.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	317	9.0	700	15.0
5	All others in this class	9	.3	12	.3
6	Professional service	122	3.4	166	3.5
7	Domestic and personal service	589	16.6	805	17.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	360	10.2	549	11.7
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	57	1.6	62	1.3
10	Servants and waiters	40	1.1	38	.8
11	All others in this class	132	3.7	156	3.3
12	Trade and transportation	767	21.7	1,153	24.7
13	Agents	31	.9	64	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	31	.9	47	1.0
15	Clerks and copyists	94	2.7	207	4.4
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	159	4.5	179	3.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	4	.1	5	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	111	3.1	138	3.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	15	.4	58	1.2
20	Salesmen	58	1.6	149	3.2
21	Steam railroad employees	89	2.5	135	2.9
22	All others in this class	175	4.9	171	3.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,655	46.8	1,312	28.1
24	Building trades	762	21.5	379	8.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	506	14.3	160	3.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	65	1.8	37	.8
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	118	3.3	121	2.6
28	Other building trades	73	2.1	61	1.3
29	Blacksmiths	72	2.0	64	1.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	67	1.9	20	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	52	1.5	73	1.6
32	Machinists	79	2.2	98	2.1
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	62	1.8	43	.9
34	Miners and quarrymen	10	.3	26	.6
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	26	.7	48	1.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	5	.1	8	.2
37	Tailors	17	.5	14	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	1	(a)	3	.1
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	1	(a)	3	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	13	.4	12	.3
42	All others in this class	489	13.8	524	11.2

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
8,119	100.0	1,616	100.0	32,472	100.0	36,245	100.0	1
1,479	18.2	410	25.4	5,650	17.4	10,914	30.1	2
567	7.0	344	21.3	1,113	3.4	3,661	10.1	3
856	10.5	62	3.8	4,222	13.0	7,111	19.6	4
56	.7	4	.2	315	1.0	142	.4	5
218	2.7	75	4.6	1,524	4.7	2,016	5.6	6
1,468	18.1	172	10.6	3,633	11.2	3,438	9.5	7
892	11.0	108	6.7	1,956	6.0	2,175	6.0	8
120	1.5	14	.9	227	.7	192	.5	9
139	1.7	14	.9	470	1.4	247	.7	10
317	3.9	36	2.2	980	3.0	824	2.3	11
1,867	23.0	494	30.6	8,185	25.2	10,004	27.6	12
72	.9	19	1.2	664	2.0	707	2.0	13
50	.6	29	1.8	710	2.2	592	1.6	14
184	2.3	139	8.6	1,385	4.3	1,885	5.2	15
427	5.3	55	3.4	759	2.3	905	2.5	16
15	.2	4	.2	52	.2	42	.1	17
478	5.9	46	2.8	1,264	3.9	1,501	4.1	18
14	.2	52	3.2	58	.2	207	.6	19
182	2.2	74	4.6	766	2.4	1,116	3.1	20
130	1.6	25	1.5	767	2.4	1,118	3.1	21
315	3.9	51	3.2	1,760	5.4	1,931	5.3	22
3,087	38.0	465	28.8	13,480	41.5	9,873	27.2	23
894	11.0	87	5.4	2,938	9.0	2,103	5.8	24
428	5.3	24	1.5	1,159	3.6	821	2.3	25
109	1.3	7	.4	512	1.6	245	.7	26
271	3.3	38	2.4	724	2.2	638	1.8	27
86	1.1	18	1.1	543	1.7	399	1.1	28
166	2.0	13	.8	510	1.6	311	.9	29
90	1.1	7	.4	173	.5	103	.3	30
158	1.9	35	2.2	680	2.1	500	1.4	31
224	2.8	62	3.8	957	2.9	733	2.0	32
128	1.6	16	1.0	929	2.9	637	1.8	33
33	.4	7	.4	2,982	9.2	1,973	5.4	34
57	.7	35	2.2	367	1.1	424	1.2	35
13	.2	2	.1	28	.1	58	.2	36
178	2.2	15	.9	170	.5	89	.2	37
7	.1	3	.2	55	.2	34	.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	(a)	4	(a)	39
7	.1	3	.2	48	.1	30	.1	40
42	.5	8	.5	56	.2	79	.2	41
1,097	13.5	175	10.8	3,635	11.2	2,829	7.8	42

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners of the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,761	100.0	4,770	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	987	26.2	1,791	37.5
3	Agricultural laborers	225	6.0	680	14.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	728	19.4	1,088	22.8
5	All others in this class	34	.9	23	.5
6	Professional service	287	7.6	182	3.8
7	Domestic and personal service	593	15.8	585	12.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	271	7.2	314	6.6
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	80	2.1	56	1.2
10	Servants and waiters	131	3.5	54	1.1
11	All others in this class	111	3.0	161	3.4
12	Trade and transportation	555	14.8	1,062	22.3
13	Agents	43	1.1	77	1.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	20	.5	57	1.2
15	Clerks and copyists	47	1.2	147	3.1
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	58	1.5	129	2.7
17	Hucksters and peddlers	12	.3	11	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	130	3.5	185	3.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1	(a)	13	.3
20	Salesmen	54	1.4	150	3.1
21	Steam-railroad employees	46	1.2	115	2.4
22	All others in this class	144	3.8	178	3.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,339	35.6	1,150	24.1
24	Building trades	202	5.4	289	6.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	99	2.6	111	2.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	25	.7	17	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	61	1.6	114	2.4
28	Other building trades	17	.5	47	1.0
29	Blacksmiths	45	1.2	43	.9
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	35	.9	21	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	55	1.5	53	1.1
32	Machinists	79	2.1	66	1.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	59	1.6	47	1.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	364	9.7	111	2.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	21	.6	52	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	(a)	13	.3
37	Tailors	52	1.4	19	.4
38	Textile-mill operatives	14	.4	2	(a)
39	In cotton mills	2	.1	1	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	12	.3	1	(a)
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	11	.3	13	.3
42	All others in this class	401	10.7	421	8.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
154,979	100.0	168,518	100.0	3,608	100.0	319	100.0	1
35,259	22.8	54.717	32.5	84	2.3	10	3.1	2
8,102	5.2	25,573	15.2	31	.9	9	2.8	3
25,415	16.4	28,246	16.8	17	.5	1	.3	4
1,742	1.1	898	.5	36	1.0	.....	.....	5
3,796	2.4	5,026	3.0	87	2.4	19	6.0	6
29,845	19.3	20,120	11.9	1,078	29.9	20	6.3	7
20,533	13.2	12,785	7.6	952	26.4	12	3.8	8
3,732	2.4	2,729	1.6	67	1.9	2	.6	9
1,721	1.1	960	.6	21	.6	2	.6	10
3,859	2.5	3,646	2.2	38	1.1	4	1.3	11
28,279	18.2	41,076	24.4	593	16.4	200	62.7	12
1,674	1.1	1,941	1.2	33	.9	5	1.6	13
899	.6	2,227	1.3	22	.6	3	.9	14
2,494	1.6	7,629	4.5	46	1.8	21	6.6	15
4,749	3.1	5,356	3.2	16	.4	2	.6	16
707	.5	288	.2	52	1.4	4	1.3	17
7,411	4.8	7,007	4.2	214	5.9	17	5.3	18
223	.1	1,566	.9	14	.4	5	1.6	19
2,464	1.6	6,101	3.6	75	2.1	32	10.0	20
2,954	1.9	3,138	1.9	47	1.3	.....	.....	21
4,704	3.0	5,823	3.5	74	2.1	111	34.8	22
57,800	37.3	47,579	28.2	1,766	48.9	70	21.9	23
12,178	7.9	9,275	5.5	52	1.4	6	1.9	24
6,027	3.9	3,708	2.2	34	.9	1	.3	25
2,098	1.4	772	.5	3	.1	1	.3	26
2,986	1.9	2,973	1.8	10	.3	2	.6	27
1,067	7	1,822	1.1	5	.1	2	.6	28
2,224	1.4	1,790	1.1	32	.9	1	.3	29
1,908	1.2	599	.4	21	.6	.....	.....	30
2,884	1.9	2,889	1.7	330	9.1	3	.9	31
3,240	2.1	3,201	1.9	35	1.0	2	.6	32
2,266	1.5	2,020	1.2	67	1.9	8	2.5	33
3,400	2.2	2,751	1.6	513	14.2	19	6.0	34
1,008	.7	2,278	1.4	8	.2	4	1.3	35
519	.3	392	.2	5	.1	.....	.....	36
3,096	2.0	1,019	.6	187	5.2	8	2.5	37
233	.2	203	.1	5	.1	.....	.....	38
48	(a)	32	(a)	1	(a)	.....	.....	39
185	.1	171	.1	4	.1	.....	.....	40
1,237	.8	1,361	.8	40	1.1	4	1.3	41
23,607	15.2	19,801	11.8	471	13.1	15	4.7	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS—Continued

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	52,432	100.0	82,792	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6,905	13.2	16,811	20.3
3	Agricultural laborers	1,096	2.1	7,057	8.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	5,137	9.8	9,321	11.3
5	All others in this class	672	1.3	433	.5
6	Professional service	1,371	2.6	3,440	4.2
7	Domestic and personal service	17,476	33.3	14,480	17.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	12,701	24.2	8,766	10.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,313	2.5	2,060	2.5
10	Servants and waiters	566	1.1	657	.8
11	All others in this class	2,896	5.5	2,987	3.6
12	Trade and transportation	13,445	25.6	26,609	32.1
13	Agents	598	1.1	1,187	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	359	.7	1,170	1.4
15	Clerks and copyists	1,730	3.3	5,593	6.8
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	2,279	4.3	4,075	4.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	105	.2	119	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,290	2.5	2,064	2.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	65	.1	804	1.0
20	Salesmen	876	1.7	2,270	2.7
21	Steam railroad employees	2,803	5.3	4,537	5.5
22	All others in this class	3,340	6.4	4,770	5.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	13,235	25.2	21,452	25.9
24	Building trades	3,126	6.0	5,014	6.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,015	1.9	1,232	1.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	673	1.3	599	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	513	1.0	1,175	1.4
28	Other building trades	925	1.8	2,008	2.4
29	Blacksmiths	906	1.7	934	1.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	282	.5	289	.3
31	Iron and steel workers	1,009	1.9	1,689	2.0
32	Machinists	650	1.2	1,497	1.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	638	1.2	881	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,134	2.2	1,545	1.9
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	238	.5	1,000	1.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	64	.1	114	.1
37	Tailors	210	.4	178	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	34	.1	66	.1
39	In cotton mills	1	(a)	2	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	33	.1	64	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	20	(a)	221	.3
42	All others in this class	4,924	9.4	8,024	9.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
13,144	100.0	928	100.0	13,589	100.0	5,682	100.0	1
120	.9	35	3.8	1,956	14.4	1,631	28.7	2
54	.4	15	1.6	759	5.6	908	16.0	3
56	.4	18	1.9	1,174	8.6	715	12.6	4
10	.1	2	.2	23	.2	8	.1	5
331	2.5	59	6.4	399	2.9	225	4.0	6
5,226	39.8	212	22.8	2,044	15.0	463	8.1	7
4,290	32.6	93	10.0	1,200	8.8	305	5.4	8
423	3.2	59	6.4	138	1.0	29	.5	9
52	.4	8	.9	92	.7	33	.6	10
461	3.5	52	5.6	614	4.5	96	1.7	11
3,235	24.6	325	35.0	2,640	19.4	1,747	30.7	12
33	.3	5	.5	115	.8	87	1.5	13
10	.1	11	1.2	104	.8	113	2.0	14
85	.6	53	5.7	387	2.8	513	9.0	15
133	1.0	53	5.7	319	2.3	197	3.5	16
830	6.3	15	1.6	25	.2	7	.1	17
501	3.8	48	5.2	441	3.2	124	2.2	18
22	.2	25	2.7	44	.3	168	3.0	19
98	.7	43	4.6	255	1.9	182	3.2	20
1,304	9.9	14	1.5	176	1.3	100	1.8	21
214	1.6	58	6.3	774	5.7	256	4.5	22
4,232	32.2	297	32.0	6,550	48.2	1,616	28.4	23
247	1.9	26	2.8	1,944	14.3	282	5.0	24
54	.4	3	.3	1,004	7.4	86	1.5	25
90	.7	5	.5	101	.7	15	.3	26
71	.5	12	1.3	684	5.0	119	2.1	27
32	.2	6	.6	155	1.1	62	1.1	28
19	.1	7	.8	152	1.1	33	.6	29
111	.8	6	.6	194	1.4	38	.7	30
124	.9	10	1.1	387	2.8	96	1.7	31
25	.2	16	1.7	724	5.3	249	4.4	32
29	.2	6	.6	179	1.3	43	.8	33
2,813	21.4	102	11.0	48	.4	9	.2	34
17	.1	6	.6	161	1.2	142	2.5	35
22	.2	.....	.....	63	.5	6	.1	36
140	1.1	6	.6	476	3.5	63	1.1	37
6	(a)	1	.1	12	.1	8	.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
6	(a)	1	.1	12	.1	8	.1	40
11	.1	4	.4	22	.2	14	.2	41
668	5.1	107	11.5	2,188	16.1	633	11.1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	32,662	100.0	4,768	100.0	14,233	100.0	878	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,345	4.1	430	9.0	424	3.0	29	3.3
3	Agricultural laborers	286	.9	318	6.7	166	1.2	20	2.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	463	1.4	74	1.6	32	.2	8	.9
5	All others in this class	596	1.8	38	.8	226	1.6	1	.1
6	Professional service	334	1.0	69	1.4	422	3.0	37	4.2
7	Domestic and personal service	12,467	38.2	971	20.4	2,477	17.4	98	11.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	11,606	35.5	872	18.3	1,966	13.8	49	5.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	478	1.5	45	.9	277	1.9	28	3.2
10	Servants and waiters	53	.2	21	.4	27	.2	8	.9
11	All others in this class	330	1.0	33	.7	207	1.5	13	1.5
12	Trade and transportation	3,785	11.6	869	18.2	4,470	31.4	480	54.7
13	Agents	130	.4	23	.5	190	1.3	18	2.1
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	41	.1	33	.7	85	.6	41	4.7
15	Clerks and copyists	192	.6	188	3.9	345	2.4	111	12.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	458	1.4	116	2.4	167	1.2	25	2.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	481	1.5	32	.7	1,047	7.4	12	1.4
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	933	2.9	62	1.3	1,658	11.6	55	6.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	103	.3	138	2.9	125	.9	59	6.7
20	Salesmen	252	.8	138	2.9	449	3.2	116	13.2
21	Steam railroad employees	854	2.6	38	.8	103	.7	7	.8
22	All others in this class	341	1.0	101	2.1	301	2.1	36	4.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	14,731	45.1	2,429	50.9	6,440	45.2	234	26.7
24	Building trades	1,410	4.3	230	4.8	363	2.6	20	2.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	633	1.9	46	1.0	133	.9	5	.6
26	Masons (brick and stone)	257	.8	8	.2	17	.1	2	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	408	1.2	145	3.0	161	1.1	12	1.4
28	Other building trades	112	.3	31	.7	52	.4	1	.1
29	Blacksmiths	351	1.1	22	.5	86	.6	1	.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	364	1.1	92	1.9	200	1.4	5	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	3,190	9.8	254	5.3	237	1.7	10	1.1
32	Machinists	480	1.5	145	3.0	78	.5	6	.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	138	.4	16	.3	250	1.8	7	.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,336	4.1	106	2.2	1,224	8.6	17	1.9
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	132	.4	115	2.4	102	.7	31	3.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	344	1.1	31	.7	7	(a)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	1,422	4.4	149	3.1	1,865	13.1	41	4.7
38	Textile mill operatives	31	.1	14	.3	21	.1	.....	.....
39	In cotton mills	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	28	.1	14	.3	21	.1	.....	.....
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	173	.5	45	.9	618	4.3	32	3.6
42	All others in this class	5,360	16.4	1,210	25.4	1,389	9.8	64	7.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
10,823	100.0	9,948	100.0	51,908	100.0	12,311	100.0	4,433	100.0	3,036	100.0	1
1,134	10.5	2,373	23.9	7,787	15.0	3,026	24.6	1,248	28.2	1,172	38.6	2
215	2.0	815	8.2	3,230	6.2	2,119	17.2	411	9.3	562	18.5	3
854	7.9	1,511	15.2	4,306	8.3	874	7.1	782	17.6	605	19.9	4
65	.6	47	.5	251	.5	33	.3	55	1.2	5	.2	5
562	5.2	589	5.9	860	1.7	364	3.0	126	2.8	125	4.1	6
1,037	9.6	929	9.3	9,522	18.3	1,345	10.9	801	18.1	336	11.1	7
551	5.1	583	5.9	6,877	13.2	1,010	8.2	460	10.4	218	7.2	8
70	.6	76	.8	540	1.0	67	.5	68	1.5	30	1.0	9
104	1.0	60	.6	586	1.1	93	.8	140	3.2	19	.6	10
312	2.9	210	2.1	1,519	2.9	175	1.4	133	3.0	69	2.3	11
3,019	27.9	2,934	29.5	8,076	15.6	3,560	28.9	691	15.6	638	21.0	12
219	2.0	245	2.5	293	.6	105	.9	38	.9	38	1.3	13
278	2.6	213	2.1	210	.4	289	2.3	27	.6	39	1.3	14
585	5.4	535	5.4	1,026	2.0	984	8.0	62	1.4	93	3.1	15
219	2.0	252	2.5	1,650	3.2	340	2.8	120	2.7	62	2.0	16
8	.1	12	.1	53	.1	13	.1	14	.3	2	.1	17
388	3.6	370	3.7	1,311	2.5	270	2.2	173	3.9	117	3.9	18
29	.3	62	.6	89	.2	305	2.5	4	.1	17	.6	19
325	3.0	320	3.2	719	1.4	553	4.5	63	1.4	107	3.5	20
270	2.5	308	3.1	1,088	2.1	248	2.0	57	1.3	68	2.2	21
698	6.4	617	6.2	1,637	3.2	453	3.7	133	3.0	95	3.1	22
5,071	46.9	3,123	31.4	25,663	49.4	4,016	32.6	1,567	35.3	765	25.2	23
1,114	10.3	646	6.5	6,774	13.1	752	6.1	317	7.2	158	5.2	24
534	4.9	242	2.4	4,021	7.7	263	2.1	193	4.4	67	2.2	25
178	1.6	43	.4	724	1.4	74	.6	33	.7	4	.1	26
151	1.4	177	1.8	1,629	3.1	292	2.4	65	1.5	62	2.0	27
251	2.3	184	1.8	400	.8	123	1.0	26	.6	25	.8	28
295	2.7	116	1.2	1,311	2.5	101	.8	63	1.4	20	.7	29
60	.6	23	.2	687	1.3	45	.4	46	1.0	11	.4	30
218	2.0	125	1.3	2,643	5.1	434	3.5	55	1.2	36	1.2	31
421	3.9	311	3.1	2,363	4.6	526	4.3	110	2.5	57	1.9	32
353	3.3	202	2.0	552	1.1	77	.6	52	1.2	45	1.5	33
1,001	9.2	642	6.5	883	1.7	141	1.1	62	1.4	44	1.4	34
148	1.4	147	1.5	276	.5	231	1.9	29	.7	32	1.1	35
11	.1	10	.1	141	.3	35	.3	5	.1	10	.3	36
97	.9	23	.2	2,221	4.3	220	1.8	50	1.1	11	.4	37
20	.2	11	.1	81	.2	37	.3	13	.3	3	.1	38
1	(a)	.....	.....	1	(a)	3	(a)	2	(a)	.....	.....	39
19	.2	11	.1	80	.2	34	.3	11	.2	3	.1	40
7	.1	9	.1	56	.1	53	.4	17	.4	22	.7	41
1,326	12.3	858	8.6	7,675	14.8	1,364	11.1	748	16.9	316	10.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,186	100.0	424	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	409	34.5	203	47.9
3	Agricultural laborers	99	8.3	149	35.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	283	23.9	54	12.7
5	All others in this class	27	2.3	.....	.....
6	Professional service	25	2.1	7	1.7
7	Domestic and personal service	135	11.4	65	15.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	104	8.8	49	11.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	18	1.5	4	.9
10	Servants and waiters	4	.3	6	1.4
11	All others in this class	9	.8	6	1.4
12	Trade and transporation	151	12.7	64	15.1
13	Agents	4	.3	1	.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	.....	.....	6	1.4
15	Clerks and copyists	6	.5	6	1.4
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	8	.7	5	1.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	6	.5	.....	.....
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	41	3.5	8	1.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	.....	.....	1	.2
20	Salesmen	10	.8	13	3.1
21	Steam railroad employees	58	4.9	14	3.3
22	All others in this class	18	1.5	10	2.4
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	466	39.3	85	20.0
24	Building trades	59	5.0	17	4.0
25	Carpenters and joiners	29	2.4	8	1.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	20	1.7	1	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	10	.8	5	1.2
28	Other building trades	.....	.....	3	.7
29	Blacksmiths	15	1.3	1	.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	22	1.9	.....	.....
31	Iron and steel workers	1	.1	3	.7
32	Machinists	13	1.1	7	1.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	9	.8	4	.9
34	Miners and quarrymen	210	17.7	6	1.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	4	.3	3	.7
36	Saw and planing mill employees	9	.8	3	.7
37	Tailors	35	3.0	5	1.2
38	Textile mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3	.3	2	.5
42	All others in this class	86	7.3	34	8.0

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
4,821	100.0	3,859	100.0	2,527	100.0	8,218	100.0	1
2,683	55.7	2,400	62.2	990	39.2	4,000	48.7	2
457	9.5	1,378	35.7	228	9.0	1,770	21.5	3
2,197	45.6	1,017	26.4	748	29.6	2,177	26.5	4
29	.6	4	.1	14	.6	53	.6	5
43	.9	42	1.1	182	7.2	387	4.7	6
571	11.8	334	8.7	267	10.6	980	11.9	7
478	9.9	247	6.4	176	7.0	746	9.1	8
40	.8	32	.8	6	.2	25	.3	9
10	.2	21	.5	14	.6	39	.5	10
43	.9	34	.9	71	2.8	170	2.1	11
580	12.0	492	12.7	602	23.8	1,657	20.2	12
19	.4	11	.3	60	2.4	132	1.6	13
2	(a)	12	.3	17	.7	47	.6	14
21	.4	39	1.0	35	1.4	140	1.9	15
32	.7	45	1.2	79	3.1	175	2.1	16
2	(a)	1	(a)	2	.1	4	(a)	17
122	2.5	93	2.4	111	4.4	390	3.7	18
.....	.....	9	.2	.....	.....	11	.1	19
53	1.1	112	2.9	52	2.1	195	2.4	20
243	5.0	102	2.6	107	4.2	296	3.6	21
86	1.8	68	1.8	139	5.5	337	4.1	22
944	19.6	591	15.3	486	19.2	1,194	14.5	23
240	5.0	152	3.9	206	8.2	440	5.4	24
125	2.6	114	3.0	124	4.9	243	3.0	25
71	1.5	9	.2	25	1.0	56	.7	26
37	.8	17	.4	38	1.5	113	1.4	27
7	.1	12	.3	19	.8	28	.3	28
50	1.0	39	1.0	53	2.1	70	.9	29
59	1.2	7	.2	6	.2	9	.1	30
10	.2	13	.3	1	(a)	15	.2	31
26	.5	13	.3	17	.7	47	.6	32
19	.4	11	.3	18	.7	51	.6	33
73	1.5	14	.4	15	.6	52	.6	34
9	.2	16	.4	8	.3	64	.8	35
25	.5	12	.3	7	.3	21	.3	36
88	1.8	15	.4	5	.2	8	.1	37
5	.1	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	(a)	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
5	.1	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	(a)	40
12	.2	29	.8	.....	.....	14	.2	41
328	6.8	269	7.0	150	5.9	402	4.9	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	487	100.0	1,485	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	186	38.2	598	40.3
3	Agricultural laborers	29	6.0	240	16.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	154	31.6	353	23.8
5	All others in this class	3	.6	5	.3
6	Professional service	17	3.5	47	3.2
7	Domestic and personal service	60	12.3	240	16.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	47	9.7	182	12.3
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	1	.2	8	.5
10	Servants and waiters	1	.2	12	.8
11	All others in this class	11	2.3	38	2.6
12	Trade and transportation	90	18.5	286	19.3
13	Agents	10	2.1	18	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.2	7	.5
15	Clerks and copyists	7	1.4	24	1.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	11	2.3	33	2.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.2	.....	.....
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	18	3.7	55	3.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	.....	.....	4	.3
20	Salesmen	8	1.6	22	1.5
21	Steam railroad employees	17	3.5	55	3.7
22	All others in this class	17	3.5	68	4.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	134	27.5	314	21.1
24	Building trades	54	11.1	106	7.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	36	7.4	52	3.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	7	1.4	21	1.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	8	1.6	22	1.5
28	Other building trades	3	.6	11	.7
29	Blacksmiths	15	3.1	23	1.5
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	5	1.0	7	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	.....	.....	5	.3
32	Machinists	3	.6	12	.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	8	1.6	11	.7
34	Miners and quarrymen	2	.4	19	1.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	2	.4	8	.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	4	.8	11	.7
37	Tailors	(a)	.....	2	.1
38	Textile mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	In cotton mills	(a)	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.2	6	.4
42	All others in this class	40	8.2	104	7.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
9,007	100.0	2,401	100.0	12,043	100.0	19,839	100.0	1
5,431	60.3	1,696	70.6	5,317	44.2	10,009	50.5	2
1,395	15.5	1,356	56.5	805	6.7	3,319	16.7	3
3,986	44.3	331	13.8	4,387	36.4	6,567	33.1	4
50	.6	9	.4	125	1.0	123	.6	5
123	1.4	26	1.1	469	3.9	772	3.9	6
869	9.6	180	7.5	901	7.5	1,702	8.6	7
690	7.7	135	5.6	632	5.2	1,281	6.5	8
33	.4	.....	.....	37	.3	38	.2	9
49	.5	27	1.1	45	.4	58	.3	10
97	1.1	18	.7	187	1.6	325	1.6	11
1,116	12.4	271	11.3	1,802	15.0	3,779	19.0	12
22	.2	7	.3	180	1.5	317	1.6	13
9	.1	5	.2	50	.4	103	.5	14
36	.4	23	1.0	101	.8	334	1.7	15
144	1.6	36	1.5	170	1.4	390	2.0	16
3	(a)	.....	.....	4	(a)	6	(a)	17
211	2.3	21	.9	414	3.4	805	4.1	18
1	(a)	7	.3	2	(a)	13	.1	19
152	1.7	76	3.2	115	1.0	376	1.9	20
383	4.3	64	2.7	287	2.4	637	3.2	21
155	1.7	32	1.3	479	4.0	798	4.0	22
1,468	16.3	228	9.5	3,554	29.5	3,577	18.0	23
526	5.8	72	3.0	583	4.8	930	4.7	24
287	3.2	42	1.7	278	2.3	484	2.4	25
105	1.2	10	.4	121	1.0	139	.7	26
104	1.2	13	.5	126	1.0	228	1.1	27
30	.3	7	.3	58	.5	79	.4	28
186	2.1	13	.5	150	1.2	144	.7	29
45	.5	1	(a)	65	.5	18	.1	30
12	.1	2	.1	30	.2	44	.2	31
26	.3	8	.3	122	1.0	128	.6	32
48	.5	4	.2	180	1.5	183	.9	33
39	.4	2	.1	1,692	14.0	1,006	5.1	34
13	.1	11	.5	29	.2	97	.5	35
39	.4	8	.3	10	.1	47	.2	36
71	.8	.....	.....	54	.4	18	.1	37
6	.1	1	(a)	9	.1	12	.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
6	.1	1	(a)	9	.1	12	.1	40
11	.1	7	.3	5	(a)	19	.1	41
446	5.0	99	4.1	625	5.2	931	4.7	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	920	100.0	1,786	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	465	50.5	900	50.4
3	Agricultural laborers	61	6.6	349	19.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	382	41.5	545	30.5
5	All others in this class	22	2.4	6	.3
6	Professional service	18	2.0	59	3.3
7	Domestic and personal service	90	9.8	201	11.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	69	7.5	139	7.8
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	4	.4	8	.4
10	Servants and waiters	7	.8	10	.6
11	All others in this class	10	1.1	44	2.5
12	Trade and transportation	117	12.7	310	17.4
13	Agents	12	1.3	12	.7
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	2	.2	9	.5
15	Clerks and copyists	6	.7	17	1.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters etc.	11	1.2	31	1.7
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.1	.....	.....
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	29	3.2	73	4.1
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	.....	.....	2	.1
20	Salesmen	8	.9	36	2.0
21	Steam railroad employees	20	2.2	74	4.1
22	All others in this class	28	3.0	56	3.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	230	25.0	316	17.7
24	Building trades	44	4.8	103	5.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	23	2.5	46	2.6
26	Masons (brick and stone)	9	1.0	16	.9
27	Painters glaziers, and varnishers	8	.9	27	1.5
28	Other building trades	4	.4	14	.8
29	Blacksmiths	9	1.0	25	1.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	4	.4	4	.2
31	Iron and steel workers	2	.2	6	.3
32	Machinists	6	.7	14	.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	7	.8	18	1.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	83	9.0	19	1.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	2	.2	8	.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	5	.5	10	.6
37	Tailors	11	1.2	3	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	1	.1	.....	.....
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	1	.1	.....	.....
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2	.2	4	.2
42	All others in this class	54	5.9	102	5.7

* Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number	Per cent distribution.	
59,306	100.0	69,877	100.0	216	100.0	59	100.0	1
36,921	62.3	42,085	60.2	66	30.6	21	(a)	2
8,222	13.9	20,849	29.8	20	9.3	14	(a)	3
28,301	47.7	20,970	30.0	45	20.8	7	(a)	4
398	.7	266	.4	1	.5	.....	.....	5
880	1.5	1,251	1.8	5	2.3	8	(a)	6
5,657	9.5	5,700	8.2	18	8.3	3	(a)	7
4,187	7.1	3,973	5.7	15	6.9	2	(a)	8
597	1.0	594	.9	1	.5	.....	.....	9
192	.3	250	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
681	1.1	883	1.3	2	.9	1	(a)	11
6,064	10.2	10,322	14.8	12	5.6	12	(a)	12
341	.6	446	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
83	.1	357	.5	.....	.....	1	(a)	14
278	.5	991	1.4	1	.5	7	(a)	15
643	1.0	1,037	1.5	.....	.....	1	(a)	16
53	.1	21	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1,756	3.0	2,653	3.8	4	1.9	.....	.....	18
6	(b)	65	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
443	.7	1,653	2.4	1	.5	1	(a)	20
1,216	2.1	1,365	2.0	3	1.4	1	(a)	21
1,275	2.1	1,734	2.5	3	1.4	1	(a)	22
9,784	16.5	10,519	15.1	115	53.2	15	(a)	23
2,712	4.6	2,955	4.2	1	.5	2	(a)	24
1,510	2.5	1,730	2.5	.....	.....	1	(a)	25
624	1.1	323	.5	1	.5	1	(a)	26
446	.8	642	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
132	.2	260	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
676	1.1	650	.9	1	.5	.....	.....	29
446	.8	133	.2	3	1.4	.....	.....	30
111	.2	202	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
257	.4	440	.6	.....	.....	1	(a)	32
424	.7	428	.6	3	1.4	.....	.....	33
210	.4	222	.3	91	42.1	8	(a)	34
83	.1	297	.4	1	.5	.....	.....	35
709	1.2	556	.8	1	.5	.....	.....	36
460	.8	139	.2	3	1.4	.....	.....	37
96	.2	40	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
96	.2	40	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
200	.3	368	.5	.....	.....	1	(a)	41
3,400	5.7	4,089	5.9	11	5.1	3	(a)	42

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	13,184	100.0	35,346	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6,801	51.6	17,861	50.5
3	Agricultural laborers	846	6.4	6,820	19.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	5,889	44.7	10,934	30.9
5	All others in this class	66	.5	107	.3
6	Professional service	409	3.1	1,142	3.2
7	Domestic and personal service	2,010	15.2	4,153	11.7
8	Laborers (not specified)	1,606	12.6	2,978	8.4
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	79	.6	349	1.0
10	Servants and waiters	39	.3	163	.5
11	All others in this class	226	1.7	663	1.9
12	Trade and transportation	2,292	17.4	7,384	20.9
13	Agents	105	.8	480	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	19	.1	155	.4
15	Clerks and copyists	63	.5	505	1.4
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	192	1.5	692	2.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	12	.1	13	(b)
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	324	2.5	1,114	3.2
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	2	(b)	27	.1
20	Salesmen	72	.5	599	1.7
21	Steam railroad employees	909	6.9	2,281	6.5
22	All others in this class	594	4.5	1,518	4.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,672	12.7	4,806	13.6
24	Building trades	402	3.0	1,343	3.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	167	1.3	609	1.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	151	1.1	213	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	39	.3	290	.8
28	Other building trades	45	.3	231	.7
29	Blacksmiths	131	1.0	303	.9
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	52	.4	59	.2
31	Iron and steel workers	16	.1	135	.4
32	Machinists	43	.3	247	.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	109	.8	263	.7
34	Miners and quarrymen	225	1.7	398	1.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	13	.1	169	.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	57	.4	157	.4
37	Tailors	38	.3	31	.1
38	Textile mill operatives	7	.1	10	(b)
39	In cotton mills				
40	In all other textile mills	7	.1	10	(b)
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	4	(b)	105	.3
42	All others in this class	575	4.4	1,586	4.5

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent. distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
998	100.0	63	100.0	12,085	100.0	10,250	100.0	1
21	2.1	15	(a)	7,905	65.4	7,353	71.7	2
2	.2	8	(a)	1,876	15.5	4,185	40.8	3
16	1.6	7	(a)	6,004	49.7	3,144	30.7	4
3	.3	.....	.....	25	.2	24	.2	5
23	2.3	4	(a)	186	1.5	175	1.7	6
275	27.6	9	(a)	1,013	8.4	707	6.9	7
247	24.7	8	(a)	892	7.4	579	5.6	8
7	.7	1	(a)	9	.1	14	.1	9
2	.2	.....	.....	42	.3	54	.5	10
19	1.9	.....	.....	70	.6	60	.6	11
438	43.9	17	(a)	1,285	10.6	1,220	11.9	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.6	65	.6	13
.....	.....	1	(a)	11	.1	40	.4	14
6	.6	.....	.....	37	.3	108	1.1	15
1	.1	4	(a)	92	.8	88	.9	16
30	3.0	1	(a)	7	.1	3	(b)	17
79	7.9	1	(a)	312	2.6	317	3.1	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(b)	8	.1	19
15	1.5	7	(a)	116	1.0	252	2.5	20
222	22.2	1	(a)	425	3.5	152	1.5	21
85	8.5	2	(a)	210	1.7	187	1.8	22
241	24.1	18	(a)	1,696	14.0	795	7.8	23
3	.3	.....	.....	854	7.1	324	3.2	24
2	.2	.....	.....	510	4.2	199	1.9	25
1	.1	.....	.....	157	1.3	38	.4	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	147	1.2	69	.7	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.3	18	.2	28
1	.1	12	(a)	110	.9	53	.5	29
3	.3	.....	.....	74	.6	8	.1	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.1	7	.1	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.2	20	.2	32
2	.2	.....	.....	49	.4	14	.1	33
213	21.3	.....	.....	46	.4	12	.1	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.1	35	.3	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.2	11	.1	36
3	.3	.....	.....	82	.7	16	.2	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(b)	1	(b)	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(b)	1	(b)	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	(b)	6	.1	41
16	1.6	6	(a)	404	3.3	288	2.8	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners of the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA—Continued.

	Occupation	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	370	100.0	106	100.0	926	100.0	98	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	78	21.1	44	41.5	68	7.3	23	(a)
3	Agricultural laborers	17	4.6	25	23.6	29	3.1	17	(a)
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	60	16.2	19	17.9	38	4.1	6	(a)
5	All others in this class	1	.3	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....
6	Professional service	4	1.1	3	2.8	20	2.2	3	(a)
7	Domestic and personal service	51	13.8	10	9.4	82	8.9	13	(a)
8	Laborers (not specified)	45	12.2	9	8.5	65	7.0	10	(a)
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	2	.5	.....	.....	2	.2	1	(a)
10	Servants and waiters	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.4	1	(a)
11	All others in this class	4	1.1	1	.9	11	1.2	1	(a)
12	Trade and transportation	180	48.6	38	35.8	632	68.3	35	(a)
13	Agents	6	1.6	3	2.8	12	1.3	2	(a)
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.3	1	.9	2	.2	.....	(a)
15	Clerks and copyists	7	1.9	1	.9	17	1.8	5	(a)
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	4	1.1	4	3.8	5	.5	1	(a)
17	Hucksters and peddlers	39	10.5	.....	.....	208	22.5	2	(a)
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	89	24.1	7	6.6	286	30.9	11	(a)
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	.....	.....	1	.9	3	.3	1	(a)
20	Salesmen	16	4.3	10	9.4	41	4.4	7	(a)
21	Steam railroad employees	10	2.7	6	5.7	27	2.9	4	(a)
22	All others in this class	8	2.2	5	4.7	31	3.3	2	(a)
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	57	15.4	11	10.4	124	13.4	24	(a)
24	Building trades	.....	.....	4	3.8	10	1.1	5	(a)
25	Carpenters and joiners	.....	.....	3	2.8	7	.8	2	(a)
26	Masons (brick and stone)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	.....	.....	1	.9	3	.3	2	(a)
28	Other building trades	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
29	Blacksmiths	1	.3	.....	.....	1	.1	2	(a)
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1	.3	.....	.....	9	1.0	.....	(a)
31	Iron and steel workers	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.2	4	(a)
32	Machinists	1	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1	.3	1	.9	4	.4	.....	(a)
34	Miners and quarrymen	18	4.9	1	.9	28	3.0	.....	(a)
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	2	.5	1	.9	2	.2	1	(a)
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	.3	.....	.....	2	.2	1	(a)
37	Tailors	13	3.5	1	.9	27	2.9	2	(a)
38	Textile mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1	1	(a)
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1	1	(a)
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	7	1.9	1	.9	7	.8	3	(a)
42	All others in this class	12	3.2	2	1.9	31	3.3	5	(a)

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
3,564	100.0	5,184	100.0	14,972	100.0	6,162	100.0	2,514	100.0	1,839	100.0	1
1,579	44.3	2,494	48.1	7,020	46.9	3,548	57.6	1,647	65.5	1,092	59.4	2
206	5.8	847	16.3	1,740	11.6	2,430	39.4	669	26.6	468	25.4	3
1,346	37.8	1,622	31.3	5,229	34.9	1,106	17.9	952	37.9	614	33.4	4
27	.8	25	.5	51	.3	12	.2	26	1.0	10	.5	5
170	4.8	250	4.8	182	1.2	108	1.8	34	1.4	52	2.8	6
199	5.6	452	8.7	1,816	12.1	547	8.9	229	9.1	158	8.6	7
141	4.0	331	6.4	1,526	10.2	440	7.1	166	6.6	122	6.6	8
8	.2	12	.2	36	.2	13	.2	12	.5	8	.4	9
8	.2	15	.3	85	.6	42	.7	17	.7	9	.5	10
42	1.2	94	1.8	169	1.1	52	.8	34	1.4	19	1.0	11
610	17.1	1,068	20.6	2,115	14.1	1,026	16.7	214	8.5	265	14.4	12
56	1.6	71	1.4	57	.4	36	.6	12	.5	12	.7	13
12	.3	32	.6	22	.1	32	.5	4	.2	8	.4	14
43	1.2	81	1.6	99	.7	122	2.0	14	.6	26	1.4	15
35	1.0	98	1.9	196	1.3	78	1.3	25	1.0	25	1.4	16
3	.1	1	(b)	5	(b)	.....	.....	2	.1	1	.1	17
129	3.6	221	4.3	349	2.3	169	2.7	55	2.2	78	4.2	18
2	.1	4	.1	3	(b)	10	.2	.....	.....	3	.2	19
41	1.2	99	1.9	216	1.4	264	4.3	17	.7	34	1.8	20
113	3.2	188	3.6	814	5.4	180	2.9	42	1.7	34	1.8	21
176	4.9	273	5.3	354	2.4	135	2.2	43	1.7	44	2.4	22
1,006	28.2	920	17.7	3,839	25.6	933	15.1	390	15.5	272	14.8	23
183	5.1	241	4.6	1,131	7.6	256	4.2	115	4.6	81	4.4	24
106	3.0	136	2.6	711	4.7	109	1.8	72	2.9	45	2.4	25
31	.9	33	.6	195	1.3	34	.6	17	.7	7	.4	26
21	.6	49	.9	159	1.1	88	1.4	21	.8	18	1.0	27
25	.7	23	.4	66	.4	25	.4	5	.2	11	.6	28
54	1.5	46	.9	235	1.6	42	.7	23	.9	7	.4	29
9	.3	5	.1	142	.9	9	.1	20	.8	3	.2	30
6	.2	16	.3	53	.4	19	.3	5	.2	4	.2	31
40	1.1	43	.8	125	.8	28	.5	21	.8	14	.8	32
82	2.3	53	1.0	88	.6	21	.3	11	.4	15	.8	33
386	10.8	240	4.6	897	6.0	159	2.6	10	.4	5	.3	34
14	.4	26	.5	27	.2	48	.8	3	.1	8	.4	35
.....	.....	8	.2	62	.4	22	.4	23	.9	9	.5	36
31	.9	5	.1	279	1.9	27	.4	12	.5	1	.1	37
6	.2	.....	.....	(b)	(b)	.....	(b)	8	.3	4	.2	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
6	.2	.....	.....	.....	(b)	.....	(b)	8	.3	4	.2	40
1	(b)	6	.1	19	.1	19	.3	4	.2	12	.7	41
194	5.4	231	4.5	780	5.2	282	4.6	135	5.4	109	5.9	42

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ALL OTHER STATES.[a]

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	46,823	100.0	7,928	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	9,996	21.3	3,339	42.1
3	Agricultural laborers	2,339	5.0	2,346	29.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,154	15.3	927	11.7
5	All others in this class	503	1.1	66	.8
6	Professional service	637	1.4	240	3.0
7	Domestic and personal service	9,114	19.5	974	12.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	6,411	13.7	562	7.1
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	926	2.0	85	1.1
10	Servants and waiters	673	1.4	72	.9
11	All others in this class	1,104	2.4	255	3.2
12	Trade and transportation	4,998	10.7	1,512	19.1
13	Agents	154	.3	59	.7
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	97	.2	100	1.3
15	Clerks and copyists	262	.6	269	3.4
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	320	.7	104	1.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	291	.6	6	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,787	3.8	278	3.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	18	(b)	47	.6
20	Salesmen	472	1.0	313	3.9
21	Steam railroad employees	840	1.8	98	1.2
22	All others in this class	757	1.6	238	3.0
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	22,078	47.2	1,863	23.5
24	Building trades	1,199	2.6	274	3.5
25	Carpenters and joiners	545	1.2	111	1.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	343	.7	22	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	229	.5	81	1.0
28	Other building trades	82	.2	60	.8
29	Blacksmiths	393	.8	63	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	447	1.0	63	.8
31	Iron and steel workers	728	1.6	64	.8
32	Machinists	284	.6	89	1.1
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	290	.6	61	.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	9,903	21.1	173	2.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	92	.2	77	1.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	439	.9	45	.6
37	Tailors	969	2.1	98	1.2
38	Textile mill operatives	354	.8	30	.4
39	In cotton mills	224	.5	8	.1
40	In all other textile mills	130	.3	22	.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	147	.3	70	.9
42	All others in this class	6,833	14.6	756	9.5

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ALL OTHER STATES.[a]

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
32,867	100.0	18,036	100.0	108,762	100.0	113,258	100.0	1
19,438	59.1	11,251	62.4	34,012	31.3	43,100	38.1	2
3,754	11.4	7,301	40.5	9,731	8.9	20,038	17.7	3
15,530	47.3	3,864	21.4	19,915	18.3	20,208	17.8	4
154	.5	86	.5	4,366	4.0	2,854	2.5	5
345	1.0	244	1.4	4,554	4.2	4,671	4.1	6
3,808	11.6	1,557	8.6	18,214	16.7	18,359	16.2	7
2,971	9.0	1,112	6.2	13,054	12.0	13,083	11.6	8
425	1.3	197	1.1	917	.8	615	.5	9
83	.3	64	.4	1,051	1.0	1,032	.9	10
329	1.0	184	1.0	3,192	2.9	3,629	3.2	11
2,059	6.3	1,805	10.0	21,110	19.4	22,670	20.0	12
105	.3	60	.3	1,252	1.2	1,209	1.1	13
51	.2	86	.5	994	.9	1,188	1.0	14
119	.4	264	1.5	1,983	1.8	3,251	2.9	15
185	.6	161	.9	3,505	3.2	2,867	2.5	16
32	.1	19	.1	129	.1	122	.1	17
641	2.0	386	2.1	2,958	2.7	2,896	2.6	18
11	(b)	59	.3	111	.1	369	.3	19
222	.7	384	2.1	1,885	1.7	2,730	2.4	20
337	1.0	134	.7	3,306	3.0	3,199	2.8	21
356	1.1	252	1.4	4,987	4.6	4,839	4.3	22
7,217	22.0	3,179	17.6	30,872	28.4	24,458	21.6	23
1,069	3.3	448	2.5	8,221	7.6	5,698	5.0	24
588	1.8	220	1.2	5,821	5.4	2,895	2.6	25
247	.8	45	.2	619	.6	518	.5	26
192	.6	141	.8	1,240	1.1	1,509	1.3	27
42	.1	42	.2	541	.5	776	.7	28
396	1.2	232	1.3	2,044	1.9	1,168	1.0	29
459	1.4	174	1.0	649	.6	508	.4	30
196	.6	138	.8	707	.7	636	.6	31
153	.5	159	.9	1,220	1.1	1,280	1.1	32
152	.5	41	.2	1,512	1.4	1,054	.9	33
262	.8	45	.2	2,639	2.4	1,719	1.5	34
90	.3	118	.7	527	.5	849	.7	35
261	.8	105	.6	2,088	1.9	1,783	1.6	36
1,100	3.5	222	1.2	258	.2	122	.1	37
40	.1	14	.1	1,001	.9	772	.7	38
3	(b)	1	(b)	324	.3	253	.2	39
37	.1	13	.1	677	.6	519	.5	40
209	.6	157	.9	96	.1	166	.1	41
2,770	8.4	1,326	7.4	9,910	9.1	8,703	7.7	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ALL OTHER STATES[a]—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	95,915	100.0	53,833	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	17,748	18.5	14,950	27.8
3	Agricultural laborers	4,194	4.4	7,027	13.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	10,258	10.7	6,927	12.9
5	All others in this class	3,266	3.4	996	1.9
6	Professional service	1,126	1.2	781	1.5
7	Domestic and personal service	20,942	21.8	10,230	19.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	16,997	17.6	7,864	14.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,142	1.2	487	.9
10	Servants and waiters	666	.7	469	.9
11	All others in this class	2,237	2.3	1,500	2.8
12	Trade and transportation	11,215	11.7	8,114	15.1
13	Agents	371	.4	289	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	192	.2	227	.4
15	Clerks and copyists	712	.7	846	1.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	2,968	3.1	1,716	3.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	176	.2	111	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,822	1.9	846	1.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	47	(b)	136	.3
20	Salesmen	1,258	1.3	1,300	2.4
21	Steam railroad employees	2,004	2.1	1,212	2.3
22	All others in this class	1,665	1.7	1,431	2.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	44,884	46.8	19,668	36.5
24	Building trades	7,322	7.6	2,968	5.5
25	Carpenters and joiners	4,804	5.0	1,434	2.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	1,030	1.1	390	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,092	1.1	848	1.6
28	Other building trades	396	.4	296	.5
29	Blacksmiths	1,492	1.6	632	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2,188	2.3	996	1.9
31	Iron and steel workers	1,043	1.1	606	1.1
32	Machinists	1,022	1.1	763	1.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	504	.5	255	.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,400	1.5	608	1.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	165	.2	237	.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	2,648	2.8	1,405	2.6
37	Tailors	241	.3	90	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	15,857	16.5	5,188	9.6
39	In cotton mills	11,903	12.4	3,289	6.1
40	In all other textile mills	3,954	4.1	1,899	3.5
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	81	.1	125	.2
42	All others in this class	10,921	11.4	5,795	10.8

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ALL OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
55,621	100.0	17,383	100.0	189,875	100.0	205,231	100.0	1
26,955	48.5	9,379	54.0	50,370	26.5	72,611	35.4	2
5,692	10.2	6,186	35.6	8,219	4.3	23,214	11.3	3
19,963	35.9	2,565	14.8	37,901	20.0	45,136	22.0	4
1,300	2.3	628	3.6	4,250	2.2	4,261	2.1	5
850	1.5	472	2.7	8,949	4.7	9,528	4.6	6
8,163	14.7	2,316	13.3	20,526	10.8	23,117	11.3	7
5,545	10.0	1,801	10.4	11,246	5.9	14,550	7.1	8
574	1.0	77	.4	1,351	.7	1,218	.6	9
528	.9	137	.8	1,956	1.0	1,114	.5	10
1,516	2.7	301	1.7	5,973	3.1	6,235	3.0	11
7,236	13.0	2,409	13.9	33,339	17.6	44,112	21.5	12
337	.6	89	.5	2,477	1.3	2,741	1.3	13
145	.3	113	.7	2,215	1.2	2,558	1.2	14
477	.9	373	2.1	3,730	2.0	6,388	3.1	15
1,116	2.0	330	1.9	2,873	1.5	4,326	2.1	16
78	.1	24	.1	284	.1	232	.1	17
1,493	2.7	289	1.7	6,669	3.5	7,698	3.8	18
22	(b)	81	.5	180	.1	646	.3	19
523	.9	425	2.4	2,660	1.4	5,151	2.5	20
1,184	2.1	288	1.7	4,193	2.2	5,584	2.7	21
1,861	3.3	397	2.3	8,058	4.2	8,788	4.3	22
12,417	22.3	2,807	16.1	76,691	40.4	55,863	27.2	23
3,509	6.3	641	3.7	12,522	6.6	11,444	5.6	24
2,004	3.6	347	2.0	5,714	3.0	5,256	2.6	25
599	1.1	66	.4	2,352	1.2	1,365	.7	26
659	1.2	153	.9	2,830	1.5	3,006	1.5	27
247	.4	75	.4	1,626	.9	1,817	.9	28
1,165	2.1	173	1.0	2,843	1.5	2,426	1.2	29
395	.7	33	.2	1,249	.7	662	.3	30
372	.7	74	.4	2,638	1.4	1,938	.9	31
412	.7	161	.9	4,661	2.5	3,827	1.9	32
390	.7	64	.4	3,647	1.9	3,053	1.5	33
882	1.6	243	1.4	20,019	10.5	9,633	4.7	34
105	.2	97	.6	1,007	.5	1,737	.8	35
571	1.0	142	.8	667	.4	1,019	.5	36
379	.7	30	.2	888	.5	344	.2	37
64	.1	26	.1	4,565	2.4	1,989	1.0	38
6	(b)	8	(b)	1,519	.8	697	.3	39
58	.1	18	.1	3,046	1.6	1,292	.6	40
80	.1	27	.2	206	.1	374	.2	41
4,093	7.4	1,096	6.3	21,779	11.5	17,417	8.5	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ALL OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	27,014	100.0	30,122	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	7,658	28.4	8,604	28.6
3	Agricultural laborers	1,530	5.7	3,014	10.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	4,787	17.7	5,096	16.9
5	All others in this class	1,341	5.0	494	1.6
6	Professional service	1,247	4.6	1,265	4.2
7	Domestic and personal service	5,566	20.6	4,654	15.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,189	8.1	2,490	8.3
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	628	2.3	498	1.7
10	Servants and waiters	1,116	4.1	364	1.2
11	All others in this class	1,633	6.0	1,302	4.3
12	Trade and transportation	4,203	15.6	7,539	25.0
13	Agents	188	.7	468	1.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	143	.5	409	1.4
15	Clerks and copyists	315	1.2	1,273	4.2
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	345	1.3	613	2.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	94	.3	77	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,529	5.7	1,511	5.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	7	(b)	94	.3
20	Salesmen	283	1.0	946	3.1
21	Steam railroad employees	375	1.4	691	2.3
22	All others in this class	924	3.4	1,457	4.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	8,340	30.9	8,060	26.8
24	Building trades	1,315	4.9	1,858	6.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	777	2.9	973	3.2
26	Masons (brick and stone)	167	.6	133	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	265	1.0	494	1.6
28	Other building trades	106	.4	258	.9
29	Blacksmiths	309	1.1	421	1.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	235	.9	138	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	198	.7	266	.9
32	Machinists	364	1.3	401	1.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	311	1.2	382	1.3
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,404	5.2	577	1.9
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	75	.3	266	.9
36	Saw and planing mill employees	125	.5	179	.6
37	Tailors	250	.9	96	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	206	.8	75	.2
39	In cotton mills	63	.2	20	.1
40	In all other textile mills	143	.5	55	.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	46	.2	109	.4
42	All others in this class	3,502	13.0	3,292	10.9

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ALL OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
570,675	100.0	692,351	100.0	11,350	100.0	1,101	100.0	1
225,612	39.5	253,309	36.6	1,990	17.5	323	29.3	2
41,119	7.2	109,827	15.9	685	6.0	237	21.5	3
177,121	31.0	137,040	19.8	1,213	10.7	76	6.9	4
7,372	1.3	6,502	.9	92	.8	10	.9	5
12,530	2.2	18,496	2.7	139	1.2	58	5.3	6
85,232	14.9	87,000	12.6	2,530	22.3	95	8.6	7
54,027	9.5	51,447	7.4	2,058	18.1	48	4.4	8
10,778	1.9	11,178	1.6	172	1.5	12	1.1	9
4,538	.8	3,850	.6	80	.7	8	.7	10
15,889	2.8	20,525	3.0	220	1.9	27	2.5	11
79,357	13.9	143,246	20.7	1,465	12.9	379	34.4	12
4,146	.7	6,812	1.0	45	.4	12	1.1	13
2,267	.4	7,590	1.1	20	.2	19	1.7	14
4,968	.9	20,841	3.0	88	.8	82	7.4	15
9,199	1.6	14,904	2.2	99	.9	32	2.9	16
1,586	.3	1,277	.2	98	.9	5	.5	17
26,174	4.6	30,610	4.4	626	5.5	50	4.5	18
237	(b)	2,353	.3	5	(b)	14	1.3	19
6,585	1.2	22,649	3.3	135	1.2	64	5.8	20
8,689	1.5	12,023	1.7	186	1.6	14	1.3	21
15,506	2.7	24,187	3.5	163	1.4	87	7.9	22
167,944	29.4	190,240	27.5	5,226	46.0	246	22.3	23
30,937	5.4	41,490	6.0	203	1.8	25	2.3	24
16,902	3.0	21,300	3.1	96	.8	7	.6	25
5,925	1.0	3,909	.6	25	.2	1	.1	26
5,838	1.0	10,056	1.5	61	.5	10	.9	27
2,272	.4	6,225	.9	21	.2	7	.6	28
7,857	1.4	9,093	1.3	93	.8	8	.7	29
7,434	1.3	4,294	.6	109	1.0	6	.5	30
6,306	1.1	8,056	1.2	584	5.1	11	1.0	31
6,281	1.1	9,601	1.4	54	.5	7	.6	32
6,748	1.2	8,008	1.2	77	.7	15	1.4	33
7,034	1.2	6,164	.9	1,661	14.6	26	2.4	34
1,663	.3	5,829	.8	24	.2	10	.9	35
4,714	.8	4,515	.7	71	.6	6	.5	36
9,022	1.6	4,093	.6	229	2.0	6	.5	37
2,812	.5	1,920	.3	94	.8	4	.4	38
711	.1	490	.1	10	.1	.....	.....	39
2,101	.4	1,430	.2	84	.7	4	.4	40
3,538	.6	5,507	.8	36	.3	5	.5	41
73,598	12.9	81,670	11.8	1,991	17.5	117	10.6	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ALL OTHER STATES[a]—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States)	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	226,865	100.0	391,580	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	51,737	22.8	99,238	25.3
3	Agricultural laborers	8,820	3.9	42,460	10.8
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	38,677	17.0	51,826	13.2
5	All others in this class	4,240	1.9	4,952	1.3
6	Professional service	5,440	2.4	14,605	3.7
7	Domestic and personal service	57,315	25.3	65,815	16.8
8	Laborers (not specified)	38,924	17.2	36,043	9.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	4,389	1.9	7,514	1.9
10	Servants and waiters	2,290	1.0	3,107	.8
11	All others in this class	11,712	5.2	19,151	4.9
12	Trade and transportation	43,831	19.3	95,443	24.4
13	Agents	1,959	.9	4,676	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	818	.4	4,060	1.0
15	Clerks and copyists	2,925	1.3	14,526	3.7
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	6,493	2.9	11,792	3.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	511	.2	727	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	6,587	2.9	11,177	2.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	141	.1	1,499	.4
20	Salesmen	2,239	1.0	9,446	2.4
21	Steam railroad employees	11,145	4.9	18,808	4.8
22	All others in this class	11,013	4.9	18,732	4.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	68,542	30.2	116,479	29.7
24	Building trades	11,316	5.0	22,711	5.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	4,375	1.9	6,980	1.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	3,241	1.4	3,453	.9
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,665	.7	5,452	1.4
28	Other building trades	2,035	.9	6,826	1.7
29	Blacksmiths	3,689	1.6	5,476	1.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,799	.8	2,274	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	4,686	2.1	7,154	1.8
32	Machinists	2,509	1.1	7,667	2.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	2,663	1.2	4,251	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	10,653	4.7	10,942	2.8
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	602	.3	3,467	.9
36	Saw and planing mill employees	933	.4	1,859	.5
37	Tailors	1,032	.5	774	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	3,949	1.7	6,248	1.6
39	In cotton mills	1,380	.6	1,889	.5
40	In all other textile mills	2,569	1.1	4,359	1.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	181	.1	1,216	.3
42	All others in this class	24,530	10.8	42,440	10.8

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ALL OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
80,225	100.0	8,346	100.0	135,018	100.0	68,648	100.0	1
13,846	17.3	1,331	15.9	74,998	55.5	44,921	65.4	2
8,335	10.4	928	11.1	16,922	12.5	27,473	40.0	3
3,578	4.5	309	3.7	56,007	41.5	16,776	24.4	4
1,933	2.4	94	1.1	2,069	1.5	672	1.0	5
948	1.2	243	2.9	2,124	1.6	1,440	2.1	6
23,551	29.4	1,884	22.6	17,313	12.8	6,940	10.1	7
18,101	22.6	1,071	12.8	13,155	9.7	5,177	7.5	8
1,571	2.0	309	3.7	1,082	.8	385	.6	9
758	.9	114	1.4	814	.6	494	.7	10
3,121	3.9	390	4.7	2,262	1.7	884	1.3	11
15,789	19.7	2,295	27.5	14,915	11.0	8,696	12.7	12
88	.1	68	.8	721	.5	560	.8	13
70	.1	93	1.1	285	.2	374	.5	14
307	.4	383	4.6	883	.7	1,083	1.6	15
665	.8	279	3.3	1,230	.9	730	1.1	16
2,393	3.0	160	1.9	56	(b)	23	(b)	17
4,814	6.0	452	5.4	3,268	2.4	1,843	2.7	18
31	(b)	62	.7	45	(b)	146	.2	19
645	.8	336	4.0	1,398	1.0	1,783	2.6	20
5,649	7.0	127	1.5	2,754	2.0	876	1.3	21
1,127	1.4	335	4.0	4,275	3.2	1,278	1.9	22
26,091	32.5	2,593	31.1	25,668	19.0	6,651	9.7	23
1,623	2.0	775	9.3	8,198	6.1	1,592	2.3	24
476	.6	558	6.7	5,350	4.0	828	1.2	25
830	1.0	32	.4	939	.7	169	.2	26
197	.2	97	1.2	1,547	1.1	454	.7	27
120	.1	88	1.1	362	.3	141	.2	28
289	.4	122	1.5	1,427	1.1	444	.6	29
1,719	2.1	90	1.1	863	.6	55	.1	30
662	.8	51	.6	415	.3	147	.2	31
192	.2	71	.9	714	.5	349	.5	32
291	.4	38	.5	532	.4	188	.3	33
11,407	14.2	295	3.5	1,986	1.5	388	.6	34
52	.1	76	.9	211	.2	249	.4	35
444	.6	31	.4	3,312	2.5	664	1.0	36
696	.9	37	.4	918	.7	52	.1	37
899	1.1	69	.8	44	(b)	32	(b)	38
169	.2	19	.2	4	(b)	4	(b)	39
730	.9	50	.6	40	(b)	28	(b)	40
242	.3	37	.4	62	(b)	81	.1	41
7,575	9.4	901	10.8	6,986	5.2	2,410	3.5	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ALL OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	57,018	100.0	14,364	100.0	52,949	100.0	7,124	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	13,020	22.8	5,578	38.8	17,305	32.7	4,156	58.3
3	Agricultural laborers	3,405	6.0	4,227	29.4	4,584	8.7	3,439	48.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	9,342	16.4	1,277	8.9	12,269	23.2	649	9.1
5	All others in this class	273	.5	74	.5	452	.9	68	1.0
6	Professional service	466	.8	134	.9	930	1.8	118	1.7
7	Domestic and personal service	15,533	27.2	2,504	17.4	5,935	11.2	608	8.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	14,264	25.0	2,147	14.9	4,434	8.4	384	5.4
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	599	1.1	109	.8	393	.7	42	.6
10	Servants and waiters	135	.2	78	.5	195	.4	52	.7
11	All others in this class	535	.9	170	1.2	913	1.7	130	1.8
12	Trade and transportation	6,623	11.6	1,765	12.3	15,703	29.7	1,440	20.2
13	Agents	166	.3	53	.4	356	.7	51	.7
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	40	.1	65	.5	125	.2	66	.9
15	Clerks and copyists	219	.4	233	1.6	685	1.3	251	3.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	537	.9	202	1.4	394	.7	49	.7
17	Hucksters and peddlers	827	1.5	32	.2	3,246	6.1	48	.7
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	2,523	4.4	264	1.8	7,407	14.0	287	4.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys.	24	(b)	62	.4	71	.1	46	.6
20	Salesmen	518	.9	426	3.0	1,549	2.9	443	6.2
21	Steam railroad employees	1,144	2.0	188	1.3	708	1.3	51	.7
22	All others in this class	625	1.1	240	1.7	1,162	2.2	148	2.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	21,376	37.5	4,383	30.5	13,076	24.7	802	11.3
24	Building trades	1,638	2.9	765	5.3	907	1.7	137	1.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	693	1.2	504	3.5	505	1.0	99	1.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	384	.7	41	.3	73	.1	8	.1
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.	384	.7	173	1.2	235	.4	23	.3
28	Other building trades	177	.3	47	.3	94	.2	7	.1
29	Blacksmiths	507	.9	70	.5	273	.5	26	.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers.	572	1.0	91	.6	824	1.6	17	.2
31	Iron and steel workers	2,994	5.3	516	3.6	315	.6	14	.2
32	Machinists	264	.5	99	.7	186	.4	24	.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	239	.4	30	.2	485	.9	33	.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,849	3.2	135	.9	1,076	2.0	38	.5
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	97	.2	89	.6	86	.2	22	.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1,469	2.6	385	2.7	192	.4	14	.2
37	Tailors	1,321	2.3	93	.6	4,549	8.6	128	1.8
38	Textile mill operatives	1,255	2.2	80	.6	248	.5	18	.3
39	In cotton mills	829	1.5	12	.1	159	.3	8	.1
40	In all other textile mills	426	.7	68	.5	89	.2	10	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.	242	.4	152	1.1	436	.8	53	.7
42	All others in this class	8,929	15.7	1,878	13.1	3,499	6.6	278	3.9

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ALL OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
64,265	100.0	55,203	100.0	178,994	100.0	41,882	100.0	34,182	100.0	19,159	100.0	1
17,560	27.3	17,111	31.0	70,708	39.5	21,678	51.8	16,196	47.4	9,183	47.9	2
2,844	4.4	5,206	9.4	16,564	9.3	15,749	37.6	4,215	12.3	4,150	21.7	3
12,510	19.5	10,600	19.2	50,706	28.3	5,198	12.4	10,243	30.0	4,710	24.6	4
2,206	3.4	1,305	2.4	3,438	1.9	731	1.7	1,738	5.1	323	1.7	5
2,968	4.6	3,103	5.6	2,290	1.3	874	2.1	745	2.2	640	3.3	6
6,571	10.2	6,418	11.6	30,451	17.0	5,491	13.1	5,186	15.2	2,148	11.2	7
3,798	5.9	3,640	6.6	23,259	13.0	4,147	9.9	2,820	8.2	1,362	7.1	8
381	.6	361	.7	1,867	1.0	204	.5	708	2.1	207	1.1	9
505	.8	379	.7	1,688	.9	480	1.1	682	2.0	97	.5	10
1,887	2.9	2,038	3.7	3,637	2.0	660	1.6	976	2.9	482	2.5	11
12,198	19.0	12,676	23.0	22,644	12.7	6,727	16.1	3,534	10.3	3,333	17.4	12
863	1.3	898	1.6	640	.4	212	.5	145	.4	167	.9	13
829	1.3	726	1.3	293	.2	336	.8	113	.3	171	.9	14
1,234	1.9	1,732	3.1	1,303	.7	1,136	2.7	232	.7	456	2.4	15
1,089	1.7	1,165	2.1	3,391	1.9	745	1.8	541	1.6	323	1.7	16
44	.1	43	.1	108	.1	14	(b)	76	.2	19	.1	17
2,223	3.5	2,133	3.9	3,225	1.8	800	1.9	1,041	3.0	760	4.0	18
58	.1	136	.2	66	(b)	228	.5	10	(b)	73	.4	19
987	1.5	1,335	2.4	1,674	.9	1,196	2.9	240	.7	487	2.5	20
1,571	2.4	1,782	3.2	5,843	3.3	881	2.1	429	1.3	303	1.6	21
3,300	5.1	2,726	4.9	6,101	3.4	1,179	2.8	707	2.1	574	3.0	22
24,968	38.9	15,895	28.8	52,901	29.6	7,112	17.0	8,521	24.9	3,855	20.1	23
4,923	7.7	3,230	5.9	12,463	7.0	1,420	3.4	1,472	4.3	831	4.3	24
2,965	4.6	1,615	2.9	7,637	4.3	733	1.8	800	2.3	420	2.2	25
700	1.1	351	.6	1,986	1.1	141	.3	268	.8	70	.4	26
606	.9	677	1.2	2,018	1.1	366	.9	299	.9	208	1.1	27
652	1.0	587	1.1	822	.5	189	.5	105	.3	133	.7	28
1,436	2.2	680	1.2	2,465	1.4	291	.7	331	1.0	201	1.0	29
286	.4	160	.3	1,377	.8	103	.2	292	.9	69	.4	30
714	1.1	467	.8	1,761	1.0	211	.5	242	.7	109	.6	31
1,751	2.7	1,161	2.1	2,169	1.2	462	1.1	351	1.0	212	1.1	32
1,608	2.5	961	1.7	1,148	.6	139	.3	289	.8	164	.9	33
4,736	7.4	3,082	5.6	8,063	4.5	774	1.8	762	2.2	258	1.3	34
315	.5	508	.9	380	.2	295	.7	80	.2	130	.7	35
361	.6	342	.6	4,915	2.7	513	1.2	153	.4	110	.6	36
390	.6	107	.2	2,324	1.3	156	.4	235	.7	67	.3	37
875	1.4	494	.9	797	.4	113	.3	70	.2	46	.2	38
304	.5	163	.3	363	.2	25	.1	20	.1	15	.1	39
571	.9	331	.6	424	.2	88	.2	50	.1	31	.2	40
28	(b)	75	.1	97	.1	76	.2	84	.2	69	.4	41
7,545	11.7	4,628	8.4	14,952	8.4	2,550	6.1	4,160	12.2	1,589	8.3	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	20,403	100.0	5,195	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	634	3.1	361	6.9
3	Agricultural laborers	289	1.4	339	6.5
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	334	1.6	20	.4
5	All others in this class	11	.1	2	.0
6	Professional service	245	1.2	374	7.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	52	.3	71	1.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	127	.6	252	4.9
9	All others in this class	66	.3	51	1.0
10	Domestic and personal service	9,593	47.0	1,294	24.9
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	246	1.2	18	.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	333	1.6	57	1.1
13	Janitresses and sextons	39	.2	3	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	254	1.2	29	.6
15	Laundresses	482	2.4	72	1.4
16	Nurses and midwives	274	1.3	30	.6
17	Servants and waitresses	7,866	38.6	1,041	20.0
18	All others in this class	99	.5	44	.8
19	Trade and transportation	1,427	7.0	1,154	22.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	106	.5	167	3.2
21	Clerks and copyists	151	.7	172	3.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	74	.4	4	.1
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	209	1.0	24	.5
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	49	.2	46	.9
25	Packers and shippers	88	.4	40	.8
26	Saleswomen	574	2.8	421	8.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	99	.5	231	4.4
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	9	.0	19	.4
29	All others in this class	68	.3	30	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	8,504	41.7	2,012	38.7
31	Bookbinders	27	.1	24	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	63	.3	35	.7
33	Gold and silver workers	23	.1	11	.2
34	Hat and cap makers	132	.6	32	.6
35	Needle trades	4,083	20.0	1,093	21.0
36	Dressmakers	1,083	5.3	451	8.7
37	Milliners	288	1.4	160	3.1
38	Seamstresses	1,307	6.4	274	5.3
39	Tailoresses	1,405	6.9	208	4.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	23	.1	5	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	10	.0	12	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	133	.7	20	.4
43	Textiles	1,401	6.9	182	3.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	533	2.6	16	.3
45	Silk mill operatives	100	.5	36	.7
46	Woolen mill operatives	106	.5	19	.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	662	3.2	111	2.1
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	602	3.0	141	2.7
49	All others in this class	2,007	9.8	457	8.8

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by accupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900.

UNITED STATES.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
13,125	100.0	12,588	100.0	52,709	100.0	47,659	100.0	1
1,320	10.1	871	6.9	1,009	1.9	1,232	2.6	2
430	3.3	788	6.3	112	.2	302	.6	3
881	6.7	72	.6	860	1.6	891	1.9	4
9	.1	11	.1	37	.1	39	.1	5
126	1.0	401	3.2	3,236	6.1	9,048	19.0	6
9	.1	43	.3	452	.9	1,102	2.3	7
92	.7	317	2.5	2,155	4.1	7,019	14.7	8
25	.2	41	.3	629	1.2	927	1.9	9
4,625	35.2	3,836	30.5	26,797	50.8	13,307	27.9	10
55	.4	14	.1	1,138	2.2	525	1.1	11
250	1.9	159	1.3	2,432	4.6	1,391	2.9	12
33	.3	7	.1	51	.1	30	.1	13
227	1.7	217	1.7	254	.5	312	.7	14
652	5.0	223	1.8	1,099	2.1	794	1.7	15
172	1.3	53	.4	3,727	7.1	1,241	2.6	16
3,180	24.2	3,136	24.9	17,849	33.9	8,815	18.5	17
56	.4	27	.2	247	.5	199	.4	18
654	5.0	1,475	11.7	5,953	11.3	10,007	21.0	19
36	.3	139	1.1	1,157	2.2	2,037	4.3	20
91	.7	308	2.4	995	1.9	1,820	3.8	21
20	.2	1	.0	4	.0	5	.0	22
138	1.1	29	.2	299	.6	204	.4	23
22	.2	94	.7	40	.1	123	.3	24
53	.4	126	1.0	238	.5	296	.6	25
229	1.7	572	4.5	1,596	3.0	2,448	5.1	26
30	.2	147	1.2	1,069	2.0	2,148	4.5	27
3	.0	30	.2	293	.6	615	1.3	28
32	.2	29	.2	262	.5	311	.7	29
6,400	48.8	6,005	47.7	15,714	29.8	14,065	29.5	30
29	.2	107	.9	164	.3	229	.5	31
59	.4	171	1.4	251	.5	268	.6	32
3	.0	2	.0	207	.4	126	.3	33
2	.0	11	.1	46	.1	40	.1	34
2,866	21.8	3,792	30.1	7,738	14.7	7,059	14.8	35
685	5.2	990	7.9	4,836	9.2	4,055	8.5	36
82	.6	158	1.3	972	1.8	1,526	3.2	37
517	3.9	758	6.0	1,149	2.2	1,101	2.3	38
1,582	12.1	1,886	15.0	781	1.5	377	.8	39
43	.3	19	.2	106	.2	154	.3	40
13	.1	33	.3	188	.4	457	1.0	41
10	.1	28	.2	193	.4	312	.7	42
229	1.7	216	1.7	2,987	5.7	2,083	4.4	43
29	.2	10	.1	1,075	2.0	527	1.1	44
20	.2	23	.2	123	.2	198	.4	45
84	.6	59	.5	614	1.2	401	.8	46
96	.7	124	1.0	1,175	2.2	957	2.0	47
2,599	19.8	768	6.1	43	.1	91	.2	48
547	4.2	858	6.8	3,791	7.2	3,246	6.8	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	47,505	100.0	31,309	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	417	.9	362	1.2
3	Agricultural laborers	58	.1	86	.3
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	346	.7	271	.9
5	All others in this class	13	.0	5	.0
6	Professional service	933	2.0	1,291	4.1
7	Musicians and teachers of music	127	.3	227	.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	725	1.5	906	2.9
9	All others in this class	81	.2	158	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	6,590	13.9	6,275	20.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	530	1.1	242	.8
12	Housekeepers and stewards	829	1.7	537	1.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	10	.0	10	.0
14	Laborers (not specified)	342	.7	301	1.0
15	Laundresses	722	1.5	594	1.9
16	Nurses and midwives	353	.7	221	.7
17	Servants and waitresses	3,722	7.8	4,300	13.7
18	All others in this class	82	.2	70	.2
19	Trade and transportation	1,380	2.9	2,851	9.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	171	.4	417	1.3
21	Clerks and copyists	198	.4	500	1.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	4	.0	5	.0
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	136	.3	77	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	9	.0	46	.1
25	Packers and shippers	77	.2	189	.6
26	Saleswomen	633	1.3	1,103	3.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	66	.1	305	1.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	26	.1	123	.4
29	All others in this class	60	.1	86	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	38,185	80.4	20,530	65.6
31	Bookbinders	40	.1	91	.3
32	Boxmakers (paper)	144	.3	300	1.0
33	Gold and silver workers	196	.4	225	7
34	Hat and cap makers	63	.1	47	.2
35	Needle trades	4,196	8.8	3,863	12.3
36	Dressmakers	2,908	6.1	2,178	7.0
37	Milliners	446	.9	706	2.3
38	Seamstresses	486	1.0	706	2.3
39	Tailoresses	356	.7	273	.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	244	.5	337	1.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	37	.1	107	.3
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	298	.6	656	2.1
43	Textiles	30,241	63.7	11,200	35.8
44	Cotton mill operatives	23,073	48.6	6,258	20.0
45	Silk mill operatives	403	.8	441	1.4
46	Woolen mill operatives	2,059	4.3	1,380	4.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	4,706	9.9	3,121	10.0
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	18	.0	47	.2
49	All others in this class	2,708	5.7	3,657	11.7

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
8,756	100.0	6,821	100.0	62,084	100.0	96,478	100.0	1
773	8.8	176	2.6	3,240	5.2	3,240	3.4	2
74	.8	103	1.5	149	.2	428	.4	3
675	7.7	68	1.0	2,937	4.7	2,676	2.8	4
24	.3	5	.1	154	.2	136	.1	5
225	2.6	708	10.4	3,742	6.0	15,400	16.0	6
34	.4	81	1.2	669	1.1	1,976	2.0	7
124	1.4	568	8.3	1,892	3.0	11,478	11.9	8
67	.8	59	.9	1,181	1.9	1,946	2.0	9
5,601	64.0	3,394	49.8	24,964	40.2	24,975	25.9	10
154	1.8	21	.3	1,876	3.0	1,598	1.7	11
554	6.3	233	3.4	2,923	4.7	2,876	3.0	12
28	.3	2	.0	256	.4	147	.2	13
91	1.0	58	.9	391	.6	528	.5	14
485	5.5	84	1.2	1,937	3.1	1,810	1.9	15
262	3.0	97	1.4	3,463	5.6	2,654	2.8	16
3,970	45.3	2,889	42.4	13,620	21.9	14,931	15.5	17
57	.7	10	.1	498	.8	431	.4	18
441	5.0	945	13.9	6,542	10.5	18,280	18.9	19
71	.8	131	1.9	872	1.4	3,104	3.2	20
86	1.0	196	2.9	1,056	1.7	3,375	3.5	21
3	.0	2	.0	19	.0	11	.0	22
70	.8	10	.1	1,149	1.9	715	.7	23
8	.1	19	.3	64	.1	177	.2	24
15	.2	29	.4	204	.3	524	.5	25
122	1.4	316	4.6	1,621	2.6	4,889	5.1	26
42	.5	184	2.7	1,023	1.6	3,922	4.1	27
5	.1	38	.6	221	.4	884	.9	28
19	.2	20	.3	313	.5	679	.7	29
1,716	19.6	1,598	23.4	23,596	38.0	34,583	35.8	30
10	.1	15	.2	188	.3	514	.5	31
8	.1	11	.2	183	.3	410	.4	32
2	.0	2	.0	162	.3	310	.3	33
8	.1	2	.0	142	.2	219	.2	34
1,205	13.8	1,134	16.6	8,153	13.1	15,653	16.2	35
770	8.8	773	11.3	5,217	8.4	9,553	9.9	36
100	1.1	154	2.3	1,149	1.9	2,743	2.8	37
232	2.6	149	2.2	1,331	2.1	2,585	2.7	38
103	1.2	58	.9	456	.7	772	.8	39
6	.1	16	.2	100	.2	205	.2	40
9	.1	22	.3	179	.3	571	.6	41
61	.7	18	.3	355	.6	812	.8	42
140	1.6	128	1.9	9,804	15.8	8,843	9.2	43
14	.2	17	.2	4,410	7.1	2,217	2.3	44
14	.2	18	.3	1,021	1.6	1,443	1.5	45
21	.2	23	.3	1,336	2.2	1,191	1.2	46
91	1.0	70	1.0	3,037	4.9	3,992	4.1	47
7	.1	16	.2	183	.3	412	.4	48
260	3.0	234	3.4	4,147	6.7	6,634	6.9	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	8,763	100.0	12,166	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	445	5.1	546	4.5
3	Agricultural laborers	44	.5	129	1.1
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	370	4.2	397	3.3
5	All others in this class	31	.4	20	.2
6	Professional service	961	11.0	1,390	11.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	109	1.2	240	2.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	683	7.8	875	7.2
9	All others in this class	169	1.9	275	2.3
10	Domestic and personal service	4,065	46.4	4,011	33.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	315	3.6	273	2.2
12	Housekeepers and stewards	254	2.9	409	3.4
13	Janitresses and sextons	33	.4	18	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	46	.5	98	.8
15	Laundresses	592	6.8	409	3.4
16	Nurses and midwives	390	4.5	345	2.8
17	Servants and waitresses	2,315	26.4	2,343	19.3
18	All others in this class	120	1.4	116	1.0
19	Trade and transportation	608	6.9	1,927	15.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	43	.5	274	2.3
21	Clerks and copyists	59	.7	309	2.5
22	Hucksters and peddlers	13	.1	2	.0
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	242	2.8	125	1.0
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	3	.0	20	.2
25	Packers and shippers	9	.1	48	.4
26	Saleswomen	153	1.7	631	5.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	41	.5	354	2.9
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	4	.0	82	.7
29	All others in this class	41	.5	82	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,684	30.6	4,292	35.3
31	Bookbinders	8	.1	62	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	13	.1	34	.3
33	Gold and silver workers	5	.1	16	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	11	.1	23	.2
35	Needle trades	1,695	19.3	2,774	22.8
36	Dressmakers	1,188	13.6	1,485	12.2
37	Milliners	171	2.0	396	3.3
38	Seamstresses	229	2.6	677	5.6
39	Tailoresses	107	1.2	216	1.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	8	.1	14	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	4	.0	54	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	15	.2	56	.5
43	Textiles	458	5.2	393	3.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	131	1.5	73	.6
45	Silk mill operatives	162	1.8	102	.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	69	.8	51	.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	96	1.1	167	1.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	25	.3	133	1.1
49	All others in this class	442	5.0	733	6.0

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
161,625	100.0	376,339	100.0	12,608	100.0	2,019	100.0	1
14,739	9.1	11,057	2.9	57	.5	214	10.6	2
1,419	.9	4,234	1.1	16	.1	17	.8	3
12,764	7.9	6,487	1.7	35	.3	196	9.7	4
556	.3	336	.1	6	.0	1	.0	5
4,773	3.0	24,327	6.5	85	.7	98	4.9	6
624	.4	3,862	1.0	19	.2	20	1.0	7
3,338	2.1	17,839	4.7	42	.3	62	3.1	8
811	.5	2,626	.7	24	.2	16	.8	9
88,241	54.6	134,208	35.7	6,835	54.2	316	15.7	10
2,970	1.8	2,771	.7	106	.8	4	.2	11
5,979	3.7	9,282	2.5	189	1.5	7	.3	12
1,526	.9	710	.2	39	.3	2	.1	13
1,930	1.2	2,686	.7	129	1.0	12	.6	14
10,174	6.3	10,091	2.7	308	2.4	14	.7	15
5,268	3.3	4,812	1.3	163	1.3	21	1.0	16
58,716	36.3	102,109	27.1	5,837	46.3	247	12.2	17
1,678	1.0	1,747	.5	64	.5	9	.4	18
13,373	8.3	60,634	16.1	787	6.2	495	24.5	19
943	.6	8,247	2.2	81	.6	82	4.1	20
1,439	.9	9,909	2.6	89	.7	57	2.8	21
226	.1	75	.0	11	.1	1	.0	22
4,698	2.9	3,307	.9	139	1.1	13	.6	23
160	.1	1,263	.3	19	.2	32	1.6	24
666	.4	3,328	.9	27	.2	21	1.0	25
3,730	2.3	22,722	6.0	293	2.3	156	7.7	26
696	.4	8,584	2.3	91	.7	114	5.6	27
131	.1	1,591	.4	3	.0	7	.3	28
684	.4	1,608	.4	34	.3	12	.6	29
40,499	25.1	146,113	38.8	4,844	38.4	896	44.4	30
338	.2	2,448	.7	4	.0	4	.2	31
588	.4	3,378	.9	16	.1	8	.4	32
179	.1	843	.2	11	.1	3	.1	33
201	.1	862	.2	52	.4	15	.7	34
21,745	13.5	81,762	21.7	1,830	14.5	387	19.2	35
10,553	6.5	38,945	10.3	498	3.9	86	4.3	36
1,772	1.1	10,468	2.8	129	1.0	72	3.6	37
5,011	3.1	18,527	4.9	655	5.2	158	7.8	38
4,409	2.7	13,822	3.7	548	4.3	71	3.5	39
227	.1	723	.2	12	.1	3	.1	40
186	.1	1,330	.4	4	.0	4	.2	41
629	.4	2,857	.8	92	.7	28	1.4	42
5,958	3.7	15,833	4.2	1,177	9.3	173	8.6	43
1,061	.7	1,974	.5	12	.1	2	.1	44
1,595	1.0	3,943	1.0	94	.7	42	2.1	45
866	.5	1,742	.5	44	.3	9	.4	46
2,436	1.5	8,174	2.2	1,027	8.1	120	5.9	47
1,607	1.0	5,200	1.4	695	5.5	51	2.5	48
8,841	5.5	30,877	8.2	951	7.5	220	10.9	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	245,792	100.0	388,108	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6,986	2.8	5,466	1.4
3	Agricultural laborers	208	.1	872	.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	6,640	2.7	4,439	1.1
5	All others in this class	138	.1	155	.0
6	Professional service	4,578	1.9	37,215	9.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	285	.1	3,115	.8
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	3,735	1.5	31,538	8.1
9	All others in this class	558	.2	2,562	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	173,114	70.4	97,232	25.1
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	5,051	2.1	3,902	1.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	8,412	3.4	8,802	2.3
13	Janitresses and sextons	1,328	.5	813	.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	1,725	.7	2,126	.5
15	Laundresses	15,925	6.5	11,338	2.9
16	Nurses and midwives	6,300	2.6	6,391	1.6
17	Servants and waitresses	132,662	54.0	62,159	16.0
18	All others in this class	1,711	.7	1,701	.4
19	Trade and transportation	11,797	4.8	71,885	18.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	903	.4	11,152	2.9
21	Clerks and copyists	1,282	.5	11,385	2.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers	103	.0	27	.0
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	3,992	1.6	2,716	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	101	.0	1,152	.3
25	Packers and shippers	480	.2	3,767	1.0
26	Saleswomen	2,990	1.2	24,099	6.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	825	.3	11,587	3.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	305	.1	3,962	1.0
29	All others in this class	816	.3	2,038	.5
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	49,317	20.1	176,310	45.4
31	Bookbinders	484	.2	4,278	1.1
32	Boxmakers (paper)	415	.2	3,528	.9
33	Gold and silver workers	236	.1	1,427	.4
34	Hat and cap makers	277	.1	1,560	.4
35	Needle trades	18,428	7.5	69,637	17.9
36	Dressmakers	11,672	4.7	42,786	11.0
37	Milliners	1,252	.5	8,692	2.2
38	Seamstresses	3,974	1.6	12,948	3.3
39	Tailoresses	1,530	.6	5,211	1.3
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	1,102	.4	2,222	.6
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	183	.1	2,375	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1,249	.5	6,595	1.7
43	Textiles	18,302	7.4	40,512	10.4
44	Cotton mill operatives	8,275	3.4	9,873	2.5
45	Silk mill operatives	1,447	.6	5,496	1.4
46	Woolen mill operatives	2,443	1.0	6,617	1.7
47	Other textile mill operatives	6,137	2.5	18,526	4.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	428	.2	3,207	.8
49	All others in this class	8,213	3.3	40,969	10.6

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
20,307	100.0	5,751	100.0	22,896	100.0	25,082	100.0	1
813	4.0	129	2.2	3,169	13.8	962	3.8	2
665	3.3	107	1.9	209	.9	477	1.9	3
120	.6	14	.2	2,920	12.8	474	1.9	4
28	.1	8	.1	40	.2	11	.0	5
236	1.2	226	3.9	600	2.6	2,931	11.7	6
93	.5	71	1.2	69	.3	270	1.1	7
77	.4	114	2.0	424	1.9	2,518	10.0	8
66	.3	41	.7	107	.5	143	.6	9
4,087	20.1	871	15.1	14,649	64.0	14,172	56.5	10
239	1.2	28	.5	362	1.6	95	.4	11
257	1.3	39	.7	1,581	6.9	1,217	4.9	12
23	.1	5	.1	81	.4	6	.0	13
857	4.2	87	1.5	169	.7	113	.5	14
505	2.5	93	1.6	1,385	6.0	413	1.6	15
174	.9	26	.5	536	2.3	209	.8	16
1,840	9.1	536	9.3	10,440	45.6	12,088	48.2	17
192	.9	57	1.0	95	.4	31	.1	18
1,737	8.6	1,124	19.5	956	4.2	2,453	9.8	19
42	.2	103	1.8	82	.4	316	1.3	20
133	.7	182	3.2	185	.8	527	2.1	21
176	.9	29	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
613	3.0	81	1.4	125	.5	44	.2	23
32	.2	40	.7	11	.0	38	.2	24
235	1.2	146	2.5	48	.2	88	.4	25
325	1.6	392	6.8	293	1.3	792	3.2	26
21	.1	71	1.2	143	.6	510	2.0	27
21	.1	33	.6	28	.1	86	.3	28
139	.7	47	.8	41	.2	52	.2	29
13,434	66.2	3,401	59.1	3,522	15.4	4,564	18.2	30
13	.1	40	.7	25	.1	63	.3	31
116	.6	133	2.3	13	.1	21	.1	32
40	.2	22	.4	2	.0	2	.0	33
66	.3	18	.3	15	.1	14	.1	34
7,657	37.7	1,395	24.3	2,754	12.0	3,693	14.7	35
1,797	8.8	709	12.3	1,567	6.8	2,511	10.0	36
90	.4	101	1.8	243	1.1	505	2.0	37
1,275	6.3	293	5.1	598	2.6	530	2.1	38
4,495	22.1	292	5.1	346	1.5	147	.6	39
56	.3	21	.4	5	.0	25	.1	40
17	.1	21	.4	22	.1	78	.3	41
107	.5	73	1.3	25	.1	27	.1	42
1,883	9.3	433	7.5	156	.7	94	.4	43
297	1.5	57	1.0	8	.0	10	.0	44
539	2.7	106	1.8	7	.0	5	.0	45
522	2.6	49	.9	26	.1	15	.1	46
525	2.6	221	3.8	115	.5	64	.3	47
930	4.6	149	2.6	14	.1	25	.1	48
2,549	12.6	1,096	19.1	491	2.1	522	2.1	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	26,153	100.0	12,381	100.0	35,030	100.0	5,781	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	948	3.6	394	3.2	620	1.8	288	5.0
3	Agricultural laborers	471	1.8	266	2.1	286	.8	214	3.7
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	428	1.6	117	.9	302	.9	70	1.2
5	All others in this class	49	.2	11	.1	32	.1	4	.1
6	Professional service	382	1.5	331	2.7	378	1.1	225	3.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	38	.1	44	.4	102	.3	61	1.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	307	1.2	246	2.0	148	.4	130	2.2
9	All others in this class	37	.1	41	.3	128	.4	34	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	8,856	33.9	3,416	27.6	6,402	18.3	1,177	20.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers.	117	.4	6	.0	91	.3	4	.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	401	1.5	96	.8	322	.9	50	.9
13	Janitresses and sextons	28	.1	2	.0	34	.1	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	574	2.2	216	1.7	204	.6	28	.5
15	Laundresses	1,098	4.2	509	4.1	364	1.0	41	.7
16	Nurses and midwives	223	.9	37	.3	343	1.0	27	.5
17	Servants and waitresses	6,292	24.1	2,521	20.4	4,850	13.8	1,001	17.3
18	All others in this class	123	.5	29	.2	194	.6	26	.4
19	Trade and transportation	1,719	6.6	1,624	13.1	5,046	14.4	1,743	30.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	84	.3	150	1.2	431	1.2	269	4.7
21	Clerks and copyists	186	.7	237	1.9	526	1.5	270	4.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers	74	.3	5	.0	313	.9	5	.1
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	295	1.1	29	.2	909	2.6	48	.8
24	Messengers and errand and office girls.	54	.2	94	.8	234	.7	91	1.6
25	Packers and shippers	157	.6	163	1.3	138	.4	31	.5
26	Saleswomen	643	2.5	732	5.9	2,021	5.8	746	12.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	76	.3	151	1.2	289	.8	236	4.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	6	.0	10	.1	18	.1	5	.1
29	All others in this class	144	.6	53	.4	167	.5	42	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	14,248	54.5	6,616	53.4	22,584	64.5	2,348	40.6
31	Bookbinders	42	.2	55	.4	74	.2	23	.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)	84	.3	79	.6	298	.9	51	.9
33	Gold and silver workers	12	.0	9	.1	73	.2	16	.3
34	Hat and cap makers	72	.3	32	.3	439	1.3	54	.9
35	Needle trades	4,810	18.4	2,695	21.8	14,421	41.2	1,322	22.9
36	Dressmakers	1,146	4.4	685	5.5	2,756	7.9	257	4.4
37	Milliners	203	.8	165	1.3	844	2.4	211	3.6
38	Seamstresses	1,378	5.3	637	5.1	4,954	14.1	465	8.0
39	Tailoresses	2,083	8.0	1,208	9.8	5,867	16.7	389	6.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	225	.9	86	.7	15	.0	4	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen.	9	.0	17	.1	26	.1	13	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	244	.9	204	1.6	1,237	3.5	67	1.2
43	Textiles	4,907	18.8	886	7.2	842	2.4	126	2.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	3,023	11.6	72	.6	215	.6	21	.4
45	Silk mill operatives	253	1.0	127	1.0	120	.3	30	.5
46	Woolen mill operatives	436	1.7	122	1.0	100	.3	3	.1
47	Other textile mill operatives	1,195	4.6	565	4.6	407	1.2	72	1.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,295	5.0	929	7.5	1,802	5.1	121	2.1
49	All others in this class	2,548	9.7	1,624	13.1	3,357	9.6	551	9.5

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
21,518	100.0	24,577	100.0	57,045	100.0	24,118	100.0	7,356	100.0	7,765	100.0	1
1,066	5.0	925	3.8	2,272	4.0	347	1.4	760	10.3	364	4.7	2
36	.2	115	.5	193	.3	245	1.0	63	.9	126	1.6	3
974	4.5	779	3.2	2,024	3.5	93	.4	658	8.9	222	2.9	4
56	.3	31	.1	55	.1	9	.0	39	.5	16	.2	5
1,177	5.5	4,471	18.2	906	1.6	2,196	9.1	325	4.4	850	10.9	6
100	.5	415	1.7	78	.1	263	1.1	31	.4	116	1.5	7
812	3.8	3,493	14.2	482	.8	1,775	7.4	244	3.3	657	8.5	8
265	1.2	563	2.3	346	.6	158	.7	50	.7	77	1.0	9
10,088	46.9	6,349	25.8	43,358	76.0	12,249	50.8	4,012	54.5	2,749	35.4	10
641	3.0	461	1.9	866	1.5	59	.2	148	2.0	65	.8	11
1,113	5.2	814	3.3	2,124	3.7	533	2.2	391	5.3	266	3.4	12
78	.4	31	.1	146	.3	6	.0	46	.6	3	.0	13
120	.6	132	.5	323	.6	113	.5	54	.7	53	.7	14
644	3.0	389	1.6	3,501	6.1	430	1.8	386	5.2	174	2.2	15
1,446	6.7	830	3.4	1,106	1.9	326	1.4	329	4.5	109	1.4	16
5,907	27.5	3,569	14.5	35,075	61.5	10,728	44.5	2,586	35.2	2,056	26.5	17
139	.6	123	.5	217	.4	54	.2	72	1.0	23	.3	18
2,371	11.0	4,844	19.7	1,684	3.0	3,260	13.5	430	5.8	1,181	15.2	19
369	1.7	940	3.8	208	.4	519	2.2	35	.5	182	2.3	20
376	1.7	819	3.3	319	.6	651	2.7	64	.9	208	2.7	21
1	.0	.....	.....	2	.0	.....	.....	7	.1	.....	.....	22
340	1.6	164	.7	182	.3	27	.1	129	1.8	46	.6	23
17	.1	59	.2	26	.0	64	.3	3	.0	19	.2	24
64	.3	136	.6	61	.1	80	.3	13	.2	56	.7	25
595	2.8	1,190	4.8	516	.9	991	4.1	118	1.6	383	4.9	26
424	2.0	1,146	4.7	238	.4	757	3.1	31	.4	201	2.6	27
71	.3	210	.9	39	.1	125	.5	10	.1	57	.7	28
114	.5	180	.7	93	.2	46	.2	20	.3	29	.4	29
6,816	31.7	7,988	32.5	8,825	15.5	6,066	25.2	1,829	24.9	2,621	33.8	30
79	.4	130	.5	31	.1	79	.3	7	.1	41	.5	31
62	.3	117	.5	26	.0	53	.2	13	.2	23	.3	32
35	.2	61	.2	11	.0	16	.1	1	.0	9	.1	33
30	.1	35	.1	26	.0	15	.1	7	.1	16	.2	34
2,421	11.3	3,711	15.1	6,042	10.6	4,004	16.6	850	11.6	1,511	19.5	35
1,561	7.3	2,322	9.4	3,554	6.2	2,350	9.7	539	7.3	831	10.7	36
324	1.5	671	2.7	386	.7	566	2.3	64	.9	244	3.1	37
390	1.8	574	2.3	1,324	2.3	794	3.3	159	2.2	278	3.6	38
146	.7	144	.6	778	1.4	294	1.2	88	1.2	158	2.0	39
62	.3	59	.2	22	.0	13	.1	6	.1	14	.2	40
79	.4	162	.7	32	.1	99	.4	7	.1	42	.5	41
94	.4	203	.8	65	.1	50	.2	12	.2	40	.5	42
2,761	12.8	1,929	7.8	1,316	2.3	721	3.0	493	6.7	382	4.9	43
1,087	5.1	495	2.0	334	.6	88	.4	21	.3	43	.6	44
354	1.6	334	1.4	115	.2	80	.3	356	4.8	182	2.3	45
330	1.5	241	1.0	134	.2	70	.3	20	.3	24	.3	46
990	4.6	859	3.5	733	1.3	483	2.0	96	1.3	133	1.7	47
30	.1	69	.3	20	.0	42	.2	29	.4	71	.9	48
1,163	5.4	1,512	6.2	1,234	2.2	974	4.0	404	5.5	472	6.1	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	679	100.0	63	(a)
2	Agricultural pursuits	1	.1		
3	Agricultural laborers	1	.1		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers				
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	5	.7	4	(a)
7	Musicians and teachers of music	2	.3	1	(a)
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	2	.3	2	(a)
9	All others in this class	1	.1	1	(a)
10	Domestic and personal service	113	16.6	9	(a)
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	2	.3	2	(a)
12	Housekeepers and stewards	6	.9		
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	8	1.2		
15	Laundresses	9	1.3		
16	Nurses and midwives	5	.7	1	(a)
17	Servants and waitresses	82	12.1	6	(a)
18	All others in this class	1	.1		
19	Trade and transportation	59	8.7	14	(a)
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	5	.7	4	(a)
21	Clerks and copyists	2	.3	1	(a)
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.1		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5	.7		
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.1	1	(a)
25	Packers and shippers	34	5.0	1	(a)
26	Saleswomen	8	1.2	2	(a)
27	Stenographers and typewriters	1	.1	5	(a)
28	Telegraph and telephone operators				
29	All others in this class	2	.3		
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	501	73.8	36	(a)
31	Bookbinders	3	.4	1	(a)
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	33	4.9	7	(a)
36	Dressmakers	7	1.0	1	(a)
37	Milliners	2	.3	1	(a)
38	Seamstresses	4	.6	3	(a)
39	Tailoresses	20	2.9	2	(a)
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	2	.3		
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen				
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1	.1		
43	Textiles	434	63.9	17	(a)
44	Cotton mill operatives	181	26.7	6	(a)
45	Silk mill operatives	3	.4		
46	Woolen mill operatives	20	2.9	5	(a)
47	Other textile mill operatives	230	33.9	6	(a)
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	10	1.5	3	(a)
49	All others in this class	18	2.7	8	(a)

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
134	100.0	53	(a)	24,023	100.0	7,994	100.0	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.1	15	.2	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	(b)	6	.1	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.1	9	.1	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	1	(a)	472	2.0	763	9.5	6
.....	.....	1	(a)	85	.4	151	1.9	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	253	1.1	475	5.9	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	134	.6	137	1.7	9
27	20.1	3	(a)	13,050	54.3	1,429	17.9	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	451	1.9	62	.8	11
3	2.2	.....	.....	1,020	4.2	195	2.4	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.1	3	(b)	13
1	.7	.....	.....	56	.2	16	.2	14
2	1.5	1	(a)	504	2.1	118	1.5	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,677	7.0	206	2.6	16
21	15.7	2	(a)	9,233	38.4	787	9.8	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.4	42	.5	18
7	5.2	11	(a)	2,328	9.7	2,399	30.0	19
.....	.....	3	(a)	564	2.3	663	8.3	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	310	1.3	338	4.2	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	22
3	2.2	.....	.....	111	.5	43	.5	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.1	59	.7	24
.....	.....	1	(a)	156	.6	129	1.6	25
2	1.5	4	(a)	714	3.0	641	8.0	26
.....	.....	2	(a)	301	1.3	374	4.7	27
.....	.....	1	(a)	69	.3	97	1.2	28
2	1.5	.....	.....	79	.3	54	.7	29
100	74.6	38	(a)	8,138	33.9	3,388	42.4	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.4	83	1.0	31
1	.7	1	(a)	177	.7	140	1.8	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.7	75	.9	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.1	15	.2	34
6	4.5	5	(a)	3,196	13.3	902	11.3	35
4	3.0	4	(a)	1,994	8.3	483	6.0	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	249	1.0	184	2.3	37
1	.7	1	(a)	549	2.3	176	2.2	38
1	.7	.....	.....	404	1.7	59	.7	39
19	14.2	5	(a)	63	.3	51	.6	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.4	127	1.6	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.4	34	.4	42
36	26.9	10	(a)	1,757	7.3	740	9.3	43
26	19.4	6	(a)	689	2.9	235	2.9	44
1	.7	.....	.....	47	.2	22	.3	45
7	5.2	2	(a)	401	1.7	189	2.4	46
2	1.5	2	(a)	620	2.6	294	3.7	47
31	23.1	10	(a)	9	(b)	11	.1	48
7	5.2	7	(a)	2,461	10.2	1,210	15.1	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	20,976	100.0	10,237	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	31	.1	5	(b)
3	Agricultural laborers	13	.1	2	(b)
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	17	.1	3	(b)
5	All others in this class	1	(b)	.....	.....
6	Professional service	312	1.5	138	1.3
7	Musicians and teachers of music	49	.2	45	.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	241	1.1	80	.8
9	All others in this class	22	.1	13	.1
10	Domestic and personal service	2,010	9.6	741	7.2
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	177	.8	31	.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	307	1.5	84	.8
13	Janitresses and sextons	.....	.....	1	(b)
14	Laborers (not specified)	36	.2	24	.2
15	Laundresses	212	1.0	95	.9
16	Nurses and midwives	92	.4	39	.4
17	Servants and waitresses	1,167	5.6	452	4.4
18	All others in this class	19	.1	15	.1
19	Trade and transportation	533	2.5	728	7.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	65	.3	121	1.2
21	Clerks and copyists	47	.2	112	1.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	2	(b)	3	(b)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	51	.2	17	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	4	(b)	11	.1
25	Packers and shippers	43	.2	95	.9
26	Saleswomen	281	1.3	298	2.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	16	.1	37	.4
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	6	(b)	10	.1
29	All others in this class	18	.1	24	.2
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	18,090	86.2	8,625	84.3
31	Bookbinders	20	.1	26	.3
32	Boxmakers (paper)	61	.3	189	1.8
33	Gold and silver workers	147	.7	155	1.5
34	Hat and cap makers	58	.3	23	.2
35	Needle trades	1,771	8.4	914	8.9
36	Dressmakers	1,255	6.0	441	4.3
37	Milliners	182	.9	203	2.0
38	Seamstresses	197	.9	230	2.2
39	Tailoresses	137	.7	40	.4
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	187	.9	261	2.5
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	11	.1	10	.1
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	109	.5	86	.8
43	Textiles	14,545	69.3	5,123	50.0
44	Cotton mill operatives	10,888	51.9	2,727	26.6
45	Silk mill operatives	191	.9	164	1.6
46	Woolen mill operatives	1,077	5.1	617	6.0
47	Other textile mill operatives	2,389	11.4	1,615	15.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	4	(b)	4	(b)
49	All others in this class	1,177	5.6	1,834	17.9

b Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
214	100.0	71	(a)	9,671	100.0	7,454	100.0	1
2	.9	.....	.....	46	.5	17	.2	2
2	.9	.....	.....	8	.1	3	(b)	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.3	12	.2	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.1	2	(b)	5
5	2.3	10	(a)	246	2.5	688	9.2	6
.....	.....	1	(a)	57	.6	119	1.6	7
2	.9	8	(a)	100	1.0	444	6.0	8
3	1.4	1	(a)	89	.9	125	1.7	9
144	67.3	19	(a)	2,623	27.1	1,251	16.8	10
6	2.8	2	(a)	140	1.4	94	1.3	11
11	5.1	3	(a)	396	4.1	206	2.8	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.1	4	.1	13
1	.5	1	(a)	15	.2	12	.2	14
11	5.1	1	(a)	216	2.2	91	1.2	15
9	4.2	3	(a)	408	4.2	206	2.8	16
105	49.1	9	(a)	1,389	14.4	601	8.1	17
1	.5	.....	.....	49	.5	37	.5	18
15	7.0	13	(a)	726	7.5	1,359	18.2	19
2	.9	6	(a)	149	1.5	382	5.1	20
1	.5	2	(a)	87	.9	240	3.2	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	1	(b)	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	112	1.2	34	.5	23
1	.5	.....	.....	10	.1	24	.3	24
4	1.9	.....	.....	41	.4	58	.8	25
2	.9	2	(a)	183	1.9	310	4.2	26
3	1.4	2	(a)	79	.8	223	3.0	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.1	45	.6	28
2	.9	1	(a)	50	.5	42	.6	29
48	22.4	29	(a)	6,030	62.4	4,139	55.5	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.4	43	.6	31
2	.9	2	(a)	31	.3	79	1.1	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.4	73	1.0	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.3	31	.4	34
18	8.4	10	(a)	662	6.8	638	8.6	35
10	4.7	4	(a)	418	4.3	330	4.4	36
1	.5	3	(a)	83	.9	141	1.9	37
3	1.4	1	(a)	116	1.2	127	1.7	38
4	1.9	2	(a)	45	.5	40	.5	39
1	.5	1	(a)	49	.5	70	.9	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.3	61	.8	41
1	.5	.....	.....	12	.1	31	.4	42
17	7.9	5	(a)	4,490	46.4	2,305	30.9	43
11	5.1	2	(a)	3,251	33.6	1,123	15.1	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.3	34	.5	45
5	2.3	.....	.....	688	7.1	350	4.7	46
1	.5	3	(a)	520	5.4	798	10.7	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.1	20	.3	48
9	4.2	11	(a)	637	6.6	788	10.6	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	487	100.0	317	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	3	.6	1	.3
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	3	.6	1	.3
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	58	11.9	27	8.5
7	Musicians and teachers of music	4	.8	5	1.6
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	46	9.4	13	4.1
9	All others in this class	8	1.6	9	2.8
10	Domestic and personal service	164	33.7	95	30.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	10	2.1	4	1.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	8	1.6	12	3.8
13	Janitresses and sextons			1	.3
14	Laborers (not specified)	4	.8		
15	Laundresses	13	2.7	11	3.5
16	Nurses and midwives	11	2.3	15	4.7
17	Servants and waitresses	114	23.4	48	15.1
18	All others in this class	4	.8	4	1.3
19	Trade and transportation	17	3.5	47	14.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	2	.4	13	4.1
21	Clerks and copyists	1	.2	3	.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	6	1.2	2	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			1	.3
25	Packers and shippers			1	.3
26	Saleswomen	6	1.2	15	4.7
27	Stenographers and typewriters			8	2.5
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.2	4	1.3
29	All others in this class	1	.2		
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	245	50.3	147	46.4
31	Bookbinders			5	1.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.2	3	.9
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.2	2	.6
34	Hat and cap makers	2	.4	2	.6
35	Needle trades	73	15.0	54	17.0
36	Dressmakers	52	10.7	36	11.4
37	Milliners	13	2.7	7	2.2
38	Seamstresses	6	1.2	10	3.2
39	Tailoresses	2	.4	1	.3
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	7	1.4	2	.6
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	.2	3	.9
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers			1	.3
43	Textiles	148	30.4	43	13.6
44	Cotton mill operatives	78	16.0	15	4.7
45	Silk mill operatives	3	.6	2	.6
46	Woolen mill operatives	44	9.0	15	4.7
47	Other textile mill operatives	23	4.7	11	3.5
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives			1	.3
49	All others in this class	12	2.5	31	9.8

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
2,867	100.0	3,890	100.0	86	(a)	16	(a)	1
28	1.0	10	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
24	.8	9	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	(b)	1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
106	3.7	287	7.4	2	(a)	2	(a)	6
18	.6	61	1.6	1	(a)	1	(a)	7
66	2.3	159	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
22	.8	67	1.7	1	(a)	1	(a)	9
1,075	37.5	642	16.5	53	(a)	10	(a)	10
38	1.3	21	.5	1	(a)	.....	.....	11
104	3.6	59	1.5	2	(a)	.....	.....	12
7	.2	4	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
21	.7	15	.4	1	(a)	.....	.....	14
126	4.4	60	1.5	2	(a)	.....	.....	15
77	2.7	85	2.2	1	(a)	.....	.....	16
684	23.9	385	9.9	46	(a)	10	(a)	17
18	.6	13	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
232	8.1	918	23.6	4	(a)	2	(a)	19
30	1.0	235	6.0	1	(a)	1	(a)	20
18	.6	128	3.3	.....	.....	1	(a)	21
3	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
52	1.8	33	.8	1	(a)	.....	.....	23
6	.2	16	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
5	.2	39	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
91	3.2	287	7.4	2	(a)	.....	.....	26
12	.4	126	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
5	.2	31	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
10	.3	23	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1,426	49.7	2,033	52.3	27	(a)	2	(a)	30
11	.4	46	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
9	.3	68	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
10	.3	67	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	(b)	11	.3	1	(a)	.....	.....	34
218	7.6	474	12.2	9	(a)	1	(a)	35
128	4.5	289	7.4	4	(a)	1	(a)	36
28	1.0	80	2.1	1	(a)	.....	.....	37
34	1.2	76	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
28	1.0	29	.7	4	(a)	.....	.....	39
29	1.0	63	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
11	.4	40	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
4	.1	9	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
942	32.9	760	19.5	7	(a)	.....	.....	43
414	14.4	219	5.6	5	(a)	.....	.....	44
49	1.7	68	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
303	10.6	220	5.7	1	(a)	.....	.....	46
176	6.1	253	6.5	1	(a)	.....	.....	47
15	.5	18	.5	1	(a)	.....	.....	48
176	6.1	477	12.3	9	(a)	1	(a)	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	49,334	100.0	57,884	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	234	.5	65	.1
3	Agricultural laborers	37	.1	17	(b)
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	192	.4	46	.1
5	All others in this class	5	(b)	2	(b)
6	Professional service	335	.7	3,133	5.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	17	(b)	370	.6
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	267	.5	2,546	4.4
9	All others in this class	51	.1	217	.4
10	Domestic and personal service	32,651	66.2	10,235	17.7
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	728	1.5	317	.5
12	Housekeepers and stewards	1,671	3.4	1,001	1.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	73	.1	38	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	178	.4	160	.3
15	Laundresses	2,943	6.0	1,339	2.3
16	Nurses and midwives	655	1.3	714	1.2
17	Servants and waitresses	26,274	53.3	6,493	11.2
18	All others in this class	129	.3	173	.3
19	Trade and transportation	1,623	3.3	10,129	17.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	160	.3	2,375	4.1
21	Clerks and copyists	150	.3	1,233	2.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	11	(b)	5	(b)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	463	.9	275	.5
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	22	(b)	255	.4
25	Packers and shippers	121	.2	723	1.2
26	Saleswomen	497	1.0	3,385	5.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	68	.1	1,295	2.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	20	(b)	383	.7
29	All others in this class	111	.2	200	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	14,491	29.4	34,322	59.3
31	Bookbinders	84	.2	791	1.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)	107	.2	868	1.5
33	Gold and silver workers	113	.2	390	.7
34	Hat and cap makers	39	.1	121	.2
35	Needle trades	2,400	4.9	6,745	11.7
36	Dressmakers	1,431	2.9	3,946	6.8
37	Milliners	152	.3	1,069	1.8
38	Seamstresses	477	1.0	1,165	2.0
39	Tailoresses	340	.7	565	1.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	928	1.9	1,294	2.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	47	.1	619	1.1
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	90	.2	308	.5
43	Textiles	8,483	17.2	12,057	20.8
44	Cotton mill operatives	5,196	10.5	4,536	7.8
45	Silk mill operatives	115	.2	489	.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	1,360	2.8	2,698	4.7
47	Other textile mill operatives	1,812	3.7	4,334	7.5
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	37	.1	144	.2
49	All others in this class	2,163	4.4	10,985	19.0

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1,279	100.0	369	100.0	410	100.0	81	(a)	1
12	.9	1	.3	2	.5	.....	.....	2
8	.6	1	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	.3	.....	.....	2	.5	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
26	2.0	13	3.5	12	2.9	17	(a)	6
17	1.3	5	1.4	3	.7	1	(a)	7
4	.3	5	1.4	4	1.0	8	(a)	8
5	.4	3	.8	5	1.2	8	(a)	9
245	19.2	26	7.0	306	74.6	11	(a)	10
39	3.0	1	.3	9	2.2	1	(a)	11
20	1.6	2	.5	16	3.9	1	(a)	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
37	2.9	.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	14
19	1.5	.....	.....	12	2.9	1	(a)	15
13	1.0	3	.8	15	3.7	2	(a)	16
105	8.2	17	4.6	249	60.7	6	(a)	17
12	.9	3	.8	4	1.0	.....	.....	18
109	8.5	104	28.2	22	5.4	29	(a)	19
3	.2	17	4.6	3	.7	6	(a)	20
13	1.0	10	2.7	1	.2	9	(a)	21
9	.7	2	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
23	1.8	5	1.4	2	.5	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	2	.5	.....	.....	1	(a)	24
20	1.6	8	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
33	2.6	55	14.9	11	2.7	5	(a)	26
.....	.....	5	1.4	4	1.0	3	(a)	27
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(a)	28
7	.5	.....	.....	1	.2	2	(a)	29
887	69.4	225	61.0	68	16.6	24	(a)	30
1	.1	2	.5	.....	.....	1	(a)	31
3	.2	7	1.9	4	1.0	1	(a)	32
2	.2	5	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
317	24.8	54	14.6	34	8.3	10	(a)	35
64	5.0	25	6.8	24	5.9	3	(a)	36
4	.3	4	1.1	4	1.0	2	(a)	37
42	3.3	9	2.4	4	1.0	2	(a)	38
207	16.2	16	4.3	2	.5	3	(a)	39
12	.9	5	1.4	.....	.....	1	(a)	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.5	.....	.....	42
226	17.7	18	4.9	5	1.2	2	(a)	43
61	4.8	4	1.1	.....	.....	1	(a)	44
6	.5	1	.3	1	.2	.....	.....	45
137	10.7	2	.5	.....	.....	1	(a)	46
22	1.7	11	3.0	4	1.0	.....	.....	47
4	.3	3	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
321	25.1	131	35.5	22	5.4	9	(a)	49

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	3,591	100.0	187	100.0	2,329	100.0	181	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6	.2	2	1.1	2	1.1	.....	.....
3	Agricultural laborers	5	.1	1	.5	1	(b)	.....	.....
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1	(b)	1	.5	1	(b)	.....	.....
5	All others in this class	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Professional service	6	.2	5	2.7	6	.3	4	2.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	2	.1	1	.5	3	.1	1	.6
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	2	.1	3	1.6	.....	.....	3	1.7
9	All others in this class	2	.1	1	.5	3	.1	.....	.....
10	Domestic and personal service	394	11.0	10	5.3	347	14.9	6	3.3
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers.	26	.7	.....	.....	16	.7	.....	.....
12	Housekeepers and stewards	33	.9	2	1.1	28	1.2	1	.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	6	.2	1	.5	1	(b)	.....	.....
15	Laundresses	13	.4	.....	.....	26	1.1	1	.6
16	Nurses and midwives	4	.1	.....	.....	10	.4	.....	.....
17	Servants and waitresses	308	8.6	4	2.1	256	11.0	4	2.2
18	All others in this class	2	.1	3	1.6	10	.4	.....	.....
19	Trade and transportation	87	2.4	65	34.8	446	19.1	97	53.6
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	8	.2	12	6.4	51	2.2	24	13.3
21	Clerks and copyists	7	.2	8	4.3	31	1.3	14	7.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers	3	.1	.....	.....	37	1.6	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	14	.4	2	1.1	100	4.3	1	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls.	5	.1	5	2.7	36	1.5	11	6.1
25	Packers and shippers	2	.1	1	.5	19	.8	1	.6
26	Saleswomen	37	1.0	35	18.7	159	6.8	38	21.0
27	Stenographers and typewriters	3	1	2	1.1	2	.1	5	2.8
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	.....	.....
29	All others in this class	8	2	.....	.....	10	.4	3	1.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	3,098	86.3	105	56.2	1,528	65.6	74	40.9
31	Bookbinders	2	.1	5	2.7	7	.3	1	.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	(b)	1	.5	8	.3	.....	.....
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	2	1.1	1	(b)	1	.6
34	Hat and cap makers	13	.4	2	1.1	12	.5	2	1.1
35	Needle trades	229	6.4	26	13.9	870	37.4	42	23.2
36	Dressmakers	103	2.9	11	5.9	169	7.3	5	2.8
37	Milliners	13	.4	1	.5	37	1.6	6	3.3
38	Seamstresses	46	1.3	9	4.8	243	10.4	14	7.7
39	Tailoresses	67	1.9	5	2.7	421	18.1	17	9.4
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	22	.6	.....	.....	1	(b)	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	1	(b)	1	.5	1	(b)	1	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	2	.1	.....	.....	47	2.0	.....	.....
43	Textiles	2,705	75.3	52	27.8	238	10.2	12	6.6
44	Cotton mill operatives	2,309	64.3	18	9.6	134	5.8	4	2.2
45	Silk mill operatives	.....	.....	1	.5	17	.7	1	.6
46	Woolen mill operatives	161	4.5	13	7.0	44	1.9	1	.6
47	Other textile mill operatives	235	6.5	20	10.7	43	1.8	6	3.3
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.	5	.1	2	1.1	72	3.1	2	1.1
49	All others in this class	118	3.3	14	7.5	271	11.6	13	7.2

b Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
4,044	100.0	2,150	100.0	5,547	100.0	668	100.0	166	100.0	61	(a)	1
8	.2	12	.6	6	.1	.....	.....	2	1.2	1	(a)	2
1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	3
6	.1	11	.5	6	.1	.....	.....	2	1.2	.....	.....	4
1	(b)	1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
83	2.1	226	10.5	60	1.1	38	5.7	14	8.4	7	(a)	6
9	.2	23	1.1	7	.1	9	1.3	.....	.....	3	(a)	7
55	1.4	167	7.8	16	.3	19	2.8	13	7.8	3	(a)	8
19	.5	36	1.7	37	.7	10	1.5	1	.6	1	(a)	9
1,893	46.8	405	18.8	4,515	81.4	165	24.7	102	61.4	11	(a)	10
88	2.2	22	1.0	65	1.2	1	.1	2	1.2	2	(a)	11
191	4.7	76	3.5	193	3.5	12	1.8	10	6.0	.....	.....	12
1	(b)	2	.1	4	.1	1	.1	1	.6	.....	.....	13
8	.2	4	.2	15	.3	2	.3	.....	.....	2	(a)	14
90	2.2	23	1.1	175	3.2	5	.7	6	3.6	.....	.....	15
274	6.8	65	3.0	104	1.9	11	1.6	18	10.8	1	(a)	16
1,226	30.3	205	9.5	3,944	71.1	130	19.5	65	39.2	6	(a)	17
15	.4	8	.4	15	.3	3	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
341	8.4	443	20.6	154	2.8	180	26.9	8	4.8	17	(a)	19
85	2.1	145	6.7	28	.5	49	7.3	4	2.4	3	(a)	20
62	1.5	58	2.7	22	.4	32	4.8	1	.6	3	(a)	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
44	1.1	11	.5	11	.2	1	.1	1	.6	.....	.....	23
1	(b)	4	.2	3	.1	4	.6	.....	.....	2	(a)	24
11	.3	25	1.2	13	.2	7	1.0	.....	.....	1	(a)	25
92	2.3	99	4.6	61	1.1	48	7.2	2	1.2	3	(a)	26
37	.9	77	3.6	5	.1	31	4.6	.....	.....	3	(a)	27
2	(b)	10	.5	2	(b)	7	1.0	.....	.....	1	(a)	28
7	.2	14	.7	9	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	1	(a)	29
1,719	42.5	1,064	49.5	812	14.6	285	42.7	40	24.1	25	(a)	30
13	.3	16	.7	4	.1	3	.4	.....	.....	2	(a)	31
13	.3	27	1.3	9	.2	5	.7	.....	.....	1	(a)	32
9	.2	16	.7	2	(b)	2	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
7	.2	2	.1	4	.1	2	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
288	7.1	202	9.4	412	7.4	89	13.3	11	6.6	4	(a)	35
183	4.5	110	5.1	254	4.6	45	6.7	7	4.2	3	(a)	36
23	.6	40	1.9	27	.5	16	2.4	1	.6	.....	.....	37
56	1.4	33	1.5	81	1.5	20	3.0	2	1.2	1	(a)	38
26	.6	19	.9	50	.9	8	1.2	1	.6	.....	.....	39
46	1.1	25	1.2	8	.1	3	.4	2	1.2	1	(a)	40
30	.7	32	1.5	9	.2	8	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
5	.1	2	.1	2	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
1,040	25.7	517	24.0	128	2.3	45	6.7	8	4.8	2	(a)	43
567	14.0	208	9.7	57	1.0	8	1.2	2	1.2	.....	.....	44
12	.3	8	.4	5	.1	2	.3	1	.6	1	(a)	45
177	4.4	100	4.7	26	.5	8	1.2	1	.6	1	(a)	46
284	7.0	201	9.3	40	.7	27	4.0	4	2.4	.....	.....	47
1	(b)	1	(b)	1	(b)	.....	.....	2	1.2	.....	.....	48
267	6.6	224	10.4	233	4.2	128	19.2	17	10.2	15	(a)	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad.)		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	10,263	100.0	1,319	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	13	.1	.....	.....
3	Agricultural laborers	8	.1	.....	.....
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	2	(a)	.....	.....
5	All others in this class	3	(a)	.....	.....
6	Professional service	97	.9	87	6.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	26	.3	17	1.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	34	.3	52	3.9
9	All others in this class	37	.4	18	1.4
10	Domestic and personal service	4,610	44.9	115	8.7
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	23	.2	1	.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	81	.8	3	.2
13	Janitresses and sextons	33	.3	2	.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	24	.2	3	.2
15	Laundresses	187	1.8	7	.5
16	Nurses and midwives	145	1.4	7	.5
17	Servants and waitresses	4,070	39.7	86	6.5
18	All others in this class	47	.5	6	.5
19	Trade and transportation	745	7.3	410	31.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	66	.6	68	5.2
21	Clerks and copyists	51	.5	27	2.0
22	Hucksters and peddlers	61	.6	2	.2
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	81	.8	12	.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	35	.3	24	1.8
25	Packers and shippers	20	.2	18	1.4
26	Saleswomen	332	3.2	151	11.4
27	Stenographers and typewriters	60	.6	94	7.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	4	(a)	4	.3
29	All others in this class	35	.3	10	.8
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,798	46.8	707	53.6
31	Bookbinders	9	.1	5	.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)	50	.5	11	.8
33	Gold and silver workers	6	.1	7	.5
34	Hat and cap makers	83	.8	19	1.4
35	Needle trades	3,176	30.9	392	29.7
36	Dressmakers	731	7.1	141	10.7
37	Milliners	208	2.0	69	5.2
38	Seamstresses	1,083	10.6	115	8.7
39	Talloresses	1,154	11.2	67	5.1
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	10	.1	1	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	5	(a)	3	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	84	.8	8	.6
43	Textiles	171	1.7	31	2.4
44	Cotton mill operatives	14	.1	2	.2
45	Silk mill operatives	14	.1	6	.5
46	Woolen mill operatives	6	.1	1	.1
47	Other textile mill operatives	137	1.3	22	1.7
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	421	4.1	64	4.9
49	All others in this class	783	7.6	166	12.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
3,834	100.0	1,132	100.0	6,225	100.0	6,016	100.0	1
3	.1	.....	.....	72	1.2	88	1.5	2
3	.1	.....	.....	11	.2	10	.2	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1.0	76	1.3	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	2	(a)	5
7	.2	22	1.9	371	6.0	879	14.6	6
1	(a)	4	.4	61	1.0	116	1.9	7
6	.2	15	1.3	187	3.0	625	10.4	8
.....	.....	3	.3	123	2.0	138	2.3	9
937	24.4	95	8.4	3,432	55.1	1,622	27.0	10
3	.1	1	.1	86	1.4	38	.6	11
24	.6	1	.1	239	3.8	121	2.0	12
16	.4	1	.1	18	.3	10	.2	13
7	.2	1	.1	53	.9	44	.7	14
64	1.7	6	.5	161	2.6	118	2.0	15
36	.9	3	.3	693	11.1	209	3.5	16
782	20.4	77	6.8	2,142	34.4	1,057	17.6	17
5	.1	5	.4	40	.6	25	.4	18
108	2.8	101	8.9	757	12.2	1,216	20.2	19
4	.1	17	1.5	127	2.0	228	3.8	20
9	.2	8	.7	131	2.1	255	4.2	21
16	.4	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(a)	22
28	.7	4	.4	30	.5	22	.4	23
2	.1	9	.8	2	(a)	10	.2	24
6	.2	9	.8	11	.2	31	.5	25
34	.9	33	2.9	201	3.2	303	5.0	26
5	.1	18	1.6	199	3.2	272	4.5	27
.....	.....	1	.1	24	.4	58	1.0	28
4	.1	2	.2	31	.5	36	.6	29
2,779	72.5	914	80.7	1,593	25.6	2,211	36.8	30
.....	.....	4	.4	23	.4	40	.7	31
2	.1	15	1.3	25	.4	48	.8	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.1	4	.1	33
.....	.....	4	.4	3	(a)	4	.1	34
236	6.2	277	24.5	949	15.2	1,000	16.6	35
191	5.0	218	19.3	598	9.6	586	9.7	36
7	.2	22	1.9	145	2.3	192	3.2	37
25	.7	34	3.0	105	1.7	128	2.1	38
13	.3	3	.3	101	1.6	94	1.6	39
.....	.....	1	.1	15	.2	30	.5	40
.....	.....	5	.4	23	.4	59	1.0	41
3	.1	2	.2	57	.9	187	3.1	42
22	.6	35	3.1	153	2.5	318	5.3	43
1	(a)	.....	.....	21	.3	37	.6	44
6	.2	16	1.4	17	.3	48	.8	45
5	.1	2	.2	17	.3	30	.5	46
10	.3	17	1.5	98	1.6	203	3.4	47
2,397	62.5	465	41.1	9	.1	12	.2	48
119	3.1	106	9.4	327	5.3	509	8.5	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	2,193	100.0	3,562	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	54	2.5	54	1.5
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.1	12	.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	50	2.3	42	1.2
5	All others in this class	2	.1		
6	Professional service	102	4.7	133	3.7
7	Musicians and teachers of music	15	.7	24	.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	70	3.2	85	2.4
9	All others in this class	17	.8	24	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	740	33.7	1,062	29.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	19	.9	36	1.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	93	4.2	85	2.4
13	Janitresses and sextons	4	.2	1	(a)
14	Laborers (not specified)	68	3.1	69	1.9
15	Laundresses	114	5.2	157	4.4
16	Nurses and midwives	39	1.8	33	.9
17	Servants and waitresses	394	18.0	660	18.8
18	All others in this class	9	.4	12	.3
19	Trade and transportation	96	4.4	293	8.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	9	.4	46	1.3
21	Clerks and copyists	8	.4	49	1.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers			1	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	24	1.1	15	.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			6	.2
25	Packers and shippers	2	.1	10	.3
26	Saleswomen	37	1.7	88	2.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	7	.3	47	1.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	3	.1	15	.4
29	All others in this class	6	.3	16	.4
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,201	54.8	2,020	56.7
31	Bookbinders	7	.3	15	.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)	8	.4	22	.6
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers	3	.1	9	.3
35	Needle trades	310	14.1	572	16.1
36	Dressmakers	176	8.0	312	8.8
37	Milliners	26	1.2	68	1.9
38	Seamstresses	61	2.8	102	2.9
39	Tailoresses	47	2.1	90	2.5
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	12	.5	16	.4
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	11	.5	22	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	158	7.2	485	13.6
43	Textiles	460	21.0	526	14.8
44	Cotton mill operatives	101	4.6	73	2.0
45	Silk mill operatives	4	.2	27	.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	54	2.5	121	3.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	301	13.7	305	8.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3	.1	11	.3
49	All others in this class	229	10.4	342	9.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
890	100.0	323	100.0	11,932	100.0	16,526	100.0	1
4	.4	2	.6	258	2.2	298	1.8	2
2	.2	2	.6	17	.1	24	.1	3
2	.2	.....	.....	225	1.9	263	1.6	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.1	11	.1	5
22	2.5	32	9.9	807	6.8	2,267	13.7	6
3	.3	9	2.8	138	1.2	315	1.9	7
7	.8	15	4.6	279	2.3	1,522	9.2	8
12	1.3	8	2.5	390	3.3	430	2.6	9
596	67.0	81	25.1	5,647	47.3	4,138	25.0	10
15	1.7	.....	.....	243	2.0	205	1.2	11
31	3.5	.....	.....	514	4.3	434	2.6	12
9	1.0	.....	.....	135	1.1	59	.4	13
6	.7	2	.6	76	.6	105	.6	14
34	3.8	2	.6	425	3.6	299	1.8	15
44	4.9	9	2.8	807	6.8	603	3.6	16
446	50.1	66	20.4	3,330	27.9	2,346	14.2	17
11	1.2	2	.6	117	1.0	87	.5	18
37	4.2	78	24.1	1,454	12.2	3,635	22.0	19
6	.7	14	4.3	183	1.5	613	3.7	20
6	.7	8	2.5	237	2.0	616	3.7	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
5	.6	2	.6	199	1.7	126	.8	23
2	.2	2	.6	16	.1	54	.3	24
1	.1	6	1.9	34	.3	98	.6	25
9	1.0	18	5.6	390	3.3	991	6.0	26
4	.4	26	8.0	263	2.2	839	5.1	27
1	.1	1	.3	44	.4	151	.9	28
3	.3	1	.3	88	.7	147	.9	29
231	26.0	130	40.2	3,766	31.6	6,188	37.4	30
2	.2	4	1.2	68	.6	189	1.1	31
2	.2	5	1.5	45	.4	86	.5	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.2	33	.2	33
1	.1	.....	.....	30	.3	71	.4	34
127	14.3	46	14.2	1,851	15.5	2,893	17.5	35
102	11.5	26	8.0	1,231	10.3	1,799	10.9	36
6	.7	11	3.4	220	1.8	403	2.4	37
16	1.8	4	1.2	296	2.5	477	2.9	38
3	.3	5	1.5	104	.9	214	1.3	39
1	.1	1	.3	12	.1	29	.2	40
1	.1	2	.6	30	.3	97	.6	41
36	4.0	12	3.7	215	1.8	435	2.6	42
30	3.4	36	11.1	664	5.6	981	5.9	43
1	.1	2	.6	91	.8	104	.6	44
2	.2	2	.6	67	.6	107	.6	45
3	.3	6	1.9	66	.6	150	.9	46
24	2.7	26	8.0	440	3.7	620	3.8	47
1	.1	2	.6	34	.3	52	.3	48
30	3.4	22	6.8	799	6.7	1,322	8.0	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	2,635	100.0	2,079	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	25	.9	36	1.7
3	Agricultural laborers	1	(a)	3	.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	20	.8	33	1.6
5	All others in this class	4	.2		
6	Professional service	284	10.8	243	11.7
7	Musicians and teachers of music	48	1.8	41	2.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	182	6.9	112	5.4
9	All others in this class	54	2.0	90	4.3
10	Domestic and personal service	1,260	47.8	524	25.2
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	55	2.1	26	1.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	56	2.1	53	2.5
13	Janitresses and sextons	18	.7	8	.4
14	Laborers (not specified)	12	.5	14	.7
15	Laundresses	118	4.5	39	1.9
16	Nurses and midwives	143	5.4	62	3.0
17	Servants and waitresses	826	31.3	293	14.1
18	All others in this class	32	1.2	29	1.4
19	Trade and transportation	170	6.5	444	21.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	17	.6	67	3.2
21	Clerks and copyists	15	.6	69	3.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	(a)		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	50	1.9	24	1.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	(a)	6	.3
25	Packers and shippers	2	.1	9	.4
26	Saleswomen	58	2.2	153	7.4
27	Stenographers and typewriters	17	.6	94	4.5
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			6	.3
29	All others in this class	9	.3	16	.8
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	896	34.0	832	40.0
31	Bookbinders	1	(a)	22	1.1
32	Boxmakers (paper)	6	.2	6	.3
33	Gold and silver workers	2	.1	3	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	4	.2	3	.1
35	Needle trades	710	26.9	519	25.0
36	Dressmakers	562	21.3	309	14.9
37	Milliners	55	2.1	85	4.1
38	Seamstresses	57	2.2	71	3.4
39	Tailoresses	36	1.4	54	2.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			4	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	(a)	4	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	6	.2	24	1.2
43	Textiles	20	.8	52	2.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	4	.2	5	.2
45	Silk mill operatives	7	.3	3	.1
46	Woolen mill operatives	1	(a)	6	.3
47	Other textile mill operatives	8	.3	38	1.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3	.1	12	.6
49	All others in this class	143	5.4	183	8.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
41,116	100.0	69,203	100.0	6,336	100.0	724	100.0	1
725	1.8	421	.6	5	.1	.....	.....	2
101	.2	99	.1	4	.1	.....	.....	3
571	1.4	293	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
53	.1	29	(a)	1	(a)	.....	.....	5
1,025	2.5	3,697	5.3	52	.8	28	3.9	6
183	.4	692	1.0	13	.2	8	1.1	7
629	1.5	2,351	3.4	22	.3	14	1.9	8
213	.5	654	.9	17	.3	6	.8	9
24,798	60.3	17,192	24.8	3,272	51.6	50	6.9	10
541	1.3	276	.4	9	.1	.....	.....	11
978	2.4	991	1.4	55	.9	.....	.....	12
1,198	2.9	410	.6	31	.5	.....	.....	13
364	.9	411	.6	23	.4	3	.4	14
2,667	6.5	1,622	2.3	160	2.5	3	.4	15
1,347	3.3	963	1.4	90	1.4	3	.4	16
17,293	42.1	12,161	17.6	2,865	45.2	39	5.4	17
410	1.0	358	.5	39	.6	2	.3	18
3,534	8.6	14,038	20.3	390	6.2	216	29.8	19
346	.8	2,238	3.2	53	.8	49	6.8	20
295	.7	1,908	2.8	35	.6	17	2.3	21
56	.1	20	(a)	6	.1	1	.1	22
1,121	2.7	641	.9	62	1.0	3	.4	23
46	.1	362	.5	14	.2	27	3.7	24
92	.2	628	.9	15	.2	10	1.4	25
1,125	2.7	5,432	7.8	130	2.1	58	8.0	26
219	.5	2,092	3.0	55	.9	41	5.7	27
17	(a)	293	.4	2	(a)	2	.3	28
217	.5	424	.6	18	.3	8	1.1	29
11,034	26.8	33,855	48.9	2,617	41.3	430	59.4	30
95	.2	749	1.1	2	(a)	.....	.....	31
157	.4	941	1.4	10	.2	5	.7	32
77	.2	305	.4	9	.1	3	.4	33
69	.2	289	.4	44	.7	13	1.8	34
6,851	16.7	18,531	26.8	1,361	21.5	224	30.9	35
3,357	8.2	8,220	11.9	321	5.1	39	5.4	36
458	1.1	2,275	3.3	92	1.5	46	6.4	37
1,106	2.7	2,917	4.2	523	8.3	102	14.1	38
1,930	4.7	5,119	7.4	425	6.7	37	5.1	39
22	.1	108	.2	5	.1	.....	.....	40
35	.1	227	.3	4	.1	2	.3	41
273	.7	1,090	1.6	50	.8	11	1.5	42
918	2.2	3,093	4.5	186	2.9	27	3.7	43
62	.2	198	.3	4	.1	1	.1	44
274	.7	928	1.3	9	.1	3	.4	45
61	.1	171	.2	.....	.....	2	.3	46
521	1.3	1,796	2.6	173	2.7	21	2.9	47
337	.8	507	.7	512	8.1	31	4.3	48
2,200	5.4	8,015	11.6	434	6.8	114	15.7	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	78,500	100.0	101,225	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	986	1.3	657	.6
3	Agricultural laborers	31	(a)	95	.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	939	1.2	539	.5
5	All others in this class	16	(a)	23	(a)
6	Professional service	969	1.2	7,687	7.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	72	.1	632	.6
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	722	.9	6,415	6.3
9	All others in this class	175	.2	640	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	61,371	78.2	26,096	25.8
11	Boarding, lodging-house, and hotel keepers	1,042	1.3	631	.6
12	Housekeepers and stewards	1,957	2.5	1,745	1.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	921	1.2	419	.4
14	Laborers (not specified)	534	.7	500	.5
15	Laundresses	6,252	8.0	3,400	3.4
16	Nurses and midwives	2,468	3.1	1,763	1.7
17	Servants and waitresses	47,400	60.4	17,096	16.9
18	All others in this class	797	1.0	542	.5
19	Trade and transportation	3,548	4.5	20,755	20.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	250	.3	2,829	2.8
21	Clerks and copyists	365	.5	3,185	3.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	24	(a)	5	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,003	1.3	710	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	54	.1	485	.5
25	Packers and shippers	115	.1	979	1.0
26	Saleswomen	1,107	1.4	7,583	7.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	273	.3	3,203	3.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	111	.1	1,121	1.1
29	All others in this class	246	.3	655	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	11,626	14.8	46,030	45.5
31	Bookbinders	217	.3	1,742	1.7
32	Boxmakers (paper)	124	.2	1,141	1.1
33	Gold and silver workers	15	(a)	139	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	95	.1	535	.5
35	Needle trades	6,806	8.7	20,407	20.2
36	Dressmakers	4,655	5.9	13,173	13.0
37	Milliners	366	.5	2,138	2.1
38	Seamstresses	1,339	1.7	3,424	3.4
39	Tailoresses	446	.6	1,672	1.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	57	.1	308	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	39	(a)	485	.5
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	821	1.0	4,488	4.4
43	Textiles	1,552	2.0	6,233	6.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	133	.2	507	.5
45	Silk mill operatives	141	.2	659	.7
46	Woolen mill operatives	106	.1	746	.7
47	Other textile mill operatives	1,172	1.5	4,321	4.3
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	149	.2	1,048	1.0
49	All others in this class	1,751	2.2	9,504	9.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
11,421	100.0	2,173	100.0	1,418	100.0	226	100.0	1
213	1.9	25	1.2	3	.2	.....	.....	2
192	1.7	24	1.1	1	.1	.....	.....	3
5	(a)	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....	4
16	.1	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
107	.9	61	2.8	26	1.8	18	8.0	6
40	.4	21	1.0	5	.4	2	.9	7
32	.3	25	1.2	8	.6	15	6.6	8
35	.3	15	.7	13	.9	1	.4	9
1,710	15.0	219	10.1	1,102	77.7	65	28.8	10
44	.4	2	.1	21	1.5	.....	.....	11
60	.5	7	.3	17	1.2	1	.4	12
18	.2	2	.1	14	1.0	2	.9	13
324	2.8	27	1.2	7	.5	1	.4	14
274	2.4	38	1.7	63	4.4	6	2.7	15
97	.8	5	.2	67	4.7	8	3.5	16
795	7.0	123	5.7	904	63.8	46	20.4	17
98	.9	15	.7	9	.6	1	.4	18
792	6.9	339	15.6	74	5.2	75	33.2	19
25	.2	27	1.2	10	.7	8	3.5	20
36	.3	35	1.6	12	.8	12	5.3	21
75	.7	7	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
268	2.3	26	1.2	12	.8	.....	.....	23
29	.3	23	1.1	2	.1	3	1.3	24
166	1.5	63	2.9	1	.1	5	2.2	25
104	.9	108	5.0	16	1.1	24	10.6	26
15	.1	20	.9	14	1.0	15	6.6	27
20	.2	13	.6	3	.2	6	2.7	28
54	.5	17	.8	4	.3	2	.9	29
8,599	75.3	1,529	70.4	213	15.0	68	30.1	30
10	.1	25	1.2	1	.1	4	1.8	31
67	.6	77	3.5	1	.1	3	1.3	32
7	.1	6	.3	.....	.....	1	.4	33
34	.3	13	.6	4	.3	.....	.....	34
6,055	53.0	662	30.5	153	10.8	35	15.5	35
1,336	11.7	349	16.1	105	7.4	26	11.5	36
61	.5	40	1.8	12	.8	4	1.8	37
943	8.3	112	5.2	32	2.3	5	2.2	38
3,715	32.5	161	7.4	4	.3	.....	.....	39
22	.2	3	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
3	(a)	8	.4	.....	.....	1	.4	41
60	.5	16	.7	6	.4	.....	.....	42
248	2.2	56	2.6	12	.8	2	.9	43
91	.8	11	.5	1	.1	.....	.....	44
32	.3	11	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	3	.1	1	.1	.....	.....	46
125	1.1	31	1.4	10	.7	2	.9	47
612	5.4	56	2.6	.....	.....	2	.9	48
1,481	13.0	607	27.9	36	2.5	20	8.8	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	6,131	100.0	1,827	100.0	18,589	100.0	2,488	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	112	1.8	3	.2	33	.2	3	.1
3	Agricultural laborers	109	1.8	3	.2	11	.1	2	.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	All others in this class	1	(a)	.....	.....	22	.1	1	(a)
6	Professional service	71	1.2	65	3.6	218	1.2	103	4.1
7	Musicians and teachers of music	10	.2	11	.6	73	.4	25	1.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	48	.8	41	2.2	68	.4	60	2.4
9	All others in this class	13	.2	13	.7	77	.4	18	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	2,150	35.1	389	21.3	2,610	14.0	134	5.4
11	Boarding, lodging-house, and hotel keepers.	10	.2	2	.1	13	.1	2	.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	73	1.2	9	.5	64	.3	5	.2
13	Janitresses and sextons	19	.3	.....	.....	33	.2	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	85	1.4	13	.7	38	.2	3	.1
15	Laundresses	169	2.8	40	2.2	147	.8	9	.4
16	Nurses and midwives	55	.9	8	.4	190	1.0	7	.3
17	Servants and waitresses	1,708	27.9	309	16.9	2,004	10.8	98	3.9
18	All others in this class	31	.5	8	.4	121	.7	10	.4
19	Trade and transportation	494	8.1	405	22.2	2,266	12.2	833	33.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	34	.6	56	3.1	239	1.3	157	6.3
21	Clerks and copyists	47	.8	36	2.0	189	1.0	103	4.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	27	.4	.....	.....	178	1.0	1	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	72	1.2	4	.2	350	1.9	20	.8
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	21	.3	19	1.0	101	.5	48	1.9
25	Packers and shippers	17	.3	8	.4	52	.3	16	.6
26	Saleswomen	197	3.2	190	10.4	845	4.5	304	12.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	36	.6	60	3.3	196	1.1	157	6.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	.....	.....	2	.1	8	(a)	3	.1
29	All others in this class	43	.7	30	1.6	108	.6	24	1.0
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	3,304	53.9	965	52.8	13,462	72.4	1,415	56.9
31	Bookbinders	5	.1	6	.3	45	.2	16	.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)	33	.5	23	1.3	211	1.1	28	1.1
33	Gold and silver workers	1	(a)	3	.2	13	.1	5	.2
34	Hat and cap makers	37	.6	12	.7	264	1.4	42	1.7
35	Needle trades	1,900	31.0	608	33.3	9,393	50.5	857	34.4
36	Dressmakers	330	5.4	121	6.6	1,831	9.8	149	6.0
37	Milliners	100	1.6	54	3.0	552	3.0	131	5.3
38	Seamstresses	687	11.2	177	9.7	3,715	20.0	337	13.5
39	Tailoresses	783	12.8	256	14.0	3,295	17.7	240	9.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	64	1.0	2	.1	7	(a)	4	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen.	1	(a)	3	.2	16	.1	4	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	82	1.3	19	1.0	540	2.9	30	1.2
43	Textiles	519	8.5	79	4.3	156	.8	34	1.4
44	Cotton mill operatives	160	2.6	4	.2	2	(a)	1	(a)
45	Silk mill operatives	36	.6	25	1.4	13	.1	3	.1
46	Woolen mill operatives	25	.4	1	.1	23	.1	1	(a)
47	Other textile mill operatives	298	4.9	49	2.7	118	.6	29	1.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	135	2.2	21	1.1	737	4.0	33	1.3
49	All others in this class	527	8.6	189	10.3	2,080	11.2	362	14.5

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
3,681	100.0	4,226	100.0	8,428	100.0	1,482	100.0	1,457	100.0	798	100.0	1
58	1.6	126	3.0	22	.3	7	.5	23	1.6	13	1.6	
4	.1	12	.3	2	(a)	2	.1	2	.1	1	.1	3
52	1.4	112	2.6	19	.2	4	.3	20	1.4	11	1.4	4
2	.1	2	(a)	1	(a)	1	.1	1	.1	1	.1	5
177	4.8	657	15.5	106	1.3	75	5.1	52	3.6	71	8.9	6
21	.6	64	1.5	9	.1	12	.8	4	.3	16	2.0	7
94	2.6	479	11.3	22	.3	51	3.4	36	2.5	46	5.8	8
62	1.7	114	2.7	75	.9	12	.8	12	.8	9	1.1	9
1,932	52.5	995	23.5	6,933	82.3	432	29.1	893	61.3	225	28.2	10
68	1.8	66	1.6	65	.8	1	.1	21	1.4	6	.8	11
124	3.4	120	2.8	106	1.3	19	1.3	46	3.2	27	3.4	12
47	1.3	14	.3	75	.9	.....	.....	35	2.4	1	.1	13
17	.5	20	.5	20	.2	9	.6	8	.5	4	.5	14
122	3.3	64	1.5	525	6.2	17	1.1	83	5.7	21	2.6	15
329	8.9	178	4.2	162	1.9	35	2.4	71	4.9	11	1.4	16
1,190	32.3	514	12.2	5,927	70.3	343	23.1	614	42.1	152	19.0	17
35	1.0	19	.4	53	.6	8	.5	15	1.0	3	.4	18
482	13.1	933	22.1	186	2.2	339	22.9	75	5.1	125	15.7	19
70	1.9	148	3.5	24	.3	54	3.6	5	.3	16	2.0	20
67	1.8	158	3.7	33	.4	49	3.3	10	.7	22	2.8	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
49	1.3	27	.6	22	.3	2	.1	19	1.3	4	.5	23
6	.2	22	.5	3	(a)	13	.9	1	.1	6	.8	24
6	.2	22	.5	1	(a)	8	.5	1	.1	7	.9	25
141	3.8	231	5.5	50	.6	114	7.7	25	1.7	39	4.9	26
102	2.8	238	5.6	27	.3	80	5.4	5	.3	24	3.0	27
18	.5	39	.9	8	.1	14	.9	1	.1	5	.6	28
23	.6	48	1.1	18	.2	5	.3	8	.5	2	.3	29
1,032	28.0	1,517	35.9	1,181	14.0	629	42.4	414	28.4	364	45.6	30
24	.7	37	.9	4	(a)	14	.9	2	.1	6	.8	31
9	.2	25	.6	5	.1	8	.5	1	.1	4	.5	32
6	.2	9	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.3	33
9	.2	10	.2	5	.1	5	.3	4	.3	5	.6	34
531	14.4	742	17.5	739	8.8	229	15.5	235	16.1	178	22.3	35
326	8.9	496	11.7	582	6.9	136	9.2	171	11.7	89	11.2	36
81	2.2	119	2.8	40	.5	58	3.9	16	1.1	27	3.4	37
95	2.6	102	2.4	74	.9	24	1.6	26	1.8	17	2.1	38
29	.8	25	.6	43	.5	11	.7	22	1.5	45	5.6	39
5	.1	6	.1	3	(a)	1	.1	.....	.....	2	.3	40
13	.4	30	.7	1	(a)	6	.4	.....	.....	5	.6	41
65	1.8	137	3.2	7	.1	8	.5	3	.2	14	1.8	42
188	5.1	208	4.9	312	3.7	255	17.2	76	5.2	66	8.3	43
17	.5	13	.3	28	.3	18	1.2	8	.5	9	1.1	44
18	.5	25	.6	7	.1	8	.5	48	3.3	25	3.1	45
20	.5	17	.4	68	.8	41	2.8	.....	.....	3	.4	46
133	3.6	153	3.6	209	2.5	188	12.7	20	1.4	29	3.6	47
4	.1	6	.1	4	(a)	1	.1	3	.2	1	.1	48
178	4.8	307	7.3	101	1.2	102	6.9	90	6.2	81	10.2	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,967	100.0	205	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	19	1.0	1	.5
3	Agricultural laborers	13	.7	1	.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	6	.3		
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	7	.4	9	4.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	.1	5	2.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	5	.3	3	1.5
9	All others in this class	1	.1	1	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	612	31.1	34	16.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	7	.4	2	1.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	17	.9		
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	15	.8	1	.5
15	Laundresses	32	1.6	1	.5
16	Nurses and midwives	19	1.0	1	.5
17	Servants and waitresses	520	26.4	27	13.2
18	All others in this class	2	.1	2	1.0
19	Trade and transportation	92	4.7	46	22.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	2	.1	7	3.4
21	Clerks and copyists	9	.5	7	3.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers	3	.2		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	14	.7	1	.5
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers	2	.1	1	.5
26	Saleswomen	49	2.5	23	11.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	4	.2	4	2.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.1	1	.5
29	All others in this class	8	.4	2	1.0
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,237	62.9	115	56.1
31	Bookbinders				
32	Boxmakers (paper)	4	.2	1	.5
33	Gold and silver workers	4	.2	2	1.0
34	Hat and cap makers	45	2.3	9	4.4
35	Needle trades	92	4.7	38	18.5
36	Dressmakers	34	1.7	27	13.2
37	Milliners	10	.5	4	2.0
38	Seamstresses	17	.9	4	2.0
39	Tailoresses	31	1.6	3	1.5
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen				
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	4	.2	2	1.0
43	Textiles	296	15.0	23	11.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	5	.3		
45	Silk mill operatives	27	1.4	13	6.3
46	Woolen mill operatives	42	2.1	3	1.5
47	Other textile mill operatives	222	11.3	7	3.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	54	2.7	5	2.4
49	All others in this class	738	37.5	35	17.1

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
84	(a)	30	(a)	332	100.0	391	100.0	1
.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	5
2	(a)	2	(a)	39	11.7	61	15.6	6
.....	.....	1	(a)	3	.9	12	3.1	7
.....	.....	1	(a)	21	6.3	43	11.0	8
2	(a)	.....	.....	15	4.5	6	1.5	9
41	(a)	7	(a)	154	46.4	78	19.9	10
2	(a)	.....	.....	3	.9	7	1.8	11
2	(a)	.....	.....	7	2.1	8	2.0	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	(a)	.....	.....	2	.6	5	1.3	14
1	(a)	.....	.....	3	.9	3	.8	15
2	(a)	1	(a)	48	14.5	15	3.8	16
32	(a)	6	(a)	91	27.4	35	9.0	17
1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1.3	18
4	(a)	8	(a)	37	11.1	96	24.6	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.9	12	3.1	20
1	(a)	.....	.....	5	1.5	25	6.4	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
2	(a)	1	(a)	5	1.5	5	1.3	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	4	1.0	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1.0	25
.....	.....	6	(a)	9	2.7	23	5.9	26
1	(a)	1	(a)	10	3.0	19	4.9	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	1	.3	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.9	3	.8	29
37	(a)	13	(a)	102	30.7	155	39.6	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	1	(a)	3	.9	3	.8	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.6	1	.3	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	1	.3	34
10	(a)	3	(a)	46	13.9	57	14.6	35
7	(a)	1	(a)	27	8.1	32	8.2	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3.0	12	3.1	37
1	(a)	1	(a)	9	2.7	12	3.1	38
2	(a)	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.3	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.6	2	.5	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1.2	3	.8	42
15	(a)	5	(a)	30	9.0	36	9.2	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.6	4	1.0	44
8	(a)	4	(a)	9	2.7	23	5.9	45
4	(a)	1	(a)	10	3.0	1	.3	46
3	(a)	.....	.....	9	2.7	8	2.0	47
2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	48
10	(a)	4	(a)	14	4.2	51	13.0	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	67	(a)	105	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits			2	1.9
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers			2	1.9
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	3	(a)	5	4.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	(a)		
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	2	(a)	5	4.8
9	All others in this class				
10	Domestic and personal service	30	(a)	19	18.1
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	1	(a)	4	3.8
12	Housekeepers and stewards	1	(a)		
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)				
15	Laundresses	3	(a)	2	1.9
16	Nurses and midwives	10	(a)	2	1.9
17	Servants and waitresses	14	(a)	11	10.5
18	All others in this class	1	(a)		
19	Trade and transportation	4	(a)	24	22.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	(a)	5	4.8
21	Clerks and copyists			1	1.0
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)			2	1.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers			4	3.8
26	Saleswomen	2	(a)	9	8.6
27	Stenographers and typewriters			1	1.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators				
29	All others in this class	1	(a)	2	1.9
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	30	(a)	55	52.4
31	Bookbinders			1	1.0
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers			1	1.0
35	Needle trades	14	(a)	22	21.0
36	Dressmakers	10	(a)	14	13.3
37	Milliners			2	1.9
38	Seamstresses	2	(a)	6	5.7
39	Tailoresses	2	(a)		
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			2	1.9
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1	(a)	1	1.0
43	Textiles	9	(a)	14	13.3
44	Cotton mill operatives			1	1.0
45	Silk mill operatives	8	(a)	5	4.8
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives	1	(a)	8	7.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				
49	All others in this class	6	(a)	14	13.3

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
235	100.0	144	100.0	3,642	100.0	4,863	100.0	1
.....	.....	1	.7	29	.8	19	.4	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	2	(b)	3
.....	.....	1	.7	23	.6	14	.3	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	3	.1	5
3	1.3	13	9.0	137	3.8	604	12.4	6
.....	.....	1	.7	21	.6	83	1.7	7
3	1.3	10	6.9	77	2.1	432	8.9	8
.....	.....	2	1.4	39	1.1	89	1.8	9
183	77.9	52	36.1	1,255	34.5	825	17.0	10
4	1.7	2	1.4	92	2.5	81	1.7	11
7	3.0	1	.7	129	3.5	112	2.3	12
3	1.3	.....	.....	3	.1	2	(b)	13
4	1.7	1	.7	10	.3	16	.3	14
12	5.1	1	.7	101	2.8	62	1.3	15
6	2.6	4	2.8	205	5.6	104	2.1	16
145	61.7	43	29.9	691	19.0	431	8.9	17
2	.9	.....	.....	24	.7	17	.3	18
9	3.8	37	25.7	392	10.8	949	19.5	19
1	.4	8	5.6	48	1.3	148	3.0	20
2	.9	7	4.9	70	1.9	193	4.0	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
4	1.7	1	.7	86	2.4	31	.6	23
1	.4	.....	.....	3	.1	7	.1	24
.....	.....	1	.7	11	.3	26	.5	25
1	.4	7	4.9	80	2.2	222	4.6	26
.....	.....	12	8.3	54	1.5	251	5.2	27
.....	.....	1	.7	12	.3	41	.8	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.8	30	.6	29
40	17.0	41	28.5	1,829	50.2	2,466	50.7	30
.....	.....	1	.7	7	.2	21	.4	31
1	.4	.....	.....	8	.2	35	.7	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.6	36	.7	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.8	37	.8	34
25	10.6	18	12.5	416	11.4	682	14.0	35
13	5.5	17	11.8	271	7.4	417	8.6	36
5	2.1	1	.7	55	1.5	114	2.3	37
6	2.6	.....	.....	73	2.0	127	2.6	38
1	.4	.....	.....	17	.5	24	.5	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	6	.1	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	22	.5	41
4	1.7	1	.7	34	.9	53	1.1	42
2	.9	5	3.5	810	22.2	813	16.7	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2.7	89	1.8	44
2	.9	3	2.1	534	14.7	546	11.2	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.7	34	.7	46
.....	.....	2	1.4	150	4.1	144	3.0	47
.....	.....	1	.7	5	.1	20	.4	48
8	3.4	15	10.4	492	13.5	741	15.2	49

(b) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	513	100.0	464	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	9	1.8	5	1.1
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.4		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	6	1.2	3	.6
5	All others in this class	1	.2	2	.4
6	Professional service	31	6.0	36	7.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music	2	.4	5	1.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	24	4.7	24	5.2
9	All others in this class	5	1.0	7	1.5
10	Domestic and personal service	201	39.2	102	22.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	11	2.1	5	1.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	13	2.5	9	1.9
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	.2		
14	Laborers (not specified)	4	.8	2	.4
15	Laundresses	20	3.9	7	1.5
16	Nurses and midwives	20	3.9	17	3.7
17	Servants and waitresses	122	23.8	59	12.7
18	All others in this class	10	1.9	3	.6
19	Trade and transportation	27	5.3	68	14.7
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	4	.8	13	2.8
21	Clerks and copyists			7	1.5
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	14	2.7	3	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.2		
25	Packers and shippers			3	.6
26	Saleswomen	4	.8	19	4.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	2	.4	15	3.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			2	.4
29	All others in this class	2	.4	6	1.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	245	47.8	253	54.5
31	Bookbinders	1	.2	1	.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.2	3	.6
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.2	5	1.1
34	Hat and cap makers			6	1.3
35	Needle trades	64	12.5	85	18.3
36	Dressmakers	49	9.6	49	10.6
37	Milliners	3	.6	7	1.5
38	Seamstresses	8	1.6	21	4.5
39	Tailoresses	4	.8	8	1.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	.2		
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	4	.8	7	1.5
43	Textiles	120	23.4	79	17.0
44	Cotton mill operatives	4	.8	5	1.1
45	Silk mill operatives	106	20.7	61	13.1
46	Woolen mill operatives	1	.2	4	.9
47	Other textile mill operatives	9	1.8	9	1.9
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				
49	All others in this class	53	10.3	67	14.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
8,644	100.0	14,962	100.0	1,911	100.0	107	100.0	1
124	1.4	59	.4	2	.1	.....	.....	2
21	.2	21	.1	2	.1	.....	.....	3
89	1.0	30	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
14	.2	8	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
200	2.3	626	4.2	1	.1	1	.9	6
21	.2	121	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
153	1.8	425	2.8	1	.1	1	.9	8
26	.3	80	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
4,452	51.5	3,259	21.8	750	39.2	21	19.6	10
140	1.6	93	.6	13	.7	.....	.....	11
285	3.3	188	1.3	18	.9	.....	.....	12
48	.6	16	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
101	1.2	125	.8	27	1.4	.....	.....	14
513	5.9	264	1.8	15	.8	.....	.....	15
297	3.4	203	1.4	8	.4	.....	.....	16
2,949	34.1	2,298	15.4	668	35.0	19	17.8	17
119	1.4	72	.5	1	.1	2	1.9	18
775	9.0	2,513	16.8	30	1.6	14	13.1	19
42	.5	352	2.4	.....	.....	1	.9	20
52	.6	321	2.1	7	.4	.....	.....	21
9	.1	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
367	4.2	197	1.3	9	.5	.....	.....	23
4	(a)	34	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
15	.2	130	.9	1	.1	.....	.....	25
204	2.4	918	6.1	11	.6	10	9.3	26
42	.5	407	2.7	.....	.....	3	2.8	27
7	.1	67	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
33	.4	85	.6	2	.1	.....	.....	29
3,093	35.8	8,505	56.8	1,128	59.0	71	66.4	30
17	.2	96	.6	1	.1	.....	.....	31
38	.4	205	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
54	.6	317	2.1	2	.1	.....	.....	33
49	.6	164	1.1	1	.1	.....	.....	34
942	10.9	2,539	17.0	36	1.9	11	10.3	35
509	5.9	1,336	8.9	25	1.3	2	1.9	36
84	1.0	333	2.2	1	.1	2	1.9	37
202	2.3	472	3.2	4	.2	3	2.8	38
147	1.7	398	2.7	6	.3	4	3.7	39
2	(a)	21	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
6	.1	34	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
49	.6	186	1.2	5	.3	.....	.....	42
1,081	12.5	1,780	11.9	821	43.0	36	33.6	43
46	.5	123	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
764	8.8	1,132	7.6	22	1.2	5	4.7	45
85	1.0	124	.8	28	1.5	3	2.8	46
186	2.2	401	2.7	771	40.3	28	26.2	47
46	.5	158	1.1	80	4.2	2	1.9	48
809	9.4	3,005	20.1	182	9.5	22	20.6	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	15,234	100.0	20,699	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	86	.6	55	.3
3	Agricultural laborers	15	.1	20	.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	66	.4	26	.1
5	All others in this class	5	(b)	9	(b)
6	Professional service	156	1.0	1,201	5.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music	8	.1	107	.5
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	131	.9	984	4.8
9	All others in this class	17	.1	110	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	11,670	76.6	4,962	24.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	219	1.4	148	.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	450	3.0	323	1.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	62	.4	22	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	150	1.0	100	.5
15	Laundresses	985	6.5	576	2.8
16	Nurses and midwives	289	1.9	336	1.6
17	Servants and waitresses	9,422	61.8	3,381	16.3
18	All others in this class	93	.6	76	.4
19	Trade and transportation	649	4.3	3,368	16.3
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	28	.2	475	2.3
21	Clerks and copyists	37	.2	440	2.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	3	(b)	1	(b)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	346	2.3	161	.8
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	.....	.....	31	.1
25	Packers and shippers	26	.2	204	1.0
26	Saleswomen	118	.8	1,115	5.4
27	Stenographers and typewriters	35	.2	692	3.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	7	(b)	163	.8
29	All others in this class	49	.3	86	.4
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,673	17.5	11,113	53.7
31	Bookbinders	18	.1	186	.9
32	Boxmakers (paper)	34	.2	189	.9
33	Gold and silver workers	7	(b)	85	.4
34	Hat and cap makers	51	.3	385	1.9
35	Needle trades	699	4.6	3,122	15.1
36	Dressmakers	453	3.0	2,092	10.1
37	Milliners	43	.3	316	1.5
38	Seamstresses	159	1.0	575	2.8
39	Tailoresses	44	.3	139	.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	7	(b)	62	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	12	.1	74	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	54	.4	302	1.5
43	Textiles	1,216	8.0	2,931	14.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	194	1.3	547	2.6
45	Silk mill operatives	501	3.3	1,612	7.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	42	.3	241	1.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	479	3.1	531	2.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	52	.3	298	1.4
49	All others in this class	523	3.4	3,479	16.8

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,882	100.0	444	100.0	183	100.0	46	(a)	1
92	4.9	21	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
79	4.2	21	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
13	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
17	.9	5	1.1	3	1.6	4	(a)	6
2	.1	1	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
14	.7	3	.7	1	.5	4	(a)	8
1	.1	1	.2	2	1.1	.....	.....	9
347	18.4	43	9.7	137	74.9	6	(a)	10
8	.4	1	.2	1	.5	.....	.....	11
21	1.1	.....	.....	3	1.6	.....	.....	12
2	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
119	6.3	9	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
31	1.6	3	.7	12	6.6	.....	.....	15
13	.7	2	.5	8	4.4	1	(a)	16
137	7.3	24	5.4	113	61.7	5	(a)	17
16	.9	4	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
131	7.0	68	15.3	15	8.2	11	(a)	19
3	.2	8	1.8	1	.5	1	(a)	20
5	.3	9	2.0	3	1.6	2	(a)	21
2	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
49	2.6	3	.7	2	1.1	.....	.....	23
1	.1	2	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
10	.5	8	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
19	1.0	25	5.6	4	2.2	3	(a)	26
.....	.....	5	1.1	3	1.6	2	(a)	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	28
42	2.2	8	1.8	2	1.1	2	(a)	29
1,295	68.8	307	69.1	28	15.3	25	(a)	30
1	.1	2	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
2	.1	2	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1	.1	2	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
17	.9	5	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
251	13.3	72	16.2	15	8.2	12	(a)	35
70	3.7	42	9.5	10	5.5	4	(a)	36
7	.4	5	1.1	.....	.....	2	(a)	37
47	2.5	18	4.1	5	2.7	6	(a)	38
127	6.7	7	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
13	.7	5	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
2	.1	1	.2	1	.5	.....	.....	41
15	.8	5	1.1	1	.5	.....	.....	42
773	41.1	114	25.7	1	.5	4	(a)	43
10	.5	4	.9	.....	.....	1	(a)	44
460	24.4	68	15.3	.....	.....	2	(a)	45
134	7.1	9	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
169	9.0	33	7.4	1	.5	1	(a)	47
22	1.2	16	3.6	1	.5	.....	.....	48
198	10.5	83	18.7	9	4.9	9	(a)	49

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,171	100.0	138	100.0	1,479	100.0	168	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	4	.3	1	.7	6	.4		
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.2	1	.7	2	.1		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	2	.2			4	.3		
5	All others in this class								
6	Professional service	7	.6	4	2.9	16	1.1	6	3.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	.1			1	.1	1	.6
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	4	.3	4	2.9	13	.9	4	2.4
9	All others in this class	2	.2			2	.1	1	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	625	53.4	21	15.2	384	26.0	19	11.3
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers.	5	.4			3	.2		
12	Housekeepers and stewards	21	1.8	3	2.2	13	.9	1	.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	.1						
14	Laborers (not specified)	17	1.5	2	1.4	14	.9	2	1.2
15	Laundresses	29	2.5	2	1.4	17	1.1	1	.6
16	Nurses and midwives	5	.4			13	.9	1	.6
17	Servants and waitresses	540	46.1	14	10.1	318	21.5	13	7.7
18	All others in this class	7	.6			6	.4	1	.6
19	Trade and transportation	55	4.7	24	17.4	216	14.6	52	31.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	2	.2	2	1.4	11	.7	2	1.2
21	Clerks and copyists	3	.3	4	2.9	17	1.1	7	4.2
22	Hucksters and peddlers	3	.3			8	.5	1	.6
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	17	1.5	2	1.4	55	3.7	4	2.4
24	Messengers and errand and offices girls					3	.2	2	1.2
25	Packers and shippers	2	.2			4	.3		
26	Saleswomen	24	2.0	13	9.4	104	7.0	27	16.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	3	.3	3	2.2	6	.4	7	4.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.1			2	.1		
29	All others in this class					6	.4	2	1.2
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	480	41.0	88	63.8	857	57.9	91	54.2
31	Bookbinders	2	.2			1	.1		
32	Boxmakers (paper)	7	.6			9	.6	2	1.2
33	Gold and silver workers			1	.7	3	.2	1	.6
34	Hat and cap makers	9	.8	1	.7	77	5.2	1	.6
35	Needle trades	68	5.8	15	10.9	281	19.0	35	20.8
36	Dressmakers	23	2.0	6	4.3	71	4.8	4	2.4
37	Milliners	18	1.5	3	2.2	34	2.3	10	6.0
38	Seamstresses	9	.8	5	3.6	52	3.5	6	3.6
39	Tailoresses	18	1.5	1	.7	124	8.4	15	8.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			1	.7				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen.	1	.1	1	.7	1	.1		
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	17	1.5	3	2.2	106	7.2	5	3.0
43	Textiles	163	13.9	32	23.2	102	6.9	18	10.7
44	Cotton mill operatives	2	.2			1	.1	2	1.2
45	Silk mill operatives	35	3.0	5	3.6	50	3.4	12	7.1
46	Woolen mill operatives	28	2.4	16	11.6	7	.5	1	.6
47	Other textile mill operatives	98	8.4	11	8.0	44	3.0	3	1.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	53	4.5	4	2.9	151	10.2	9	5.4
49	All others in this class	160	13.7	30	21.7	126	8.5	20	11.9

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,463	100.0	1,320	100.0	1,390	100.0	196	100.0	690	100.0	332	100.0	1
10	.7	9	.7	6	.4	.....	.....	8	1.2	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	1	.1	1	.1	.....	.....	2	.3	.....	.....	3
8	.5	8	.6	3	.2	.....	.....	5	.7	.....	.....	4
2	.1	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	5
53	3.6	154	11.7	13	.9	12	6.1	8	1.2	12	3.6	6
5	.3	23	1.7	.....	.....	2	1.0	1	.1	1	.3	7
37	2.5	116	8.8	3	.2	9	4.6	5	.7	9	2.7	8
11	.8	15	1.1	10	.7	1	.5	2	.3	2	.6	9
517	35.3	209	15.8	1,244	89.5	71	36.2	213	30.9	41	12.3	10
21	1.4	15	1.1	7	.5	2	1.0	5	.7	1	.3	11
49	3.3	21	1.6	20	1.4	1	.5	17	2.5	1	.3	12
.....	.....	1	.1	2	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
4	.3	3	.2	3	.2	.....	.....	5	.7	.....	.....	14
38	2.6	20	1.5	57	4.1	2	1.0	24	3.5	2	.6	15
63	4.3	40	3.0	18	1.3	4	2.0	24	3.5	3	.9	16
337	23.0	107	8.1	1,132	81.4	60	30.6	134	19.4	32	9.6	17
5	.3	2	.2	5	.4	2	1.0	4	.6	2	.6	18
131	9.0	248	18.8	14	1.0	31	15.8	33	4.8	36	10.8	19
20	1.4	39	3.0	1	1.	4	2.0	1	.1	4	1.2	20
14	1.0	36	2.7	1	1.	2	1.0	5	.7	9	2.7	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	22
42	2.9	12	.9	7	.5	.....	.....	16	2.3	2	.6	23
.....	.....	3	.2	.....	.....	1	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2	.1	13	1.0	.....	.....	2	1.0	1	.1	1	.3	25
20	1.4	55	4.2	2	.1	10	5.1	5	.7	10	3.0	26
29	2.0	77	5.8	1	.1	11	5.6	2	.3	9	2.7	27
2	.1	8	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	28
2	.1	5	.4	2	.1	1	.5	1	.1	1	.3	29
752	51.4	700	53.0	113	8.1	82	41.8	428	62.0	243	73.2	30
8	.5	7	.5	.....	.....	4	2.0	.....	.....	2	.6	31
12	.8	20	1.5	.....	.....	4	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
2	.1	2	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	4	1.2	33
7	.5	8	.6	3	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.6	34
106	7.2	152	11.5	55	4.0	23	11.7	52	7.5	49	14.8	35
66	4.5	100	7.6	35	2.5	14	7.1	40	5.8	23	6.9	36
11	.8	22	1.7	2	.1	4	2.0	3	.4	9	2.7	37
23	1.6	29	2.2	14	1.0	5	2.6	1	.1	7	2.1	38
6	.4	1	.1	4	.3	.....	.....	8	1.2	10	3.0	39
.....	.....	4	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	40
3	.2	7	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	1	.3	41
5	.3	10	.8	3	.2	2	1.0	2	.3	10	3.0	42
464	31.7	311	23.6	21	1.5	25	12.8	303	43.9	135	40.7	43
87	5.9	41	3.1	.....	.....	1	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
243	16.6	203	15.4	18	1.3	18	9.2	261	37.8	111	33.4	45
3	.2	11	.8	1	.1	.....	.....	4	.6	1	.3	46
131	9.0	56	4.2	2	.1	6	3.1	38	5.5	23	6.9	47
8	.5	12	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	1	.3	48
137	9.4	167	12.7	31	2.2	24	12.2	67	9.7	39	11.7	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	2,050	100.0	326	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	13	.6		
3	Agricultural laborers	5	.2		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	8	.4		
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	6	.3	12	3.7
7	Musicians and teachers of music			2	.6
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	3	.1	7	2.1
9	All others in this class	3	.1	3	.9
10	Domestic and personal service	1,419	69.2	111	34.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	74	3.6	2	.6
12	Housekeepers and stewards	64	3.1	3	.9
13	Janitresses and sextons	4	.2		
14	Laborers (not specified)	73	3.6	4	1.2
15	Laundresses	55	2.7	3	.9
16	Nurses and midwives	18	.9		
17	Servants and waitresses	1,122	54.7	99	30.4
18	All others in this class	9	.4		
19	Trade and transportation	119	5.8	65	19.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	7	.3	4	1.2
21	Clerks and copyists	19	.9	9	2.8
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	(a)		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	31	1.5	1	.3
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			3	.9
25	Packers and shippers	6	.3	2	.6
26	Saleswomen	48	2.3	39	12.0
27	Stenographers and typewriters			2	.6
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	(a)		
29	All others in this class	6	.3	5	1.5
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	493	24.0	138	42.3
31	Bookbinders			2	.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers	1	(a)	1	.3
34	Hat and cap makers			1	.3
35	Needle trades	141	6.9	36	11.0
36	Dressmakers	59	2.9	19	5.8
37	Milliners	10	.5	8	2.5
38	Seamstresses	31	1.5	3	.9
39	Tailoresses	41	2.0	6	1.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	4	.2		
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	(a)		
42	Shirt, collar and cuff makers	29	1.4	2	.6
43	Textiles	88	4.3	52	16.0
44	Cotton mill operatives	5	.2	2	.6
45	Silk mill operatives	39	1.9	16	4.9
46	Woolen mill operatives	15	.7	2	.6
47	Other textile mill operatives	29	1.4	32	9.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	79	3.9	17	5.2
49	All others in this class	150	7.3	27	8.3

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
162	100.0	110	100.0	513	100.0	1,002	100.0	1
3	1.9	.....	.....	6	1.2	14	1.4	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3	1.9	.....	.....	6	1.2	14	1.4	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	2.5	2	1.8	60	11.7	159	15.9	6
.....	.....	1	.9	8	1.6	22	2.2	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	29	5.7	120	12.0	8
4	2.5	1	.9	23	4.5	17	1.7	9
101	62.3	32	29.1	249	48.5	267	26.6	10
1	.6	.....	.....	11	2.1	12	1.2	11
5	3.1	2	1.8	28	5.5	19	1.9	12
2	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.4	13
4	2.5	1	.9	.....	.....	7	.7	14
4	2.5	1	.9	7	1.4	11	1.1	15
1	.6	.....	.....	70	13.6	47	4.7	16
84	51.9	28	25.5	130	25.3	167	16.7	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.6	.....	.....	18
8	4.9	20	18.2	76	14.8	215	21.5	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1.8	30	3.0	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1.6	36	3.6	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
3	1.9	.....	.....	8	1.6	7	.7	23
.....	.....	2	1.8	.....	.....	2	.2	24
1	.6	3	2.7	1	.2	6	.6	25
3	1.9	15	13.6	25	4.9	65	6.5	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2.3	40	4.0	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1.2	16	1.6	28
1	.6	.....	.....	7	1.4	13	1.3	29
46	28.4	56	50.9	122	23.8	347	34.6	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.7	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.4	2	.2	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.3	34
13	8.0	24	21.8	77	15.0	185	18.5	35
8	4.9	6	5.5	60	11.7	112	11.2	36
1	.6	1	.9	9	1.8	33	3.3	37
2	1.2	4	3.6	5	1.0	28	2.8	38
2	1.2	13	11.8	3	.6	12	1.2	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.5	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.4	9	.9	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.8	4	.4	42
8	4.9	8	7.3	13	2.5	74	7.4	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.4	7	.7	44
5	3.1	2	1.8	3	.6	21	2.1	45
2	1.2	.....	.....	1	.2	8	.8	46
1	.6	6	5.5	7	1.4	38	3.8	47
1	.6	3	2.7	.....	.....	1	.1	48
24	14.8	21	19.1	24	4.7	56	5.6	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	69	(a)	162	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits			1	.6
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers			1	.6
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	4	(a)	11	6.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music			4	2.5
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	3	(a)	7	4.3
9	All others in this class	1			
10	Domestic and personal service	37	(a)	53	32.7
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	3	(a)	3	1.9
12	Housekeepers and stewards	3	(a)	7	4.3
13	Janitresses and sextons			2	1.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	1	(a)	1	.6
15	Laundresses	1	(a)	4	2.5
16	Nurses and midwives	5	(a)	4	2.5
17	Servants and waitresses	24	(a)	32	19.8
18	All others in this class				
19	Trade and transportation	6	(a)	26	16.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	(a)	6	3.7
21	Clerks and copyists	1	(a)	6	3.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)			1	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers				
26	Saleswomen	3	(a)	8	4.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	1	(a)	4	2.5
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			1	.6
29	All others in this class				
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	22	(a)	71	43.8
31	Bookbinders	1	(a)	4	2.5
32	Box makers (paper)			1	.6
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers			1	.6
35	Needle trades	18	(a)	30	18.5
36	Dressmakers	15	(a)	20	12.3
37	Milliners			3	1.9
38	Seamstresses	2	(a)	6	3.7
39	Tailoresses	1	(a)	1	.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			3	1.9
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			1	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers			1	.6
43	Textiles	3	(a)	15	9.3
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives	3	(a)	11	6.8
46	Woolen mill operatives			1	.6
47	Other textile mill operatives			3	1.9
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives			1	.6
49	All others in this class			14	8.6

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
159	100.0	88	(a)	8,661	100.0	14,293	100.0	1
2	1.3	.....	.....	117	1.4	164	1.1	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.1	14	.1	3
2	1.3	.....	.....	105	1.2	139	1.0	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.1	11	.1	5
6	3.8	8	(a)	303	3.5	1,383	9.7	6
1	.6	3	(a)	44	.5	173	1.2	7
1	.6	5	(a)	172	2.0	1,075	7.5	8
4	2.5	.....	.....	87	1.0	135	.9	9
95	59.7	21	(a)	3,615	41.7	3,701	25.9	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	161	1.9	120	.8	11
8	5.0	.....	.....	360	4.2	336	2.4	12
1	.6	.....	.....	39	.5	25	.2	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.8	74	.5	14
4	2.5	.....	.....	215	2.5	205	1.4	15
5	3.1	2	(a)	317	3.7	337	2.4	16
76	47.8	19	(a)	2,407	27.8	2,565	17.9	17
1	.6	.....	.....	47	.5	39	.3	18
3	1.9	20	(a)	885	10.2	2,364	16.5	19
.....	.....	4	(a)	86	1.0	302	2.1	20
1	.6	2	(a)	113	1.3	468	3.3	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	1	(b)	22
1	.6	.....	.....	241	2.8	113	.8	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.1	27	.2	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.5	100	.7	25
.....	.....	10	(a)	259	3.0	853	6.0	26
.....	.....	2	(a)	70	.8	339	2.4	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.2	83	.6	28
1	.6	2	(a)	55	.6	78	.5	29
53	33.3	39	(a)	3,741	43.2	6,681	46.7	30
1	.6	1	(a)	19	.2	61	.4	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.2	59	.4	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.1	13	.1	33
.....	.....	2	(a)	18	.2	21	.1	34
35	22.0	10	(a)	1,145	13.2	2,281	16.0	35
22	13.8	8	(a)	758	8.8	1,478	10.3	36
3	1.9	1	(a)	165	1.9	381	2.7	37
6	3.8	1	(a)	153	1.8	310	2.2	38
4	2.5	.....	.....	69	.8	112	.8	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	22	.2	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.2	46	.3	41
1	.6	1	(a)	42	.5	161	1.1	42
9	5.7	16	(a)	1,664	19.2	2,831	19.8	43
.....	.....	2	(a)	114	1.3	234	1.6	44
5	3.1	2	(a)	317	3.7	629	4.4	45
.....	.....	2	(a)	116	1.3	256	1.8	46
4	2.5	10	(a)	1,117	12.9	1,712	12.0	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.9	129	.9	48
7	4.4	9	(a)	730	8.4	1,057	7.4	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	600	100.0	906	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	22	3.7	24	2.6
3	Agricultural laborers	3	.5		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	17	2.8	22	2.4
5	All others in this class	2	.3	2	.2
6	Professional service	58	9.7	92	10.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	3	.5	16	1.8
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	48	8.0	57	6.3
9	All others in this class	7	1.2	19	2.1
10	Domestic and personal service	292	48.7	272	30.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	6	1.0	9	1.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	16	2.7	28	3.1
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	.2		
14	Laborers (not specified)	2	.3	4	.4
15	Laundresses	12	2.0	20	2.2
16	Nurses and midwives	18	3.0	23	2.5
17	Servants and waitresses	233	38.8	178	19.6
18	All others in this class	4	.7	10	1.1
19	Trade and transportation	39	6.5	150	16.6
20	Bookkeepers and accountants			17	1.9
21	Clerks and copyists	5	.8	28	3.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	21	3.5	8	.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			1	.1
25	Packers and shippers			8	.9
26	Saleswomen	8	1.3	66	7.3
27	Stenographers and typewriters	1	.2	13	1.4
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			2	.2
29	All others in this class	4	.7	7	.8
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	189	31.5	368	40.6
31	Bookbinders			7	.8
32	Box makers (paper)	1	.2	7	.8
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers	1	.2	1	.1
35	Needle trades	89	14.8	172	19.0
36	Dressmakers	64	10.7	106	11.7
37	Milliners	5	.8	25	2.8
38	Seamstresses	11	1.8	25	2.8
39	Tailoresses	9	1.5	16	1.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			1	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen			4	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers			4	.4
43	Textiles	42	7.0	81	8.9
44	Cotton mill operatives	1	.2	1	.1
45	Silk mill operatives	11	1.8	25	2.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	4	.7	4	.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	26	4.3	51	5.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	8	1.3	17	1.9
49	All others in this class	48	8.0	74	8.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
13,013	100.0	34,782	100.0	1,524	100.0	231	100.0	1
410	3.2	435	1.3	6	.4	.....	.....	2
27	.2	53	.2	4	.3	.....	.....	3
365	2.8	361	1.0	1	.1	.....	.....	4
18	.1	21	.1	1	.1	.....	.....	5
304	2.3	1,785	5.1	2	.1	3	1.3	6
40	.3	323	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
214	1.6	1,243	3.6	1	.1	1	.4	8
50	.4	219	.6	1	.1	2	.9	9
7,145	54.9	9,954	28.6	1,120	73.5	50	21.6	10
189	1.5	263	.8	44	2.9	.....	.....	11
513	3.9	814	2.3	42	2.8	2	.9	12
46	.4	53	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	13
130	1.0	218	.6	32	2.1	1	.4	14
569	4.4	853	2.5	19	1.2	1	.4	15
371	2.9	470	1.4	17	1.1	.....	.....	16
5,190	39.9	7,121	20.5	962	63.1	44	19.0	17
137	1.1	162	.5	3	.2	2	.9	18
1,299	10.0	5,398	15.5	79	5.2	25	10.8	19
46	.4	606	1.7	2	.1	.....	.....	20
90	.7	774	2.2	10	.7	3	1.3	21
13	.1	4	(a)	1	.1	.....	.....	22
684	5.3	460	1.3	18	1.2	.....	.....	23
6	(a)	101	.3	.....	.....	2	.9	24
53	.4	387	1.1	2	.1	4	1.7	25
325	2.5	2,363	6.8	39	2.6	14	6.1	26
30	.2	438	1.3	4	.3	2	.9	27
2	(a)	109	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
50	.4	156	.4	3	.2	.....	.....	29
3,855	29.6	17,210	49.5	317	20.8	153	66.2	30
14	.1	178	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
72	.6	400	1.2	.....	.....	1	.4	32
1	(a)	23	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
13	.1	126	.4	1	.1	.....	.....	34
1,444	11.1	6,710	19.3	90	5.9	21	9.1	35
784	6.0	3,865	11.1	28	1.8	10	4.3	36
125	1.0	832	2.4	11	.7	4	1.7	37
273	2.1	1,050	3.0	21	1.4	.....	.....	38
262	2.0	963	2.8	30	2.0	7	3.0	39
7	.1	43	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
10	.1	96	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
65	.5	331	1.0	20	1.3	7	3.0	42
1,119	8.6	5,146	14.8	71	4.7	94	40.7	43
131	1.0	399	1.1	.....	.....	1	.4	44
339	2.6	1,519	4.4	40	2.6	32	13.9	45
49	.4	166	.5	3	.2	.....	.....	46
600	4.6	3,062	8.8	28	1.8	61	26.4	47
229	1.8	985	2.8	45	3.0	7	3.0	48
881	6.8	3,172	9.1	90	5.9	23	10.0	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	29,538	100.0	49,246	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	336	1.1	504	1.0
3	Agricultural laborers	8	(b)	43	.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	325	1.1	450	.9
5	All others in this class	3	(b)	11	(b)
6	Professional service	415	1.4	4,040	8.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	21	.1	329	.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	352	1.2	3,443	7.0
9	All others in this class	42	.1	268	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	21,493	72.8	12,744	25.9
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	413	1.4	351	.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	1,045	3.5	1,100	2.2
13	Janitresses and sextons	94	.3	89	.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	175	.6	248	.5
15	Laundresses	1,318	4.5	1,202	2.4
16	Nurses and midwives	799	2.7	728	1.5
17	Servants and waitresses	17,493	59.2	8,811	17.9
18	All others in this class	156	.5	215	.4
19	Trade and transportation	1,644	5.6	7,943	16.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	117	.4	1,111	2.3
21	Clerks and copyists	109	.4	1,253	2.5
22	Hucksters and peddlers	17	.1	3	(b)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	813	2.8	496	1.0
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	8	(b)	109	.2
25	Packers and shippers	28	.1	434	.9
26	Saleswomen	373	1.3	3,065	6.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	55	.2	891	1.8
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	18	.1	289	.6
29	All others in this class	106	.4	292	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	5,650	19.1	24,015	48.8
31	Bookbinders	28	.1	370	.8
32	Box makers (paper)	37	.1	391	.8
33	Gold and silver workers	2	(b)	39	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	16	.1	69	.1
35	Needle trades	2,521	8.5	9,011	18.3
36	Dressmakers	1,580	5.3	5,953	12.1
37	Milliners	135	.5	1,043	2.1
38	Seamstresses	576	2.0	1,379	2.8
39	Tailoresses	230	.8	636	1.3
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	17	.1	106	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	16	.1	212	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	150	.5	541	1.1
43	Textiles	1,956	6.6	8,947	18.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	171	.6	626	1.3
45	Silk mill operatives	211	.7	1,816	3.7
46	Woolen mill operatives	175	.6	909	1.8
47	Other textile mill operatives	1,399	4.7	5,596	11.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	81	.3	495	1.0
49	All others in this class	826	2.8	3,834	7.8

b Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,160	100.0	510	100.0	116	100.0	46	(a)	1
36	3.1	7	1.4	.....	.....	1	(a)	2
34	2.9	7	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	5
20	1.7	7	1.4	5	4.3	2	(a)	6
7	.6	3	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
3	.3	2	.4	4	3.4	1	(a)	8
10	.9	2	.4	1	.9	1	(a)	9
409	35.3	63	12.4	79	68.1	15	(a)	10
29	2.5	2	.4	.....	.....	1	(a)	11
51	4.4	1	.2	2	1.7	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	1	.2	1	.9	.....	.....	13
111	9.6	3	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
22	1.9	6	1.2	3	2.6	.....	.....	15
12	1.0	3	.6	8	6.9	1	(a)	16
172	14.8	44	8.6	64	55.2	12	(a)	17
12	1.0	3	.6	1	.9	1	(a)	18
103	8.9	66	12.9	6	5.2	10	(a)	19
1	.1	2	.4	3	2.6	2	(a)	20
10	.9	8	1.6	2	1.7	2	(a)	21
8	.7	1	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
36	3.1	5	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	24
1	.1	5	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
31	2.7	34	6.7	1	.9	3	(a)	26
2	.2	2	.4	.....	.....	1	(a)	27
.....	.....	2	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
14	1.2	7	1.4	.....	.....	1	(a)	29
592	51.0	367	72.0	26	22.4	18	(a)	30
1	.1	3	.6	1	.9	.....	.....	31
9	.8	19	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.9	.....	.....	34
389	33.5	112	22.0	15	12.9	7	(a)	35
107	9.2	49	9.6	8	6.9	3	(a)	36
2	.2	4	.8	1	.9	1	(a)	37
22	1.9	12	2.4	3	2.6	3	(a)	38
258	22.2	47	9.2	3	2.6	.....	.....	39
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
13	1.1	27	5.3	1	.9	.....	.....	42
54	4.7	126	24.7	5	4.3	9	(a)	43
2	.2	2	.4	1	.9	.....	.....	44
22	1.9	24	4.7	1	.9	.....	.....	45
10	.9	6	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
20	1.7	94	18.4	3	2.6	9	(a)	47
29	2.5	38	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
96	8.3	42	8.2	3	2.6	2	(a)	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	2,564	100.0	771	100.0	3,905	100.0	408	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	11	.4	3	.4	6	.2	3	.7
3	Agricultural laborers	9	.4	3	.4	4	.1	3	.7
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	2	.1	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....
5	All others in this class	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Professional service	23	.9	22	2.9	26	.7	11	2.7
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	(a)	4	.5	6	.2	5	1.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	20	.8	18	2.3	6	.2	5	1.2
9	All others in this class	2	.1	.....	.....	14	.4	1	.2
10	Domestic and personal service	1,398	54.5	261	33.9	743	19.0	61	15.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	35	1.4	1	.1	7	.2	.....	.....
12	Housekeepers and stewards	56	2.2	10	1.3	86	2.2	2	.5
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	80	3.1	11	1.4	21	.5	.....	.....
15	Laundresses	73	2.8	23	3.0	26	.7	3	.7
16	Nurses and midwives	14	.5	2	.3	28	.7	1	.2
17	Servants and waitresses	1,126	43.9	213	27.6	561	14.4	54	13.2
18	All others in this class	13	.5	1	.1	14	.4	1	.2
19	Trade and transportation	157	6.1	96	12.5	448	11.5	109	26.7
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	7	.3	11	1.4	23	.6	15	3.7
21	Clerks and copyists	19	.7	13	1.7	43	1.1	16	3.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers	10	.4	.....	.....	18	.5	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	24	.9	3	.4	82	2.1	5	1.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	(a)	2	.3	20	.5	6	1.5
25	Packers and shippers	20	.8	6	.8	19	.5	4	1.0
26	Saleswomen	60	2.3	54	7.0	225	5.8	56	13.7
27	Stenographers and typewriters	6	.2	6	.8	11	.3	7	1.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	All others in this class	10	.4	1	.1	7	.2	.....	.....
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	975	38.0	389	50.5	2,682	68.7	224	54.9
31	Bookbinders	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	1	.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	5	.2	1	.1	24	.6	3	.7
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Hat and cap makers	1	(a)	2	.3	21	.5	4	1.0
35	Needle trades	174	6.8	75	9.7	1,419	36.3	85	20.8
36	Dressmakers	84	3.3	43	5.6	258	6.6	21	5.1
37	Milliners	5	.2	13	1.7	81	2.1	14	3.4
38	Seamstresses	37	1.4	9	1.2	235	6.0	18	4.4
39	Tailoresses	48	1.9	10	1.3	845	21.6	32	7.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	15	.6	3	.4	1	(a)	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	.....	.....	3	.4	3	.1	1	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	28	1.1	11	1.4	439	11.2	22	5.4
43	Textiles	412	16.1	207	26.8	166	4.3	42	10.3
44	Cotton mill operatives	41	1.6	25	3.2	4	.1	.....	.....
45	Silk mill operatives	161	6.3	94	12.2	20	.5	13	3.2
46	Woolen mill operatives	31	1.2	8	1.0	9	.2	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	179	7.0	80	10.4	133	3.4	29	7.1
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	83	3.2	11	1.4	375	9.6	33	8.1
49	All others in this class	257	10.0	76	9.9	231	5.9	33	8.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,896	100.0	2,908	100.0	1,788	100.0	747	100.0	434	100.0	588	100.0	1
31	1.6	26	.9	39	2.2	2	.3	14	3.2	12	2.0	2
.....	.....	2	.1	3	.2	.....	.....	2	.5	1	.2	3
31	1.6	24	.8	32	1.8	2	.3	10	2.3	11	1.9	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.2	.....	.....	2	.5	.....	.....	5
96	5.1	355	12.2	28	1.6	38	5.1	26	6.0	47	8.0	6
7	.4	23	.8	3	.2	5	.7	1	.2	8	1.4	7
66	3.5	296	10.2	14	.8	30	4.0	19	4.4	33	5.6	8
23	1.2	36	1.2	11	.6	3	.4	6	1.4	6	1.0	9
881	46.5	811	27.9	1,495	83.6	444	59.4	236	54.4	154	26.2	10
25	1.3	38	1.3	36	2.0	1	.1	5	1.2	6	1.0	11
71	3.7	71	2.4	75	4.2	17	2.3	26	6.0	9	1.5	12
6	.3	4	.1	3	.2	.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	13
14	.7	11	.4	13	.7	10	1.3	5	1.2	5	.9	14
58	3.1	38	1.3	60	3.4	15	2.0	19	4.4	10	1.7	15
106	5.6	88	3.0	35	2.0	13	1.7	23	5.3	8	1.4	16
586	30.9	552	19.0	1,269	71.0	385	51.5	153	35.3	114	19.4	17
15	.8	9	.3	4	.2	3	.4	4	.9	2	.3	18
212	11.2	560	19.3	44	2.5	69	9.2	25	5.8	106	18.0	19
19	1.0	82	2.8	3	.2	5	.7	2	.5	13	2.2	20
34	1.8	76	2.6	10	.6	16	2.1	3	.7	15	2.6	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
40	2.1	38	1.3	2	.1	1	.1	9	2.1	8	1.4	23
1	.1	8	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.5	24
9	.5	23	.8	.....	.....	4	.5	2	.5	12	2.0	25
52	2.7	180	6.2	21	1.2	30	4.0	6	1.4	37	6.3	26
27	1.4	104	3.6	5	.3	10	1.3	2	.5	14	2.4	27
8	.4	28	1.0	.....	.....	3	.4	1	.2	1	.2	28
22	1.2	21	.7	3	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.5	29
676	35.7	1,156	39.8	182	10.2	194	26.0	133	30.6	269	45.7	30
9	.5	21	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
5	.3	9	.3	1	.1	1	.1	.....	.....	2	.3	32
2	.1	3	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.2	33
.....	.....	5	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.3	34
203	10.7	432	14.9	126	7.0	113	15.1	55	12.7	104	17.7	35
137	7.2	278	9.6	92	5.1	81	10.8	34	7.8	77	13.1	36
26	1.4	72	2.5	7	.4	9	1.2	2	.5	5	.9	37
28	1.5	59	2.0	18	1.0	11	1.5	9	2.1	16	2.7	38
12	.6	23	.8	9	.5	12	1.6	10	2.3	6	1.0	39
.....	.....	6	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1.0	40
4	.2	17	.6	.....	.....	10	1.3	.....	.....	3	.5	41
6	.3	20	.7	1	.1	3	.4	.....	.....	3	.5	42
287	15.1	393	13.5	15	.8	32	4.3	44	10.1	77	13.1	43
28	1.5	27	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.7	44
24	1.3	61	2.1	3	.2	13	1.7	33	7.6	37	6.3	45
15	.8	33	1.1	2	.1	4	.5	3	.7	4	.7	46
220	11.6	272	9.4	10	.6	15	2.0	8	1.8	32	5.4	47
5	.3	32	1.1	.....	.....	6	.8	1	.2	22	3.7	48
155	8.2	218	7.5	38	2.1	29	3.9	33	7.6	49	8.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	560	100.0	296	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	8	1.4	3	1.0
3	Agricultural laborers	4	.7	2	.7
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	4	.7	1	.3
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	12	2.1	28	9.5
7	Musicians and teachers of music			3	1.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	9	1.6	21	7.1
9	All others in this class	3	.5	4	1.4
10	Domestic and personal service	370	66.1	64	21.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	5	.9	1	.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	19	3.4	7	2.4
13	Janitresses and sextons			1	.3
14	Laborers (not specified)	24	4.3	3	1.0
15	Laundresses	15	2.7	3	1.0
16	Nurses and midwives	5	.9	3	1.0
17	Servants and waitresses	297	53.0	44	14.9
18	All others in this class	5	.9	2	.7
19	Trade and transportation	52	9.3	70	23.6
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	5	.9	12	4.1
21	Clerks and copyists	12	2.1	9	3.0
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	7	1.3	1	.3
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			1	.3
25	Packers and shippers	3	.5		
26	Saleswomen	12	2.1	20	6.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	5	.9	19	6.4
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			3	1.0
29	All others in this class	8	1.4	5	1.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	118	21.1	131	44.3
31	Bookbinders				
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.2	7	2.4
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers			1	.3
35	Needle trades	76	13.6	81	27.4
36	Dressmakers	30	5.4	27	9.1
37	Milliners	3	.5	8	2.7
38	Seamstresses	11	2.0	20	6.8
39	Tailoresses	32	5.7	26	8.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			5	1.7
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers				
43	Textiles	8	1.4	8	2.7
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives	2	.4	4	1.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	6	1.1	4	1.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	4	.7	7	2.4
49	All others in this class	29	5.2	22	7.4

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,219	100.0	1,421	100.0	718	100.0	1,481	100.0	1
19	1.6	.....	.....	10	1.4	34	2.3	2
16	1.3	.....	.....	1	.1	3	.2	3
3	.2	.....	.....	9	1.3	31	2.1	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
16	1.3	37	2.6	62	8.6	248	16.7	6
.....	.....	3	.2	9	1.3	47	3.2	7
15	1.2	33	2.3	30	4.2	159	10.7	8
1	.1	1	.1	23	3.2	42	2.8	9
455	37.3	167	11.8	314	43.7	354	23.9	10
5	.4	.....	.....	21	2.9	14	.9	11
19	1.6	7	.5	27	3.8	28	1.9	12
3	.2	3	.2	1	.1	1	.1	13
14	1.1	9	.6	8	1.1	8	.5	14
161	13.2	18	1.3	16	2.2	30	2.0	15
11	.9	3	.2	72	10.0	36	2.4	16
224	18.4	124	8.7	159	22.1	230	15.5	17
18	1.5	3	.2	10	1.4	7	.5	18
75	6.2	161	11.3	144	20.1	419	28.3	19
3	.2	10	.7	17	2.4	81	5.5	20
8	.7	26	1.8	26	3.6	67	4.5	21
2	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
22	1.8	1	.1	5	.7	2	.1	23
1	.1	1	.1	1	.1	2	.1	24
1	.1	5	.4	7	1.0	22	1.5	25
22	1.8	85	6.0	46	6.4	102	6.9	26
4	.3	23	1.6	30	4.2	98	6.6	27
.....	.....	6	.4	7	1.0	35	2.4	28
12	1.0	4	.3	5	.7	10	.7	29
654	53.7	1,056	74.3	188	26.2	426	28.8	30
.....	.....	6	.4	1	.1	7	.5	31
.....	.....	11	.8	2	.3	6	.4	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	.1	1	.1	2	.3	.....	.....	34
434	39.7	850	59.8	136	18.9	280	18.9	35
83	6.8	131	9.2	74	10.3	132	8.9	36
6	.5	32	2.3	27	3.8	79	5.3	37
73	6.0	120	8.4	26	3.6	55	3.7	38
322	26.4	567	39.9	9	1.3	14	.9	39
14	1.1	1	.1	.....	.....	1	.1	40
1	.1	3	.2	4	.6	8	.5	41
1	.1	4	.3	1	.1	3	.2	42
111	9.1	81	5.7	4	.6	8	.5	43
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
59	4.8	41	2.9	.....	.....	4	.3	46
51	4.2	40	2.8	4	.6	4	.3	47
6	.5	10	.7	3	.4	10	.7	48
36	3.0	89	6.3	35	4.9	103	7.0	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	153	100.0	329	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	3	2.0	7	2.1
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	3	2.0	7	2.1
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	9	5.9	35	10.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	.7	6	1.8
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	4	2.6	20	6.1
9	All others in this class	4	2.6	9	2.7
10	Domestic and personal service	74	48.4	111	33.7
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	2	1.3	9	2.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	5	3.3	9	2.7
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	4	2.6	2	.6
15	Laundresses	8	5.2	16	4.9
16	Nurses and midwives	9	5.9	5	1.5
17	Servants and waitresses	43	28.1	69	21.0
18	All others in this class	3	2.0	1	.3
19	Trade and transportation	16	10.5	63	19.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	3	2.0	14	4.3
21	Clerks and copyists	2	1.3	11	3.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.7		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1	.7	2	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			1	.3
25	Packers and shippers			2	.6
26	Saleswomen	4	2.6	14	4.3
27	Stenographers and typewriters	3	2.0	10	3.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.7	4	1.2
29	All others in this class	1	.7	5	1.5
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	51	33.3	113	34.3
31	Bookbinders			4	1.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)			1	.3
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	38	24.8	65	19.8
36	Dressmakers	21	13.7	34	10.3
37	Milliners	6	3.9	12	3.6
38	Seamstresses	7	4.6	15	4.6
39	Tailoresses	4	2.6	4	1.2
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	1	.7	1	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	.7	4	1.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	2	1.3		
43	Textiles			2	.6
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives			1	.3
47	Other textile mill operatives			1	.3
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2	1.3	5	1.5
49	All others in this class	7	4.6	31	9.4

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
71	(a)	66	(a)	2,798	100.0	6,817	100.0	1
4	(a)	2	(a)	205	7.3	290	4.3	2
2	(a)	2	(a)	3	.1	18	.3	3
2	(a)	.....	.....	199	7.1	259	3.8	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	13	.2	5
2	(a)	8	(a)	189	6.8	1,092	16.0	6
2	(a)	.....	.....	30	1.1	139	2.0	7
.....	.....	7	(a)	117	4.2	845	12.4	8
.....	.....	1	(a)	42	1.5	108	1.6	9
45	(a)	16	(a)	1,271	45.4	1,982	29.1	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	93	3.3	83	1.2	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	135	4.8	206	3.0	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.5	22	.3	13
5	(a)	3	(a)	28	1.0	46	.7	14
5	(a)	.....	.....	99	3.5	156	2.3	15
2	(a)	.....	.....	148	5.3	167	2.4	16
32	(a)	13	(a)	728	26.0	1,277	18.7	17
1	(a)	.....	.....	25	.9	25	.4	18
2	(a)	16	(a)	356	12.7	1,425	20.9	19
.....	.....	1	(a)	37	1.3	215	3.2	20
1	(a)	5	(a)	46	1.6	278	4.1	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	1	(b)	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	62	2.2	54	.8	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	8	.1	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	38	.6	25
.....	.....	5	(a)	89	3.2	366	5.4	26
1	(a)	2	(a)	73	2.6	344	5.0	27
.....	.....	1	(a)	16	.6	91	1.3	28
.....	.....	2	(a)	22	.8	30	.4	29
18	(a)	24	(a)	777	27.8	2,028	29.7	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	30	.4	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.3	20	.3	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(b)	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	34
15	(a)	15	(a)	453	16.2	1,226	18.0	35
10	(a)	8	(a)	287	10.3	720	10.6	36
3	(a)	3	(a)	62	2.2	219	3.2	37
2	(a)	4	(a)	66	2.4	223	3.3	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1.4	64	.9	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	16	.2	40
.....	.....	1	(a)	11	.4	39	.6	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.1	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.7	32	.5	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.4	17	.2	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.3	15	.2	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.5	60	.9	48
3	(a)	8	(a)	262	9.4	592	8.7	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	281	100.0	1,218	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	52	18.5	96	7.9
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.7	13	1.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	50	17.8	82	6.7
5	All others in this class			1	.1
6	Professional service	27	9.6	96	7.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music			15	1.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	20	7.1	68	5.6
9	All others in this class	7	2.5	13	1.1
10	Domestic and personal service	120	42.7	456	37.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	8	2.8	21	1.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	8	2.8	39	3.2
13	Janitresses and sextons			6	.5
14	Laborers (not specified)	2	.7	12	1.0
15	Laundresses	15	5.3	37	3.0
16	Nurses and midwives	11	3.9	13	1.1
17	Servants and waitresses	70	24.9	326	26.8
18	All others in this class	6	2.1	2	.2
19	Trade and transportation	21	7.5	139	11.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	2	.7	26	2.1
21	Clerks and copyists	3	1.1	26	2.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5	1.8	4	.3
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			1	.1
25	Packers and shippers			6	.5
26	Saleswomen	6	2.1	43	3.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	2	.7	25	2.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			4	.3
29	All others in this class	3	1.1	4	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	61	21.7	431	35.4
31	Bookbinders			5	.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)			5	.4
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers	1	.4	2	.2
35	Needle trades	39	13.9	285	23.4
36	Dressmakers	14	5.0	142	11.7
37	Milliners	6	2.1	36	3.0
38	Seamstresses	10	3.6	73	6.0
39	Tailoresses	9	3.2	34	2.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			3	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers			3	.2
43	Textiles			8	.7
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives			1	.1
47	Other textile mill operatives			7	.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	5	1.8	34	2.8
49	All others in this class	16	5.7	86	7.1

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
11,489	100.0	41,983	100.0	924	100.0	231	100.0	1
1,084	9.4	1,136	2.8	3	.3	.....	.....	2
34	.3	165	.4	2	.2	.....	.....	3
997	8.7	928	2.3	1	.1	.....	.....	4
53	.5	43	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
408	3.6	2,414	5.7	9	1.0	15	6.5	6
32	.3	374	.9	3	.3	1	.4	7
322	2.8	1,853	4.5	5	.5	13	5.6	8
54	.5	187	.4	1	.1	1	.4	9
6,156	53.6	14,842	35.4	519	56.2	38	16.5	10
156	1.4	258	.6	10	1.1	.....	.....	11
455	4.0	1,053	2.6	16	1.7	1	.4	12
50	.4	70	.2	7	.8	1	.4	13
144	1.3	342	.9	11	1.2	1	.4	14
907	7.9	1,283	3.1	29	3.1	2	.9	15
363	3.2	451	1.1	16	1.7	1	.4	16
3,918	34.1	11,200	26.1	421	45.6	31	13.4	17
163	1.4	185	.4	9	1.0	1	.4	18
898	7.8	6,493	15.5	92	10.0	99	42.9	19
48	.4	805	1.9	10	1.1	11	4.8	20
110	1.0	1,086	2.6	17	1.8	11	4.8	21
47	.4	9	(a)	2	.2	.....	.....	22
297	2.6	320	.8	11	1.2	.....	.....	23
6	.1	97	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	24
54	.5	452	1.1	2	.2	4	1.7	25
242	2.1	2,414	5.7	35	3.8	27	11.7	26
45	.4	942	2.2	8	.9	44	19.0	27
5	(a)	188	.4	1	.1	2	.9	28
44	.4	180	.4	5	.5	.....	.....	29
2,943	25.6	17,098	40.7	301	32.6	79	34.2	30
21	.2	221	.5	.....	.....	2	.9	31
43	.4	391	.9	1	.1	1	.4	32
1	(a)	10	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
12	.1	56	.1	.....	.....	2	.9	34
1,698	14.8	10,586	25.2	140	15.2	49	21.2	35
692	6.0	4,472	10.7	35	3.8	12	5.2	36
101	.9	1,103	2.6	6	.6	7	3.0	37
524	4.6	2,843	6.8	58	6.3	21	9.1	38
381	3.3	2,168	5.2	41	4.4	9	3.9	39
16	.1	85	.2	6	.6	3	1.3	40
18	.2	190	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
15	.1	68	.2	4	.4	4	1.7	42
128	1.1	530	1.3	48	5.2	4	1.7	43
9	.1	44	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
1	(a)	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
24	.2	150	.4	5	.5	.....	.....	46
94	.8	333	.8	43	4.7	4	1.7	47
357	3.1	1,459	3.5	30	3.2	2	.9	48
634	5.5	3,502	8.3	72	7.8	12	5.2	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	5,672	100.0	16,721	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	243	4.3	492	2.9
3	Agricultural laborers	4	.1	27	.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	237	4.2	460	2.8
5	All others in this class	2	(a)	5	(a)
6	Professional service	198	3.5	1,481	8.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	12	.2	145	.9
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	156	2.8	1,218	7.3
9	All others in this class	30	.5	118	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	4,082	72.0	5,214	31.2
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	158	2.8	189	1.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	209	3.7	467	2.8
13	Janitresses and sextons	35	.6	42	.3
14	Laborers (not specified)	55	1.0	116	.7
15	Laundresses	575	10.1	764	4.6
16	Nurses and midwives	128	2.3	285	1.7
17	Servants and waitresses	2,861	50.4	3,280	19.6
18	All others in this class	61	1.1	71	.4
19	Trade and transportation	339	6.0	3,466	20.7
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	21	.4	479	2.9
21	Clerks and copyists	37	.7	596	3.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	12	.2	1	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	114	2.0	108	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	2	(a)	19	.1
25	Packers and shippers	20	.4	220	1.3
26	Saleswomen	64	1.1	994	5.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	27	.5	685	4.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	12	.2	270	1.6
29	All others in this class	30	.5	94	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	810	14.3	6,068	36.3
31	Bookbinders	7	.1	109	.7
32	Boxmakers (paper)	15	.3	61	.4
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	2	(a)
34	Hat and cap makers	2	(a)	14	.1
35	Needle trades	557	9.8	3,638	21.8
36	Dressmakers	300	5.3	2,001	12.0
37	Milliners	43	.8	459	2.7
38	Seamstresses	141	2.5	807	4.8
39	Tailoresses	73	1.3	371	2.2
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	11	.2	80	.5
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	7	.1	134	.8
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	5	.1	37	.2
43	Textiles	17	.3	87	.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Silk mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Woolen mill operatives	6	.1	23	.1
47	Other textile mill operatives	11	.2	64	.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	30	.5	456	2.7
49	All others in this class	159	2.8	1,450	8.7

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
122	100.0	144	100.0	43	(a)	18	(a)	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	1.6	12	8.3	2	(a)	2	(a)	6
.....	.....	3	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
2	1.6	8	5.6	1	(a)	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	1	.7	1	(a)	2	(a)	9
70	57.4	30	20.8	33	(a)	6	(a)	10
5	4.1	.....	.....	3	(a)	.....	.....	11
2	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
2	1.6	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
23	18.9	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(a)	14
8	6.6	4	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	3	2.1	5	(a)	1	(a)	16
23	18.9	21	14.6	24	(a)	4	(a)	17
7	5.7	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
23	18.9	57	39.6	4	(a)	5	(a)	19
.....	.....	7	4.9	.....	.....	2	(a)	20
1	.8	6	4.2	2	(a)	1	(a)	21
5	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
12	9.8	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	4	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
4	3.3	28	19.4	.....	.....	1	(a)	26
.....	.....	4	2.8	1	(a)	1	(a)	27
.....	.....	6	4.2	1	(a)	.....	.....	28
1	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
27	22.1	45	31.3	4	(a)	5	(a)	30
.....	.....	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
21	17.2	25	17.4	2	(a)	3	(a)	35
5	4.1	8	5.6	1	(a)	2	(a)	36
.....	.....	7	4.9	1	(a)	1	(a)	37
2	1.6	5	3.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
14	11.5	5	3.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	40
.....	.....	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	7	4.9	1	(a)	.....	.....	48
6	4.9	10	6.9	1	(a)	1	(a)	49

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OHIO—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	899	100.0	568	100.0	553	100.0	154	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	19	2.1	3	.5	3	.5		
3	Agricultural laborers	9	1.0	2	.4				
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	9	1.0	1	.2	3	.5		
5	All others in this class	1	.1						
6	Professional service	6	.7	9	1.6	6	1.1	13	8.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	.1	2	.4			5	3.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	4	.4	5	.9	5	.9	7	4.5
9	All others in this class	1	.1	2	.4	1	.2	1	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	433	48.2	211	37.1	128	23.1	32	20.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers.	4	.4			2	.4	1	.6
12	Housekeepers and stewards	11	1.2	2	.4	4	.7	1	.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	.1						
14	Laborers (not specified)	34	3.8	27	4.8	3	.5	1	.6
15	Laundresses	57	6.3	9	1.6	6	1.1		
16	Nurses and midwives	15	1.7	1	.2	8	1.4		
17	Servants and waitresses	306	34.0	170	29.9	99	17.9	28	18.2
18	All others in this class	5	.6	2	.4	6	1.1	1	.6
19	Trade and transportation	63	7.0	58	10.2	98	17.7	50	32.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	4	.4	6	1.1	4	.7	9	5.8
21	Clerks and copyists	5	.6	7	1.2	13	2.4	7	4.5
22	Huckster and peddlers	7	.8	2	.4	9	1.6	1	.6
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	10	1.1	1	.2	15	2.7	2	1.3
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.1	2	.4	2	.4		
25	Packers and shippers	6	.7			5	.9	2	1.3
26	Saleswomen	23	2.6	30	5.3	37	6.7	23	14.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	5	.6	7	1.2	11	2.0	6	3.9
28	Telegraph and telephone operators								
29	All others in this class	2	.2	3	.5	2	.4		
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	378	42.0	287	50.5	318	57.5	59	38.3
31	Bookbinders								
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.1	3	.5	1	.2	1	.6
33	Gold and silver workers								
34	Hat and cap makers					21	3.8	2	1.3
35	Needle trades	156	17.4	117	20.6	144	26.0	32	20.8
36	Dressmakers	57	6.3	35	6.2	30	5.4	12	7.8
37	Milliners	1	.1	5	.9	3	.5	2	1.3
38	Seamstresses	46	5.1	31	5.5	35	6.3	9	5.8
39	Tailoresses	52	5.8	46	8.1	76	13.7	9	5.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	19	2.1	10	1.8				
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	1	.1	1	.2			1	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	4	.4	4	.7	11	2.0	1	.6
43	Textiles	98	10.9	73	12.9	3	.5		
44	Cotton mill operatives								
45	Silk mill operatives								
46	Woolen mill operatives	85	9.5	57	10.0	1	.2		
47	Other textile mill operatives	13	1.4	16	2.8	2	.4		
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	31	3.4	13	2.3	125	22.6	11	7.1
49	All others in this class	68	7.5	66	11.6	13	2.4	11	7.1

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
646	100.0	1,257	100.0	328	100.0	144	100.0	640	100.0	1,204	100.0	1
42	6.5	77	6.1	3	.9	2	1.4	91	14.2	50	4.2	2
2	.3	6	.5			1	.7	3	.5	3	.2	3
39	6.0	71	5.6	3	.9	1	.7	85	13.3	45	3.7	4
1	.2							3	.5	2	.2	5
40	6.2	198	15.8	5	1.5	15	10.4	16	2.5	114	9.5	6
1	.2	9	.7			1	.7			16	1.3	7
27	4.2	166	13.2	1	.3	13	9.0	13	2.0	87	7.2	8
12	1.9	23	1.8	4	1.2	1	.7	3	.5	11	.9	9
319	49.4	382	30.4	275	83.8	67	46.5	367	57.3	477	39.6	10
16	2.5	17	1.4	5	1.5	1	.7	12	1.9	8	.7	11
31	4.8	47	3.7	10	3.0	5	3.5	37	5.8	60	5.0	12
6	.9	1	.1	1	.3			1	.2			13
4	.6	9	.7	9	2.7	2	1.4	8	1.3	9	.7	14
29	4.5	30	2.4	9	2.7	5	3.5	30	4.7	21	1.7	15
49	7.6	33	2.6	6	1.8	1	.7	20	3.1	6	.5	16
176	27.2	236	18.8	235	71.6	53	36.8	253	39.5	372	30.9	17
8	1.2	9	.7					6	.9	1	.1	18
90	13.9	269	21.4	11	3.4	25	17.4	36	5.6	184	15.3	19
12	1.9	58	4.6	1	.3	6	4.2	3	.5	26	2.2	20
10	1.5	63	5.0	5	1.5	3	2.1	5	.8	36	3.0	21
								1	.2			22
19	2.9	8	.6	1	.3			8	1.3	6	.5	23
1	.2	1	.1									24
1	.2	5	.4			4	2.8	1	.2	12	1.0	25
18	2.8	63	5.0			2	1.4	10	1.6	60	5.0	26
20	3.1	49	3.9	2	.6	9	6.3	7	1.1	28	2.3	27
4	.6	16	1.3	2	.6	1	.7			12	1.0	28
5	.8	6	.5					1	.2	4	.3	29
155	24.0	331	26.3	34	10.4	35	24.3	130	20.3	379	31.5	30
2	.3	4	.3	1	.3	1	.7			7	.6	31
1	.2	4	.3			2	1.4	6	.9	1	.1	32
												33
1	.2							1	.2			34
98	15.2	205	16.3	26	7.9	19	13.2	84	13.1	241	20.0	35
62	9.6	123	9.8	19	5.8	9	6.3	48	7.5	146	12.1	36
12	1.9	37	2.9	2	.6	5	3.5	10	1.6	29	2.4	37
15	2.3	29	2.3	2	.6	3	2.1	16	2.5	37	3.1	38
9	1.4	16	1.3	3	.9	2	1.4	10	1.6	29	2.4	39
		4	.3			1	.7			3	.2	40
3	.5	6	.5					1	.2	7	.6	41
1	.2	1	.1					2	.3	2	.2	42
7	1.1	6	.5			1	.7	6	.9	14	1.2	43
										1	.1	44
												45
3	.5	3	.2							2	.2	46
4	.6	3	.2			1	.7	6	.9	11	.9	47
2	.3	3	.2			2	1.4	2	.3	16	1.3	48
40	6.2	98	7.8	7	2.1	9	6.3	28	4.4	88	7.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,036	100.0	606	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	4	.4	1	.2
3	Agricultural laborers	1	.1	1	.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1	.1		
5	All others in this class	2	.2		
6	Professional service	28	2.7	40	6.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	3	.3	13	2.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	20	1.9	22	3.6
9	All others in this class	5	.5	5	.8
10	Domestic and personal service	566	54.6	136	22.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	12	1.2	3	.5
12	Housekeepers and stewards	28	2.7	4	.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	.2		
14	Laborers (not specified)	25	2.4	3	.5
15	Laundresses	45	4.3	12	2.0
16	Nurses and midwives	23	2.2	4	.7
17	Servants and waitresses	427	41.2	84	13.9
18	All others in this class	4	.4	26	4.3
19	Trade and transportation	139	13.4	182	30.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	9	.9	19	3.1
21	Clerks and copyists	22	2.1	55	9.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	2	.2		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	14	1.4	4	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	9	.9	9	1.5
25	Packers and shippers	4	.4	2	.3
26	Saleswomen	57	5.5	47	7.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	15	1.4	43	7.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	2	.2	1	.2
29	All others in this class	5	.5	2	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	299	28.9	247	40.8
31	Bookbinders	8	.8	10	1.7
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.1	6	1.0
33	Gold and silver workers			1	.2
34	Hat and cap makers	1	.1		
35	Needle trades	209	20.2	142	23.4
36	Dressmakers	62	6.0	39	6.4
37	Milliners	23	2.2	17	2.8
38	Seamstresses	71	6.9	49	8.1
39	Tailoresses	53	5.1	37	6.1
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	3	.3		
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	.1		
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	2	.2	1	.2
43	Textiles	3	.3	3	.5
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill opertaives	1	.1		
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives	2	.2	3	.5
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	10	1.0	7	1.2
49	All others in this class	61	5.9	77	12.7

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
3,308	100.0	3,577	100.0	1,749	100.0	3,076	100.0	1
15	.5	10	.3	21	1.2	28	.9	2
2	.1	5	.1	1	.1	5	.2	3
13	.4	2	.1	19	1.1	21	.7	4
.....	.....	3	.1	1	.1	2	.1	5
29	.9	67	1.9	198	11.3	642	20.9	6
4	.1	9	.3	31	1.8	95	3.1	7
14	.4	41	1.1	100	5.7	447	14.5	8
11	.8	17	.5	67	3.8	100	3.3	9
1,093	33.0	509	14.2	644	36.8	670	21.8	10
8	.2	3	.1	55	3.1	48	1.6	11
55	1.7	13	.4	51	2.9	74	2.4	12
7	.2	.....	.....	2	.1	2	.1	13
107	3.2	140	3.9	4	.2	19	.6	14
180	5.4	69	1.9	37	2.1	51	1.7	15
53	1.6	9	.3	142	8.1	75	2.4	16
676	20.4	269	7.5	336	19.2	388	12.6	17
7	.2	6	.2	17	1.0	13	.4	18
255	7.7	615	17.2	445	25.4	984	32.0	19
19	.6	67	1.9	66	3.8	163	5.3	20
57	1.7	168	4.7	122	7.0	226	7.3	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
48	1.5	11	.3	14	.8	15	.5	23
13	.4	49	1.4	5	.3	13	.4	24
12	.4	27	.8	6	.3	9	.3	25
91	2.8	221	6.2	89	5.1	178	5.8	26
9	.3	54	1.5	100	5.7	290	9.4	27
1	(a)	9	.3	19	1.1	60	2.0	28
5	.2	9	.3	24	1.4	30	1.0	29
1,916	57.9	2,376	66.4	441	25.2	752	24.4	30
25	.8	78	2.2	13	.7	24	.8	31
43	1.3	111	3.1	.....	.....	8	.3	32
1	(a)	1	(a)	1	.1	2	.1	33
.....	.....	4	.1	.....	.....	1	(a)	34
1,630	49.3	1,840	51.4	350	20.0	517	16.8	35
191	5.8	198	5.5	207	11.8	275	8.9	36
39	1.2	49	1.4	71	4.1	129	4.2	37
319	9.6	428	12.0	60	3.4	100	3.3	38
1,081	32.7	1,165	32.6	12	.7	13	.4	39
4	.1	6	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
6	.2	13	.4	10	.6	26	.8	41
1	(a)	3	.1	3	.2	6	.2	42
2	.1	3	.1	7	.4	10	.3	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	45
1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	46
1	(a)	3	.1	6	.3	9	.3	47
31	.9	49	1.4	.....	.....	1	(a)	48
173	5.2	268	7.5	57	3.3	157	5.1	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	524	100.0	1,213	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	15	2.9	23	1.9
3	Agricultural laborers			6	.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	15	2.9	17	1.4
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	50	9.5	107	8.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music	7	1.3	16	1.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	40	7.6	72	5.9
9	All others in this class	3	.6	19	1.6
10	Domestic and personal service	190	36.3	340	28.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	17	3.2	8	.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	20	3.8	19	1.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	.2	1	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	8	1.5	6	.5
15	Laundresses	30	5.7	32	2.6
16	Nurses and midwives	22	4.2	15	1.2
17	Servants and waitresses	89	17.0	255	21.0
18	All others in this class	3	.6	4	.3
19	Trade and transportation	78	14.9	306	25.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	7	1.3	40	3.3
21	Clerks and copyists	20	3.8	78	6.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2	.4	5	.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.2	11	.9
25	Packers and shippers	4	.8	11	.9
26	Saleswomen	33	6.3	95	7.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	6	1.1	46	3.8
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	2	.4	13	1.1
29	All others in this class	3	.6	7	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	191	36.5	437	36.0
31	Bookbinders	4	.8	14	1.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	4	.8	7	.6
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.2	1	.1
34	Hat and cap makers			1	.1
35	Needle trades	124	23.7	276	22.8
36	Dressmakers	72	13.7	168	13.9
37	Milliners	13	2.5	42	3.5
38	Seamstresses	28	5.3	56	4.6
39	Tailoresses	11	2.1	10	.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			4	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	3	.6	2	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1	.2	1	.1
43	Textiles	2	.4	4	.3
44	Cotton mill operatives			1	.1
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives	2	.4	3	.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.2	1	.1
49	All others in this class	51	9.7	126	10.4

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,228	100.0	677	100.0	3,927	100.0	7,217	100.0	1
23	1.9	2	.3	186	4.7	227	3.1	2
5	.4	1	.1	3	.1	26	.4	3
18	1.5	1	.1	178	4.5	190	2.6	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	11	.2	5
36	2.9	57	8.4	321	8.2	1,402	19.4	6
8	.7	13	1.9	60	1.5	194	2.7	7
12	1.0	38	5.6	153	3.9	1,029	14.3	8
16	1.3	6	.9	108	2.8	179	2.5	9
800	65.1	270	39.9	1,760	44.8	2,126	29.5	10
21	1.7	.....	.....	150	3.8	122	1.7	11
55	4.5	15	2.2	192	4.9	243	3.4	12
3	.2	.....	.....	13	.3	7	.1	13
6	.5	2	.3	23	.6	27	.4	14
88	7.2	14	2.1	151	3.8	185	2.6	15
29	2.4	10	1.5	248	6.3	205	2.8	16
591	48.1	229	33.8	940	23.9	1,305	18.1	17
7	.6	.....	.....	43	1.1	32	.4	18
99	8.1	191	28.2	727	18.5	1,755	24.3	19
20	1.6	29	4.3	108	2.8	319	4.4	20
27	2.2	49	7.2	179	4.6	401	5.6	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(a)	22
20	1.6	3	.4	82	2.1	45	.6	23
3	.2	5	.7	10	.3	16	.2	24
.....	.....	7	1.0	2	.1	17	.2	25
17	1.4	43	6.4	139	3.5	327	4.5	26
8	.7	48	7.1	143	3.6	481	6.7	27
1	.1	5	.7	21	.5	66	.9	28
3	.2	2	.3	42	1.1	82	1.1	29
270	22.0	157	23.2	933	23.8	1,707	23.7	30
2	.2	2	.3	16	.4	42	.6	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.3	11	.2	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(a)	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	6	.1	34
211	17.2	118	17.4	656	16.7	1,195	16.6	35
90	7.3	55	8.1	396	10.1	679	9.4	36
11	.9	16	2.4	114	2.9	271	3.8	37
68	5.5	30	4.4	111	2.8	217	3.0	38
42	3.4	17	2.5	35	.9	28	.4	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.2	6	.1	40
1	.1	1	.1	17	.4	41	.6	41
5	.4	.....	.....	7	.2	8	.1	42
8	.7	2	.3	18	.5	41	.6	43
.....	.....	1	.1	4	.1	1	(a)	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	11	.2	46
8	.7	1	.1	11	.3	29	.4	47
.....	.....	1	.1	6	.2	17	.2	48
43	3.5	33	4.9	192	4.9	339	4.7	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented or selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	492	100.0	984	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	40	8.1	43	4.4
3	Agricultural laborers	4	.8	9	.9
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	35	7.1	32	3.3
5	All others in this class	1	.2	2	.2
6	Professional service	77	15.7	110	11.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	10	2.0	15	1.5
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	37	7.5	65	6.6
9	All others in this class	30	6.1	30	3.0
10	Domestic and personal service	218	44.3	389	39.5
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	31	6.3	20	2.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	15	3.0	39	4.0
13	Janitresses and sextons	3	.6		
14	Laborers (not specified)	3	.6	7	.7
15	Laundresses	19	3.9	26	2.6
16	Nurses and midwives	19	3.9	42	4.3
17	Servants and waitresses	121	24.6	248	25.2
18	All others in this class	7	1.4	7	.7
19	Trade and transportation	41	8.3	190	19.3
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.2	26	2.6
21	Clerks and copyists	7	1.4	38	3.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.2		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	11	2.2	9	.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.2	1	.1
25	Packers and shippers	1	.2		
26	Saleswomen	4	.8	44	4.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	8	1.6	51	5.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.2	10	1.0
29	All others in this class	6	1.2	11	1.1
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	116	23.6	252	25.6
31	Bookbinders			6	.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers			1	.1
35	Needle trades	91	18.5	198	20.1
36	Dressmakers	58	11.8	120	12.2
37	Milliners	12	2.4	30	3.0
38	Seamstresses	13	2.6	42	4.3
39	Tailoresses	8	1.6	6	.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			1	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			4	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers				
43	Textiles	2	.4	5	.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	1	.2	3	.3
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives			2	.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	1	.2		
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.2	1	.1
49	All others in this class	22	4.5	36	3.7

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
19,474	100.0	43,172	100.0	465	100.0	103	100.0	1
1,461	7.5	937	2.2	4	.9	.....	.....	2
81	.4	270	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1,302	6.7	634	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
78	.4	33	.1	4	.9	.....	.....	5
579	3.0	2,681	6.2	7	1.5	8	7.8	6
66	.3	439	1.0	.....	.....	3	2.9	7
379	1.9	1,911	4.4	6	1.3	5	4.9	8
134	.7	331	.8	1	.2	.....	.....	9
10,539	54.1	17,635	40.8	261	56.1	17	16.5	10
306	1.6	304	.7	8	1.7	.....	.....	11
780	4.0	1,182	2.7	8	1.7	.....	.....	12
52	.3	26	.1	.....	.....	1	.9	13
268	1.4	322	.7	14	3.0	1	1.0	14
1,459	7.5	1,512	3.5	12	2.6	2	1.9	15
723	3.7	492	1.1	4	.9	2	1.9	16
6,755	34.7	13,591	31.5	211	45.4	11	10.7	17
196	1.0	206	.5	4	.9	.....	.....	18
2,079	10.7	8,388	19.4	77	16.6	52	50.5	19
187	1.0	1,177	2.7	12	2.6	8	7.8	20
414	2.1	2,049	4.7	13	2.8	6	5.8	21
13	.1	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
437	2.2	256	.6	10	2.2	.....	.....	23
50	.3	323	.7	1	.2	2	1.9	24
133	.7	392	.9	2	.4	.....	.....	25
581	3.0	2,477	5.7	20	4.3	22	21.4	26
146	.7	1,346	3.1	14	3.0	10	9.7	27
36	.2	192	.4	.....	.....	1	1.0	28
82	.4	174	.4	5	1.1	3	2.9	29
4,816	24.7	13,532	31.3	116	24.9	26	25.2	30
76	.4	341	.8	.....	.....	2	1.9	31
113	.6	453	1.0	1	.2	.....	.....	32
6	(a)	41	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
8	(a)	28	.1	1	.2	.....	.....	34
3,033	15.6	8,414	19.5	86	18.5	13	12.6	35
1,404	7.2	4,055	9.4	16	3.4	1	1.0	36
275	1.4	1,192	2.8	9	1.9	4	3.9	37
819	4.2	2,270	5.3	32	6.9	7	6.8	38
535	2.7	897	2.1	29	6.2	1	1.0	39
16	.1	63	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
29	.1	138	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
55	.3	139	.3	2	.4	3	2.9	42
137	.7	363	.8	1	.2	.....	.....	43
23	.1	48	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
19	.1	56	.1	1	.2	.....	.....	45
11	.1	22	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
84	.4	237	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
48	.2	133	.3	1	.2	.....	.....	48
1,295	6.6	3,418	7.9	24	5.2	8	7.8	49

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	12,371	100.0	25,469	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	508	4.1	452	1.8
3	Agricultural laborers	8	.1	81	.3
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	488	3.9	362	1.4
5	All others in this class	12	.1	9	(a)
6	Professional service	371	3.0	3,631	14.3
7	Musicians and teachers of music	26	.2	286	1.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	281	2.3	3,081	12.1
9	All others in this class	64	.5	264	1.0
10	Domestic and personal service	8,611	69.6	7,135	28.0
11	Boarding, lodging house. and hotel keepers	403	3.3	382	1.5
12	Housekeepers and stewards	472	3.8	691	2.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	38	.3	59	.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	101	.8	151	.6
15	Laundresses	801	6.5	818	3.2
16	Nurses and midwives	269	2.2	379	1.5
17	Servants and waitresses	6,454	52.2	4,529	17.8
18	All others in this class	73	.6	126	.5
19	Trade and transportation	1,138	9.2	6,969	27.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	119	1.0	1,055	4.1
21	Clerks and copyists	258	2.1	1,670	6.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	9	.1	2	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	178	1.4	153	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	6	(a)	110	.4
25	Packers and shippers	28	.2	172	.7
26	Saleswomen	259	2.1	1,707	6.7
27	Stenographers and typewriters	171	1.4	1,432	5.6
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	51	.4	493	1.9
29	All others in this class	59	.5	175	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,743	14.1	7,282	28.6
31	Bookbinders	97	.8	524	2.1
32	Boxmakers (paper)	7	.1	89	.3
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	11	(a)
34	Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	5	(a)
35	Needle trades	1,285	10.4	4,720	18.5
36	Dressmakers	783	6.3	2,781	10.9
37	Milliners	109	.9	653	2.6
38	Seamstresses	319	2.6	1,055	4.1
39	Tailoresses	74	.6	231	.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	2	(a)	23	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	11	.1	142	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	17	.1	60	.2
43	Textiles	19	.2	139	.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	8	.1	21	.1
45	Silk mill operatives	3	(a)	2	(a)
46	Woolen mill operatives	2	(a)	39	.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	6	(a)	77	.3
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3	(a)	33	.1
49	All others in this class	302	2.4	1,536	6.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
(First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
618	100.0	320	100.0	3,153	100.0	2,477	100.0	1
2	.3	.....	.....	58	1.8	27	1.1	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.2	10	.4	3
2	.3	.....	.....	49	1.6	17	.7	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....	5
22	3.6	13	4.1	81	2.6	207	8.4	6
9	1.5	2	.6	24	.8	30	1.2	7
6	1.0	11	3.4	26	.8	147	5.9	8
7	1.1	.....	.....	31	1.0	30	1.2	9
190	30.7	64	20.0	1,861	59.0	828	33.4	10
4	.6	3	.9	33	1.0	5	.2	11
18	2.9	3	.9	154	4.9	46	1.9	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1.6	1	(a)	13
28	4.5	5	1.6	21	.7	8	.3	14
19	3.1	1	.3	211	6.7	64	2.6	15
6	1.0	2	.6	95	3.0	41	1.7	16
98	15.9	35	10.9	1,287	40.8	650	26.2	17
17	2.8	15	4.7	8	.3	13	.5	18
83	13.4	115	35.9	267	8.5	669	27.0	19
1	.2	11	3.4	21	.7	97	3.9	20
16	2.6	18	5.6	77	2.4	192	7.8	21
11	1.8	12	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
13	2.1	9	2.8	31	1.0	8	.3	23
.....	.....	3	.9	6	.2	13	.5	24
11	1.8	22	6.9	6	.2	24	1.0	25
22	3.6	23	7.2	57	1.8	105	4.2	26
1	.2	9	2.8	52	1.6	195	7.9	27
.....	.....	1	.3	4	.1	19	.8	28
8	1.3	7	2.2	13	.4	16	.6	29
321	51.9	128	40.0	886	28.1	746	30.1	30
.....	.....	4	1.3	7	.2	35	1.4	31
3	.5	.....	.....	6	.2	6	.2	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	2	.1	34
249	40.3	69	21.6	732	23.2	487	19.7	35
39	6.3	24	7.5	219	6.9	194	7.8	36
3	.5	7	2.2	37	1.2	56	2.3	37
102	16.5	19	5.9	238	7.5	150	6.1	38
105	17.0	19	5.9	238	7.5	87	3.5	39
.....	.....	2	.6	2	.1	12	.5	40
2	.3	3	.9	7	.2	21	.8	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(a)	42
5	.8	2	.6	8	.3	12	.5	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	46
5	.8	2	.6	7	.2	10	.4	47
5	.8	1	.3	1	(a)	2	.1	48
57	9.2	47	14.7	119	3.8	166	6.8	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	4,726	100.0	2,971	100.0	2,265	100.0	450	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	182	3.9	14	.5	50	2.2	.....	.....
3	Agricultural laborers	131	2.8	2	.1	48	2.1	.....	.....
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	20	.4	1	(a)	1	(a)	.....	.....
5	All others in this class	31	.7	11	.4	1	(a)	.....	.....
6	Professional service	96	2.0	57	1.9	25	1.1	11	2.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	14	.3	10	.3	6	.3	2	.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	74	1.6	41	1.4	7	.3	5	1.1
9	All others in this class	8	.2	6	.2	12	.5	4	.9
10	Domestic and personal service	1,511	32.0	564	19.0	320	14.1	52	11.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers.	9	.2	.....	.....	6	.3	.....	.....
12	Housekeepers and stewards	78	1.7	8	.3	13	.6	1	.2
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	(a)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	162	3.4	48	1.6	33	1.5	3	.7
15	Laundresses	330	7.0	219	7.4	22	1.0	3	.7
16	Nurses and midwives	67	1.4	7	.2	14	.6	1	.2
17	Servants and waitresses	841	17.8	278	9.4	211	9.3	40	8.9
18	All others in this class	22	.5	3	.1	21	.9	4	.9
19	Trade and transportation	427	9.0	466	15.7	573	25.3	270	60.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	15	.3	27	.9	58	2.6	34	7.6
21	Clerks and copyists	57	1.2	100	3.4	117	5.2	78	17.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	13	.3	.....	.....	22	1.0	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	56	1.2	5	.2	60	2.6	2	.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls.	23	.5	52	1.8	45	2.0	21	4.7
25	Packers and shippers	40	.8	64	2.2	11	.5	6	1.3
26	Saleswomen	162	3.4	173	5.8	214	9.4	108	24.0
27	Stenographers and typewriters	14	.3	39	1.3	30	1.3	21	4.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	3	.1	3	.1	4	.2	.....	.....
29	All others in this class	44	.9	3	.1	12	.5	.....	.....
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	2,510	53.1	1,870	62.9	1,297	57.3	117	26.0
31	Bookbinders	30	.6	37	1.2	15	.7	4	.9
32	Boxmakers (paper)	27	.6	36	1.2	20	.9	8	1.8
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Hat and cap makers	7	.1	3	.1	27	1.2	2	.4
35	Needle trades	1,570	33.2	1,125	37.9	796	35.1	62	13.8
36	Dressmakers	226	4.8	121	4.1	147	6.5	10	2.2
37	Milliners	27	.6	20	.7	63	2.8	15	3.3
38	Seamstresses	382	8.1	253	8.5	263	11.6	19	4.2
39	Tailoresses	935	19.8	731	24.6	323	14.3	18	4.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	40	.8	13	.4	4	.2	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen.	3	.1	1	(a)	3	.1	1	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	9	.2	3	.1	45	2.0	2	.4
43	Textiles	32	.7	41	1.4	14	.6	3	.7
44	Cotton mill operatives	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....	1	.2
45	Silk mill operatives	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Woolen mill operatives	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	30	.6	37	1.2	12	.5	2	.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.	312	6.6	137	4.6	214	9.4	9	2.0
49	All others in this class	480	10.2	474	16.0	159	7.0	26	5.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,599	100.0	2,127	100.0	12,994	100.0	5,379	100.0	602	100.0	714	100.0	1
83	5.2	59	2.8	109	.8	23	.4	39	6.5	20	2.8	2
2	.1	4	.2	16	.1	11	.2	2	.3	8	1.1	3
79	4.9	53	2.5	92	.7	12	.2	35	5.8	11	1.5	4
2	.1	2	.1	1	(a)	.....	.....	2	.3	1	.1	5
109	6.8	493	23.2	140	1.1	386	7.2	32	5.3	91	12.7	6
6	.4	52	2.4	20	.2	67	1.2	3	.5	7	1.0	7
72	4.5	368	17.3	67	.5	282	5.2	23	3.8	76	10.6	8
31	1.9	73	3.4	53	.4	37	.7	6	1.0	8	1.1	9
767	48.0	570	26.8	9,575	73.7	2,074	38.6	333	55.3	262	36.7	10
51	3.2	35	1.6	154	1.2	7	.1	9	1.5	4	.6	11
73	4.6	66	3.1	421	3.2	93	1.7	29	4.8	26	3.6	12
10	.6	3	.1	28	.2	2	(a)	2	.3	1	.1	13
12	.8	11	.5	69	.5	20	.4	4	.7	1	.1	14
71	4.4	37	1.7	935	7.2	111	2.1	51	8.5	22	3.1	15
115	7.2	67	3.2	313	2.4	83	1.5	32	5.3	13	1.8	16
426	26.6	337	15.8	7,605	58.5	1,747	32.5	198	32.9	193	27.0	17
9	.6	14	.7	50	.4	11	.2	8	1.3	2	.3	18
297	18.6	549	25.8	549	4.2	1,170	21.8	60	10.0	128	17.9	19
39	2.4	123	5.8	74	.6	193	3.6	8	1.3	21	2.9	20
61	3.8	114	5.4	127	1.0	292	5.4	11	1.8	26	3.6	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	22
22	1.4	13	.6	62	.5	11	.2	13	2.2	5	.7	23
7	.4	11	.5	11	.1	21	.4	1	.2	3	.4	24
5	.3	7	.3	16	.1	21	.4	1	.2	6	.8	25
65	4.1	90	4.2	125	1.0	294	5.5	15	2.5	33	4.6	26
77	4.8	155	7.3	101	.8	296	5.5	5	.8	24	3.4	27
12	.8	20	.9	7	.1	26	.5	2	.3	6	.8	28
9	.6	16	.8	26	.2	16	.3	3	.5	4	.6	29
343	21.5	456	21.4	2,621	20.2	1,726	32.1	138	22.9	213	29.8	30
8	.5	10	.5	7	.1	33	.6	1	.2	3	.4	31
2	.1	3	.1	3	(a)	11	.2	.....	.....	2	.3	32
1	.1	3	.1	.....	.....	4	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	1	(a)	7	.1	5	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
237	14.8	328	15.4	2,088	16.1	1,197	22.3	89	14.8	163	22.8	35
156	9.8	201	9.4	925	7.1	617	11.5	50	8.3	80	11.2	36
34	2.1	68	3.2	122	.9	161	3.0	10	1.7	39	5.5	37
37	2.3	51	2.4	567	4.4	269	5.0	23	3.8	34	4.8	38
10	.6	8	.4	474	3.6	150	2.8	6	1.0	10	1.4	39
4	.3	.....	.....	3	(a)	5	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
5	.3	14	.7	6	(a)	22	.4	.....	.....	5	.7	41
1	.1	5	.2	11	.1	5	.1	2	.3	.....	.....	42
6	.4	4	.2	233	1.8	139	2.6	2	.3	9	1.3	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	2	(a)	1	.2	.....	.....	44
2	.1	1	(a)	3	(a)	1	(a)	1	.2	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
4	.3	3	.1	229	1.8	135	2.5	.....	.....	9	1.3	47
1	.1	1	(a)	2	(a)	4	.1	4	.7	.....	.....	48
78	4.9	87	4.1	261	2.0	301	5.6	40	6.6	31	4.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA.

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	94	(a)	115	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	13	(a)	4	3.5
3	Agricultural laborers	2	(a)	1	.9
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	11	(a)	3	2.6
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	4	(a)	15	13.0
7	Musicians and teachers of music			1	.9
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	4	(a)	14	12.2
9	All others in this class				
10	Domestic and personal service	53	(a)	49	42.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	2	(a)	1	.9
12	Housekeepers and stewards	4	(a)	3	2.6
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	1	(a)		
15	Laundresses	9	(a)	1	.9
16	Nurses and midwives				
17	Servants and waitresses	36	(a)	44	38.3
18	All others in this class	1	(a)		
19	Trade and transportation	10	(a)	21	18.3
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	(a)	5	4.3
21	Clerks and copyists			8	7.0
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5	(a)	1	.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers				
26	Saleswomen	2	(a)	3	2.6
27	Stenographers and typewriters			3	2.6
28	Telegraph and telephone operators				
29	All others in this class	2	(a)	1	.9
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	14	(a)	26	22.6
31	Bookbinders	1	(a)	1	.9
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	10	(a)	20	17.4
36	Dressmakers	6	(a)	11	9.6
37	Milliners	1	(a)	3	2.6
38	Seamstresses	2	(a)		
39	Tailoresses	1	(a)	6	5.2
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1	(a)		
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers				
43	Textiles				
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives				
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	(a)	1	.9
49	All others in this class	1	(a)	4	3.5

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA.

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
559	100.0	1,030	100.0	324	100.0	1,832	100.0	1
126	22.5	20	1.9	39	12.0	57	3.1	2
5	.9	12	1.2	2	.6	11	.6	3
119	21.3	7	.7	35	10.8	43	2.3	4
2	.4	1	.1	2	.6	3	.2	5
13	2.3	54	5.2	65	20.1	708	38.6	6
1	.2	6	.6	13	4.0	55	3.0	7
10	1.8	45	4.4	50	15.4	632	34.5	8
2	.4	3	.3	2	.6	21	1.1	9
324	58.0	615	59.7	105	32.4	455	24.8	10
7	1.3	1	.1	11	3.4	12	.7	11
21	3.8	43	4.2	19	5.9	52	2.8	12
1	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
5	.9	6	.6	.....	.....	7	.4	14
78	14.0	28	2.7	10	3.1	35	1.9	15
8	1.4	2	.2	17	5.2	23	1.3	16
200	35.8	533	51.7	47	14.5	319	17.4	17
4	.7	1	.1	1	.3	7	.4	18
33	5.9	116	11.3	33	10.2	240	13.1	19
1	.2	14	1.4	3	.9	33	1.8	20
3	.5	13	1.3	2	.6	39	2.1	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
3	.5	.....	.....	3	.9	6	.3	23
.....	.....	3	.3	.....	.....	1	.1	24
20	3.6	34	3.3	.....	.....	3	.2	25
4	.7	41	4.0	14	4.3	70	3.8	26
1	.2	9	.9	6	1.9	55	3.0	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	20	1.1	28
1	.2	2	.2	4	1.2	13	.7	29
63	11.3	225	21.8	82	25.3	372	20.3	30
.....	.....	2	.2	.....	.....	2	.1	31
1	.2	3	.3	.....	.....	1	.1	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	1	.1	1	.3	3	.2	34
40	7.2	131	12.7	67	20.7	298	16.3	35
25	4.5	87	8.4	41	12.7	188	10.3	36
2	.4	16	1.6	13	4.0	74	4.0	37
8	1.4	20	1.9	7	2.2	30	1.6	38
5	.9	8	.8	6	1.9	6	.3	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	1	.1	1	.3	21	1.1	41
.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
2	.4	2	.2	1	.3	5	.3	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	1	.1	46
2	.4	1	.1	1	.3	4	.2	47
3	.5	3	.2	1	.3	5	.3	48
17	3.0	81	7.9	11	3.4	37	2.0	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	50	(a)	275	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6	(a)	4	1.5
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	6	(a)	3	1.1
5	All others in this class			1	.4
6	Professional service	3	(a)	62	22.5
7	Musicians and teachers of music			9	3.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	1	(a)	48	17.5
9	All others in this class	2	(a)	5	1.8
10	Domestic and personal service	21	(a)	88	32.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers			3	1.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	3	(a)	10	3.6
13	Janitresses and sextons			1	.4
14	Laborers (not specified)			2	.7
15	Laundresses	3	(a)	9	3.3
16	Nurses and midwives	7	(a)	2	.7
17	Servants and waitresses	7	(a)	60	21.8
18	All others in this class	1	(a)	1	.4
19	Trade and transportation	2	(a)	34	12.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants			6	2.2
21	Clerks and copyists	1	(a)	1	.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)			2	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers			2	.7
26	Saleswomen			9	3.3
27	Stenographers and typewriters			9	3.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			3	1.1
29	All others in this class	1	(a)	2	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	18	(a)	87	31.6
31	Bookbinders				
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	17	(a)	71	25.8
36	Dressmakers	11	(a)	41	14.9
37	Milliners	4	(a)	18	6.5
38	Seamstresses			10	3.6
39	Tailoresses	2	(a)	2	.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			6	2.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers				
43	Textiles				
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives				
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				
49	All others in this class	1	(a)	10	3.6

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
830	100.0	785	100.0	930	100.0	3,242	100.0	1
77	9.3	21	2.7	177	19.0	186	5.7	2
14	1.7	13	1.7	7	.8	22	.7	3
61	7.3	8	1.0	165	17.7	159	4.9	4
2	.2	.....	.....	5	.5	5	.2	5
20	2.4	87	11.1	90	9.7	1,023	31.6	6
.....	.....	5	.6	12	1.3	95	2.9	7
19	2.3	78	9.9	69	7.4	862	26.6	8
1	.1	4	.5	9	1.0	66	2.0	9
594	71.6	468	59.6	438	47.1	909	28.0	10
7	.8	.....	.....	37	4.0	39	1.2	11
76	9.2	41	5.2	69	7.4	102	3.1	12
1	.1	.....	.....	2	.2	3	.1	13
10	1.2	2	.3	8	.9	19	.6	14
49	5.9	6	.8	40	4.3	55	1.7	15
13	1.6	10	1.3	44	4.7	56	1.7	16
437	52.7	409	52.1	234	25.2	619	19.1	17
1	.1	.....	.....	4	.4	16	.5	18
26	3.1	49	6.2	69	7.4	413	12.7	19
4	.5	5	.6	12	1.3	77	2.4	20
2	.2	9	1.1	6	.6	77	2.4	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
2	.2	.....	.....	4	.4	18	.6	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	24
1	.1	1	.1	1	.1	5	.2	25
13	1.6	22	2.8	27	2.9	114	3.5	26
3	.4	9	1.1	12	1.3	70	2.2	27
.....	.....	3	.4	4	.4	31	1.0	28
1	.1	.....	.....	3	.3	19	.6	29
113	13.6	160	20.4	156	16.8	711	21.9	30
.....	.....	1	.1	2	.2	6	.2	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	34
95	11.4	136	17.3	123	13.2	592	18.3	35
64	7.7	105	13.7	73	7.8	387	11.9	36
12	1.4	13	1.7	21	2.3	104	3.2	37
14	1.7	13	1.7	24	2.6	85	2.6	38
5	.6	5	.6	5	.5	16	.5	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
1	.1	1	.1	3	.3	30	.9	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
1	.1	1	.1	4	.4	5	.2	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	46
1	.1	1	.1	4	.4	3	.1	47
.....	.....	1	.1	3	.3	14	.4	48
16	1.9	20	2.5	21	2.3	61	1.9	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Females breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	68	(a)	325	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	16	(a)	18	5.5
3	Agricultural laborers			1	.3
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	16	(a)	17	5.2
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	8	(a)	59	18.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music			8	2.5
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	7	(a)	48	14.8
9	All others in this class	1	(a)	3	.9
10	Domestic and personal service	25	(a)	115	35.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers			7	2.2
12	Housekeepers and stewards	3	(a)	16	4.9
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)			1	.3
15	Laundresses	3	(a)	11	3.4
16	Nurses and midwives	1	(a)	11	3.4
17	Servants and waitresses	16	(a)	69	21.2
18	All other in this class	2	(a)		
19	Trade and transportation	5	(a)	32	9.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants			1	.3
21	Clerks and copyists			8	2.5
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4	(a)	2	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers				
26	Saleswomen			8	2.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters			7	2.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			3	.9
29	All others in this class	1	(a)	3	.9
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	14	(a)	101	31.1
31	Bookbinders				
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers			2	.6
35	Needle trades	12	(a)	75	23.1
36	Dressmakers	10	(a)	39	12.0
37	Milliners			16	4.9
38	Seamstresses	2	(a)	16	4.9
39	Tailoresses			4	1.2
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			2	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers				
43	Textiles			3	.9
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives			3	.9
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives			1	.3
49	All others in this class	2	(a)	18	5.5

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
5,159	100.0	13,705	100.0	12	(a)	10	(a)	1
1,147	22.2	660	4.8	1	(a)	1	(a)	2
80	1.6	255	1.9	.....	.....	1	(a)	3
1,036	20.1	397	2.9	1	(a)	.....	.....	4
31	.6	8	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
132	2.6	1,604	11.7	1	(a)	.....	.....	6
12	.2	167	1.2	1	(a)	.....	.....	7
114	2.2	1,360	9.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
6	.1	77	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3,017	58.5	7,166	52.3	7	(a)	2	(a)	10
93	1.8	87	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
440	8.5	685	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
5	.1	4	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
49	.9	69	.5	1	(a)	.....	.....	14
303	5.9	317	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
90	1.7	125	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
2,015	39.1	5,842	42.6	6	(a)	2	(a)	17
22	.4	37	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
203	3.9	1,324	9.7	1	(a)	1	(a)	19
11	.2	189	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
29	.6	196	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
3	.1	2	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
51	1.0	49	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
3	.1	6	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
13	.3	63	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
61	1.2	557	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
6	.1	178	1.3	1	(a)	.....	.....	27
4	.1	46	.3	.....	.....	1	(a)	28
22	.4	38	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
660	12.8	2,951	21.5	2	(a)	6	(a)	30
2	(b)	20	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	(b)	22	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	3	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
460	8.9	2,255	16.5	2	(a)	6	(a)	35
261	5.1	1,400	10.2	1	(a)	1	(a)	36
67	1.3	372	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
104	2.0	358	2.6	.....	.....	5	(a)	38
28	.5	125	.9	1	(a)	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	2	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
5	.1	47	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
3	.1	12	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
12	.2	36	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
3	.1	18	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
9	.2	17	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
39	.8	94	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
138	2.7	460	3.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,708	100.0	7,809	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	559	32.7	379	4.9
3	Agricultural laborers	14	.8	65	.8
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	544	31.9	313	4.0
5	All others in this class	1	.1	1	(b)
6	Professional service	115	6.7	2,138	27.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	5	.3	94	1.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	109	6.4	1,992	25.5
9	All others in this class	1	.1	52	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	798	46.7	2,457	31.5
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	52	3.0	94	1.2
12	Housekeepers and stewards	156	9.1	399	5.1
13	Janitresses and sextons	3	.2	6	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	20	1.2	41	.5
15	Laundresses	103	6.0	229	2.9
16	Nurses and midwives	65	3.8	132	1.7
17	Servants and waitresses	384	22.5	1,522	19.5
18	All others in this class	15	.9	34	.4
19	Trade and transportation	67	3.9	966	12.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	5	.3	133	1.7
21	Clerks and copyists	7	.4	143	1.8
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.1	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	7	.4	26	.3
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	.....	.....	7	.1
25	Packers and shippers	8	.5	25	.3
26	Saleswomen	21	1.2	372	4.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	10	.6	182	2.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	3	.2	53	.7
29	All others in this class	5	.3	25	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	169	9.9	1,869	23.9
31	Bookbinders	1	.1	15	.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	.....	.....	5	.1
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	1	(b)
35	Needle trades	141	8.3	1,480	19.0
36	Dressmakers	88	5.2	941	12.1
37	Milliners	23	1.3	261	3.3
38	Seamstresses	20	1.2	210	2.7
39	Tailoresses	10	.6	68	.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	.1	39	.5
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	.....	.....	4	.1
43	Textiles	2	.1	18	.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Silk mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Woolen mill operatives	.....	.....	6	.1
47	Other textile mill operatives	2	.1	12	.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	4	.2	79	1.0
49	All others in this class	20	1.2	228	2.9

[a] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
14	(a)	25	(a)	1,584	100.0	2,539	100.0	1
1	(a)			314	19.8	87	3.4	2
1	(a)			17	1.1	24	.9	3
				296	18.7	62	2.4	4
				1	.1	1	(b)	5
1	(a)	3	(a)	39	2.5	403	15.9	6
1	(a)			1	.1	40	1.6	7
		3	(a)	34	2.1	352	13.9	8
				4	.3	11	.4	9
3	(a)	2	(a)	1,009	63.7	1,565	61.6	10
				21	1.3	9	.4	11
				168	10.6	189	7.4	12
				1	.1			13
				11	.7	7	.3	14
				80	5.1	33	1.3	15
				16	1.0	7	.3	16
3	(a)	2	(a)	710	44.8	1,319	51.9	17
				2	.1	1	(b)	18
6	(a)	8	(a)	22	1.4	151	5.9	19
		2	(a)			18	.7	20
		5	(a)	1	.1	37	1.5	21
3	(a)							22
3	(a)			3	.2	3	.1	23
								24
				3	.2	2	.1	25
		1	(a)	11	.7	66	2.6	26
				1	.1	15	.5	27
				1	.1	2	.1	28
				2	.1	8	.3	29
3	(a)	12	(a)	200	12.6	333	13.1	30
				3	.2	4	.2	31
								32
								33
								34
		12	(a)	158	10.0	290	11.4	35
				112	7.1	215	8.5	36
				20	1.3	33	1.3	37
		11	(a)	18	1.1	42	1.7	38
		1	(a)	8	.5			39
								40
				2	.1	5	.2	41
				1	.1	2	.1	42
				11	.7	1	(b)	43
								44
								45
								46
				11	.7	1	(b)	47
2	(a)							48
1	(a)			25	1.6	31	1.2	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

IOWA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	37	(a)	41	(a)	75	(a)	15	(a)
2	Agricultural pursuits	1	(a)						
3	Agricultural laborers								
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	1	(a)						
5	All others in this class								
6	Professional service	3	(a)	4	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	(a)					1	(a)
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	2	(a)	4	(a)	1	(a)		
9	All others in this class								
10	Domestic and personal service	8	(a)	22	(a)	16	(a)	3	(a)
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers.								
12	Housekeepers and stewards	1	(a)			2	(a)		
13	Janitresses and sextons								
14	Laborers (not specified)								
15	Laundresses	1	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)		
16	Nurses and midwives								
17	Servants and waitresses	6	(a)	21	(a)	12	(a)	3	(a)
18	All others in this class					1	(a)		
19	Trade and transportation	15	(a)	9	(a)	36	(a)	8	(a)
20	Bookkeepers and accountants					4	(a)	1	(a)
21	Clerks and copyists					4	(a)	1	(a)
22	Hucksters and peddlers	2	(a)	1	(a)	3	(a)		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	4	(a)			5	(a)		
24	Messengers and errand and office girls.			2	(a)				
25	Packers and shippers								
26	Saleswomen	7	(a)	5	(a)	18	(a)	5	(a)
27	Stenographers and typewriters	1	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	(a)						
29	All others in this class					1	(a)		
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.	10	(a)	6	(a)	22	(a)	3	(a)
31	Bookbinders								
32	Boxmakers (paper)					1	(a)		
33	Gold and silver workers								
34	Hat and cap makers								
35	Needle trades	8	(a)	5	(a)	9	(a)	1	(a)
36	Dressmakers	2	(a)	2	(a)	2	(a)	1	(a)
37	Milliners	1	(a)	1	(a)				
38	Seamstresses	3	(a)	2	(a)	1	(a)		
39	Tailoresses	2	(a)			6	(a)		
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives								
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	1	(a)					1	(a)
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers								
43	Textiles								
44	Cotton mill operatives								
45	Silk mill operatives								
46	Woolen mill operatives								
47	Other textile mill operatives								
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	(a)			1	(a)		
49	All others in this class			1	(a)	11	(a)	1	(a)

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
322	100.0	860	100.0	1,912	100.0	1,849	100.0	162	100.0	347	100.0	1
80	24.8	44	5.1	168	8.8	29	1.6	29	17.9	15	4.3	2
4	1.2	11	1.3	13	.7	21	1.1	2	1.2	3	.9	3
75	23.3	33	3.8	155	8.1	7	.4	27	16.7	12	3.5	4
1	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
43	13.4	299	34.8	56	2.9	306	16.5	3	1.9	68	19.6	6
6	1.9	21	2.4	2	.1	33	1.8	2	1.2	6	1.7	7
29	9.0	251	29.2	49	2.6	266	14.4	1	.6	58	16.7	8
8	2.5	27	3.1	5	.3	7	.4	.....	.....	4	1.2	9
131	40.7	252	29.3	1,336	69.9	957	51.8	97	59.9	130	37.5	10
12	3.7	11	1.3	23	1.2	2	.1	4	2.5	1	.3	11
31	9.6	43	5.0	115	6.0	70	3.8	19	11.7	17	4.9	12
1	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	1	.6	1	.3	13
2	.6	2	.2	18	.9	9	.5	3	1.9	1	.3	14
5	1.6	11	1.3	134	7.0	43	2.3	7	4.3	7	2.0	15
16	5.0	23	2.7	26	1.4	15	.8	5	3.1	4	1.2	16
62	19.3	158	18.4	1,017	53.2	816	44.1	56	34.6	99	28.5	17
2	.6	4	.5	3	.2	1	.1	2	1.2	.....	.....	18
24	7.5	109	12.7	60	3.1	157	8.5	8	4.9	49	14.1	19
8	2.5	21	2.4	8	.4	19	1.0	.....	.....	11	3.2	20
2	.6	18	2.1	7	.4	28	1.5	3	1.9	7	2.0	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	.3	3	.3	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	2	.6	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.2	.....	.....	1	.3	25
6	1.9	36	4.2	31	1.6	58	3.1	3	1.9	19	5.5	26
3	.9	20	2.3	8	.4	32	1.7	2	1.2	6	1.7	27
2	.6	2	.2	3	.2	12	.6	.....	.....	3	.9	28
2	.6	9	1.0	3	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
44	13.7	156	18.1	292	15.3	400	21.6	25	15.4	85	24.5	30
1	.3	4	.5	2	.1	6	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
38	11.8	130	15.1	226	11.8	326	17.6	20	12.3	70	20.2	35
31	9.6	86	10.0	146	7.6	211	11.4	15	9.3	38	11.0	36
6	1.9	28	3.3	18	.9	52	2.8	.....	.....	16	4.6	37
1	.3	14	1.6	38	2.0	44	2.4	4	2.5	10	2.9	38
.....	.....	2	.2	24	1.3	19	1.0	1	.6	6	1.7	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
2	.6	3	.3	3	.2	17	.9	.....	.....	3	.9	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
1	.3	5	.6	13	.7	4	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	3	.3	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
1	.3	2	.2	12	.6	4	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	7	.4	2	1.2	4	1.2	48
2	.6	13	1.5	48	2.5	39	2.1	3	1.9	8	2.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OTHER STATES.[a]

	Occupation.	Austria.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	3,754	100.0	2,265	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	563	15.0	352	15.5
3	Agricultural laborers	255	6.8	334	14.7
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	302	8.0	16	.7
5	All others in this class	6	.2	2	.1
6	Professional service	86	2.3	179	7.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	20	.5	29	1.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	50	1.3	121	5.8
9	All others in this class	16	.4	19	.8
10	Domestic and personal service	1,850	49.3	776	34.3
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	121	3.2	6	.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	114	3.0	37	1.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	84	2.2	15	.7
15	Laundresses	130	3.5	45	2.0
16	Nurses and midwives	59	1.6	14	.6
17	Servants and waitresses	1,312	34.9	651	28.7
18	All others in this class	30	.8	8	.4
19	Trade and transportation	211	5.6	346	15.3
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	11	.3	48	2.1
21	Clerks and copyists	36	1.0	56	2.5
22	Hucksters and peddlers	6	.2	2	.1
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	52	1.4	4	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	4	.1	8	.4
25	Packers and shippers	19	.5	16	.7
26	Saleswomen	66	1.8	136	6.0
27	Stenographers and typewriters	14	.4	61	2.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	(b)	10	.4
29	All others in this class	2	.1	5	.2
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,044	27.8	612	27.0
31	Bookbinders	6	.2	5	.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	7	.2	10	.4
33	Gold and silver workers	12	.3	.....	.....
34	Hat and cap makers	3	.1	2	.1
35	Needle trades	346	9.2	377	16.6
36	Dressmakers	154	4.1	186	8.2
37	Milliners	31	.8	50	2.2
38	Seamstresses	88	2.3	80	3.5
39	Tailoresses	73	1.9	61	2.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	4	.1	4	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	2	.1	4	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	13	.3	7	.3
43	Textiles	401	10.7	48	2.1
44	Cotton mill operatives	328	8.7	6	3
45	Silk mill operatives	16	.4	1	(b)
46	Woolen mill operatives	21	.6	4	.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	36	1.0	37	1.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	23	.6	37	1.6
49	All others in this class	227	6.0	118	5.2

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OTHER STATES.[a]

Bohemia.				Canada (English).				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
3,825	100.0	5,235	100.0	18,825	100.0	25,867	100.0	1
1,154	30.2	841	16.1	826	4.4	995	3.8	2
404	10.6	771	14.7	89	.5	267	1.0	3
743	19.4	63	1.2	705	3.7	697	2.7	4
7	.2	7	.1	32	.2	31	.1	5
55	1.4	216	4.1	1,969	10.5	5,588	21.6	6
3	.1	18	.3	242	1.3	604	2.3	7
47	1.2	182	3.5	1,485	7.9	4,518	17.5	8
5	.1	16	.3	242	1.3	466	1.8	9
1,647	43.1	2,408	46.0	8,849	47.0	8,432	32.6	10
29	.8	9	.2	500	2.7	332	1.3	11
121	3.2	93	1.8	1,041	5.5	894	3.5	12
4	.1	2	(b)	10	.1	10	(b)	13
88	2.3	60	1.1	131	.7	206	.8	14
162	4.2	100	1.9	361	1.9	428	1.7	15
61	1.6	35	.7	1,008	5.4	630	2.4	16
1,161	30.4	2,097	40.1	5,711	30.3	5,832	22.5	17
21	.5	12	.2	87	.5	100	.4	18
164	4.3	443	8.5	2,133	11.3	4,438	17.2	19
9	.2	28	.5	368	2.0	827	3.2	20
13	.3	93	1.8	391	2.1	834	3.2	21
2	.1	1	(b)	3	(b)	3	(b)	22
29	.8	12	.2	123	.7	104	.4	23
6	.2	30	.6	7	(b)	32	.1	24
13	.3	47	.9	57	.3	92	.4	25
73	1.9	167	3.2	498	2.6	1,066	4.1	26
10	.3	40	.8	411	2.2	1,000	3.9	27
2	.1	13	.2	166	.9	328	1.3	28
7	.2	12	.2	109	.6	152	.6	29
805	21.0	1,327	25.3	5,048	26.8	6,414	24.8	30
4	.1	17	.3	23	.1	66	.3	31
12	.3	29	.6	42	.2	60	.2	32
2	.1	1	(b)	37	.2	43	.2	33
1	(b)	1	(b)	6	(b)	13	.1	34
447	11.7	662	12.6	2,917	15.5	3,820	14.8	35
176	4.6	345	6.6	1,835	9.7	2,247	8.7	36
27	.7	38	.7	448	2.4	823	3.2	37
88	2.3	150	2.9	388	2.1	572	2.2	38
156	4.1	129	2.5	246	1.3	178	.7	39
6	.2	6	.1	28	.1	67	.3	40
6	.2	11	.2	56	.3	205	.8	41
5	.1	18	.3	34	.2	75	.3	42
33	.9	72	1.4	1,022	5.4	892	3.4	43
1	(b)	4	.1	361	1.9	244	.9	44
.....	.....	1	(b)	47	.2	83	.3	45
6	.2	12	.2	184	1.0	168	.6	46
26	.7	55	1.1	430	2.3	397	1.5	47
128	3.3	228	4.4	21	.1	50	.2	48
161	4.2	282	5.4	862	4.6	1,123	4.3	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

	Occupation.	Canada (French).			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	23,473	100.0	15,426	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	308	1.3	266	1.7
3	Agricultural laborers	43	.2	66	.4
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	255	1.1	196	1.3
5	All others in this class	10	(b)	4	(b)
6	Professional service	450	1.9	800	5.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	54	.2	123	.8
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	364	1.6	589	3.8
9	All others in this class	32	.1	88	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	3,488	14.9	3,861	25.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	311	1.3	148	1.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	397	1.7	323	2.1
13	Janitresses and sextons	5	(b)	4	(b)
14	Laborers (not specified)	225	1.0	197	1.3
15	Laundresses	351	1.5	279	1.8
16	Nurses and midwives	169	.7	121	.8
17	Servants and waitresses	1,984	8.5	2,752	17.8
18	All others in this class	46	.2	37	.2
19	Trade and transportation	645	2.7	1,377	8.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	85	.4	179	1.2
21	Clerks and copyists	119	.5	242	1.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	(b)	1	(b)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	58	.2	33	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	4	(b)	17	.1
25	Packers and shippers	28	.1	65	.4
26	Saleswomen	273	1.2	582	3.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	33	.1	151	1.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	14	.1	77	.5
29	All other in this class	30	.1	30	.2
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	18,582	79.2	9,122	59.1
31	Bookbinders	8	(b)	27	.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	71	.3	80	.5
33	Gold and silver workers	48	.2	69	.4
34	Hat and cap makers	2	(b)	12	.1
35	Needle trades	1,904	8.1	1,913	12.4
36	Dressmakers	1,348	5.7	1,148	7.4
37	Milliners	215	.9	358	2.3
38	Seamstresses	189	.8	281	1.8
39	Tailoresses	152	.6	126	.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	44	.2	52	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	11	(b)	60	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	27	.1	82	.5
43	Textiles	15,222	64.8	5,516	35.8
44	Cotton mill operatives	12,084	51.5	3,456	22.4
45	Silk mill operatives	197	.8	234	1.5
46	Woolen mill operatives	923	4.0	640	4.1
47	Other textile mill operatives	2,013	8.6	1,186	7.7
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	8	(b)	35	.2
49	All others in this class	1,237	5.3	1,286	8.3

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

Denmark.				England and Wales.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
5,130	100.0	4,665	100.0	20,423	100.0	36,064	100.0	1
661	12.9	148	3.2	2,222	10.9	2,039	5.7	2
49	1.0	85	1.8	100	.5	319	.9	3
590	11.5	58	1.2	2,011	9.8	1,640	4.5	4
22	.4	5	.1	111	.5	80	.2	5
131	2.6	493	10.6	1,649	8.1	6,941	19.2	6
20	.4	49	1.1	307	1.5	858	2.4	7
80	1.6	407	8.7	925	4.5	5,269	14.6	8
31	.6	37	.8	417	2.0	814	2.3	9
3,144	61.3	2,465	52.8	,255	40.4	10,043	27.8	10
101	2.0	17	.4	860	4.2	854	2.4	11
366	7.1	173	3.7	1,128	5.5	1,237	3.4	12
11	.2	.....	.....	39	.2	25	.1	13
59	1.2	47	1.0	162	.8	229	.6	14
282	5.5	60	1.3	690	3.4	757	2.1	15
154	3.0	59	1.3	1,286	6.3	976	2.7	16
2,138	41.7	2,101	45.0	3,901	19.1	5,787	16.0	17
33	.6	8	.2	189	.9	178	.5	18
251	4.9	541	11.6	1,933	9.5	6,380	17.7	19
38	.7	64	1.4	249	1.2	1,048	2.9	20
46	.9	114	2.4	318	1.6	1,102	3.1	21
3	.1	2	(b)	15	.1	7	(b)	22
38	.7	4	.1	363	1.8	294	.8	23
1	(b)	12	.3	15	.1	39	.1	24
9	.2	14	.3	70	.3	182	.5	25
81	1.6	209	4.5	454	2.2	1,706	4.7	26
23	.4	83	1.8	329	1.6	1,375	3.8	27
3	.1	27	.6	95	.5	376	1.0	28
9	.2	12	.3	25	.1	251	.7	29
943	18.4	1,018	21.8	6,364	31.2	10,661	29.6	30
5	.1	6	.1	33	.2	122	.3	31
3	.1	4	.1	60	.3	119	.3	32
2	(b)	2	(b)	76	.4	152	.4	33
7	.1	.....	.....	38	.2	47	.1	34
679	13.2	781	16.7	2,847	13.9	6,144	17.0	35
459	8.9	550	11.8	1,783	8.7	3,741	10.4	36
59	1.2	106	2.3	429	2.1	1,110	3.1	37
117	2.3	96	2.1	492	2.4	1,019	2.8	38
44	.9	29	.6	143	.7	274	.8	39
4	.1	14	.3	21	.1	56	.2	40
6	.1	17	.4	64	.3	235	.7	41
14	.3	4	.1	45	.2	117	.3	42
73	1.4	63	1.4	2,135	10.5	1,835	5.1	43
2	(b)	10	.2	848	4.2	666	1.8	44
5	.1	11	.2	71	.3	127	.4	45
13	.3	15	.3	428	2.1	371	1.0	46
53	1.0	27	.6	788	3.9	671	1.9	47
6	.1	11	.2	31	.2	100	.3	48
144	2.8	116	2.5	1,014	5.0	1,734	4.8	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

	Occupation.	France.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	3,464	100.0	5,871	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	58	1.7	323	5.5
3	Agricultural laborers	32	.9	103	1.8
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	3	.1	207	3.5
5	All others in this class	23	.7	13	.2
6	Professional service	418	12.1	727	12.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	42	1.2	135	2.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	319	9.2	488	8.3
9	All others in this class	57	1.6	104	1.8
10	Domestic and personal service	1,785	51.5	2,068	35.1
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	194	5.6	181	3.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	135	3.9	213	3.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	10	.3	3	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	19	.5	58	1.0
15	Laundresses	392	11.3	258	4.4
16	Nurses and midwives	167	4.8	162	2.8
17	Servants and waitresses	813	23.5	1,122	19.1
18	All others in this class	55	1.6	61	1.0
19	Trade and transportation	293	8.5	855	14.6
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	17	.5	111	1.9
21	Clerks and copyists	28	.8	130	2.2
22	Hucksters and peddlers	11	.3	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	131	3.8	73	1.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	.....	.....	10	.2
25	Packers and shippers	6	.2	21	.4
26	Saleswomen	67	1.9	283	4.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	11	.3	141	2.4
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	2	.1	51	.9
29	All others in this class	20	.6	35	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	910	26.3	1,908	32.5
31	Bookbinders	6	.2	16	.3
32	Box makers (paper)	4	.1	10	.2
33	Gold and silver workers	1	(b)	6	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	3	.1	6	.1
35	Needle trades	617	17.8	1,386	23.6
36	Dressmakers	379	10.9	684	11.7
37	Milliners	77	2.2	190	3.2
38	Seamstresses	122	3.5	419	7.1
39	Tailoresses	39	1.1	93	1.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	1	(b)	6	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	(b)	34	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	5	.1	17	.3
43	Textiles	118	3.4	122	2.1
44	Cotton-mill operatives	43	1.2	44	.7
45	Silk-mill operatives	35	1.0	11	.2
46	Woolen-mill operatives	19	.5	19	.3
47	Other textile-mill operatives	21	.6	48	.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	8	.2	67	1.1
49	All others in this class	146	4.2	238	4.1

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OTHER STATES a—Continued.

Germany.				Hungary.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
59,863	100.0	154,642	100.0	1,350	100.0	597	100.0	1
9,760	16.3	7,399	4.8	36	2.7	213	35.7	2
1,072	1.8	3,371	2.2	4	.3	16	2.7	3
8,380	14.0	3,835	2.5	32	2.4	196	32.8	4
308	.5	193	.1	.....	.....	1	.2	5
2,019	3.4	11,233	7.3	11	.8	41	6.9	6
252	.4	1,685	1.1	1	.1	7	1.2	7
1,461	2.4	8,537	5.5	7	.5	28	4.7	8
306	.5	1,011	.7	3	.2	6	1.0	9
31,059	51.9	63,518	41.1	853	63.2	128	21.4	10
1,507	2.5	1,469	.9	21	1.6	4	.7	11
2,424	4.0	4,310	2.8	48	3.6	4	.7	12
120	.2	127	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
853	1.4	1,184	.8	20	1.5	6	1.0	14
3,630	6.1	4,180	2.7	71	5.3	6	1.0	15
2,000	3.3	2,023	1.3	27	2.0	15	2.5	16
19,912	33.3	49,511	32.0	658	48.7	91	15.2	17
613	1.0	714	.5	8	.6	2	.3	18
4,353	7.3	21,562	13.9	114	8.4	86	14.4	19
233	.4	2,645	1.7	3	.2	12	2.0	20
431	.7	3,447	2.2	7	.5	19	3.2	21
82	.1	36	(b)	2	.1	.....	.....	22
1,689	2.8	1,351	.9	28	2.1	10	1.7	23
39	.1	324	.2	3	.2	1	.2	24
301	.5	1,237	.8	5	.4	3	.5	25
1,101	1.8	8,274	5.4	56	4.1	25	4.2	26
196	.3	3,055	2.0	9	.7	14	2.3	27
55	.1	665	.4	.....	.....	1	.2	28
226	.4	528	.3	1	.1	1	.2	29
12,672	21.2	50,930	32.9	336	24.9	129	21.6	30
102	.2	797	.5	1	.1	.....	.....	31
155	.3	898	.6	4	.3	1	.2	32
30	.1	80	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
49	.1	185	.1	4	.3	.....	.....	34
7,099	11.9	32,253	20.9	106	7.9	62	10.4	35
3,418	5.7	15,306	9.9	68	5.0	20	3.4	36
634	1.1	4,281	2.8	9	.7	9	1.5	37
1,949	3.3	8,541	5.5	17	1.3	20	3.4	38
1,096	1.8	4,123	2.7	12	.9	13	2.2	39
135	.2	338	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	40
72	.1	558	.4	.....	.....	2	.3	41
165	.3	1,022	.7	11	.8	3	.5	42
1,621	2.7	4,125	2.7	43	3.2	12	2.0	43
376	.6	942	.6	3	.2	.....	.....	44
149	.2	237	.2	22	1.6	2	.3	45
330	.6	871	.6	7	.5	4	.7	46
766	1.3	2,075	1.3	11	.8	6	1.0	47
536	.9	1,846	1.2	26	1.9	9	1.5	48
2,708	4.5	8,828	5.7	140	10.4	40	6.7	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OTHER STATES [a] —Continued.

	Occupation.	Ireland.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	57,421	100.0	111,743	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	4,034	7.0	2,862	2.6
3	Agricultural laborers	91	.2	524	.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	3,849	6.7	2,243	2.0
5	All others in this class	94	.2	95	.1
6	Professional service	2,019	3.5	13,904	12.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	124	.2	1,152	1.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	1,717	3.0	11,859	10.6
9	All others in this class	178	.3	893	.8
10	Domestic and personal service	32,438	56.5	28,389	25.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	2,036	3.5	1,790	1.6
12	Housekeepers and stewards	2,452	4.3	3,076	2.8
13	Janitresses and sextons	102	.2	138	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	512	.9	810	.7
15	Laundresses	2,948	5.1	3,010	2.7
16	Nurses and midwives	1,627	2.8	2,054	1.8
17	Servants and waitresses	22,374	39.0	17,047	15.3
18	All other in this class	387	.7	464	.4
19	Trade and transportation	6,775	11.8	20,977	18.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	203	.4	2,695	2.4
21	Clerks and copyists	319	.6	2,865	2.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	26	(b)	10	(b)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,068	1.9	787	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	9	(b)	136	.1
25	Packers and shippers	134	.2	1,010	.9
26	Saleswomen	551	1.0	5,878	5.3
27	Stenographers and typewriters	186	.3	3,207	2.9
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	83	.1	1,190	1.1
29	All others in this class	4,196	7.3	3,199	2.9
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	12,155	21.2	45,611	40.8
31	Bookbinders	32	.1	541	.5
32	Box makers (paper)	91	.2	784	.7
33	Gold and silver workers	99	.2	761	.7
34	Hat and cap makers	74	.1	430	.4
35	Needle trades	4,019	7.0	20,514	18.4
36	Dressmakers	2,382	4.1	11,899	10.6
37	Milliners	381	.7	2,753	2.5
38	Seamstresses	943	1.6	4,333	3.9
39	Tailoresses	313	.5	1,529	1.4
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	80	.1	349	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	50	.1	670	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	112	.2	855	.8
43	Textiles	5,057	8.8	10,100	9.0
44	Cotton mill operatives	2,573	4.5	3,636	3.3
45	Silk mill operatives	476	.8	918	.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	752	1.3	1,955	1.7
47	Other textile mill operatives	1,256	2.2	3,591	3.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	72	.1	654	.6
49	All others in this class	2,469	4.3	9,953	8.9

[a] Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OTHER STATES a—Continued.

Italy.				Norway.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
4,424	100.0	1,847	100.0	16,114	100.0	19,692	100.0	1
457	10.3	75	4.1	2,792	17.3	847	4.3	2
351	7.9	54	2.9	184	1.1	443	2.2	3
94	2.1	14	.8	2,571	16.0	395	2.0	4
12	.3	7	.4	37	.2	9	(b)	5
41	.9	112	6.1	432	2.7	2,278	11.6	6
17	.4	36	1.9	36	.2	197	1.0	7
16	.4	57	3.1	346	2.1	1,991	10.1	8
8	.2	19	1.0	50	.3	90	.5	9
1,113	25.2	424	23.0	10,122	62.8	11,676	59.3	10
110	2.5	19	1.0	274	1.7	79	.4	11
85	1.9	26	1.4	1,221	7.6	980	5.0	12
1	(b)	1	.1	13	.1	3	(b)	13
215	4.9	43	2.3	128	.8	96	.5	14
132	3.0	41	2.2	1,004	6.2	309	1.6	15
33	.7	8	.4	322	2.0	148	.8	16
507	11.5	270	14.6	7,089	44.0	10,046	51.0	17
30	.7	16	.9	71	.4	15	.1	18
1,103	24.9	448	24.3	671	4.2	1,546	7.9	19
9	.2	29	1.6	44	.3	182	.9	20
52	1.2	91	4.9	87	.5	272	1.4	21
63	1.4	7	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
209	4.7	32	1.7	75	.5	33	.2	23
2	(b)	9	.5	3	(b)	20	.1	24
27	.6	36	1.9	38	.2	57	.3	25
112	2.5	118	6.4	193	1.2	585	3.0	26
3	.1	26	1.4	68	.4	278	1.4	27
.....	.....	11	.6	19	.1	55	.3	28
626	14.2	89	4.8	144	.9	64	.3	29
1,710	38.7	788	42.7	2,097	13.0	3,345	17.0	30
.....	.....	3	.2	13	.1	19	.1	31
32	.7	27	1.5	2	(b)	11	.1	32
30	.7	9	.5	2	(b)	1	(b)	33
14	.3	.....	.....	7	(b)	12	.1	34
375	8.5	389	21.1	1,645	10.2	2,849	14.5	35
176	4.0	212	11.5	1,088	6.8	2,064	10.5	36
13	.3	34	1.8	168	1.0	406	2.1	37
117	2.6	107	5.8	298	1.8	322	1.6	38
69	1.6	36	1.9	91	.6	57	.3	39
8	.2	6	.3	3	(b)	11	.1	40
10	.2	8	.4	11	.1	51	.3	41
19	.4	25	1.4	13	.1	24	.1	42
577	13.0	117	6.3	114	.7	64	.3	43
133	3.0	36	1.9	6	(b)	7	(b)	44
19	.4	2	.1	5	(b)	2	(b)	45
241	5.4	29	1.6	24	.1	14	.1	46
184	4.2	50	2.7	79	.5	41	.2	47
256	5.8	28	1.5	11	.1	21	.1	48
389	8.8	176	9.5	276	1.7	282	1.4	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented for selected States, and under*

OTHER STATES a—Continued.

	Occupation.	Poland.				Russia.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	All occupations	7,035	100.0	5,878	100.0	5,835	100.0	1,917	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	613	8.7	368	6.3	520	8.9	282	14.7
3	Agricultural laborers	206	2.9	254	4.3	220	3.8	209	10.9
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	391	5.6	114	1.9	291	5.0	70	3.7
5	All others in this class	16	.2	.....	.....	9	.2	3	.2
6	Professional service	170	2.4	165	2.8	80	1.4	76	4.0
7	Musicians and teachers of music	8	.1	16	.3	13	.2	21	1:1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	153	2.2	130	2.2	48	.8	46	2.4
9	All others in this class	9	.1	19	.3	19	.3	9	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	2,337	33.2	1,938	33.0	1,854	31.8	870	45.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers.	28	.4	3	.1	44	.8	1	.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	128	1.8	62	1.1	112	1.9	39	2.0
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	(b)	1	(b)	1	(b)	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	190	2.7	114	1.9	94	1.6	19	1.0
15	Laundresses	426	6.1	215	3.7	119	2.0	24	1.3
16	Nurses and midwives	63	.9	19	.3	80	1.4	17	.9
17	Servants and waitresses	1,457	20.7	1,512	25.7	1,389	23.8	761	39.7
18	All others in this class	43	.6	12	.2	15	.3	9	.5
19	Trade and transportation	421	6.0	501	8.5	963	16.5	324	16.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	14	.2	36	.6	41	.7	27	1.4
21	Clerks and copyists	48	.7	69	1.2	112	1.9	44	2.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	9	.1	2	(b)	38	.7	2	.1
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).	98	1.4	12	.2	242	4.1	14	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls.	3	(b)	12	.2	27	.5	3	.2
25	Packers and shippers	70	1.0	84	1.4	28	.5	2	.1
26	Saleswomen	133	1.9	232	3.9	419	7.2	185	9.7
27	Stenographers and typewriters	8	.1	33	.6	32	.5	32	1.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	(b)	5	.1	3	.1	2	.1
29	All others in this class	37	.5	16	.3	21	.4	13	.7
30	Manufacturingand mechanical pursuits.	3,494	49.7	2,906	49.4	2,418	41.4	365	19.0
31	Bookbinders	3	(b)	7	.1	3	.1	1	.1
32	Box makers (paper)	10	.1	15	.3	24	.4	9	.5
33	Gold and silver workers	11	.2	3	.1	56	1.0	9	.5
34	Hat and cap makers	5	.1	12	.2	17	.3	1	.1
35	Needle trades	705	10.0	724	12.3	1,509	25.9	208	10.9
36	Dressmakers	321	4.6	346	5.9	248	4.3	55	2.9
37	Milliners	38	.5	68	1.2	74	1.3	33	1.7
38	Seamstresses	168	2.4	151	2.6	410	7.0	62	3.2
39	Tailoresses	178	2.5	159	2.7	777	13.3	58	3.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	65	.9	57	1.0	2	(b)	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressewomen.	1	(b)	7	.1	2	(b)	4	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	102	1.4	164	2.8	49	.8	7	.4
43	Textiles	978	13.9	402	6.8	163	2.8	17	.9
44	Cotton mill operatives	511	7.3	23	.4	74	1.3	13	.7
45	Silk mill operatives	21	.3	.....	.....	20	.3	1	.1
46	Woolen mill operatives	104	1.5	27	.5	14	.2	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	342	4.9	352	6.0	55	.9	3	.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	675	9.6	741	12.6	127	2.2	24	1.3
49	All others in this class	939	13.3	774	13.2	466	8.0	85	4.4

a Includes all States and Territories except Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each State by nationalities, 1900—Continued.

OTHER STATES [a]—Continued.

Scotland.				Sweden.				Switzerland.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
7,857	100.0	9,727	100.0	24,658	100.0	13,653	100.0	3,205	100.0	3,721	100.0	1
754	9.6	572	5.9	1,919	7.8	284	2.1	554	17.3	253	6.8	2
23	.3	79	.8	158	.6	210	1.5	50	1.6	109	2.9	3
684	8.7	467	4.8	1,714	7.0	67	.5	474	14.8	132	3.5	4
47	.6	26	.3	47	.2	7	.1	30	.9	12	.3	5
576	7.3	2,089	21.5	498	2.0	1,326	9.7	174	5.4	440	11.8	6
45	.6	200	2.1	37	.2	134	1.0	20	.6	59	1.6	7
432	5.5	1,650	17.0	310	1.3	1,105	8.1	134	4.2	345	9.3	8
99	1.3	239	2.5	151	.6	87	.6	20	.6	36	1.0	9
3,648	46.4	2,725	28.0	17,985	72.9	8,039	58.9	1,771	55.3	1,449	38.9	10
360	4.6	257	2.6	511	2.1	44	.3	90	2.8	37	1.0	11
543	6.9	370	3.8	1,184	4.8	316	2.3	207	6.5	126	3.4	12
7	.1	6	.1	33	.1	2	(b)	5	.2	.....	.....	13
59	.8	72	.7	176	.7	61	.4	21	.7	31	.8	14
231	2.9	166	1.7	1,606	6.5	232	1.7	166	5.2	91	2.4	15
494	6.3	336	3.5	442	1.8	164	1.2	136	4.2	63	1.7	16
1,904	24.2	1,460	15.0	13,946	56.6	7,194	52.7	1,113	34.7	1,088	29.2	17
50	.6	58	.6	87	.4	26	.2	33	1.0	13	.3	18
794	10.1	1,733	17.8	666	2.7	1,289	9.4	185	5.8	536	14.4	19
116	1.5	324	3.3	69	.3	189	1.4	12	.4	88	2.4	20
126	1.6	296	3.0	114	.5	229	1.7	26	.8	90	2.4	21
1	(b)	.....	.....	2	(b)	.....	.....	4	.1	.....	.....	22
123	1.6	52	.5	77	.3	11	.1	63	2.0	19	.5	23
1	(b)	10	.1	9	(b)	23	.2	1	(b)	5	.1	24
30	.4	41	.4	31	.1	30	.2	7	.2	16	.4	25
201	2.6	436	4.5	226	.9	435	3.2	52	1.6	182	4.9	26
129	1.6	426	4.4	89	.4	288	2.1	8	.2	93	2.5	27
23	.3	87	.9	17	.1	62	.5	5	.2	29	.8	28
44	.6	61	.6	32	.1	22	.2	7	.2	14	.4	29
2,085	26.5	2,608	26.8	3,590	14.6	2,715	19.9	521	16.3	1,043	28.0	30
14	.2	31	.3	13	.1	18	.1	4	.1	21	.6	31
20	.3	29	.3	8	(b)	21	.2	6	.2	13	.3	32
15	.2	28	.3	9	(b)	10	.1	.....	.....	2	.1	33
6	.1	9	.1	6	(b)	3	(b)	2	.1	7	.2	34
920	11.7	1,520	15.6	2,370	9.6	2,008	14.7	304	9.5	702	18.9	35
600	7.6	928	9.5	1,501	6.1	1,237	9.1	174	5.4	375	10.1	36
131	1.7	285	2.9	168	.7	261	1.9	22	.7	119	3.2	37
135	1.7	257	2.6	530	2.1	418	3.1	78	2.4	156	4.2	38
54	.7	50	.5	171	.7	92	.7	30	.9	52	1.4	39
7	.1	14	.1	8	(b)	3	(b)	3	.1	2	.1	40
9	.1	53	.5	13	.1	36	.3	5	.2	18	.5	41
11	.1	28	.3	41	.2	32	.2	3	.1	11	.3	42
768	9.8	485	5.0	594	2.4	220	1.6	54	1.7	79	2.1	43
388	4.9	206	2.1	248	1.0	59	.4	10	.3	29	.8	44
55	.7	36	.4	79	.3	38	.3	12	.4	8	.2	45
112	1.4	74	.8	36	.1	16	.1	12	.4	13	.3	46
213	2.7	169	1.7	231	.9	107	.8	20	.6	29	.8	47
9	.1	13	.1	13	.1	22	.2	14	.4	27	.7	48
306	3.9	398	4.1	515	2.1	342	2.5	126	3.9	161	4.3	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	153,033	100.0	14,587	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	12,314	8.0	3,812	26.1
3	Agricultural laborers	3,487	2.3	2,667	18.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	8,016	5.2	1,071	7.3
5	All others in this class	811	.5	74	.5
6	Professional service	2,357	1.5	596	4.1
7	Domestic and personal service	35,390	23.1	1,742	11.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	28,802	18.8	1,078	7.4
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	2,018	1.3	166	1.1
10	Servants and waiters	1,770	1.2	116	.8
11	All others in this class	2,800	1.8	382	2.6
12	Trade and transportation	19,884	13.0	3,932	27.0
13	Agents	984	.6	152	1.0
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	425	.3	294	2.0
15	Clerks and copyists	1,242	.8	873	6.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,028	.7	218	1.5
17	Hucksters and peddlers	2,223	1.5	31	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	6,408	4.2	627	4.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	294	.2	272	1.9
20	Salesmen	1,851	1.2	734	5.0
21	Steam railroad employees	3,205	2.1	170	1.2
22	All others in this class	2,224	1.5	561	3.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	83,088	54.3	4,505	30.9
24	Building trades	3,874	2.5	528	3.6
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,635	1.1	168	1.2
26	Masons (brick and stone)	605	.4	38	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,229	.8	186	1.3
28	Other building trades	405	.3	134	.9
29	Blacksmiths	822	.5	85	.6
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,455	1.0	92	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	5,852	3.8	183	1.3
32	Machinists	1,030	.7	242	1.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,380	.9	172	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	28,854	18.9	709	4.9
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	415	.3	208	1.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	535	.3	58	.4
37	Tailors	12,037	7.9	282	1.9
38	Textile mill operatives	1,284	.8	110	.8
39	In cotton mills	435	.3	15	.1
40	In all other textile mills	849	.5	95	.7
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	988	.6	154	1.1
42	All others in this class	24,553	16.0	1,684	11.5

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each nationality by selected States, 1900.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,751	100.0	122	100.0	34,947	100.0	2,377	100.0	1
89	5.1	5	4.1	520	1.5	31	1.3	2
61	3.5	4	3.3	394	1.1	22	.9	3
24	1.4	1	.8	97	.3	6	.3	4
4	.2	.....	.....	29	.1	3	.1	5
33	1.9	6	4.9	1,051	3.0	182	7.7	6
213	12.2	8	6.6	4,409	12.6	152	6.4	7
168	9.6	5	4.1	2,166	6.2	64	2.7	8
1	.1	.....	.....	358	1.0	25	1.1	9
17	1.0	1	.8	825	2.4	18	.8	10
27	1.5	2	1.6	1,060	3.0	45	1.9	11
310	17.7	50	41.0	8,162	23.4	1,231	51.8	12
16	.9	3	2.5	600	1.7	55	2.3	13
1	.1	1	.8	232	.7	96	4.0	14
16	.9	3	2.5	633	1.8	344	14.5	15
11	.6	2	1.6	289	.8	42	1.8	16
49	2.8	.....	.....	1,519	4.3	20	.8	17
134	7.7	7	5.7	2,663	7.6	163	6.9	18
5	.3	6	4.9	229	.7	135	5.7	19
40	2.3	13	10.7	866	2.5	192	8.1	20
4	.2	1	.8	237	.7	15	.6	21
34	1.9	14	11.5	894	2.6	169	7.1	22
1,106	63.2	53	43.4	20,805	59.5	781	32.9	23
72	4.1	1	.8	1,568	4.5	104	4.4	24
37	2.1	1	.8	562	1.6	22	.9	25
10	.6	.....	.....	57	.2	4	.2	26
20	1.1	.....	.....	733	2.1	41	1.7	27
5	.3	.....	.....	216	.6	37	1.6	28
1	.1	.....	.....	158	.5	7	.3	29
64	3.7	2	1.6	503	1.4	12	.5	30
31	1.8	5	4.1	228	.7	17	.7	31
21	1.2	5	4.1	219	.6	41	1.7	32
19	1.1	3	2.5	688	2.0	44	1.9	33
22	1.3	.....	.....	58	.2	.....	.....	34
5	.3	2	1.6	218	.6	65	2.7	35
5	.3	.....	.....	23	.1	5	.2	36
158	9.0	2	1.6	9,391	26.9	100	4.2	37
354	20.2	9	7.4	149	.4	22	.9	38
201	11.5	6	4.9	6	(a)	.....	.....	39
153	8.7	3	2.5	142	.4	22	.9	40
20	1.1	8	6.6	621	1.8	33	1.6	41
334	19.1	16	13.1	6,984	20.0	326	13.7	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	7,184	100.0	411	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	347	4.8	14	3.4
3	Agricultural laborers	268	3.7	13	3.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	64	.9	1	.2
5	All others in this class	15	.2	.....	.....
6	Professional service	115	1.6	18	4.4
7	Domestic and personal service	2,258	31.4	55	13.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,003	27.9	35	8.5
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	128	1.8	10	2.4
10	Servants and waiters	39	.5	3	.7
11	All others in this class	88	1.2	7	1.7
12	Trade and transportation	1,182	16.5	152	37.0
13	Agents	44	.6	5	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	19	.3	11	2.7
15	Clerks and copyists	59	.8	37	9.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	61	.8	5	1.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	120	1.7	2	.5
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	439	6.1	31	7.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	4	.1	14	3.4
20	Salesmen	107	1.5	31	7.5
21	Steam railroad employees	234	3.3	4	1.0
22	All others in this class	95	1.3	12	2.9
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,282	45.7	172	41.8
24	Building trades	206	2.9	15	3.6
25	Carpenters and joiners	105	1.5	3	.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	32	.4	1	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	49	.7	5	1.2
28	Other building trades	20	.3	6	1.5
29	Blacksmiths	40	.6	.....	.....
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	107	1.5	4	1.0
31	Iron and steel workers	142	2.0	6	1.5
32	Machinists	114	1.6	9	2.2
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	63	.9	6	1.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	32	.4	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	21	.3	9	2.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	6	.1	.....	.....
37	Tailors	292	4.1	10	2.4
38	Textile-mill operatives	298	4.1	29	7.1
39	In cotton mills	1	(a)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	297	4.1	29	7.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	48	.7	5	1.2
42	All others in this class	1,913	26.6	79	19.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
44,201	100.0	1,270	100.0	7,092	100.0	622	100.0	
529	1.2	33	2.6	192	2.7	85	13.7	
185	.4	27	2.1	57	.8	52	8.4	3
156	.4	6	.5	132	1.9	30	4.8	4
188	.4	.....	.....	3	(a)	3	.5	5
193	.4	26	2.0	76	1.1	33	5.3	6
13,501	30.5	229	18.0	2,373	33.5	67	10.8	7
12,920	29.2	207	16.3	2,161	30.5	40	6.4	8
157	.4	5	.4	141	2.0	13	2.1	9
101	.2	4	.3	22	.3	1	.2	10
323	.7	13	1.0	49	.7	13	2.1	11
2,947	6.7	200	15.7	749	10.6	211	33.9	12
71	.2	7	.6	20	.3	5	.8	13
17	(a)	10	.8	14	.2	28	4.5	14
110	.2	37	2.9	29	.4	41	6.6	15
217	.5	23	1.8	27	.4	8	1.3	16
117	.3	2	.2	30	.4	.....	.....	17
604	1.4	38	3.0	291	4.1	38	6.1	18
12	(a)	13	1.0	1	(a)	4	.6	19
161	.4	43	3.4	57	.8	45	7.2	20
1,481	3.4	9	.7	213	3.0	6	1.0	21
157	.4	18	1.4	67	.9	36	5.8	22
27,031	61.2	782	61.6	3,702	52.2	226	36.3	23
283	.6	30	2.4	143	2.0	20	3.2	24
126	.3	5	.4	62	.9	5	.8	25
73	.2	5	.4	34	.5	1	.2	26
52	.1	14	1.1	34	.5	9	1.4	27
32	.1	6	.5	13	.2	5	.8	28
113	.3	1	.1	29	.4	2	.3	29
156	.4	1	.1	46	.6	3	.5	30
3,011	6.8	56	4.4	1,318	18.6	16	2.6	31
135	.3	18	1.4	84	1.2	33	5.3	32
133	.3	10	.8	63	.9	13	2.1	33
16,196	36.6	447	35.2	890	12.5	6	1.0	34
27	.1	11	.9	7	.1	10	1.6	35
17	(a)	.....	.....	5	.1	2	.3	36
459	1.0	17	1.3	216	3.0	19	3.1	37
112	.3	19	1.5	13	.2	.....	.....	38
3	(a)	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
109	.2	18	1.4	13	.2	.....	.....	40
68	.2	11	.9	27	.4	9	1.4	41
6,321	14.3	161	12.7	861	12.1	93	15.0	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE 111a.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	9,849	100.0	1,433	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	232	2.4	102	7.1
3	Agricultural laborers	84	.9	54	3.8
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	106	1.1	46	3.2
5	All others in this class	42	.4	2	.1
6	Professional service	227	2.3	84	5.9
7	Domestic and personal service	3,387	34.4	192	13.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,869	29.1	116	8.1
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	289	2.9	24	1.7
10	Servants and waiters	89	.9	11	.8
11	All others in this class	140	1.4	41	2.9
12	Trade and transportation	1,385	14.1	512	35.7
13	Agents	75	.8	17	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	45	.5	42	2.9
15	Clerks and copyists	127	1.3	136	9.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	95	1.0	29	2.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	91	.9	1	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	449	4.6	64	4.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	25	.3	52	3.6
20	Salesmen	138	1.4	84	5.9
21	Steam railroad employees	138	1.4	23	1.6
22	All others in this class	202	2.1	64	4.5
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,618	46.9	543	37.9
24	Building trades	344	3.5	65	4.5
25	Carpenters and joiners	169	1.7	13	.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	36	.4	4	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	102	1.0	31	2.2
28	Other building trades	37	.4	17	1.2
29	Blacksmiths	73	.7	11	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	110	1.1	7	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	393	4.0	16	1.1
32	Machinists	169	1.7	40	2.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	115	1.2	31	2.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,543	15.7	77	5.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	44	.4	31	2.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	31	.3	3	.2
37	Tailors	517	5.2	31	2.2
38	Textile mill operatives	4	(a)	1	.1
39	In cotton mills				
40	In all other textile mills	4	(a)	1	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	54	.5	11	.8
42	All others in this class	1,221	12.4	219	15.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,186	100.0	424	100.0	46,823	100.0	7,928	100.0	1
409	34.5	203	47.9	9,996	21.3	3,339	42.1	2
99	8.3	149	35.1	2,339	5.0	2,346	29.6	3
283	23.9	54	12.7	7,154	15.3	927	11.7	4
27	2.3	.....	.....	503	1.1	66	.8	5
25	2.1	7	1.7	637	1.4	240	3.0	6
135	11.4	65	15.3	9,114	19.5	974	12.3	7
104	8.8	49	11.6	6,411	13.7	562	7.1	8
18	1.5	4	.9	926	2.0	85	1.1	9
4	.3	6	1.4	673	1.4	72	.9	10
9	.8	6	1.4	1,104	2.4	255	3.2	11
151	12.7	64	15.1	4,998	10.7	1,512	19.1	12
4	.3	1	.2	154	.3	59	.7	13
.....	.....	6	1.4	97	.2	100	1.3	14
6	.5	6	1.4	262	.6	269	3.4	15
8	.7	5	1.2	320	.7	104	1.3	16
6	.5	.....	.....	291	.6	6	.1	17
41	3.5	8	1.9	1,787	3.8	278	3.5	18
.....	.....	1	.2	18	(a)	47	.6	19
10	.8	13	3.1	472	1.0	313	3.9	20
58	4.9	14	3.3	840	1.8	98	1.2	21
18	1.5	10	2.4	757	1.6	238	3.0	22
466	39.3	85	20.0	22,078	47.2	1,863	23.5	23
59	5.0	17	4.0	1,199	2.6	274	3.5	24
29	2.4	8	1.9	545	1.2	111	1.4	25
20	1.7	1	.2	343	.7	22	.3	26
10	.8	5	1.2	229	.5	81	1.0	27
.....	.....	3	.7	32	.2	60	.8	28
15	1.3	1	.2	303	.8	63	.8	29
22	1.9	.....	.....	447	1.0	63	.8	30
1	.1	3	.7	728	1.6	64	.8	31
13	1.1	7	1.7	284	.6	89	1.1	32
9	.8	4	.9	290	.6	61	.8	33
210	17.7	6	1.4	9,903	21.1	173	2.2	34
4	.3	3	.7	92	.2	77	1.0	35
9	.8	3	.7	439	.9	45	.6	36
35	3.0	5	1.2	969	2.1	98	1.2	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	354	.8	39	.4	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.5	8	.1	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.3	22	.3	40
3	.3	2	.5	147	.3	70	.9	41
86	7.3	34	8.0	6,833	14.6	756	9.5	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN BOHEMIA.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	71,389	100.0	32,707	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	22,857	32.0	13,997	42.8
3	Agricultural laborers	4,428	6.2	8,928	27.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	18,094	25.3	4,961	15.2
5	All others in this class	335	.5	108	.3
6	Professional service	979	1.4	663	2.0
7	Domestic and personal service	12,061	16.9	3,472	10.6
8	Laborers (not specified)	9,996	14.0	2,659	8.1
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,004	1.5	305	.9
10	Servants and waiters	230	.3	114	.3
11	All others in this class	771	1.1	394	1.2
12	Trade and transportation	6,688	9.4	4,986	15.2
13	Agents	395	.6	151	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	144	.2	294	.9
15	Clerks and copyists	509	.7	929	2.8
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	863	1.2	591	1.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	194	.3	60	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,053	2.9	733	2.2
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	86	.1	393	1.2
20	Salesmen	649	.9	930	2.8
21	Steam railroad employees	847	1.2	300	.9
22	All others in this class	948	1.3	605	1.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	28,804	40.3	9,599	29.3
24	Building trades	3,749	5.3	1,321	4.0
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,947	2.7	521	1.6
26	Masons (brick and stone)	703	1.0	92	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	792	1.1	434	1.3
28	Other building trades	307	.4	274	.8
29	Blacksmiths	864	1.2	325	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,041	1.5	214	.7
31	Iron and steel workers	1,672	2.3	605	1.8
32	Machinists	926	1.3	643	2.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	498	.7	140	.4
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,567	2.2	254	.8
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	417	.6	438	1.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	720	1.0	169	.5
37	Tailors	4,931	6.9	1,198	3.7
38	Textile mill operatives	375	.5	57	.2
39	In cotton mills	48	.1	5	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	327	.5	52	.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2,266	3.2	420	1.3
42	All others in this class	9,778	13.7	3,815	11.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN BOHEMIA.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
475	100.0	119	100.0	6,658	100.0	1,713	100.0	1
22	4.6	3	2.5	120	1.8	19	1.1	2
8	1.7	3	2.5	67	1.0	13	.8	3
13	2.7	.....	.....	36	.5	3	.2	4
1	.2	.....	.....	17	.3	3	.2	5
14	2.9	3	2.5	133	2.0	93	5.4	6
15	3.2	6	5.0	673	10.1	117	6.8	7
8	1.7	2	1.7	355	5.3	79	4.6	8
.....	.....	2	1.7	126	1.9	10	.6	9
2	.4	2	1.7	79	1.2	5	.3	10
5	1.1	.....	.....	113	1.7	23	1.3	11
16	3.4	30	25.2	936	14.1	596	34.8	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.9	17	1.0	13
1	.2	.....	.....	37	.6	44	2.6	14
.....	.....	3	2.5	83	1.2	99	5.8	15
1	.2	3	2.5	141	2.1	83	4.8	16
1	.2	1	.8	27	.4	16	.9	17
8	1.7	3	2.5	302	4.5	71	4.1	18
.....	.....	4	3.4	16	.2	78	4.6	19
3	.6	9	7.6	117	1.8	93	5.4	20
1	.2	2	1.7	7	.1	6	.4	21
1	.2	5	4.2	148	2.2	89	5.2	22
408	85.9	77	64.7	4,796	72.0	888	51.8	23
15	3.2	7	5.9	503	7.6	220	12.8	24
7	1.5	1	.8	242	3.6	50	2.9	25
1	.2	1	.8	24	.4	7	.4	26
5	1.1	.....	.....	169	2.5	90	5.3	27
2	.4	5	4.2	68	1.0	73	4.3	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1.2	9	.5	29
11	2.3	.....	.....	154	2.3	2	.1	30
9	1.9	17	14.3	35	.5	23	1.3	31
5	1.1	3	2.5	76	1.1	58	3.4	32
6	1.3	1	.8	75	1.1	17	1.0	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(e)	.....	.....	34
1	.2	3	2.5	66	1.0	38	2.2	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(e)	2	.1	36
26	5.5	2	1.7	521	7.8	26	1.5	37
180	37.9	5	4.2	45	.7	18	1.1	38
44	9.3	4	3.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
136	28.6	1	.8	45	.7	18	1.1	40
66	13.9	5	4.2	1,738	26.1	132	7.7	41
89	18.7	34	28.6	1,501	22.5	343	20.0	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN BOHEMIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	496	100.0	92	(a)
2	Agricultural pursuits	20	4.0	5	(a)
3	Agricultural laborers	7	1.4	4	(a)
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	6	1.2	1	(a)
5	All others in this class	7	1.4		
6	Professional service	6	1.2	3	(a)
7	Domestic and personal service	78	15.7	8	(a)
8	Laborers (not specified)	64	12.9	6	(a)
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	6	1.2		
10	Servants and waiters	2	.4		
11	All others in this class	6	1.2	2	(a)
12	Trade and transportation	74	14.9	34	(a)
13	Agents	4	.8	1	(a)
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	3	.6	1	(a)
15	Clerks and copyists	2	.4	11	(a)
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	3	.6	1	(a)
17	Hucksters and peddlers	3	.6	1	(a)
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	41	8.3	4	(a)
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1	.2		
20	Salesmen	3	.6	11	(a)
21	Steam railroad employees	5	1.0		
22	All others in this class	9	1.8	4	(a)
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	318	64.1	42	(a)
24	Building trades	21	4.2	3	(a)
25	Carpenters and joiners	9	1.8		
26	Masons (brick and stone)	6	1.2		
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	3	.6	1	(a)
28	Other building trades	3	.6	2	(a)
29	Blacksmiths			1	(a)
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	12	2.4	2	(a)
31	Iron and steel workers	11	2.2	3	(a)
32	Machinists	20	4.0	2	(a)
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	9	1.8	1	(a)
34	Miners and quarrymen				
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	3	.6	4	(a)
36	Saw and planing mill employees				
37	Tailors	18	3.6	1	(a)
38	Textile mill operatives	34	6.9	5	(a)
39	In cotton mills				
40	In all other textile mills	34	6.9	5	(a)
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	10	2.0	1	(a)
42	All others in this class	180	36.3	19	(a)

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN BOHEMIA—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,820	100.0	296	100.0	6,792	100.0	2,662	100.0	1
45	2.5	11	3.7	216	3.2	96	3.6	2
13	.7	9	3.0	62	.9	78	2.9	3
30	1.6	2	.7	142	2.1	14	.5	4
2	.1	.....	.....	12	.2	4	.2	5
19	1.0	8	2.7	88	1.3	73	2.7	6
308	16.9	48	16.2	1,918	28.2	366	13.7	7
276	15.2	45	15.2	1,749	25.8	273	10.3	8
4	.2	1	.3	108	1.6	18	.7	9
2	.1	.....	.....	7	.1	7	.3	10
26	1.4	2	.7	54	.8	68	2.6	11
104	5.7	49	16.6	675	9.9	503	18.9	12
7	.4	1	.3	31	.5	10	.4	13
1	.1	2	.7	6	.1	40	1.5	14
7	.4	12	4.1	45	.7	116	4.4	15
15	.8	1	.3	99	1.5	55	2.1	16
3	.2	.....	.....	50	.7	7	.3	17
30	1.6	3	1.0	266	3.9	57	2.1	18
1	.1	9	3.0	3	(b)	32	1.2	19
7	.4	17	5.7	55	.8	116	4.4	20
25	1.4	.....	.....	51	.8	14	.5	21
8	.4	4	1.4	69	1.0	56	2.1	22
1,344	73.8	180	60.8	3,895	57.3	1,624	61.0	23
24	1.3	32	10.8	535	7.9	178	6.7	24
11	.6	2	.7	277	4.1	64	2.4	25
7	.4	1	.3	144	2.1	20	.8	26
4	.2	3	1.0	76	1.1	56	2.1	27
2	.1	26	8.8	38	.6	38	1.4	28
12	.7	.....	.....	96	1.4	16	.6	29
12	.7	.....	.....	111	1.6	11	.4	30
146	8.0	22	7.4	790	11.6	243	9.1	31
35	1.9	10	3.4	144	2.1	154	5.8	32
7	.4	1	.3	65	1.0	20	.8	33
678	37.3	55	18.6	125	1.8	11	.4	34
5	.3	1	.3	26	.4	32	1.2	35
2	.1	.....	.....	56	.8	11	.4	36
95	5.2	19	6.4	713	10.5	384	14.4	37
6	.3	2	.7	53	.8	5	.2	38
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
5	.3	2	.7	53	.8	5	.2	40
8	.4	3	1.0	44	.6	29	1.1	41
314	17.3	35	11.8	1,137	16.7	530	19.9	42

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN BOHEMIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	17,460	100.0	5,930	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	313	1.8	212	3.6
3	Agricultural laborers	60	.3	142	2.4
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	140	.8	60	1.0
5	All others in this class	113	.6	10	.2
6	Professional service	331	1.9	187	3.2
7	Domestic and personal service	4,690	26.9	1,036	17.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	4,095	23.5	895	15.1
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	355	2.0	45	.8
10	Servants and waiters	45	.3	15	.3
11	All others in this class	195	1.1	81	1.4
12	Trade and transportation	2,244	12.9	1,477	24.9
13	Agents	171	1.0	51	.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	43	.2	109	1.8
15	Clerks and copyists	232	1.3	385	6.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	387	2.2	242	4.1
17	Hucksters and peddlers	76	.4	15	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	643	3.7	116	2.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	54	.3	202	3.4
20	Salesmen	189	1.1	188	3.2
21	Steam railroad employees	178	1.0	42	.7
22	All others in this class	271	1.6	127	2.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	9,882	56.6	3,018	50.9
24	Building trades	1,342	7.7	281	4.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	688	3.9	70	1.2
26	Masons (brick and stone)	203	1.2	9	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	306	1.8	126	2.1
28	Other building trades	145	.8	76	1.3
29	Blacksmiths	232	1.3	28	.5
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	223	1.3	18	.3
31	Iron and steel workers	475	2.7	146	2.5
32	Machinists	467	2.7	244	4.1
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	165	.9	48	.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	428	2.5	129	2.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	217	1.2	226	3.8
36	Saw and planing mill employees	373	2.1	39	.7
37	Tailors	2,310	13.2	529	8.9
38	Textile mill operatives	12	.1	7	.1
39	In cotton mills				
40	In all other textile mills	12	.1	7	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	179	1.0	64	1.1
42	All others in this class	3,459	19.8	1,259	21.2

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN BOHEMIA—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
4,821	100.0	3,859	100.0	32,867	100.0	18,036	100.0	1
2,683	55.7	2,400	62.2	19,438	59.1	11,251	62.4	2
457	9.5	1,378	35.7	3,754	11.4	7,301	40.5	3
2,197	45.6	1,017	26.4	15,530	47.3	3,864	21.4	4
29	.6	5	.1	154	.5	86	.5	5
43	.9	42	1.1	345	1.0	244	1.4	6
571	11.8	334	8.7	3,808	11.6	1,557	8.6	7
478	9.9	247	6.4	2,971	9.0	1,112	6.2	8
40	.8	32	.8	425	1.3	197	1.1	9
10	.2	21	.5	83	.3	64	.4	10
43	.9	34	.9	329	1.0	184	1.0	11
580	12.0	492	12.7	2,059	6.3	1,805	10.0	12
19	.4	11	.3	105	.3	60	.3	13
2	(a)	12	.3	51	.2	86	.5	14
21	.4	39	1.0	119	.4	264	1.5	15
32	.7	45	1.2	185	.6	161	.9	16
2	(a)	1	(a)	32	.1	19	.1	17
122	2.5	93	2.4	641	2.0	386	2.1	18
.....	.....	9	.2	11	(a)	59	.3	19
53	1.1	112	2.9	222	.7	384	2.1	20
243	5.0	102	2.6	337	1.0	134	.7	21
86	1.8	68	1.8	356	1.1	252	1.4	22
944	19.6	591	15.3	7,217	22.0	3,179	17.6	23
240	5.0	152	3.9	1,069	3.3	448	2.5	24
125	2.6	114	3.0	588	1.8	220	1.2	25
71	1.5	9	.2	247	.8	45	.2	26
37	.8	17	.4	192	.6	141	.8	27
7	.1	12	.3	42	.1	42	.2	28
50	1.0	39	1.0	396	1.2	232	1.3	29
59	1.2	7	.2	459	1.4	174	1.0	30
10	.2	13	.3	196	.6	138	.8	31
26	.5	13	.3	153	.5	159	.9	32
19	.4	11	.3	152	.5	41	.2	33
73	1.5	14	.4	262	.8	45	.2	34
9	.2	16	.4	90	.3	118	.7	35
25	.5	12	.3	261	.8	105	.6	36
88	1.8	15	.4	1,160	3.5	222	1.2	37
5	.1	1	(a)	40	.1	14	.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(a)	1	(a)	39
5	.1	1	(a)	37	.1	13	.1	40
12	.2	29	.8	209	.6	157	.9	41
328	6.8	269	7.0	2,770	8.4	1,326	7.4	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH).

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	191,159	100.0	177,787	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	41,659	21.8	54,992	30.9
3	Agricultural laborers	13,814	7.2	25,481	14.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	22,953	12.0	26,347	14.8
5	All others in this class	4,892	2.6	3,164	1.8
6	Professional service	8,342	4.4	8,265	4.6
7	Domestic and personal service	28,437	14.9	26,405	14.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	19,242	10.1	18,245	10.3
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,306	.7	982	.6
10	Servants and waiters	2,131	1.1	1,548	.9
11	All others in this class	5,758	3.0	5,630	3.2
12	Trade and transportation	44,192	23.1	42,813	24.1
13	Agents	2,534	1.3	2,235	1.3
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	2,111	1.1	2,416	1.4
15	Clerks and copyists	4,742	2.5	7,296	4.1
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	8,169	4.3	5,177	2.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	319	.2	248	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5,505	2.9	4,943	2.8
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	408	.2	1,108	.6
20	Salesmen	4,794	2.5	5,617	3.2
21	Steam railroad employees	5,169	2.7	5,077	2.9
22	All others in this class	10,441	5.5	8,696	4.9
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	68,529	35.8	45,312	25.5
24	Building trades	20,714	10.8	10,496	5.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	14,226	7.4	4,985	2.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	1,256	.7	963	.5
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	3,408	1.8	2,847	1.6
28	Other building trades	1,824	1.0	1,701	1.0
29	Blacksmiths	3,701	1.9	1,813	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2,747	1.4	1,982	1.1
31	Iron and steel workers	2,171	1.1	1,570	.9
32	Machinists	3,475	1.8	2,963	1.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	3,007	1.6	1,956	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	2,919	1.5	2,147	1.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,512	.8	1,829	1.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	2,422	1.3	2,022	1.1
37	Tailors	632	.3	294	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	2,429	1.3	1,615	.9
39	In cotton mills	947	.5	564	.3
40	In all other textile mills	1,482	.8	1,051	.6
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	184	.1	297	.2
42	All others in this class	22,616	11.8	16,328	9.2

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH).

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
46,122	100.0	17,561	100.0	18,797	100.0	18,339	100.0	1
2,931	6.4	769	4.4	2,694	14.3	3,856	21.0	2
2,176	4.7	485	2.8	1,414	7.5	1,865	10.2	3
600	1.3	238	1.4	1,153	6.1	1,898	10.4	4
155	.3	46	.3	127	.7	93	.5	5
1,116	2.4	854	4.9	1,232	6.6	1,009	5.5	6
5,262	11.4	1,593	9.1	2,934	15.6	2,835	15.5	7
3,051	6.6	764	4.4	1,921	10.2	1,915	10.4	8
84	.2	68	.4	157	.8	123	.7	9
666	1.4	149	.8	262	1.4	176	1.0	10
1,461	3.2	612	3.5	594	3.2	621	3.4	11
12,516	27.1	6,630	37.8	4,914	26.1	5,020	27.4	12
485	1.1	278	1.6	299	1.6	214	1.2	13
390	.8	394	2.2	351	1.9	325	1.8	14
1,146	2.5	1,274	7.3	747	4.0	1,072	5.8	15
3,567	7.7	942	5.4	584	3.1	588	3.2	16
114	.2	63	.4	51	.3	41	.2	17
1,314	2.8	598	3.4	578	3.1	515	2.8	18
178	.4	329	1.9	71	.4	173	.9	19
1,587	3.4	1,197	6.8	612	3.3	632	3.4	20
805	1.7	374	2.1	455	2.4	458	2.5	21
2,930	6.4	1,181	6.7	1,166	6.2	1,002	5.5	22
24,297	52.7	7,715	43.9	7,023	37.4	5,619	30.7	23
8,658	18.8	1,591	9.1	2,025	10.8	1,368	7.5	24
6,148	13.3	662	3.8	1,232	6.6	588	3.2	25
349	.8	144	.8	152	.8	131	.7	26
1,353	2.9	423	2.4	419	2.2	374	2.0	27
808	1.8	362	2.1	222	1.2	275	1.5	28
962	2.1	167	1.0	379	2.0	195	1.1	29
1,873	4.1	1,263	7.2	136	.7	122	.7	30
762	1.7	261	1.5	337	1.8	260	1.4	31
1,269	2.8	595	3.4	437	2.3	424	2.3	32
672	1.5	232	1.3	368	2.0	248	1.4	33
61	.1	12	.1	51	.3	42	.2	34
489	1.1	329	1.9	259	1.4	262	1.4	35
180	.4	25	.1	98	.5	131	.7	36
216	.5	49	.3	80	.4	65	.4	37
1,248	2.7	563	3.2	142	.8	194	1.1	38
599	1.3	267	1.5	22	.1	35	.2	39
649	1.4	296	1.7	120	.6	159	.9	40
18	(a)	29	.2	41	.2	47	.3	41
7,889	17.1	2,599	14.8	2,670	14.2	2,261	12.3	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH)—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,225	100.0	1,119	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	30	2.4	44	3.9
3	Agricultural laborers	15	1.2	24	2.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	11	.9	16	1.4
5	All others in this class	4	.3	4	.4
6	Professional service	123	10.0	93	8.3
7	Domestic and personal service	101	8.3	97	8.7
8	Laborers (not specified)	46	3.8	51	4.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	12	1.0	5	.4
10	Servants and waiters	11	.9	6	.5
11	All others in this class	32	2.6	35	3.1
12	Trade and transportation	369	30.1	455	40.7
13	Agents	42	3.4	21	1.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	30	2.4	45	4.0
15	Clerks and copyists	63	5.1	137	12.3
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	18	1.5	37	3.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.1	2	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	35	2.9	26	2.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	5	.4	14	1.3
20	Salesmen	43	3.5	53	4.7
21	Steam railroad employees	15	1.2	22	2.0
22	All others in this class	117	9.6	98	8.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	602	49.1	430	38.4
24	Building trades	206	16.8	103	9.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	157	12.8	44	3.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	10	.8	8	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	21	1.7	32	2.9
28	Other building trades	18	1.5	19	1.7
29	Blacksmiths	18	1.5	9	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	11	.9	8	.7
31	Iron and steel workers	19	1.6	13	1.2
32	Machinists	45	3.7	43	3.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	43	3.5	35	3.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	1	.1	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	28	2.3	21	1.9
36	Saw and planing mill employees	4	.3	2	.2
37	Tailors	2	.2	1	.1
38	Textile mill operatives	5	.4	26	2.3
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	2	.2
40	In all other textile mills	5	.4	24	2.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2	.2	1	.1
42	All others in this class	218	17.8	168	15.0

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH)—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
2,615	100.0	3,557	100.0	3,393	100.0	5,306	100.0	1
310	11.9	443	12.5	239	7.0	894	16.8	2
47	1.8	168	4.7	78	2.3	298	5.6	3
89	3.4	227	6.4	141	4.2	573	10.8	4
174	6.7	48	1.3	20	.6	23	.4	5
243	9.3	188	5.3	276	8.1	284	5.4	6
387	14.8	587	16.5	423	12.5	759	14.3	7
297	11.4	462	13.0	257	7.6	511	9.6	8
14	.5	20	.6	37	1.1	51	1.0	9
20	.8	24	.7	31	.9	41	.8	10
56	2.1	81	2.3	98	2.9	156	2.9	11
611	23.4	946	26.6	1,018	30.0	1,592	30.0	12
53	2.0	44	1.2	83	2.4	88	1.7	13
39	1.5	65	1.8	45	1.3	96	1.8	14
84	3.2	178	5.0	103	3.0	289	5.4	15
45	1.7	111	3.1	114	3.4	130	2.5	16
2	.1	2	.1	6	.2	6	.1	17
79	3.0	91	2.6	108	3.2	157	3.0	18
2	.1	25	.7	10	.3	42	.8	19
73	2.8	117	3.3	125	3.7	185	3.5	20
76	2.9	135	3.8	133	3.9	223	4.2	21
158	6.0	178	5.0	291	8.6	376	7.1	22
1,064	40.7	1,393	39.2	1,437	42.4	1,777	33.5	23
201	7.7	179	5.0	351	10.3	392	7.4	24
93	3.6	91	2.6	187	5.5	155	2.9	25
25	1.0	29	.8	30	.9	40	.8	26
38	1.5	53	1.5	93	2.7	119	2.2	27
45	1.7	6	.2	41	1.2	78	1.5	28
52	2.0	36	1.0	69	2.0	72	1.4	29
10	.4	9	.3	17	.5	20	.4	30
98	3.7	94	2.6	134	3.9	142	2.7	31
92	3.5	123	3.5	162	4.8	190	3.6	32
69	2.6	68	1.9	93	2.7	72	1.4	33
111	4.2	188	5.3	13	.4	56	1.1	34
20	.8	41	1.2	46	1.4	83	1.6	35
30	1.1	29	.8	7	.2	18	.3	36
5	.2	10	.3	18	.5	12	.2	37
27	1.0	42	1.2	2	.1	3	.1	38
2	.1	7	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
25	1.0	35	1.0	2	.1	3	.1	40
7	.3	7	.2	8	.2	15	.3	41
342	13.1	567	15.9	517	15.2	702	13.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH)—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	7,718	100.0	10,429	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	453	5.9	1,886	18.1
3	Agricultural laborers	125	1.6	833	8.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	296	3.8	1,010	9.7
5	All others in this class	32	.4	43	.4
6	Professional service	616	8.0	779	7.5
7	Domestic and personal service	849	11.0	1,195	11.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	440	5.7	713	6.8
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	79	1.0	75	.7
10	Servants and waiters	76	1.0	81	.8
11	All others in this class	254	3.3	326	3.1
12	Trade and transportation	3,052	39.5	3,843	36.8
13	Agents	260	3.4	249	2.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	245	3.2	256	2.5
15	Clerks and copyists	581	7.5	935	9.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	257	3.3	327	3.1
17	Hucksters and peddlers	14	.2	8	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	322	4.2	360	3.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	31	.4	145	1.4
20	Salesmen	417	5.4	508	4.9
21	Steam railroad employees	272	3.5	370	3.5
22	All others in this class	653	8.5	685	6.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,748	35.6	2,726	26.1
24	Building trades	846	11.0	725	7.0
25	Carpenters and joiners	464	6.0	307	2.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	46	.6	37	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	206	2.7	224	2.1
28	Other building trades	130	1.7	157	1.5
29	Blacksmiths	124	1.6	96	.9
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	45	.6	43	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	113	1.5	149	1.4
32	Machinists	233	3.0	261	2.5
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	232	3.0	196	1.9
34	Miners and quarrymen	28	.4	78	.7
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	135	1.7	180	1.7
36	Saw and planing mill employees	8	.1	13	.1
37	Tailors	48	.6	27	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	4	.1	14	.1
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	4	.1	14	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	12	.2	18	.2
42	All others in this class	920	11.9	926	8.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH)—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States)		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
2,527	100.0	8,218	100.0	108,762	100.0	113,258	100.0	1
990	39.2	4,000	48.7	34,012	31.3	43,100	38.1	2
228	9.0	1,770	21.5	9,731	8.9	20,038	17.7	3
748	29.6	2,177	26.5	19,915	18.3	20,208	17.8	4
14	.6	53	.6	4,366	4.0	2,854	2.5	5
182	7.2	387	4.7	4,554	4.2	4,671	4.1	6
267	10.6	980	11.9	18,214	16.7	18,359	16.2	7
176	7.0	746	9.1	13,054	12.0	13,083	11.6	8
6	.2	25	.3	917	.8	615	.5	9
14	.6	39	.5	1,051	1.0	1,032	.9	10
71	2.8	170	2.1	3,192	2.9	3,629	3.2	11
602	23.8	1,657	20.2	21,110	19.4	22,670	20.0	12
60	2.4	132	1.6	1,252	1.2	1,209	1.1	13
17	.7	47	.6	994	.9	1,188	1.0	14
35	1.4	160	1.9	1,983	1.8	3,251	2.9	15
79	3.1	175	2.1	3,505	3.2	2,867	2.5	16
2	.1	4	(a)	129	.1	122	.1	17
111	4.4	300	3.7	2,958	2.7	2,896	2.6	18
.....	.....	11	.1	111	.1	369	.3	19
52	2.1	195	2.4	1,885	1.7	2,730	2.4	20
107	4.2	296	3.6	3,306	3.0	3,199	2.8	21
139	5.5	337	4.1	4,987	4.6	4,839	4.3	22
486	19.2	1,194	14.5	30,872	28.4	24,458	21.6	23
206	8.2	440	5.4	8,221	7.6	5,698	5.0	24
124	4.9	243	3.0	5,821	5.4	2,895	2.6	25
25	1.0	56	.7	619	.6	518	.5	26
38	1.5	113	1.4	1,240	1.1	1,509	1.3	27
19	.8	28	.3	541	.5	776	.7	28
53	2.1	70	.9	2,044	1.9	1,168	1.0	29
6	.2	9	.1	649	.6	508	.4	30
1	(a)	15	.2	707	.7	636	.6	31
17	.7	47	.6	1,220	1.1	1,280	1.1	32
18	.7	51	.6	1,512	1.4	1,054	.9	33
15	.6	52	.6	2,639	2.4	1,719	1.5	34
8	.3	64	.8	527	.5	849	.7	35
7	.3	21	.3	2,088	1.9	1,783	1.6	36
5	.2	8	.1	258	.2	122	.1	37
.....	.....	1	(a)	1,001	.9	772	.7	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	324	.3	253	.2	39
.....	.....	1	(a)	677	.6	519	.5	40
.....	.....	14	.2	96	.1	166	.1	41
150	5.9	402	4.9	9,910	9.1	8,703	7.7	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH).

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	168,421	100.0	95,338	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	22,850	13.6	21,109	22.1
3	Agricultural laborers	6,197	3.7	10,070	10.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,708	7.5	9,872	10.4
5	All others in this class	3,945	2.3	1,167	1.2
6	Professional service	2,055	1.2	1,535	1.6
7	Domestic and personal service	32,175	19.1	17,083	17.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	25,382	15.1	12,749	13.4
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,542	.9	794	.8
10	Servants and waiters	1,062	.6	785	.8
11	All others in this class	4,189	2.5	2,755	2.9
12	Trade and transportation	21,115	12.5	15,526	16.3
13	Agents	795	.5	558	.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	378	.2	442	.5
15	Clerks and copyists	1,346	.8	1,792	1.9
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	5,446	3.2	3,178	3.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	431	.3	251	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	3,580	2.1	1,659	1.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	148	.1	368	.4
20	Salesmen	2,566	1.5	2,5[illegible]0	2.6
21	Steam railroad employees	3,336	2.0	2,101	2.2
22	All others in this class	3,089	1.8	2,697	2.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	90,226	53.6	40,085	42.0
24	Building trades	15,908	9.4	6,046	6.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	10,237	6.1	2,790	2.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	2,214	1.3	809	.8
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	2,564	1.5	1,771	1.9
28	Other building trades	893	.5	676	.7
29	Blacksmiths	2,662	1.6	1,117	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	5,649	3.4	3,426	3.6
31	Iron and steel workers	2,382	1.4	1,432	1.5
32	Machinists	2,374	1.4	1,853	1.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	938	.6	483	.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,717	1.0	803	.8
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	457	.3	538	.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	3,156	1.9	1,742	1.8
37	Tailors	525	.3	190	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	32,174	19.1	10,353	10.9
39	In cotton mills	23,720	14.1	6,426	6.7
40	In all other textile mills	8,454	5.0	3,927	4.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	168	.1	245	.3
42	All others in this class	22,116	13.1	11,857	12.4

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH).

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
55,432	100.0	20,046	100.0	11,069	100.0	12,943	100.0	1
2,352	4.2	914	4.6	2,005	18.1	3,097	23.9	2
1,245	2.2	656	3.3	621	5.6	1,507	11.6	3
661	1.2	196	1.0	1,197	10.8	1,517	11.7	4
446	.8	62	.3	187	1.7	73	.6	5
516	.9	220	1.1	220	2.0	236	1.8	6
7,475	13.5	1,983	9.9	2,685	24.3	3,278	25.3	7
5,587	10.1	1,211	6.0	2,183	19.7	2,626	20.3	8
207	.4	83	.4	95	.9	110	.9	9
230	.4	141	.7	110	1.0	99	.8	10
1,451	2.6	548	2.7	297	2.7	443	3.4	11
7,294	13.2	3,338	16.7	1,405	12.7	2,060	15.9	12
306	.6	91	.5	49	.4	63	.5	13
87	.2	71	.4	54	.5	69	.5	14
396	.7	385	1.9	105	.9	245	1.9	15
1,943	3.5	784	3.9	317	2.9	379	2.9	16
204	.4	88	.4	39	.4	39	.3	17
1,363	2.5	337	1.7	212	1.9	217	1.7	18
56	.1	100	.5	23	.2	55	.4	19
1,096	2.0	697	3.5	126	1.1	263	2.0	20
999	1.8	315	1.6	180	1.6	289	2.2	21
844	1.5	470	2.3	300	2.7	441	3.4	22
37,795	68.2	13,591	67.8	4,754	43.0	4,272	33.0	23
6,292	11.4	1,397	7.0	1,220	11.0	1,003	7.8	24
3,917	7.1	568	2.8	792	7.2	497	3.8	25
956	1.7	190	.9	135	1.2	152	1.2	26
1,098	2.0	467	2.3	217	2.0	252	1.9	27
321	.6	172	.9	76	.7	102	.8	28
789	1.4	197	1.0	262	2.4	176	1.4	29
3,142	5.7	2,309	11.5	217	2.0	81	.6	30
1,042	1.9	462	2.3	182	1.6	215	1.7	31
1,068	1.9	690	3.4	141	1.3	227	1.8	32
228	.4	70	.3	95	.9	70	.5	33
173	.3	29	.1	100	.9	83	.6	34
172	.3	128	.6	83	.8	83	.6	35
151	.3	48	.2	322	2.9	249	1.9	36
188	.3	25	.1	62	.6	49	.4	37
15,880	28.6	4,675	23.3	411	3.7	466	3.6	38
11,699	21.1	3,038	15.2	115	1.0	98	.8	39
4,181	7.5	1,637	8.2	296	2.7	368	2.8	40
51	.1	40	.2	20	.2	55	.4	41
8,619	15.5	3,521	17.6	1,639	14.8	1,515	11.7	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH)—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	391	100.0	309	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	13	3.3	19	6.1
3	Agricultural laborers	8	2.0	10	3.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	3	.8	8	2.6
5	All others in this class	2	.5	1	.3
6	Professional service	10	2.6	11	3.6
7	Domestic and personal service	39	10.0	44	14.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	21	5.4	20	6.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	4	1.0	4	1.3
10	Servants and waiters	5	1.3	5	1.6
11	All others in this class	9	2.3	15	4.9
12	Trade and transportation	64	16.4	101	32.7
13	Agents	12	3.1	6	1.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	6	1.5	3	1.0
15	Clerks and copyists	11	2.8	24	7.8
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	3	.8	12	3.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.3	2	.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	9	2.3	11	3.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1	.3	4	1.3
20	Salesmen	3	.8	5	1.6
21	Steam railroad employees	7	1.8	9	2.9
22	All others in this class	11	2.8	25	8.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	265	67.8	134	43.4
24	Building trades	68	17.4	40	12.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	51	13.0	12	3.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	8	2.0	5	1.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	7	1.8	15	4.9
28	Other building trades	2	.5	8	2.6
29	Blacksmiths	4	1.0	3	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	6	1.5	4	1.3
31	Iron and steel workers	11	2.8	13	4.2
32	Machinists	12	3.1	8	2.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	5	1.3	2	.6
34	Miners and quarrymen	4	1.0	1	.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1	.3	2	.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Tailors	1	.3	.....	.....
38	Textile mill operatives	15	3.8	6	1.9
39	In cotton mills	3	.8	1	.3
40	In all other textile mills	12	3.1	5	1.6
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	.....	.....	2	.6
42	All others in this class	138	35.3	53	17.2

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH)—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
561	100.0	691	100.0	1,026	100.0	1,354	100.0	1
63	11.2	95	13.7	76	7.4	195	14.4	2
4	.7	32	4.6	15	1.5	69	5.1	3
35	6.2	52	7.5	53	5.2	119	8.8	4
24	4.3	11	1.6	8	.8	7	.5	5
21	3.7	28	4.1	23	2.2	46	3.4	6
153	27.3	136	19.7	232	22.6	277	20.5	7
121	21.6	105	15.2	166	16.2	192	14.2	8
5	.9	3	.4	31	3.0	37	2.7	9
4	.7	8	1.2	6	.6	13	1.0	10
23	4.1	20	2.9	29	2.8	35	2.6	11
72	12.8	150	21.7	208	20.3	324	23.9	12
5	.9	11	1.6	11	1.1	16	1.2	13
.....	.....	7	1.0	7	.7	11	.8	14
7	1.2	16	2.3	14	1.4	45	3.3	15
10	1.8	15	2.2	35	3.4	60	4.4	16
4	.7	2	.3	2	.2	4	.3	17
6	1.1	25	3.6	39	3.8	30	2.2	18
2	.4	3	.4	4	.4	8	.6	19
7	1.2	13	1.9	10	1.0	31	2.3	20
9	1.6	33	4.8	31	3.0	53	3.9	21
22	3.9	25	3.6	55	5.4	66	4.9	22
								23
252	44.9	282	40.8	487	47.5	512	37.8	
41	7.3	53	7.7	149	14.5	100	7.4	24
21	3.7	24	3.5	110	10.7	43	3.2	25
4	.7	5	.7	9	.9	9	.7	26
4	.7	17	2.5	20	1.9	29	2.1	27
12	2.1	7	1.0	10	1.0	19	1.4	28
13	2.3	3	.4	15	1.5	19	1.4	29
10	1.8	4	.6	14	1.4	5	.4	30
15	2.7	26	3.8	37	3.6	32	2.4	31
23	4.1	11	1.6	26	2.5	44	3.2	32
7	1.2	10	1.4	29	2.8	22	1.6	33
15	2.7	19	2.7	13	1.3	18	1.3	34
1	.2	10	1.4	7	.7	22	1.6	35
20	3.6	11	1.6	6	.6	10	.7	36
4	.7	4	.6	12	1.2	6	.4	37
10	1.8	15	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
10	1.8	15	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	1	.1	2	.2	4	.3	41
93	16.6	115	16.6	177	17.3	230	17.0	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH)—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,540	100.0	4,677	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	407	11.5	1,241	26.5
3	Agricultural laborers	81	2.3	529	11.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	317	9.0	700	15.0
5	All others in this class	9	.3	12	.3
6	Professional service	122	3.4	166	3.5
7	Domestic and personal service	589	16.6	805	17.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	360	10.2	549	11.7
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	57	1.6	62	1.3
10	Servants and waiters	40	1.1	38	.8
11	All others in this class	132	3.7	156	3.3
12	Trade and transportation	767	21.7	1,153	24.7
13	Agents	31	.9	64	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	31	.9	47	1.0
15	Clerks and copyists	94	2.7	207	4.4
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	159	4.5	179	3.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	4	.1	5	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	111	3.1	138	3.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	15	.4	58	1.2
20	Salesmen	58	1.6	149	3.2
21	Steam railroad employees	89	2.5	135	2.9
22	All others in this class	175	4.9	171	3.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,655	46.8	1,312	28.1
24	Building trades	762	21.5	379	8.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	506	14.3	160	3.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	65	1.8	37	.8
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	118	3.3	121	2.6
28	Other building trades	73	2.1	61	1.3
29	Blacksmiths	72	2.0	64	1.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	67	1.9	20	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	52	1.5	73	1.6
32	Machinists	79	2.2	98	2.1
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	62	1.8	43	.9
34	Miners and quarrymen	10	.3	26	.6
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	26	.7	48	1.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	5	.1	8	.2
37	Tailors	17	.5	14	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	1	(a)	3	.1
39	In cotton mills				
40	In all other textile mills	1	(a)	3	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	13	.4	12	.3
42	All others in this class	489	13.8	524	11.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH)—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
487	100.0	1,485	100.0	95,915	100.0	53,833	100.0	1
186	38.2	598	40.3	17,748	18.5	14,950	27.8	2
29	6.0	240	16.2	4,194	4.4	7,027	13.1	3
154	31.6	353	23.8	10,288	10.7	6,927	12.9	4
3	.6	5	.3	3,266	3.4	996	1.9	5
17	3.5	47	3.2	1,126	1.2	781	1.5	6
60	12.3	240	16.2	20,942	21.8	10,320	19.2	7
47	9.7	182	12.3	16,897	17.6	7,864	14.6	8
1	.2	8	.5	1,142	1.2	487	.9	9
1	.2	12	.8	666	.7	469	.9	10
11	2.3	38	2.6	2,237	2.3	1,500	2.8	11
90	18.5	286	19.3	11,215	11.7	8,114	15.1	12
10	2.1	18	1.2	371	.4	289	.5	13
1	.2	7	.5	192	.2	227	.4	14
7	1.4	24	1.6	712	.7	846	1.6	15
11	2.3	33	2.2	2,968	3.1	1,716	3.2	16
1	.2	.....	.....	176	.2	111	.2	17
18	3.7	55	3.7	1,822	1.9	846	1.6	18
.....	.....	4	.3	47	(a)	136	.3	19
8	1.6	22	1.5	1,258	1.3	1,300	2.4	20
17	3.5	55	3.7	2,004	2.1	1,212	2.3	21
17	3.5	68	4.6	1,665	1.7	1,431	2.7	22
134	27.5	314	21.1	44,884	46.8	19,668	36.5	23
54	11.1	106	7.1	7,322	7.6	2,968	5.5	24
36	7.4	52	3.5	4,804	5.0	1,434	2.7	25
7	1.4	21	1.4	1,030	1.1	390	.7	26
8	1.6	22	1.5	1,092	1.1	848	1.6	27
3	.6	11	.7	396	.4	296	.5	28
15	3.1	23	1.5	1,492	1.6	632	1.2	29
5	1.0	7	.5	2,188	2.3	996	1.9	30
.....	.....	5	.3	1,043	1.1	606	1.1	31
3	.6	12	.8	1,022	1.1	763	1.4	32
8	1.6	11	.7	504	.5	255	.5	33
2	.4	19	1.3	1,400	1.5	608	1.1	34
2	.4	8	.5	165	.2	237	.4	35
4	.8	11	.7	2,648	2.8	1,405	2.6	36
.....	.....	2	.1	241	.3	90	.2	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	15,857	16.5	5,188	9.6	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	11,903	12.4	3,289	6.1	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,954	4.1	1,899	3.5	40
1	.2	6	.4	81	.1	125	.2	41
40	8.2	104	7.0	10,921	11.4	5,795	10.8	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	82,652	100.0	23,097	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	34,951	42.3	11,622	50.3
3	Agricultural laborers	8,126	9.8	7,991	34.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	25,303	30.6	2,983	12.9
5	All others in this class	1,522	1.8	648	2.8
6	Professional service	1,545	1.9	683	3.0
7	Domestic and personal service	12,398	15.0	2,896	12.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	8,251	10.0	2,200	9.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	822	1.0	101	.4
10	Servants and waiters	957	1.2	191	.8
11	All others in this class	2,368	2.9	404	1.7
12	Trade and transportation	12,122	14.7	3,740	16.2
13	Agents	550	.7	128	.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	294	.4	194	.8
15	Clerks and copyists	904	1.1	667	2.9
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	1,954	2.4	478	2.1
17	Hucksters and peddlers	118	.1	30	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,517	3.0	393	1.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	55	.1	194	.8
20	Salesmen	1,004	1.2	665	2.9
21	Steam railroad employees	1,845	2.2	410	1.8
22	All others in this class	2,881	3.5	581	2.5
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	21,636	26.2	4,156	18.0
24	Building trades	6,179	7.5	938	4.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	3,344	4.0	456	2.0
26	Masons (brick and stone)	946	1.1	96	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,451	1.8	258	1.1
28	Other building trades	438	.5	128	.6
29	Blacksmiths	1,736	2.1	214	.9
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	639	.8	54	.2
31	Iron and steel workers	811	1.0	141	.6
32	Machinists	1,028	1.2	298	1.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	697	.8	108	.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,014	1.2	267	1.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	223	.3	177	.8
36	Saw and planing mill employees	642	.8	154	.7
37	Tailors	765	.9	51	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	207	.3	66	.3
39	In cotton mills	13	(a)	18	.1
40	In all other textile mills	194	.2	48	.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	182	.2	49	.2
42	All others in this class	7,513	9.1	1,639	7.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,270	100.0	207	100.0	4,456	100.0	663	100.0	1
129	10.2	10	4.8	465	10.4	39	5.9	2
59	4.6	6	2.9	236	5.3	33	5.0	3
54	4.3	3	1.4	198	4.4	5	.8	4
16	1.3	1	.5	31	.7	1	.2	5
31	2.4	17	8.2	210	4.7	51	7.7	6
192	15.1	15	7.2	835	18.7	71	10.7	7
116	9.1	6	2.9	354	7.9	36	5.4	8
3	.2	.....	.....	66	1.5	5	.8	9
27	2.1	.....	.....	158	3.5	8	1.2	10
46	3.6	9	4.3	257	5.8	22	3.3	11
194	15.3	83	40.1	984	22.1	240	36.2	12
12	.9	2	1.0	70	1.6	8	1.2	13
5	.4	9	4.3	63	1.4	22	3.3	14
11	.9	12	5.8	137	3.1	63	9.5	15
40	3.1	14	6.8	99	2.2	18	2.7	16
2	.2	.....	.....	13	.3	2	.3	17
33	2.6	6	2.9	176	3.9	13	2.0	18
4	.3	6	2.9	6	.1	29	4.4	19
23	1.8	11	5.3	73	1.6	33	5.0	20
12	.9	7	3.4	61	1.4	8	1.2	21
52	4.1	16	7.7	286	6.4	44	6.6	22
724	57.0	82	39.6	1,962	44.0	262	39.5	23
157	12.4	13	6.3	589	13.2	60	9.0	24
60	4.7	4	1.9	288	6.5	22	3.3	25
19	1.5	3	1.4	41	.9	4	.6	26
66	5.2	5	2.4	226	5.1	21	3.2	27
12	.9	1	.5	34	.8	13	2.0	28
27	2.1	2	1.0	102	2.3	7	1.1	29
32	2.5	4	1.9	45	1.0	2	.3	30
24	1.9	2	1.0	125	2.8	15	2.3	31
67	5.3	3	1.4	158	3.5	24	3.6	32
13	1.0	4	1.9	56	1.3	11	1.7	33
1	.1	.....	.....	3	.1	.....	.....	34
5	.4	4	1.9	34	.8	15	2.3	35
5	.4	.....	.....	4	.1	1	.2	36
13	1.0	1	.5	77	1.7	3	.5	37
41	3.2	8	3.9	27	.6	15	2.3	38
6	.5	5	2.4	1	(a)	2	.3	39
35	2.8	3	1.4	26	.6	13	2.0	40
14	1.1	1	.5	25	.6	4	.6	41
325	25.6	40	19.3	717	16.1	105	15.8	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	2,070	100.0	393	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	180	8.7	26	6.6
3	Agricultural laborers	73	3.5	17	4.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	70	3.4	5	1.3
5	All others in this class	37	1.8	4	1.0
6	Professional service	49	2.4	16	4.1
7	Domestic and personal service	458	22.2	60	15.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	345	16.7	49	12.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	9	.4	4	1.0
10	Servants and waiters	36	1.7	3	.8
11	All others in this class	68	3.3	4	1.0
12	Trade and transportation	392	18.9	143	36.4
13	Agents	22	1.1	2	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	12	.6	8	2.0
15	Clerks and copyists	31	1.5	37	9.4
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	74	3.6	15	3.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	4	.2	.....	.....
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	69	3.3	8	2.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	3	.1	6	1.5
20	Salesmen	29	1.4	32	8.1
21	Steam railroad employees	42	2.0	9	2.3
22	All others in this class	106	5.1	26	6.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	991	47.9	148	37.7
24	Building trades	319	15.4	34	8.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	187	9.0	10	2.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	50	2.4	1	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	70	3.4	16	4.1
28	Other building trades	12	.6	7	1.8
29	Blacksmiths	40	1.9	2	.5
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	15	.7	3	.8
31	Iron and steel workers	32	1.5	6	1.5
32	Machinists	70	3.4	19	4.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	26	1.3	4	1.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	4	.2	1	.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	5	.2	8	2.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	(a)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	21	1.0	.....	.....
38	Textile mill operatives	16	.8	4	1.0
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	16	.8	4	1.0
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3	.1	2	.5
42	All others in this class	439	21.2	65	16.5

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,316	100.0	265	100.0	793	100.0	169	100.0	1
170	12.9	36	13.6	142	17.9	26	15.4	2
52	4.0	25	9.4	52	6.6	24	14.2	3
102	7.8	11	4.2	74	9.3	1	.6	4
16	1.2	.....	.....	16	2.0	1	.6	5
39	3.0	17	6.4	25	3.2	9	5.3	6
262	19.9	51	19.2	151	19.0	31	18.3	7
189	14.4	42	15.8	120	15.1	23	13.6	8
7	.5	.....	.....	10	1.3	1	.6	9
15	1.1	2	.8	5	.6	.....	.....	10
51	3.9	7	2.6	16	2.0	7	4.1	11
194	14.7	59	22.3	139	17.5	41	24.3	12
7	.5	1	.4	8	1.0	.....	.....	13
4	.3	4	1.5	6	.8	4	2.4	14
20	1.5	10	3.8	8	1.0	10	5.9	15
31	2.4	7	2.6	23	2.9	3	1.8	16
1	.1	.....	.....	2	.3	.....	.....	17
35	2.7	4	1.5	22	2.8	6	3.6	18
4	.3	11	4.2	1	.1	2	1.2	19
15	1.1	9	3.4	7	.9	5	3.0	20
20	1.5	4	1.5	13	1.6	5	3.0	21
57	4.3	9	3.4	49	6.2	6	3.6	22
651	49.5	102	38.5	336	42.4	62	36.7	23
99	7.5	17	6.4	86	10.8	14	8.3	24
48	3.6	4	1.5	42	5.3	3	1.8	25
15	1.1	2	.8	8	1.0	3	1.8	26
30	2.3	5	1.9	25	3.2	7	4.1	27
6	.5	6	2.3	11	1.4	1	.6	28
29	2.2	1	.4	21	2.6	3	1.8	29
8	.6	.....	.....	9	1.1	4	2.4	30
40	3.0	3	1.1	48	6.1	4	2.4	31
49	3.7	13	4.9	22	2.8	8	4.7	32
21	1.6	3	1.1	15	1.9	2	1.2	33
50	3.8	13	4.9	2	.3	1	.6	34
2	.2	5	1.9	2	.3	2	1.2	35
8	.6	1	.4	1	.1	.....	.....	36
17	1.3	2	.8	9	1.1	.....	.....	37
46	3.5	9	3.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	3	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
46	3.5	6	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
3	.2	.....	.....	4	.5	.....	.....	41
279	21.2	35	13.2	117	14.8	24	14.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	8,119	100.0	1,616	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,479	18.2	410	25.4
3	Agricultural laborers	567	7.0	344	21.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	856	10.5	62	3.8
5	All others in this class	56	.7	4	.2
6	Professional service	218	2.7	75	4.6
7	Domestic and personal service	1,468	18.1	172	10.6
8	Laborers (not specified)	892	11.0	108	6.7
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	120	1.5	14	.9
10	Servants and waiters	139	1.7	14	.9
11	All others in this class	317	3.9	36	2.2
12	Trade and transportation	1,867	23.0	494	30.6
13	Agents	72	.9	19	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	50	.6	29	1.8
15	Clerks and copyists	184	2.3	139	8.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	427	5.3	55	3.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	15	.2	4	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	478	5.9	46	2.8
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	14	.2	52	3.2
20	Salesmen	182	2.2	74	4.6
21	Steam railroad employees	130	1.6	25	1.5
22	All others in this class	315	3.9	51	3.2
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,087	38.0	465	28.8
24	Building trades	894	11.0	87	5.4
25	Carpenters and joiners	428	5.3	24	1.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	109	1.3	7	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	271	3.3	38	2.4
28	Other building trades	86	1.1	18	1.1
29	Blacksmiths	166	2.0	13	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	90	1.1	7	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	158	1.9	35	2.2
32	Machinists	224	2.8	62	3.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	128	1.6	16	1.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	33	.4	7	.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	57	.7	35	2.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	13	.2	2	.1
37	Tailors	178	2.2	15	.9
38	Textile mill operatives	7	.1	3	.2
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	7	.1	3	.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	42	.5	8	.5
42	All others in this class	1,097	13.5	175	10.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
9,007	100.0	2,401	100.0	55,621	100.0	17,383	100.0	1
5,431	60.3	1,696	70.6	26,955	48.5	9,379	54.0	2
1,395	15.5	1,356	56.5	5,692	10.2	6,186	35.6	3
3,986	44.3	331	13.8	19,963	35.9	2,565	14.8	4
50	.6	9	.4	1,300	2.3	628	3.6	5
123	1.4	26	1.1	850	1.5	472	2.7	6
869	9.6	180	7.5	8,163	14.7	2,316	13.3	7
690	7.7	135	5.6	5,545	10.0	1,801	10.4	8
33	.4	.....	.....	574	1.0	77	.4	9
49	.5	27	1.1	528	.9	137	.8	10
97	1.1	18	.7	1,516	2.7	301	1.7	11
1,116	12.4	271	11.3	7,236	13.0	2,409	13.9	12
22	.2	7	.3	337	.6	89	.5	13
9	.1	5	.2	145	.3	113	.7	14
36	.4	23	1.0	477	.9	373	2.1	15
144	1.6	36	1.5	1,116	2.0	330	1.9	16
3	(a)	.....	.....	78	.1	24	.1	17
211	2.3	21	.9	1,493	2.7	289	1.7	18
1	(a)	7	.3	22	(a)	81	.5	19
152	1.7	76	3.2	523	.9	425	2.4	20
383	4.3	64	2.7	1,184	2.1	288	1.7	21
155	1.7	32	1.3	1,861	3.3	397	2.3	22
1,468	16.3	228	9.5	12,417	22.3	2,807	16.1	23
526	5.8	72	3.0	3,509	6.3	641	3.7	24
287	3.2	42	1.7	2,004	3.6	347	2.0	25
105	1.2	10	.4	599	1.1	66	.4	26
104	1.2	13	.5	659	1.2	153	.9	27
30	.3	7	.3	247	.4	75	.4	28
186	2.1	13	.5	1,165	2.1	173	1.0	29
45	.5	1	(a)	395	.7	33	.2	30
12	.1	2	.1	372	.7	74	.4	31
26	.3	8	.3	412	.7	161	.9	32
48	.5	4	.2	390	.7	64	.4	33
39	.4	2	.1	882	1.6	243	1.4	34
13	.1	11	.5	105	.2	97	.6	35
39	.4	8	.3	571	1.0	142	.8	36
71	.8	.....	.....	379	.7	30	.2	37
6	.1	1	(a)	64	.1	26	.1	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	(a)	8	(a)	39
6	.1	1	(a)	58	.1	18	.1	40
11	.1	7	.3	80	.1	27	.2	41
446	5.0	99	4.1	4,093	7.4	1,096	6.3	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	439,031	100.0	442,865	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	79,340	18.1	117,760	26.6
3	Agricultural laborers	15,273	3.5	38,237	8.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	57,710	13.1	74,225	16.8
5	All others in this class	6,357	1.4	5,298	1.2
6	Professional service	19,711	4.5	21,582	4.9
7	Domestic and personal service	50,204	11.4	47,198	10.7
8	Laborers (not specified)	28,261	6.4	30,499	6.9
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	2,793	.6	2,356	.5
10	Servants and waiters	5,982	1.4	2,356	.5
11	All others in this class	13,168	3.0	11,987	2.7
12	Trade and transportation	81,058	18.5	107,600	24.3
13	Agents	6,594	1.5	6,721	1.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	5,620	1.3	6,639	1.5
15	Clerks and copyists	10,441	2.4	18,529	4.2
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	7,932	1.8	10,626	2.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	839	.2	739	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	15,221	3.5	17,234	3.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	692	.2	2,177	.5
20	Salesmen	7,638	1.7	13,036	2.9
21	Steam railroad employees	8,348	1.9	11,831	2.7
22	All others in this class	17,733	4.0	20,068	4.5
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	208,718	47.5	148,725	33.6
24	Building trades	32,752	7.5	27,704	6.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	13,359	3.0	11,417	2.6
26	Masons (brick and stone)	6,686	1.5	3,305	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	7,620	1.7	7,479	1.7
28	Other building trades	5,087	1.2	5,503	1.2
29	Blacksmiths	6,460	1.5	4,674	1.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	3,756	.9	2,266	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	11,601	2.6	8,168	1.8
32	Machinists	14,077	3.2	10,753	2.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	9,591	2.2	7,897	1.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	44,918	10.2	25,099	5.7
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	3,349	.8	4,798	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	894	.2	1,494	.3
37	Tailors	2,336	.5	947	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	19,588	4.5	8,434	1.9
39	In cotton mills	7,102	1.6	2,551	.6
40	In all other textile mills	12,486	2.8	5,883	1.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	839	.2	952	.2
42	All others in this class	58,557	13.3	45,539	10.3

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
33,286	100.0	18,048	100.0	61,154	100.0	58,347	100.0	1
1,549	4.7	860	4.8	8,938	14.6	11,068	19.0	2
658	2.0	470	2.6	2,775	4.5	4,086	7.0	3
628	1.9	344	1.9	5,426	8.9	6,690	11.5	4
263	.8	46	.3	737	1.2	292	.5	5
1,154	3.5	968	5.4	3,590	5.9	3,486	6.0	6
3,125	9.4	1,278	7.1	8,311	13.6	5,694	9.8	7
1,297	3.9	553	3.1	3,770	6.2	3,178	5.4	8
117	.4	52	.3	363	.6	349	.6	9
619	1.9	132	.7	2,023	3.3	450	.8	10
1,092	3.3	541	3.0	2,155	3.5	1,717	2.9	11
5,898	17.7	5,517	30.6	14,897	24.4	18,893	32.4	12
515	1.5	317	1.8	1,251	2.0	1,237	2.1	13
321	1.0	342	1.9	1,282	2.1	1,373	2.4	14
716	2.2	1,015	5.6	2,293	3.7	4,049	6.9	15
753	2.3	570	3.2	1,444	2.4	1,801	3.1	16
84	.3	68	.4	152	.2	158	.3	17
1,114	3.3	808	4.5	2,333	3.8	2,663	4.6	18
77	.2	148	.8	168	.3	476	.8	19
762	2.3	977	5.4	1,714	2.8	2,409	4.1	20
355	1.1	294	1.6	1,007	1.6	1,292	2.2	21
1,201	3.6	978	5.4	3,253	5.3	3,435	5.9	22
21,560	64.8	9,425	52.2	25,418	41.6	19,206	32.9	23
2,700	8.1	1,304	7.2	6,674	10.9	4,954	8.5	24
980	2.9	388	2.1	2,374	3.9	1,871	3.2	25
391	1.2	118	.7	1,572	2.6	585	1.0	26
844	2.5	464	2.6	1,634	2.7	1,455	2.5	27
485	1.5	334	1.9	1,094	1.8	1,043	1.8	28
346	1.0	99	.5	845	1.4	489	.8	29
804	2.4	693	3.8	632	1.0	315	.5	30
643	1.9	314	1.7	1,252	2.0	866	1.5	31
1,876	5.6	955	5.3	2,089	3.4	1,484	2.5	32
673	2.0	385	2.1	1,523	2.5	1,334	2.3	33
53	.2	18	.1	432	.7	151	.3	34
387	1.2	296	1.6	922	1.5	1,163	2.0	35
29	.1	29	.2	75	.1	122	.2	36
202	.6	53	.3	495	.8	216	.4	37
8,268	24.8	2,428	13.5	1,276	2.0	842	1.4	38
5,068	15.2	1,436	8.0	134	.2	109	.2	39
3,200	9.6	992	5.5	1,142	1.9	733	1.3	40
146	.4	74	.4	305	.5	186	.3	41
5,433	16.3	2,777	15.4	8,898	14.6	7,084	12.1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	19,640	100.0	16,216	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,051	5.4	807	5.0
3	Agricultural laborers	381	1.9	328	2.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	482	2.5	396	2.4
5	All others in this class	188	1.0	83	.5
6	Professional service	995	5.1	974	6.0
7	Domestic and personal service	1,889	9.6	1,262	7.8
8	Laborers (not specified)	926	4.7	689	4.3
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	194	1.0	109	.7
10	Servants and waiters	215	1.1	64	.4
11	All others in this class	554	2.8	400	2.5
12	Trade and transportation	4,185	21.3	5,252	32.4
13	Agents	385	2.0	335	2.1
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	396	2.0	478	2.9
15	Clerks and copyists	638	3.2	1,232	7.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	377	1.9	415	2.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	42	.2	55	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	794	4.0	713	4.4
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	52	.3	142	.9
20	Salesmen	417	2.1	650	4.0
21	Steam railroad employees	274	1.4	350	2.2
22	All others in this class	810	4.1	882	5.4
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	11,520	58.7	7,921	48.8
24	Building trades	2,020	10.3	1,693	10.4
25	Carpenters and joiners	808	4.1	608	3.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	382	1.9	182	1.1
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	482	2.5	451	2.8
28	Other building trades	348	1.8	452	2.8
29	Blacksmiths	294	1.5	186	1.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	285	1.5	160	1.0
31	Iron and steel workers	567	2.9	389	2.4
32	Machinists	1,057	5.4	744	4.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	649	3.3	448	2.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	186	.9	67	.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	211	1.1	250	1.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	14	.1	31	.2
37	Tailors	100	.5	38	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	1,695	8.6	815	5.0
39	In cotton mills	136	.7	65	.4
40	In all other textile mills	1,559	7.9	750	4.6
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	24	.1	29	.2
42	All others in this class	4,418	22.5	3,071	18.9

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
64,486	100.0	56,215	100.0	26,075	100.0	32,724	100.0	1
2,613	4.1	3,890	6.9	3,852	14.8	7,601	23.2	2
692	1.1	1,109	2.0	630	2.4	2,050	6.3	3
1,643	2.5	2,580	4.6	3,021	11.6	5,401	16.5	4
278	.4	201	.4	201	.8	150	.5	5
2,051	3.2	2,304	4.1	979	3.8	1,534	4.7	6
8,863	13.7	7,433	13.2	2,956	11.3	3,274	10.0	7
6,569	10.2	5,788	10.3	1,865	7.2	2,285	7.0	8
243	.4	190	.3	261	1.0	208	.6	9
481	.7	160	.3	173	.7	131	.4	10
1,570	2.4	1,295	2.3	657	2.5	650	2.0	11
8,401	13.0	12,455	22.2	4,351	16.7	7,588	23.2	12
776	1.2	639	1.1	346	1.3	428	1.3	13
409	.6	700	1.2	237	.9	493	1.5	14
1,070	1.7	2,384	4.2	508	1.9	1,242	3.8	15
1,079	1.7	1,526	2.7	477	1.8	693	2.1	16
145	.2	114	.2	76	.3	64	.2	17
1,697	2.6	1,760	3.1	936	3.6	1,286	3.9	18
130	.2	432	.8	25	.1	113	.3	19
884	1.4	1,470	2.6	320	1.2	887	2.7	20
885	1.4	1,583	2.8	580	2.2	973	3.0	21
1,326	2.1	1,847	3.3	846	3.2	1,409	4.3	22
42,558	66.0	30,133	53.6	13,937	53.4	12,727	38.9	23
3,343	5.2	3,220	5.7	1,972	7.6	2,056	6.3	24
1,258	2.0	1,201	2.1	788	3.0	788	2.4	25
915	1.4	417	.7	441	1.7	254	.8	26
565	.9	679	1.2	415	1.6	558	1.7	27
605	.9	923	1.6	328	1.3	456	1.4	28
956	1.5	583	1.0	516	2.0	436	1.3	29
376	.6	158	.3	172	.7	157	.5	30
3,413	5.3	2,514	4.5	2,378	9.1	1,603	4.9	31
2,315	3.6	1,898	3.4	1,000	3.8	984	3.0	32
1,316	2.0	1,129	2.0	674	2.6	728	2.2	33
16,897	26.2	10,073	18.0	2,657	10.2	2,178	6.7	34
287	.4	547	1.0	139	.5	284	.9	35
50	.1	111	.2	21	.1	77	.2	36
286	.4	122	.2	141	.5	67	.2	37
3,684	5.7	2,290	4.1	36	.1	24	.1	38
237	.4	239	.4	1	(a)	1	(a)	39
3,447	5.3	2,051	3.6	35	.1	23	.1	40
76	.1	142	.3	21	.1	49	.1	41
9,559	14.8	7,346	13.1	4,210	16.1	4,084	12.5	42

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	32,472	100.0	36,245	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	5,650	17.4	10,914	30.1
3	Agricultural laborers	1,113	3.4	3,661	10.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	4,222	13.0	7,111	19.6
5	All others in this class	315	1.0	142	.4
6	Professional service	1,524	4.7	2,016	5.6
7	Domestic and personal service	3,633	11.2	3,438	9.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	1,956	6.0	2,175	6.0
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	227	.7	192	.5
10	Servants and waiters	470	1.4	247	.7
11	All others in this class	980	3.0	824	2.3
12	Trade and transportation	8,185	25.2	10,004	27.6
13	Agents	664	2.0	707	2.0
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	710	2.2	592	1.6
15	Clerks and copyists	1,385	4.3	1,885	5.2
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	759	2.3	905	2.5
17	Hucksters and peddlers	52	.2	42	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,264	3.9	1,501	4.1
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	58	.2	207	.6
20	Salesmen	766	2.4	1,116	3.1
21	Steam railroad employees	767	2.4	1,118	3.1
22	All others in this class	1,760	5.4	1,931	5.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	13,480	41.5	9,873	27.2
24	Building trades	2,938	9.0	2,103	5.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,159	3.6	821	2.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	512	1.6	245	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	724	2.2	638	1.8
28	Other building trades	543	1.7	399	1.1
29	Blacksmiths	510	1.6	311	.9
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	173	.5	103	.3
31	Iron and steel workers	680	2.1	500	1.4
32	Machinists	957	2.9	733	2.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	929	2.9	637	1.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	2,982	9.2	1,973	5.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	367	1.1	424	1.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	28	.1	58	.2
37	Tailors	170	.5	89	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	55	.2	34	.1
39	In cotton mills	7	(a)	4	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	48	.1	30	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	56	.2	79	.2
42	All others in this class	3,635	11.2	2,829	7.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
12,043	100.0	19,839	100.0	189,875	100.0	205,231	100.0	1
5,317	44.2	10,009	50.5	50,370	26.5	72,611	35.4	2
805	6.7	3,319	16.7	8,219	4.3	23,214	11.3	3
4,387	36.4	6,567	33.1	37,901	20.0	45,136	22.0	4
125	1.0	123	.6	4,250	2.2	4,261	2.1	5
469	3.9	772	3.9	8,949	4.7	9,528	4.6	6
901	7.5	1,702	8.6	20,526	10.8	23,117	11.3	7
632	5.2	1,281	6.5	11,246	5.9	14,550	7.1	8
37	.3	38	.2	1,351	.7	1,218	.6	9
45	.4	58	.3	1,956	1.0	1,114	.5	10
187	1.6	325	1.6	5,973	3.1	6,235	3.0	11
1,802	15.0	3,779	19.0	33,339	17.6	44,112	21.5	12
180	1.5	317	1.6	2,477	1.3	2,741	1.3	13
50	.4	103	.5	2,215	1.2	2,558	1.2	14
101	.8	334	1.7	3,730	2.0	6,388	3.1	15
170	1.4	390	2.0	2,873	1.5	4,326	2.1	16
4	(a)	6	(a)	284	.1	232	.1	17
414	3.4	805	4.1	6,669	3.5	7,698	3.8	18
2	(a)	13	.1	180	.1	646	.3	19
115	1.0	376	1.9	2,660	1.4	5,151	2.5	20
287	2.4	637	3.2	4,193	2.2	5,584	2.7	21
479	4.0	798	4.0	8,058	4.2	8,788	4.3	22
3,554	29.5	3,577	18.0	76,691	40.4	55,863	27.2	23
583	4.8	930	4.7	12,522	6.6	11,444	5.6	24
278	2.3	484	2.4	5,714	3.0	5,256	2.6	25
121	1.0	139	.7	2,352	1.2	1,365	.7	26
126	1.0	228	1.1	2,830	1.5	3,006	1.5	27
58	.5	79	.4	1,626	.9	1,817	.9	28
150	1.2	144	.7	2,843	1.5	2,426	1.2	29
65	.5	18	.1	1,249	.7	662	.3	30
30	.2	44	.2	2,638	1.4	1,938	.9	31
122	1.0	128	.6	4,661	2.5	3,827	1.9	32
180	1.5	183	.9	3,647	1.9	3,053	1.5	33
1,692	14.0	1,006	5.1	20,019	10.5	9,633	4.7	34
29	.2	97	.5	1,007	.5	1,737	.8	35
10	.1	47	.2	667	.4	1,019	.5	36
54	.4	18	.1	888	.5	344	.2	37
9	.1	12	.1	4,565	2.4	1,989	1.0	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,519	.8	697	.3	39
9	.1	12	.1	3,046	1.6	1,292	.6	40
5	(a)	19	.1	206	.1	374	.2	41
625	5.2	931	4.7	21,779	11.5	17,417	8.5	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	51,431	100.0	55,152	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	11,355	22.1	14,845	26.9
3	Agricultural laborers	2,356	4.6	5,145	9.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	7,415	14.4	9,047	16.4
5	All others in this class	1,584	3.1	653	1.2
6	Professional service	2,650	5.2	2,403	4.4
7	Domestic and personal service	10,686	20.8	7,870	14.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	4,004	7.8	4,351	7.9
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	968	1.9	814	1.5
10	Servants and waiters	3,132	6.1	643	1.2
11	All others in this class	2,582	5.0	2,062	3.7
12	Trade and transportation	7,858	15.3	13,655	24.8
13	Agents	432	.8	852	1.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	344	.7	755	1.4
15	Clerks and copyists	694	1.3	2,312	4.2
16	Dray men, hack men, teamsters, etc	654	1.3	1,249	2.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	178	.3	146	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,546	5.0	2,521	4.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	41	.1	236	.4
20	Salesmen	622	1.2	1,727	3.1
21	Steam railroad employees	620	1.2	1,303	2.4
22	All others in this class	1,727	3.4	2,554	4.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	18,882	36.7	16,379	29.7
24	Building trades	2,571	5.0	3,612	6.5
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,351	2.6	1,703	3.1
26	Masons (brick and stone)	352	.7	291	.5
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	635	1.2	1,042	1.9
28	Other building trades	233	.5	576	1.0
29	Blacksmiths	568	1.1	681	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	542	1.1	334	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	601	1.2	706	1.3
32	Machinists	1,065	2.1	1,048	1.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	668	1.3	794	1.4
34	Miners and quarrymen	2,945	5.7	1,013	1.8
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	208	.4	561	1.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	150	.3	251	.5
37	Tailors	577	1.1	220	.4
38	Textile-mill operatives	1,065	2.1	292	.5
39	In cotton mills	209	.4	46	.1
40	In all other textile mills	856	1.7	246	.4
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	120	.2	214	.4
42	All others in this class	7,802	15.2	6,653	12.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,848	100.0	974	100.0	8,596	100.0	6,685	100.0	1
183	9.9	85	8.7	687	8.0	968	14.5	2
97	5.2	55	5.6	200	2.3	358	5.4	3
68	3.7	27	2.8	425	4.9	570	8.5	4
18	1.0	3	.3	62	.7	40	.6	5
146	7.9	54	5.5	614	7.1	401	6.0	6
411	22.2	118	12.1	2,552	29.7	905	13.5	7
179	9.7	45	4.6	528	6.1	441	6.6	8
8	.4	1	.1	125	1.5	94	1.4	9
142	7.7	24	2.5	1,436	16.7	114	1.7	10
82	4.4	48	4.9	463	5.4	256	3.8	11
201	10.9	272	27.9	1,699	19.8	2,115	31.6	12
16	.9	17	1.7	108	1.3	158	2.4	13
9	.5	13	1.3	118	1.4	146	2.2	14
21	1.1	33	3.4	206	2.4	470	7.0	15
26	1.4	45	4.6	115	1.3	197	2.9	16
5	.3	3	.3	32	.4	25	.4	17
44	2.4	35	3.6	479	5.6	275	4.1	18
1	.1	10	1.0	26	.3	60	.9	19
18	1.0	36	3.7	181	2.1	293	4.4	20
24	1.3	25	2.6	66	.8	106	1.6	21
37	2.0	55	5.6	368	4.3	385	5.8	22
907	49.1	445	45.7	3,044	35.4	2,296	34.3	23
110	6.0	94	9.7	452	5.3	541	8.1	24
56	3.0	35	3.6	181	2.1	215	3.2	25
15	.8	6	.6	49	.6	43	.6	26
28	1.5	35	3.6	162	1.9	181	2.7	27
11	.6	18	1.8	60	.7	102	1.5	28
13	.7	3	.3	78	.9	58	.9	29
54	2.9	42	4.3	92	1.1	44	.7	30
32	1.7	14	1.4	86	1.0	76	1.1	31
45	2.4	41	4.2	239	2.8	184	2.8	32
16	.9	15	1.5	158	1.8	132	2.0	33
11	.6	3	.3	9	.1	3	(a)	34
7	.4	9	.9	82	1.0	122	1.8	35
3	.2	.....	.....	4	(a)	19	.3	36
17	.9	2	.2	135	1.6	50	.7	37
298	16.1	49	5.0	87	1.0	42	.6	38
123	6.7	10	1.0	8	.1	7	.1	39
175	9.5	39	4.0	79	.9	35	.5	40
6	.3	3	.3	21	.2	30	.4	41
295	16.0	170	17.5	1,603	18.7	995	14.9	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	2,389	100.0	1,553	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	204	8.5	98	6.3
3	Agricultural laborers	80	3.3	47	3.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	82	3.4	39	2.5
5	All other in this class	42	1.8	12	.8
6	Professional service	117	4.9	96	6.2
7	Domestic and personal service	355	14.9	146	9.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	143	6.0	70	4.5
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	33	1.4	24	1.5
10	Servants and waiters	95	4.0	14	.9
11	All other in this class	84	3.5	38	2.4
12	Trade and transportation	378	15.8	464	29.9
13	Agents	27	1.1	30	1.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	33	1.4	39	2.5
15	Clerks and copyists	39	1.6	85	5.5
16	Draymen, hack men, teamsters, etc	34	1.4	40	2.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	7	.3	10	.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	123	5.1	74	4.8
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	2	.1	12	.8
20	Salesmen	35	1.5	60	3.9
21	Steam railroad employees	16	.7	41	2.6
22	All others in this class	62	2.6	73	4.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,335	55.9	749	48.2
24	Building trades	133	5.6	153	9.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	54	2.3	51	3.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	22	.9	10	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	45	1.9	46	3.0
28	Other building trades	12	.5	46	3.0
29	Blacksmiths	10	.4	11	.7
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	27	1.1	14	.9
31	Iron and steel workers	26	1.1	28	1.8
32	Machinists	85	3.6	58	3.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	51	2.1	33	2.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	2	.1	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	9	.4	17	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	(a)	2	.1
37	Tailors	24	1.0	6	.4
38	Textile-mill operatives	344	14.4	60	3.9
39	In cotton	11	.5	3	.2
40	In all other textile mills	333	13.9	57	3.7
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	4	.2	4	.3
42	All others in this class	619	25.9	363	23.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
4,279	100.0	3,956	100.0	2,624	100.0	5,306	100.0	1
399	9.3	555	14.0	772	29.4	1,844	34.8	2
82	1.9	127	3.2	81	3.1	515	9.7	3
270	6.3	385	9.7	673	25.6	1,297	24.4	4
47	1.1	43	1.1	18	.7	32	.6	5
126	2.9	181	4.6	95	3.6	165	3.1	6
705	16.5	572	14.5	414	15.8	689	13.0	7
386	9.0	400	10.1	239	9.1	452	8.5	8
29	.7	32	.8	61	2.3	101	1.9	9
157	3.7	28	.7	48	1.8	35	.7	10
133	3.1	112	2.8	66	2.5	101	1.9	11
387	9.0	897	22.7	318	12.1	996	18.8	12
24	.6	46	1.2	14	.5	44	.8	13
12	.3	45	1.1	7	.3	37	.7	14
39	.9	154	3.9	21	.8	133	2.5	15
39	.9	96	2.4	26	1.0	98	1.8	16
9	.2	3	.1	18	.7	17	.3	17
116	2.7	158	4.0	96	3.7	210	4.0	18
3	.1	28	.7	1	(a)	17	.3	19
30	.7	95	2.4	13	.5	111	2.1	20
38	.9	112	2.8	35	1.3	139	2.6	21
77	1.8	160	4.0	87	3.3	190	3.6	22
2,662	62.2	1,751	44.3	1,025	39.1	1,612	30.4	23
152	3.6	254	6.4	163	6.2	320	6.0	24
65	1.5	111	2.8	96	3.7	161	3.0	25
41	1.0	34	.9	24	.9	32	.6	26
34	.8	66	1.7	32	1.2	79	1.5	27
12	.3	43	1.1	11	.4	48	.9	28
47	1.1	48	1.2	59	2.2	72	1.4	29
54	1.3	17	.4	41	1.6	54	1.0	30
144	3.4	121	3.1	58	2.2	142	2.7	31
144	3.4	130	3.3	103	3.9	154	2.9	32
44	1.0	87	2.2	22	.8	80	1.5	33
952	22.2	228	5.8	120	4.6	72	1.4	34
6	.1	47	1.2	6	.2	40	.8	35
9	.2	8	.2	2	.1	20	.4	36
54	1.3	20	.5	34	1.3	24	.5	37
112	2.6	56	1.4	3	.1	8	.2	38
2	(a)	3	.1	.....	.....	2	(a)	39
110	2.6	53	1.3	3	.1	6	.1	40
19	.4	20	.5	11	.4	31	.6	41
925	21.6	715	18.1	403	15.4	595	11.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,761	100.0	4,770	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	987	26.2	1,791	37.5
3	Agricultural laborers	225	6.0	680	14.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	728	19.4	1,088	22.8
5	All others in this class	34	.9	23	.5
6	Professional service	287	7.6	182	3.8
7	Domestic and personal service	593	15.8	585	12.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	271	7.2	314	6.6
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	80	2.1	56	1.2
10	Servants and waiters	131	3.5	54	1.1
11	All others in this class	111	3.0	161	3.4
12	Trade and transportation	555	14.8	1,062	22.3
13	Agents	43	1.1	77	1.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	20	.5	57	1.2
15	Clerks and copyists	47	1.2	147	3.1
16	Dray men, hack men, teamsters, etc	58	1.5	129	2.7
17	Hucksters and peddlers	12	.3	11	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	130	3.5	185	3.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1	(a)	13	.3
20	Salesmen	54	1.4	150	3.1
21	Steam railroad employees	46	1.2	115	2.4
22	All others in this class	144	3.8	178	3.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,339	35.6	1,150	24.1
24	Building trades	202	5.4	289	6.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	99	2.6	111	2.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	25	.7	17	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	61	1.6	114	2.4
28	Other building trades	17	.5	47	1.0
29	Blacksmiths	45	1.2	43	.9
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	35	.9	21	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	55	1.5	53	1.1
32	Machinists	79	2.1	66	1.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	59	1.6	47	1.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	364	9.7	111	2.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	21	.6	52	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	(a)	13	.3
37	Tailors	52	1.4	19	.4
38	Textile mill operatives	14	.4	2	(a)
39	In cotton mills	2	.1	1	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	12	.3	1	(a)
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	11	.3	13	.3
42	All others in this class	401	10.7	421	8.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number	Per cent distribution.	
920	100.0	1,786	100.0	27,014	100.0	30,122	100.0	1
465	50.5	900	50.4	7,658	28.4	8,604	28.6	2
61	6.6	349	19.5	1,530	5.7	3,014	10.0	3
382	41.5	545	30.5	4,787	17.7	5,096	16.9	4
22	2.4	6	.3	1,341	5.0	494	1.6	5
18	2.0	59	3.3	1,247	4.6	1,265	4.2	6
90	9.8	201	11.3	5,566	20.6	4,654	15.5	7
69	7.5	139	7.8	2,189	8.1	2,490	8.3	8
4	.4	8	.4	628	2.3	498	1.7	9
7	.8	10	.6	1,116	4.1	364	1.2	10
10	1.1	44	2.5	1,633	6.0	1,302	4.3	11
117	12.7	310	17.4	4,203	15.6	7,539	25.0	12
12	1.3	12	.7	188	.7	468	1.6	13
2	.2	9	.5	143	.5	409	1.4	14
6	.7	17	1.0	315	1.2	1,273	4.2	15
11	1.2	31	1.7	345	1.3	613	2.0	16
1	.1	.....	.....	94	.3	77	.3	17
29	3.2	73	4.1	1,529	5.7	1,511	5.0	18
.....	.....	2	.1	7	(a)	94	.3	19
8	.9	36	2.0	283	1.0	946	3.1	20
20	2.2	74	4.1	375	1.4	691	2.3	21
28	3.0	56	3.1	924	3.4	1,457	4.8	22
230	25.0	316	17.7	8,340	30.9	8,060	26.8	23
44	4.8	103	5.8	1,315	4.9	1,858	6.2	24
23	2.5	46	2.6	777	2.9	973	3.2	25
9	1.0	16	.9	167	.6	133	.4	26
8	.9	27	1.5	265	1.0	494	1.6	27
4	.4	14	.8	106	.4	258	.9	28
9	1.0	25	1.4	309	1.1	421	1.4	29
4	.4	4	.2	235	.9	138	.5	30
2	.2	6	.3	198	.7	266	.9	31
6	.7	14	.8	364	1.3	401	1.3	32
7	.8	18	1.0	311	1.2	382	1.3	33
83	9.0	19	1.1	1,404	5.2	577	1.9	34
2	.2	8	.4	75	.3	266	.9	35
5	.5	10	.6	125	.5	179	.6	36
11	1.2	3	.2	250	.9	96	.3	37
1	.1	.....	.....	206	.8	75	.2	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.2	20	.1	39
1	.1	.....	.....	143	.5	55	.2	40
2	.2	4	.2	46	.2	109	.4	41
54	5.9	102	5.7	3,502	13.0	3,292	10.9	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,276,046	100.0	1,491,839	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	348,265	27.3	426,910	28.6
3	Agricultural laborers	71,589	5.6	185,721	12.4
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	263,677	20.7	230,790	15.5
5	All others in this class	12,999	1.0	10,399	.7
6	Professional service	30,033	2.4	44,209	3.0
7	Domestic and personal service	210,629	16.5	187,019	12.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	129,582	10.2	111,821	7.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	26,647	2.1	24,024	1.6
10	Servants and waiters	15,480	1.2	8,345	.6
11	All others in this class	38,920	3.1	42,829	2.9
12	Trade and transportation	210,706	16.5	353,376	23.7
13	Agents	11,510	.9	16,080	1.1
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	6,648	.5	19,543	1.3
15	Clerks and copyists	16,309	1.3	57,819	3.9
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	28,842	2.3	41,958	2.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	4,883	.4	4,253	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	66,493	5.2	68,718	4.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1,186	.1	9,302	.6
20	Salesmen	18,960	1.5	52,769	3.5
21	Steam railroad employees	18,793	1.5	27,405	1.8
22	All others in this class	37,082	2.9	55,529	3.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	476,413	37.3	480,325	32.2
24	Building trades	83,626	6.6	92,891	6.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	41,974	3.3	39,246	2.6
26	Masons (brick and stone)	15,302	1.2	9,143	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	19,255	1.5	26,444	1.8
28	Other building trades	7,095	.6	18,058	1.2
29	Blacksmiths	17,442	1.4	17,885	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	19,420	1.5	10,388	.7
31	Iron and steel workers	22,176	1.7	27,400	1.8
32	Machinists	22,208	1.7	29,393	2.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	17,986	1.4	20,061	1.3
34	Miners and quarrymen	19,038	1.5	16,887	1.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	6,036	.5	18,497	1.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	7,142	.6	7,153	.5
37	Tailors	28,316	2.2	12,541	.8
38	Textile mill operatives	11,977	.9	8,753	.6
39	In cotton mills	1,932	.2	1,096	.1
40	In all other textile mills	10,045	.8	7,657	.5
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	10,925	.9	13,126	.9
42	All others in this class	210,121	16.5	205,350	13.8

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
14,768	100.0	10,158	100.0	226,108	100.0	208,418	100.0	1
920	6.2	474	4.7	18,056	8.0	19,384	9.3	2
378	2.6	282	2.8	6,430	2.8	9,347	4.5	3
453	3.1	165	1.6	10,352	4.6	9,341	4.5	4
89	.6	27	.3	1,274	.6	696	.3	5
541	3.7	515	5.1	6,661	2.9	8,892	4.3	6
1,551	10.5	867	8.5	40,861	18.1	24,875	11.9	7
584	4.0	272	2.7	18,275	8.1	12,117	5.8	8
112	.8	84	.8	6,131	2.7	3,676	1.8	9
277	1.9	78	.8	6,480	2.9	1,727	.8	10
578	3.9	433	4.3	9,975	4.4	7,355	3.5	11
2,277	15.4	3,268	32.2	55,798	24.7	73,880	35.5	12
148	1.0	152	1.5	3,252	1.4	3,370	1.6	13
79	.5	193	1.9	2,143	.9	4,796	2.3	14
169	1.1	550	5.4	5,814	2.6	15,266	7.3	15
300	2.0	322	3.2	7,760	3.4	9,395	4.5	16
100	.7	51	.5	1,376	.6	1,294	.6	17
778	5.3	554	5.5	17,880	7.9	12,053	5.8	18
31	.2	132	1.3	447	.2	3,006	1.4	19
234	1.6	651	6.4	6,182	2.7	10,634	5.1	20
55	.4	108	1.1	2,202	1.0	3,393	1.6	21
383	2.6	555	5.5	8,742	3.9	10,673	5.1	22
9,479	64.2	5,034	49.6	104,732	46.3	81,450	39.1	23
798	5.4	629	6.2	18,933	8.4	14,370	6.9	24
303	2.1	155	1.5	8,428	3.7	2,605	1.2	25
91	.6	25	.2	2,792	1.2	1,369	.7	26
304	2.1	258	2.5	5,802	2.6	5,768	2.8	27
100	.7	191	1.9	1,911	.8	4,628	2.2	28
90	.6	52	.5	2,660	1.2	1,705	.8	29
423	2.9	276	2.7	4,000	1.8	1,600	.8	30
183	1.2	175	1.7	3,419	1.5	3,512	1.7	31
421	2.9	376	3.7	4,841	2.1	5,304	2.5	32
269	1.8	226	2.2	4,284	1.9	3,878	1.9	33
2	(a)	4	(a)	124	.1	99	(a)	34
136	.9	241	2.4	1,891	.8	5,406	2.6	35
12	.1	7	.1	512	.2	635	.3	36
418	2.8	66	.7	9,251	4.1	4,091	2.0	37
2,625	17.8	675	6.6	1,590	.7	1,858	.9	38
953	6.5	184	1.8	66	(a)	122	.1	39
1,672	11.3	491	4.8	1,524	.7	1,736	.8	40
301	2.0	154	1.5	3,382	1.5	2,272	1.1	41
3,801	25.7	2,153	21.2	49,845	22.0	36,720	17.6	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	56,897	100.0	47,120	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	4,421	7.8	2,740	5.8
3	Agricultural laborers	1,911	3.4	1,422	3.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,943	3.4	1,067	2.3
5	All others in this class	567	1.0	251	.5
6	Professional service	1,464	2.6	1,867	4.0
7	Domestic and personal service	10,270	18.1	5,368	11.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	5,649	9.9	2,646	5.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,735	3.0	911	1.9
10	Servants and waiters	757	1.3	224	.5
11	All others in this class	2,129	3.7	1,587	3.4
12	Trade and transportation	10,715	18.8	14,227	30.2
13	Agents	540	.9	670	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	543	1.0	962	2.0
15	Clerks and copyists	952	1.7	2,704	5.7
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,605	2.8	2,040	4.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	206	.4	305	.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	3,585	6.3	2,573	5.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	64	.1	417	.9
20	Salesmen	909	1.6	1,916	4.1
21	Steam railroad employees	556	1.0	739	1.6
22	All others in this class	1,755	3.1	1,901	4.0
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	30,027	52.8	22,918	48.6
24	Building trades	4,756	8.4	4,156	8.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	2,325	4.1	1,468	3.1
26	Masons (brick and stone)	674	1.2	363	.8
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,269	2.2	1,205	2.6
28	Other building trades	488	.9	1,120	2.4
29	Blacksmiths	675	1.2	391	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,064	1.9	370	.8
31	Iron and steel workers	966	1.7	999	2.1
32	Machinists	1,997	3.5	1,596	3.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,027	1.8	824	1.7
34	Miners and quarrymen	48	.1	42	.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	426	.7	929	2.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	53	.1	90	.2
37	Tailors	1,205	2.1	404	.9
38	Textile mill operatives	2,473	4.3	1,124	2.4
39	In cotton mills	45	.1	34	.1
40	In all other textile mills	2,428	4.3	1,090	2.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	470	.8	412	.9
42	All others in this class	14,867	26.1	11,581	24.6

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
100,232	100.0	132,411	100.0	93,081	100.0	162,923	100.0	1
8,673	8.7	14,019	10.6	18,403	19.8	40,122	24.6	2
2,152	2.1	4,691	3.5	3,275	3.5	13,730	8.4	3
5,916	5.9	8,530	6.4	14,176	15.2	25,431	15.6	4
605	.6	798	.6	952	1.0	961	.6	5
2,168	2.2	3,861	2.9	1,993	2.1	4,301	2.6	6
20,031	20.0	21,909	16.5	17,182	18.5	21,180	13.0	7
14,280	14.2	15,175	11.5	12,047	12.9	13,406	8.2	8
1,303	1.3	1,557	1.2	2,259	2.4	3,295	2.0	9
885	.9	512	.4	630	.7	744	.5	10
3,563	3.6	4,665	3.5	2,246	2.4	3,735	2.3	11
13,832	13.8	30,923	23.4	14,384	15.5	36,434	22.4	12
684	.7	1,166	.9	725	.8	1,523	.9	13
306	.3	1,232	.9	328	.4	2,186	1.3	14
775	.8	4,672	3.5	859	.9	5,166	3.2	15
2,089	2.1	4,203	3.2	2,527	2.7	4,701	2.9	16
357	.4	416	.3	498	.5	601	.4	17
4,677	4.7	6,223	4.7	4,232	4.5	7,045	4.3	18
126	.1	1,061	.8	52	.1	702	.4	19
1,124	1.1	4,109	3.1	1,019	1.1	5,056	3.1	20
1,535	1.5	3,531	2.7	1,586	1.7	3,108	1.9	21
2,159	2.2	4,310	3.3	2,558	2.7	6,346	3.9	22
55,528	55.4	61,699	46.6	41,119	44.2	60,886	37.4	23
6,128	6.1	8,928	6.8	7,184	7.7	11,088	6.8	24
3,007	3.0	3,755	2.8	3,472	3.7	4,525	2.8	25
1,382	1.4	1,172	.9	1,716	1.8	1,210	.7	26
1,154	1.2	2,004	1.5	1,456	1.6	3,538	2.2	27
585	.6	1,997	1.5	540	.6	1,815	1.1	28
1,565	1.6	1,713	1.3	1,695	1.8	2,491	1.5	29
2,255	2.2	828	.6	1,890	2.0	2,288	1.4	30
4,954	4.9	6,662	5.0	3,353	3.6	4,905	3.0	31
2,877	2.9	3,840	2.9	2,294	2.5	5,035	3.1	32
1,472	1.5	2,198	1.7	1,496	1.6	2,479	1.5	33
6,546	6.5	5,689	4.3	1,674	1.8	1,916	1.2	34
413	.4	1,478	1.1	416	.4	2,039	1.3	35
173	.2	427	.3	450	.5	531	.3	36
2,672	2.7	1,113	.8	2,192	2.4	1,616	1.0	37
1,951	1.9	2,717	2.1	197	.2	216	.1	38
85	.1	180	.1	24	(a)	54	(a)	39
1,866	1.9	2,537	1.9	173	.2	162	.1	40
947	.9	1,589	1.2	850	.9	1,463	.9	41
23,575	23.5	24,517	18.5	17,428	18.7	24,819	15.2	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	154,979	100.0	168,518	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	35,259	22.8	54,717	32.5
3	Agricultural laborers	8,102	5.2	25,573	15.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	25,415	16.4	28,246	16.8
5	All others in this class	1,742	1.1	898	.5
6	Professional service	3,796	2.4	5,026	3.0
7	Domestic and personal service	29,845	19.3	20,120	11.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	20,533	13.2	12,785	7.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	3,732	2.4	2,729	1.6
10	Servants and waiters	1,721	1.1	960	.6
11	All others in this class	3,859	2.5	3,646	2.2
12	Trade and transportation	28,279	18.2	41,076	24.4
13	Agents	1,674	1.1	1,941	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	899	.6	2,227	1.3
15	Clerks and copyists	2,494	1.6	7,629	4.5
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	4,749	3.1	5,356	3.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	707	.5	288	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	7,411	4.8	7,007	4.2
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	223	.1	1,566	.9
20	Salesmen	2,464	1.6	6,101	3.6
21	Steam railroad employees	2,954	1.9	3,138	1.9
22	All others in this class	4,704	3.0	5,823	3.5
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	57,800	37.3	47,579	28.2
24	Building trades	12,178	7.9	9,275	5.5
25	Carpenters and joiners	6,027	3.9	3,708	2.2
26	Masons (brick and stone)	2,098	1.4	772	.5
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	2,986	1.9	2,973	1.8
28	Other building trades	1,067	.7	1,822	1.1
29	Blacksmiths	2,224	1.4	1,790	1.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,908	1.2	599	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	2,884	1.9	2,889	1.7
32	Machinists	3,240	2.1	3,201	1.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	2,266	1.5	2,020	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	3,400	2.2	2,751	1.6
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,008	.7	2,278	1.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	519	.3	392	.2
37	Tailors	3,096	2.0	1,019	.6
38	Textile mill operatives	233	.2	203	.1
39	In cotton mills	48	(a)	32	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	185	.1	171	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,237	.8	1,361	.8
42	All others in this class	23,607	15.2	19,801	11.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
59,306	100.0	69,877	100.0	570,675	100.0	692,351	100.0	1
36,921	62.3	42,085	60.2	225,612	39.5	253,369	36.6	2
8,222	13.9	20,849	29.8	41,119	7.2	109,827	15.9	3
28,301	47.7	20,970	30.0	177,121	31.0	137,040	19.8	4
398	.7	266	.4	7,372	1.3	6,502	.9	5
880	1.5	1,251	1.8	12,530	2.2	18,496	2.7	6
5,657	9.5	5,700	8.2	85,232	14.9	87,009	12.6	7
4,187	7.1	3,973	5.7	54,027	9.5	51,447	7.4	8
597	1.0	594	.9	10,778	1.9	11,178	1.6	9
192	.3	250	.4	4,538	.8	3,850	.6	10
681	1.1	883	1.3	15,889	2.8	20,525	3.0	11
6,064	10.2	10,322	14.8	79,357	13.9	143,246	20.7	12
341	.6	446	.6	4,146	.7	6,812	1.0	13
83	.1	357	.5	2,267	.4	7,590	1.1	14
278	.5	991	1.4	4,968	.9	20,841	3.0	15
613	1.0	1,037	1.5	9,199	1.6	14,904	2.2	16
53	.1	21	(a)	1,586	.3	1,277	.2	17
1,756	3.0	2,653	3.8	26,174	4.6	30,610	4.4	18
6	(a)	65	.1	237	(a)	2,353	.3	19
443	.7	1,653	2.4	6,585	1.2	22,649	3.3	20
1,216	2.1	1,365	2.0	8,689	1.5	12,023	1.7	21
1,275	2.1	1,734	2.5	15,506	2.7	24,187	3.5	22
9,784	16.5	10,519	15.1	167,944	29.4	190,240	27.5	23
2,712	4.6	2,955	4.2	30,937	5.4	41,490	6.0	24
1,510	2.5	1,730	2.5	16,902	3.0	21,300	3.1	25
624	1.1	323	.5	5,925	1.0	3,909	.6	26
446	.8	642	.9	5,838	1.0	10,056	1.5	27
132	.2	260	.4	2,272	.4	6,225	.9	28
676	1.1	650	.9	7,857	1.4	9,093	1.3	29
446	.8	133	.2	7,434	1.3	4,294	.6	30
111	.2	202	.3	6,306	1.1	8,056	1.2	31
257	.4	440	.6	6,281	1.1	9,601	1.4	32
424	.7	428	.6	6,748	1.2	8,008	1.2	33
210	.4	222	.3	7,034	1.2	6,164	.9	34
83	.1	297	.4	1,663	.3	5,829	.8	35
709	1.2	556	.8	4,714	.8	4,515	.7	36
460	.8	139	.2	9,022	1.6	4,093	.6	37
96	.2	40	.1	2,812	.5	1,920	.3	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	711	.1	490	.1	39
96	.2	40	.1	2,101	.4	1,430	.2	40
200	.3	368	.5	3,538	.6	5,507	.8	41
3,400	5.7	4,089	5.9	73,598	12.9	81,670	11.8	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	88,440	100.0	3,880	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2,854	3.2	371	9.6
3	Agricultural laborers	1,222	1.4	272	7.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,413	1.6	89	2.3
5	All others in this class	219	.2	10	.3
6	Professional service	1,013	1.1	182	4.7
7	Domestic and personal service	21,936	24.8	391	10.1
8	Laborers (not specified)	19,759	22.3	270	7.0
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	717	.8	27	.7
10	Servants and waiters	535	.6	28	.7
11	All others in this class	925	1.0	66	1.7
12	Trade and transportation	9,015	10.2	1,528	39.4
13	Agents	484	.5	33	.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	224	.3	106	2.7
15	Clerks and copyists	636	.7	342	8.8
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	479	.5	80	2.1
17	Hucksters and peddlers	736	.8	40	1.0
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,936	3.3	168	4.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	135	.2	146	3.8
20	Salesmen	893	1.0	269	6.9
21	Steam railroad employees	1,601	1.8	23	.6
22	All others in this class	891	1.0	321	8.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	53,622	60.6	1,408	36.3
24	Building trades	1,387	1.6	67	1.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	558	.6	13	.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	184	.2	11	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	458	.5	21	.5
28	Other building trades	187	.2	22	.6
29	Blacksmiths	454	.5	14	.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	897	1.0	18	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	4,679	5.3	53	1.4
32	Machinists	415	.5	37	1.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	579	.7	42	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	26,550	30.0	394	10.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	218	.2	66	1.7
36	Saw and planing mill employees	128	.1	10	.3
37	Tailors	3,684	4.2	85	2.2
38	Textile mill operatives	1,017	1.1	53	1.4
39	In cotton mills	28	(a)	1	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	989	1.1	52	1.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,074	1.2	45	1.2
42	All others in this class	12,540	14.2	524	13.5

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
459	100.0	53	(a)	15,594	100.0	1,041	100.0	1
57	12.4	.....	.....	150	1.0	4	.4	2
46	10.0	.....	.....	106	.7	4	.4	3
7	1.5	.....	.....	28	.2	.....	.....	4
4	.9	.....	.....	16	.1	.....	.....	5
10	2.2	4	(a)	503	3.2	66	6.3	6
115	25.1	1	(a)	2,114	13.6	53	5.1	7
72	15.7	.....	.....	1,260	8.1	24	2.3	8
1	.2	.....	.....	125	.8	4	.4	9
6	1.3	1	(a)	335	2.1	8	.8	10
36	7.8	.....	.....	394	2.5	17	1.6	11
90	19.6	36	(a)	3,447	22.1	540	51.9	12
10	2.2	1	(a)	287	1.8	9	.9	13
1	.2	.....	.....	139	.9	57	5.5	14
3	.7	4	(a)	343	2.2	167	16.0	15
10	2.2	1	(a)	141	.9	14	1.3	16
11	2.4	10	(a)	346	2.2	11	1.1	17
26	5.7	3	(a)	1,163	7.5	44	4.2	18
.....	.....	4	(a)	105	.7	97	9.3	19
5	1.1	3	(a)	430	2.8	98	9.4	20
16	3.5	.....	.....	109	.7	2	.2	21
8	1.7	10	(a)	384	2.5	41	3.9	22
187	40.7	12	(a)	9,380	60.2	378	36.3	23
11	2.4	.....	.....	654	4.2	22	2.1	24
3	.7	.....	.....	208	1.3	3	.3	25
1	.2	.....	.....	28	.2	4	.4	26
3	.7	.....	.....	304	2.0	7	.7	27
4	.9	.....	.....	114	.7	8	.8	28
1	.2	.....	.....	120	.8	2	.2	29
16	3.5	1	(a)	480	3.1	9	.9	30
15	3.3	.....	.....	144	.9	2	.2	31
1	.2	1	(a)	122	.8	10	1.0	32
4	.9	1	(a)	278	1.8	11	1.1	33
4	.9	.....	.....	280	1.8	3	.3	34
2	.4	3	(a)	150	1.0	36	3.5	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.2	2	.2	36
40	8.7	.....	.....	2,070	17.1	48	4.6	37
13	2.8	1	(a)	167	1.1	12	1.2	38
6	1.3	1	(a)	5	(b)	.....	.....	39
7	1.5	.....	.....	162	1.0	12	1.2	40
4	.9	.....	.....	798	5.1	17	1.6	41
76	16.6	5	(a)	3,485	22.3	204	19.6	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	7,980	100.0	191	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	215	2.7	1	.5
3	Agricultural laborers	185	2.3	1	.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	23	.3		
5	All others in this class	7	.1		
6	Professional service	43	.5	1	.5
7	Domestic and personal service	3,350	42.0	28	14.7
8	Laborers (not specified)	3,214	40.3	24	12.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	76	1.0	1	.5
10	Servants and waiters	34	.4	1	.5
11	All others in this class	26	.3	2	1.0
12	Trade and transportation	565	7.1	69	36.1
13	Agents	19	.2	1	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	4	.1	2	1.0
15	Clerks and copyists	25	.3	5	2.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	45	.6	5	2.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	17	.2	3	1.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	127	1.6	3	1.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	3	(a)	1	.5
20	Salesmen	19	.2	10	5.2
21	Steam railroad employees	279	3.5	1	.5
22	All others in this class	27	.3	38	19.9
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,807	47.7	92	48.2
24	Building trades	136	1.7	3	1.6
25	Carpenters and joiners	72	.9		
26	Masons (brick and stone)	19	.2		
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	29	.4		
28	Other building trades	16	.2	3	1.6
29	Blacksmiths	38	.5		
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	68	.9	1	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	318	4.0	3	1.6
32	Machinists	58	.7	3	1.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	22	.3		
34	Miners and quarrymen	629	7.9	3	1.6
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	3	(a)	4	2.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	2	(a)		
37	Tailors	105	1.3	4	2.1
38	Textile mill operatives	698	8.7	30	15.7
39	In cotton mills	3	(a)		
40	In all other textile mills	695	8.7	30	15.7
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	34	.4	2	1.0
42	All others in this class	1,696	21.3	39	20.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
39,863	100.0	705	100.0	9,370	100.0	411	100.0	1
186	.5	7	1.0	106	1.1	5	1.2	2
86	.2	7	1.0	63	.7	.....	.....	3
51	.1	.....	.....	29	.3	5	1.2	4
49	.1	.....	.....	14	.1	.....	.....	5
126	.3	6	.9	100	1.1	20	4.9	6
8,911	22.4	120	17.0	3,820	40.8	71	17.3	7
8,616	21.6	110	15.6	3,572	38.1	50	12.2	8
105	.3	2	.3	170	1.8	6	1.5	9
44	.1	3	.4	15	.2	5	1.2	10
146	.4	5	.7	63	.7	10	2.4	11
1,686	4.2	98	13.9	1,157	12.3	194	47.2	12
40	.1	2	.3	50	.5	3	.7	13
15	(a)	3	.4	23	.2	21	5.1	14
77	.2	13	1.8	53	.6	43	10.5	15
128	.3	16	2.3	40	.4	9	2.2	16
57	.1	4	.6	155	1.7	3	.7	17
372	.9	24	3.4	404	4.3	27	6.6	18
3	(a)	14	2.0	5	.1	11	2.7	19
125	.3	13	1.8	103	1.1	48	11.7	20
767	1.9	3	.4	194	2.1	2	.5	21
102	.3	6	.9	130	1.4	27	6.6	22
28,954	72.6	474	67.2	4,187	44.7	121	29.4	23
179	.4	3	.4	151	1.6	6	1.5	24
71	.2	1	.1	74	.8	.....	.....	25
76	.2	1	.1	31	.3	3	.7	26
20	.1	1	.1	31	.3	1	.2	27
12	(a)	.....	.....	15	.2	2	.5	28
101	.3	1	.1	68	.7	2	.5	29
119	.3	.....	.....	81	.9	1	.2	30
2,016	5.1	16	2.3	1,272	13.6	18	4.4	31
65	.2	5	.7	80	.9	8	1.9	32
38	.1	.....	.....	90	1.0	7	1.7	33
22,367	56.1	333	47.2	1,005	10.7	2	.5	34
15	(a)	4	.6	15	.2	5	1.2	35
4	(a)	.....	.....	13	.1	2	.5	36
203	.5	7	1.0	247	2.6	12	2.9	37
33	.1	6	.9	7	.1	.....	.....	38
3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
30	.1	6	.9	7	.1	.....	.....	40
69	.2	5	.7	93	1.0	11	2.7	41
3,745	9.4	94	13.3	1,065	11.4	47	11.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,608	100.0	319	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	84	2.3	10	3.1
3	Agricultural laborers	31	.9	9	2.8
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	17	.5	1	.3
5	All others in this class	36	1.0	.....	.....
6	Professional service	87	2.4	19	6.0
7	Domestic and personal service	1,078	29.9	20	6.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	952	26.4	12	3.8
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	67	1.9	2	.6
10	Servants and waiters	21	.6	2	.6
11	All others in this class	38	1.1	4	1.3
12	Trade and transportation	593	16.4	200	62.7
13	Agents	33	.9	5	1.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	22	.6	3	.9
15	Clerks and copyists	46	1.3	21	6.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	16	.4	2	.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	52	1.4	4	1.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	214	5.9	17	5.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	14	.4	5	1.6
20	Salesmen	75	2.1	32	10.0
21	Steam railroad employees	47	1.3	.....	.....
22	All others in this class	74	2.1	111	34.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,766	48.9	70	21.9
24	Building trades	52	1.4	6	1.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	34	.9	1	.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	3	.1	1	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	10	.3	2	.6
28	Other building trades	5	.1	2	.6
29	Blacksmiths	32	.9	1	.3
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	21	.6	.....	.....
31	Iron and steel workers	330	9.1	3	.9
32	Machinists	35	1.0	2	.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	67	1.9	8	2.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	513	14.2	19	6.0
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	8	.2	4	1.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	5	.1	.....	.....
37	Tailors	187	5.2	8	2.5
38	Textile mill operatives	5	.1	.....	.....
39	In cotton mills	1	(a)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	4	.1	.....	.....
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	40	1.1	4	1.3
42	All others in this class	471	13.1	15	4.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
216	100.0	59	100.0	11,350	100.0	1,101	100.0	1
66	30.6	21	(b)	1,990	17.5	323	29.3	2
20	9.3	14	(b)	685	6.0	237	21.5	3
45	20.8	7	(b)	1,213	10.7	76	6.9	4
1	.5	.....	.....	92	.8	10	.9	5
5	2.3	8	(b)	139	1.2	58	5.3	6
18	8.3	3	(b)	2,530	22.3	95	8.6	7
15	6.9	2	(b)	2,058	18.1	48	4.4	8
1	.5	.....	.....	172	1.5	12	1.1	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.7	8	.7	10
2	.9	1	(b)	220	1.9	27	2.5	11
12	5.6	12	(b)	1,465	12.9	379	34.4	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.4	12	1.1	13
.....	.....	1	(b)	20	.2	19	1.7	14
1	.5	7	(b)	88	.8	82	7.4	15
.....	.....	1	(b)	99	.9	32	2.9	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.9	5	.5	17
4	1.9	.....	.....	626	5.5	50	4.5	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	(c)	14	1.3	19
1	.5	1	(b)	135	1.2	64	5.8	20
3	1.4	1	(b)	186	1.6	14	1.3	21
3	1.4	1	(b)	163	1.4	87	7.9	22
115	53.2	15	(b)	5,226	46.0	246	22.3	23
1	.5	2	(b)	203	1.8	25	2.3	24
.....	.....	1	(b)	96	.8	7	.6	25
1	.5	1	(b)	25	.2	1	.1	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.5	10	.9	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.2	7	.6	28
1	.5	.....	.....	93	.8	8	.7	29
3	1.4	.....	.....	109	1.0	6	.5	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	584	5.1	11	1.0	31
.....	.....	1	(b)	54	.5	7	.6	32
3	1.4	.....	.....	77	.7	15	1.4	33
91	42.1	8	(b)	1,661	14.6	26	2.4	34
1	.5	.....	.....	24	.2	10	.9	35
1	.5	.....	.....	71	.6	6	.5	36
3	1.4	.....	.....	229	2.0	6	.5	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.8	4	.4	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.1	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.7	4	.4	40
.....	.....	1	(b)	36	.3	5	.5	41
11	5.1	3	(b)	1,991	17.5	117	10.6	42

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	714,222	100.0	1,090,103	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	97,454	13.6	179,499	16.5
3	Agricultural laborers	22,805	3.2	76,478	7.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	67,036	9.4	95,766	8.8
5	All others in this class	7,613	1.1	7,255	.7
6	Professional service	13,910	1.9	39,802	3.7
7	Domestic and personal service	217,322	30.4	185,706	17.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	158,933	22.3	110,960	10.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	13,305	1.9	20,441	1.9
10	Servants and waiters	12,341	1.7	9,427	.9
11	All others in this class	32,743	4.6	44,878	4.1
12	Trade and transportation	154,443	21.6	309,239	28.4
13	Agents	6,114	.9	13,484	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	2,902	.4	13,280	1.2
15	Clerks and copyists	12,501	1.8	54,599	5.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	30,569	4.3	49,809	4.6
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1,849	.3	2,939	.3
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	20,574	2.9	31,302	2.9
19	Messenger and errand and office boys	903	.1	8,237	.8
20	Salesmen	8,739	1.2	29,767	2.7
21	Steam railroad employees	31,188	4.4	47,876	4.4
22	All others in this class	39,104	5.5	57,946	5.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	231,093	32.4	375,857	34.5
24	Building trades	41,851	5.9	74,840	6.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	13,900	1.9	19,745	1.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	12,595	1.8	11,906	1.1
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	6,157	.9	17,116	1.6
28	Other building trades	9,199	1.3	26,073	2.4
29	Blacksmiths	11,697	1.6	13,604	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	8,435	1.2	13,328	1.2
31	Iron and steel workers	20,013	2.8	27,350	2.5
32	Machinists	9,471	1.3	24,918	2.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	7,905	1.1	12,160	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	22,892	3.2	28,421	2.6
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	2,968	.4	14,208	1.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1,651	.2	3,353	.3
37	Tailors	3,802	.5	2,732	.3
38	Textile mill operatives	14,634	2.0	23,221	2.1
39	In cotton mills	4,782	.7	5,642	.5
40	In all other textile mills	9,852	1.4	17,579	1.6
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	569	.1	3,424	.3
42	All others in this class	85,205	11.9	134,298	12.3

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
101,527	100.0	106,097	100.0	169,159	100.0	233,214	100.0	1
6,034	5.9	3,751	3.5	15,265	9.0	21,421	9.2	2
3,567	3.5	2,614	2.5	5,053	3.0	10,661	4.6	3
1,923	1.9	924	.9	9,257	5.5	10,169	4.4	4
544	.5	213	.2	955	.6	591	.3	5
1,063	1.0	3,503	3.4	3,317	2.0	9,226	4.0	6
32,383	31.9	14,197	13.4	59,138	35.0	43,506	18.7	7
26,340	25.9	7,887	7.4	41,086	24.3	24,472	10.5	8
859	.8	1,362	1.3	3,776	2.2	5,053	2.2	9
2,063	2.0	1,005	.9	5,276	3.1	3,017	1.3	10
3,121	3.1	3,943	3.7	9,000	5.3	10,964	4.7	11
19,983	19.7	32,235	30.4	44,381	26.2	81,581	35.0	12
692	.7	1,270	1.2	1,616	1.0	3,070	1.3	13
177	.2	1,185	1.1	1,004	.6	4,027	1.7	14
1,185	1.2	5,440	5.1	4,362	2.6	17,431	7.5	15
6,099	6.0	6,756	6.4	9,225	5.5	15,647	6.7	16
399	.4	537	.5	403	.2	783	.3	17
2,454	2.4	3,754	3.5	5,393	3.2	6,718	2.9	18
196	.2	1,085	1.0	297	.2	2,943	1.3	19
1,039	1.0	4,435	4.2	2,893	1.7	7,358	3.2	20
3,290	3.2	1,997	1.9	5,829	3.4	8,055	3.5	21
4,452	4.4	5,776	5.4	13,359	7.9	15,549	6.7	22
42,064	41.4	52,321	49.3	47,058	27.8	77,480	33.2	23
6,843	6.7	8,717	8.2	12,580	7.4	20,798	8.9	24
1,752	1.7	1,612	1.5	3,919	2.3	4,638	2.0	25
2,563	2.5	1,248	1.2	3,586	2.1	3,727	1.6	26
1,120	1.1	2,613	2.5	1,895	1.1	4,363	1.9	27
1,408	1.4	3,244	3.1	3,180	1.9	8,070	3.5	28
1,557	1.5	1,092	1.0	2,732	1.6	2,630	1.1	29
3,444	3.4	8,004	7.5	1,376	.8	1,390	.6	30
2,562	2.5	2,447	2.3	3,256	1.9	4,826	2.1	31
2,107	2.1	3,814	3.6	1,783	1.1	4,528	1.9	32
757	.7	1,059	1.0	1,870	1.1	2,567	1.1	33
220	.2	139	.1	477	.3	530	.2	34
462	.5	1,924	1.8	1,144	.7	4,846	2.1	35
115	.1	137	.1	323	.2	639	.3	36
743	.7	360	.3	1,058	.6	740	.3	37
6,654	6.6	7,548	7.1	1,130	.7	3,284	1.4	38
3,142	3.1	2,820	2.7	75	(a)	324	.1	39
3,512	3.5	4,728	4.5	1,055	.6	2,960	1.3	40
55	.1	249	.2	180	.1	978	.4	41
16,545	16.3	16,831	15.9	19,149	11.3	29,724	12.7	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	38,153	100.0	49,916	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2,665	7.0	2,332	4.7
3	Agricultural laborers	1,267	3.3	1,424	2.9
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	943	2.5	725	1.5
5	All others in this class	455	1.2	183	.4
6	Professional service	518	1.4	1,608	3.2
7	Domestic and personal service	13,235	34.7	8,759	17.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	10,174	26.7	5,519	11.1
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	880	2.3	1,170	2.3
10	Servants and waiters	662	1.7	401	.8
11	All others in this class	1,519	4.0	1,669	3.3
12	Trade and transportation	8,441	22.1	15,269	30.6
13	Agents	288	.8	556	1.1
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	171	.4	767	1.5
15	Clerks and copyists	614	1.6	2,780	5.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,679	4.4	2,983	6.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	86	.2	240	.5
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,083	2.8	1,237	2.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	41	.1	423	.8
20	Salesmen	428	1.1	1,334	2.7
21	Steam railroad employees	2,190	5.7	2,223	4.5
22	All others in this class	1,861	4.9	2,726	5.5
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	13,294	34.8	21,948	44.0
24	Building trades	2,377	6.2	4,836	9.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	872	2.3	1,329	2.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	797	2.1	869	1.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	281	.7	935	1.9
28	Other building trades	427	1.1	1,703	3.4
29	Blacksmiths	558	1.5	612	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	314	.8	256	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	1,378	3.6	1,618	3.2
32	Machinists	679	1.8	1,589	3.2
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	429	1.1	599	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	190	.5	176	.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	148	.4	627	1.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	41	.1	89	.2
37	Tailors	161	.4	102	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	785	2.1	1,355	2.7
39	In cotton mills	73	.2	156	.3
40	In other textile mills	712	1.9	1,199	2.4
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	26	.1	128	.3
42	All others in this class	6,208	16.3	9,961	20.0

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad)		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
89,165	100.0	140,040	100.0	23,737	100.0	51,118	100.0	1
5,360	6.0	9,792	7.0	2,687	11.3	8,293	16.2	2
1,691	1.9	3,175	2.3	465	2.0	2,267	4.4	3
3,075	3.4	5,985	4.3	2,135	9.0	5,882	11.5	4
594	.7	632	.5	87	.4	144	.3	5
1,345	1.5	4,401	3.1	447	1.9	1,787	3.5	6
28,439	31.9	26,428	18.9	7,326	30.9	8,368	16.4	7
22,429	25.2	19,807	14.1	5,613	23.6	5,488	10.7	8
1,466	1.6	1,767	1.3	543	2.3	1,166	2.3	9
1,224	1.4	713	.5	221	.9	354	.7	10
3,320	3.7	4,141	3.0	949	4.0	1,360	2.7	11
16,933	19.0	36,485	26.1	5,137	21.6	14,233	27.8	12
621	.7	1,625	1.2	235	1.0	620	1.2	13
262	.3	1,319	.9	92	.4	597	1.2	14
1,304	1.5	6,282	4.5	318	1.3	2,042	4.0	15
3,957	4.4	6,272	4.5	645	2.7	1,592	3.1	16
243	.3	393	.3	90	.4	127	.2	17
2,839	3.2	3,942	2.8	604	2.5	1,276	2.5	18
143	.2	1,228	.9	18	.1	228	.4	19
982	1.1	3,230	2.3	210	.9	1.095	2.1	20
3,321	3.7	6,283	4.5	1,701	7.2	3,692	7.2	21
3,261	3.7	5,911	4.2	1,224	5.2	2,964	5.8	22
37,088	41.6	62,934	44.9	8,140	34.3	18,437	36.1	23
4,062	4.6	8,389	6.0	1,145	4.8	3,032	5.9	24
1,386	1.6	2,453	1.8	414	1.7	892	1.7	25
1,272	1.4	1,418	1.0	312	1.3	379	.7	26
475	.5	1,501	1.1	169	.7	787	1.5	27
929	1.0	3,017	2.2	250	1.1	974	1.9	28
1,695	1.9	1,812	1.3	429	1.8	745	1.5	29
923	1.0	526	.4	245	1.0	530	1.0	30
5,188	5.8	6,626	4.7	1,918	8.1	2,855	5.6	31
1,307	1.5	4,053	2.9	393	1.7	1,523	3.0	32
1,036	1.2	1,743	1.2	403	1.7	797	1.6	33
9,347	10.5	13,611	9.7	646	2.7	1,080	2.1	34
271	.3	1,561	1.1	90	.4	614	1.2	35
92	.1	256	.2	26	.1	102	.2	36
446	.5	363	.3	114	.5	184	.4	37
2,052	2.3	4,657	3.3	23	.1	53	.1	38
111	.1	449	.3	.....	.....	2	(a)	39
1,941	2.2	4,208	3.0	23	.1	51	.1	40
73	.1	320	.2	30	.1	207	.4	41
10,596	11.9	19,017	13.6	2,678	11.3	6,715	13.1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	52,432	100.0	82,792	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6,905	13.2	16,811	20.3
3	Agricultural laborers	1,096	2.1	7,057	8.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	5,137	9.8	9,321	11.3
5	All others in this class	672	1.3	433	.5
6	Professional service	1,371	2.6	3,440	4.2
7	Domestic and personal service	17,476	33.3	14,480	17.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	12,701	24.2	8,766	10.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,313	2.5	2,060	2.5
10	Servants and waiters	566	1.1	667	.8
11	All others in this class	2,896	5.5	2,987	3.6
12	Trade and transportation	13,445	25.6	26,609	32.1
13	Agents	598	1.1	1,187	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	359	.7	1,170	1.4
15	Clerks and copyists	1,730	3.3	5,593	6.8
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	2,279	4.3	4,075	4.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	105	.2	119	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,290	2.5	2,084	2.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	65	.1	804	1.0
20	Salesmen	876	1.7	2,270	2.7
21	Steam railroad employees	2,803	5.3	4,537	5.5
22	All others in this class	3,340	6.4	4,770	5.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical persuits	13,235	25.2	21,452	25.9
24	Building trades	3,126	6.0	5,014	6.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,015	1.9	1,232	1.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	673	1.3	599	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	513	1.0	1,175	1.4
28	Other building trades	925	1.8	2,008	2.4
29	Blacksmiths	906	1.7	934	1.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	282	.5	289	.3
31	Iron and steel workers	1,009	1.9	1,689	2.0
32	Machinists	650	1.2	1,497	1.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	638	1.2	881	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,134	2.2	1,545	1.9
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	238	.5	1,000	1.2
36	Saw and planing mill employees	64	.1	114	.1
37	Tailors	210	.4	178	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	34	.1	66	.1
39	In cotton mills	1	(a)	2	(a)
40	In other textile mills	33	.1	64	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	20	(a)	221	.3
42	All others in this class	4,924	9.4	8,024	9.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
13,184	100.0	35,346	100.0	226,865	100.0	391,580	100.0	1
6,801	51.6	17,861	50.5	51,737	22.8	99,238	25.3	2
846	6.4	6,820	19.3	8,820	3.9	42,460	10.8	3
5,889	44.7	10,934	30.9	38,677	17.0	51,826	13.2	4
66	.5	107	.3	4,240	1.9	4,952	1.3	5
409	3.1	1,142	3.2	5,440	2.4	14,605	3.7	6
2,010	15.2	4,153	11.7	57,315	25.3	65,815	16.8	7
1,666	12.6	2,978	8.4	38,924	17.2	36,043	9.2	8
79	.6	349	1.0	4,389	1.9	7,514	1.9	9
39	.3	163	.5	2,290	1.0	3,107	.8	10
226	1.7	663	1.9	11,712	5.2	19,151	4.9	11
2,292	17.4	7,384	20.9	43,331	19.3	95,443	24.4	12
105	.8	480	1.4	1,959	.9	4,676	1.2	13
19	.1	155	.4	818	.4	4,060	1.0	14
63	.5	505	1.4	2,925	1.3	14,526	3.7	15
192	1.5	692	2.0	6,493	2.9	11,792	3.0	16
12	.1	13	(a)	511	.2	727	.2	17
324	2.5	1,114	3.2	6,587	2.9	11,177	2.9	18
2	(a)	27	.1	141	.1	1,499	.4	19
72	.5	599	1.7	2,239	1.0	9,446	2.4	20
909	6.9	2,281	6.5	11,145	4.9	18,808	4.8	21
594	4.5	1,518	4.3	11,013	4.9	18,732	4.8	22
1,672	12.7	4,806	13.6	68,542	30.2	116,479	29.7	23
402	3.0	1,343	3.8	11,316	5.0	22,711	5.8	24
167	1.3	609	1.7	4,375	1.9	6,980	1.8	25
151	1.1	213	.6	3,241	1.4	3,453	.9	26
39	.3	290	.8	1,665	.7	5,452	1.4	27
45	.3	231	.7	2,035	.9	6,826	1.7	28
131	1.0	303	.9	3,689	1.6	5,476	1.4	29
52	.4	59	.2	1,799	.8	2,274	.6	30
16	.1	135	.4	4,686	2.1	7,154	1.8	31
43	.3	247	.7	2,509	1.1	7,667	2.0	32
109	.8	263	.7	2,663	1.2	4,251	1.1	33
225	1.7	398	1.1	10,653	4.7	10,942	2.8	34
13	.1	169	.5	602	.3	3,467	.9	35
57	.4	157	.4	933	.4	1,859	.5	36
38	.3	31	.1	1,032	.5	774	.2	37
7	.1	10	(a)	3,949	1.7	6,248	1.6	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,380	.6	1,889	.5	39
7	.1	10	(a)	2,569	1.1	4,359	1.1	40
4	(a)	105	.3	181	.1	1,216	.3	41
575	4.4	1,586	4.5	24,530	10.8	42,440	10.8	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	276,438	100.0	16,986	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	16,614	6.0	1,613	9.5
3	Agricultural laborers	9,954	3.6	1,134	6.7
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	4,410	1.6	372	2.2
5	All others in this class	2,250	.8	107	.6
6	Professional service	3,813	1.4	601	3.5
7	Domestic and personal service	116,973	42.3	4,016	23.6
8	Laborers (not specified)	91,778	33.2	2,105	12.4
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	3,600	1.3	563	3.3
10	Servants and waiters	2,822	1.0	212	1.2
11	All others in this class	18,773	6.8	1,136	6.7
12	Trade and transportation	50,421	18.2	5,144	30.3
13	Agents	380	.1	122	.7
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	312	.1	193	1.1
15	Clerks and copyists	1,270	.5	853	5.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	2,718	1.0	811	4.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	6,679	2.4	324	1.9
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	15,981	5.8	953	5.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	349	.1	309	1.8
20	Salesmen	1,660	.6	642	3.8
21	Steam railroad employees	17,273	6.3	210	1.3
22	All others in this class	3,799	1.4	727	4.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	88,617	32.1	5,612	33.0
24	Building trades	10,167	3.7	1,170	6.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	2,456	.9	634	3.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	5,476	2.0	96	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,250	.5	221	1.3
28	Other building trades	985	.4	219	1.3
29	Blacksmiths	952	.3	167	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	9,458	3.4	232	1.4
31	Iron and steel workers	2,532	.9	165	1.0
32	Machinists	679	.2	171	1.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1,128	.4	95	.6
34	Miners and quarrymen	25,465	9.2	534	3.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	430	.2	262	1.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	524	.2	34	.2
37	Tailors	7,813	2.8	274	1.6
38	Textile mill operatives	3,886	1.4	212	1.2
39	In cotton mills	396	.1	36	.2
40	In all other textile mills	3,490	1.3	176	1.0
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	867	.3	85	.5
42	All others in this class	24,716	8.9	2,211	13.0

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
16,846	100.0	823	100.0	91,917	100.0	4,063	100.0	1
341	2.0	13	1.6	900	1.0	65	1.6	2
246	1.5	12	1.5	572	.6	47	1.2	3
54	.3	.....	.....	190	.2	12	.3	4
41	.2	1	.1	138	.2	6	.1	5
226	1.3	31	3.8	1,513	1.6	151	3.7	6
8,466	50.3	134	16.3	46,253	50.3	1,012	24.9	7
6,700	39.8	54	6.6	33,098	36.0	483	11.9	8
79	.5	13	1.6	1,038	1.1	82	2.0	9
246	1.5	6	.7	1,512	1.6	54	1.3	10
1,441	8.6	61	7.4	10,605	11.5	393	9.7	11
2,684	15.9	339	41.2	16,385	17.8	1,464	36.0	12
21	.1	9	1.1	172	.2	28	.7	13
18	.1	8	1.0	164	.2	52	1.3	14
85	.5	48	5.8	610	.7	238	5.9	15
206	1.2	61	7.4	1,283	1.4	315	7.8	16
399	2.4	22	2.7	2,168	2.4	82	2.0	17
862	5.1	67	8.1	6,751	7.3	247	6.1	18
28	.2	27	3.3	227	.2	163	4.0	19
162	1.0	55	6.7	484	.5	113	2.8	20
722	4.3	7	.9	2,940	3.2	22	.5	21
181	1.1	35	4.3	1,586	1.7	204	5.0	22
5,129	30.4	306	37.2	26,866	29.2	1,371	33.7	23
688	4.1	55	6.7	5,395	5.9	202	5.0	24
113	.7	7	.9	1,351	1.5	44	1.1	25
422	2.5	9	1.1	2,661	2.9	28	.7	26
80	.5	18	2.2	728	.8	61	1.5	27
73	.4	21	2.6	655	.7	69	1.7	28
63	.4	2	.2	389	.4	16	.4	29
753	4.5	49	6.0	4,764	5.2	54	1.3	30
194	1.2	10	1.2	332	.4	46	1.1	31
37	.2	5	.6	302	.3	45	1.1	32
93	.6	10	1.2	498	.5	30	.7	33
343	2.0	1	.1	858	.9	.....	.....	34
28	.2	17	2.1	281	.3	129	3.2	35
10	.1	.....	.....	25	(a)	2	(a)	36
423	2.5	6	.7	4,978	5.4	109	2.7	37
683	4.1	19	2.5	355	.4	30	.7	38
75	.4	5	.6	138	.2	8	.2	39
608	3.6	14	1.7	217	.2	22	.5	40
18	.1	5	.6	517	.6	16	.4	41
1,796	10.7	127	15.4	8,172	8.9	692	17.0	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	23,010	100.0	1,101	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	892	3.9	106	9.6
3	Agricultural laborers	428	1.9	98	8.9
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	427	1.9	8	.7
5	All others in this class	37	.2	.....	.....
6	Professional service	231	1.0	37	3.4
7	Domestic and personal service	10,629	46.2	262	23.8
8	Laborers (not specified)	8,612	37.4	132	12.0
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	258	1.1	43	3.9
10	Servants and waiters	115	.5	14	1.3
11	All others in this class	1,644	7.1	73	6.6
12	Trade and transportation	3,418	14.9	268	24.3
13	Agents	36	.2	3	.3
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	27	.1	8	.7
15	Clerks and copyists	76	.3	51	4.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	180	.8	35	3.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	149	.6	15	1.4
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,145	5.0	55	5.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	20	.1	8	.7
20	Salesmen	59	.3	33	3.0
21	Steam railroad employees	1,532	6.7	14	1.3
22	All others in this class	194	.8	46	4.2
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	7,840	34.1	428	38.9
24	Building trades	772	3.4	57	5.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	247	1.1	8	.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	357	1.6	14	1.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	111	.5	14	1.3
28	Other building trades	57	.2	21	1.9
29	Blacksmiths	57	.2	3	.3
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,181	5.1	15	1.4
31	Iron and steel workers	111	.5	22	2.0
32	Machinists	76	.3	15	1.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	87	.4	8	.7
34	Miners and quarrymen	580	2.5	3	.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	27	.1	15	1.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	3	(a)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	386	1.7	13	1.2
38	Textile mill operatives	1,816	7.9	70	6.4
39	In cotton mills	9	(a)	2	.2
40	In all other textile mills	1,807	7.9	68	6.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	33	.1	5	.5
42	All others in this class	2,711	11.8	202	18.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
43,120	100.0	1,238	100.0	7,178	100.0	424	100.0	1
407	.9	29	2.3	87	1.2	19	4.5	2
263	.6	18	1.5	54	.8	8	1.9	3
58	.1	7	.6	31	.4	11	2.6	4
86	.2	4	.3	2	(a)	.....	.....	5
465	1.1	59	4.8	76	1.1	17	4.0	6
18,938	43.9	385	31.1	3,635	50.6	118	27.8	7
17,348	40.2	209	16.9	3,382	47.1	55	13.0	8
93	.2	22	1.8	131	1.8	34	8.0	9
120	.3	13	1.1	17	.2	3	.7	10
1,377	3.2	141	11.4	105	1.5	26	6.1	11
6,723	15.6	286	23.1	1,749	24.4	150	35.4	12
26	.1	4	.3	4	.1	5	1.2	13
18	(a)	12	1.0	5	.1	8	1.9	14
84	.2	50	4.0	17	.2	30	7.1	15
229	.5	49	4.0	16	.2	15	3.5	16
379	.9	20	1.6	331	4.6	9	2.1	17
1,430	3.3	55	4.4	399	5.6	28	6.6	18
18	(a)	20	1.6	3	(a)	4	.9	19
153	.4	35	2.8	44	.6	20	4.7	20
4,061	9.4	15	1.2	843	11.7	10	2.4	21
325	.8	26	2.1	87	1.2	21	5.0	22
16,587	38.5	479	38.7	1,631	22.7	120	28.3	23
1,336	3.1	35	2.8	103	1.4	20	4.7	24
188	.4	12	1.0	25	.3	2	.5	25
1,058	2.5	5	.4	57	.8	3	.7	26
54	.1	9	.7	9	.1	10	2.4	27
36	.1	9	.7	12	.2	5	1.2	28
125	.3	3	.2	9	.1	2	.5	29
832	1.9	11	.9	95	1.3	7	1.7	30
537	1.2	14	1.1	572	8.0	12	2.8	31
40	.1	14	1.1	7	.1	5	1.2	32
113	.3	2	.2	15	.2	1	.2	33
8,848	20.5	123	9.9	403	5.6	10	2.4	34
23	.1	13	1.1	2	(a)	6	1.4	35
19	(a)	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	.2	36
1,126	2.6	101	8.2	61	.8	2	.5	37
113	.3	22	1.8	14	.2	1	.2	38
5	(a)	2	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
108	.3	20	1.6	14	.2	1	.2	40
44	.1	13	1.1	2	(a)	5	1.2	41
3,431	8.0	128	10.3	347	4.8	48	11.3	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	13,144	100.0	928	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	120	.9	35	3.8
3	Agricultural laborers	54	.4	15	1.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	56	.4	18	1.9
5	All others in this class	10	.1	2	.2
6	Professional service	331	2.5	59	6.4
7	Domestic and personal service	5,226	39.8	212	22.8
8	Laborers (not specified)	4,290	32.6	93	10.0
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	423	3.2	59	6.4
10	Servants and waiters	52	.4	8	.9
11	All others in this class	461	3.5	52	5.6
12	Trade and transportation	3,235	24.6	325	35.0
13	Agents	33	.3	5	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	10	.1	11	1.2
15	Clerks and copyists	85	.6	53	5.7
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	138	1.0	53	5.7
17	Hucksters and peddlers	880	6.3	15	1.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	501	3.8	48	5.2
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	22	.2	25	2.7
20	Salesmen	98	.7	43	4.6
21	Steam railroad employees	1,304	9.9	14	1.5
22	All others in this class	214	1.6	58	6.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,232	32.2	297	32.0
24	Building trades	247	1.9	26	2.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	54	.4	3	.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	90	.7	5	.5
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	71	.5	12	1.3
28	Other building trades	32	.2	6	.6
29	Blacksmiths	19	.1	7	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	111	.8	6	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	124	.9	10	1.1
32	Machinists	25	.2	16	1.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	29	.2	6	.6
34	Miners and quarrymen	2,813	21.4	102	11.0
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	17	.1	6	.6
36	Saw and planing mill employees	22	.2	.....	.....
37	Tailors	140	1.1	6	.6
38	Textile mill operatives	6	(b)	1	.1
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	6	(b)	1	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	11	.1	4	.4
42	All others in this class	668	5.1	107	11.5

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
998	100.0	63	(a)	80,225	100.0	8,346	100.0	1
21	2.1	15	(a)	13,846	17.3	1,331	15.9	2
2	.2	8	(a)	8,335	10.4	928	11.1	3
16	1.6	7	(a)	3,578	4.5	309	3.7	4
3	.3	.....	.....	1,933	2.4	94	1.1	5
23	2.3	4	(a)	948	1.2	243	2.9	6
275	27.6	9	(a)	23,551	29.4	1,884	22.6	7
247	24.7	8	(a)	18,101	22.6	1,071	12.8	8
7	.7	1	(a)	1,571	2.0	309	3.7	9
2	.2	.....	.....	758	.9	114	1.4	10
19	1.9	.....	.....	3,121	3.9	390	4.7	11
438	43.9	17	(a)	15,789	19.7	2,295	27.5	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.1	68	.8	13
.....	.....	1	(a)	70	.1	93	1.1	14
6	.6	.....	.....	307	.4	383	4.6	15
1	.1	4	(a)	665	.8	279	3.3	16
30	3.0	1	(a)	2,393	3.0	160	1.9	17
79	7.9	1	(a)	4,814	6.0	452	5.4	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	31	(b)	62	.7	19
15	1.5	7	(a)	645	.8	336	4.0	20
222	22.2	1	(a)	5,649	7.0	127	1.5	21
85	8.5	2	(a)	1,127	1.4	335	4.0	22
241	24.1	18	(a)	26,091	32.5	2,593	31.1	23
3	.3	.....	.....	1,623	2.0	775	9.3	24
2	.2	.....	.....	476	.6	558	6.7	25
1	.1	.....	.....	830	1.0	32	.4	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	197	.2	97	1.2	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.1	88	1.1	28
1	.1	12	(a)	289	.4	122	1.5	29
3	.3	.....	.....	1,719	2.1	90	1.1	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	662	.8	51	.6	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	192	.2	71	.9	32
2	.2	.....	.....	291	.4	38	.5	33
213	21.3	.....	.....	11,407	14.2	295	3.5	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.1	76	.9	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	444	.6	31	.4	36
3	.3	.....	.....	696	.9	37	.4	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	899	1.1	69	.8	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	169	.2	19	.2	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.9	50	.6	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	242	.3	37	.4	41
16	1.6	6	(a)	7,575	9.4	901	10.8	42

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	171,006	100.0	85,658	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	85,093	49.8	53,942	63.0
3	Agricultural laborers	19,688	11.5	32,589	38.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	63,266	37.0	20,645	24.1
5	All others in this class	2,139	1.3	708	.8
6	Professional service	2,997	1.8	1,914	2.2
7	Domestic and personal service	21,973	12.8	8,228	9.6
8	Laborers (not specified)	16,271	9.5	6,128	7.2
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	1,287	.8	433	.5
10	Servants and waiters	1,104	.6	596	.7
11	All others in this class	3,311	1.9	1,071	1.3
12	Trade and transportation	21,350	12.5	12,087	14.1
13	Agents	961	.6	731	.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	439	.3	556	.6
15	Clerks and copyists	1,510	.9	1,811	2.1
16	Dray men, hack men, teamsters, etc	1,758	1.0	1,052	1.2
17	Hucksters and peddlers	151	.1	36	(a)
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4,237	2.5	2,308	2.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	137	.1	380	.4
20	Salesmen	1,862	1.1	2,258	2.6
21	Steam railroad employees	3,433	2.0	1,149	1.3
22	All others in this class	6,862	4.0	1,806	2.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	39,593	23.2	9,487	11.1
24	Building trades	13,555	7.9	2,299	2.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	8,830	5.2	1,160	1.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	1,241	.7	225	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	2,856	1.7	676	.8
28	Other building trades	628	.4	238	.3
29	Blacksmiths	1,772	1.0	533	.6
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1,190	.7	107	.1
31	Iron and steel workers	1,069	.6	265	.3
32	Machinists	1,887	1.1	676	.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	891	.5	264	.3
34	Miners and quarrymen	2,180	1.3	416	.5
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	428	.3	457	.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	3,404	2.0	684	.8
37	Tailors	1,602	.9	138	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	85	(a)	52	.1
39	In cotton mills	12	(a)	6	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	73	(a)	46	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	103	.1	103	.1
42	All others in this class	11,427	6.7	3,493	4.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,631	100.0	178	100.0	6,347	100.0	583	100.0	1
80	4.9	9	5.1	82	1.3	12	2.1	2
51	3.1	4	2.2	53	.8	8	1.4	3
27	1.7	2	1.1	24	.4	4	.7	4
2	.1	3	1.7	5	.1	.....	.....	5
46	2.8	14	7.9	145	2.3	41	7.0	6
203	12.4	12	6.7	1,046	16.5	73	12.5	7
125	7.7	2	1.1	642	10.1	41	7.0	8
2	.1	.....	.....	46	.7	5	.9	9
35	2.1	5	2.8	87	1.4	5	.9	10
41	2.5	5	2.8	271	4.3	22	3.8	11
292	17.9	66	37.1	1,823	28.7	251	43.1	12
8	.5	3	1.7	27	.4	13	2.2	13
5	.3	5	2.8	25	.4	13	2.2	14
20	1.2	11	6.2	154	2.4	68	11.7	15
30	1.8	7	3.9	64	1.0	20	3.4	16
46	2.8	.....	.....	9	.1	3	.5	17
32	2.0	4	2.2	142	2.3	15	2.6	18
7	.4	6	3.4	30	.5	43	7.4	19
22	1.3	10	5.6	62	1.0	19	3.3	20
13	.8	4	2.2	49	.8	7	1.2	21
109	6.7	16	9.0	1,260	19.9	50	8.6	22
1,010	61.9	77	43.3	3,251	51.2	206	35.3	23
236	14.5	19	10.7	1,753	27.6	54	9.3	24
79	4.8	6	3.4	1,420	22.4	23	3.9	25
4	.2	.....	.....	19	.3	1	.2	26
140	8.6	8	4.5	263	4.1	20	3.4	27
13	.8	5	2.8	51	.8	10	1.7	28
20	1.2	.....	.....	42	.7	1	.2	29
29	1.8	5	2.8	25	.4	.....	.....	30
78	4.8	.....	.....	135	2.1	9	1.5	31
141	8.6	18	10.1	206	3.2	24	4.1	32
10	.6	4	2.2	68	1.1	9	1.5	33
3	.2	.....	.....	7	.1	.....	.....	34
6	.4	5	2.8	33	.5	14	2.4	35
1	.1	.....	.....	4	.1	3	.5	36
26	1.6	.....	.....	86	1.4	5	.9	37
11	.7	4	2.2	6	.1	3	.5	38
7	.4	1	.6	.....	.....	1	.2	39
4	.2	3	1.7	6	.1	2	.3	40
3	.2	2	1.1	10	.2	.....	.....	41
446	27.3	20	11.2	876	13.8	84	14.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE III*a*.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,226	100.0	121	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	32	2.6	3	2.5
3	Agricultural laborers	12	1.0	2	1.7
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	14	1.1	1	.8
5	All others in this class	6	.5		
6	Professional service	25	2.0	4	3.3
7	Domestic and personal service	179	14.6	9	7.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	136	11.1	6	5.0
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	6	.5		
10	Servants and waiters	16	1.3	1	.8
11	All others in this class	21	1.7	2	1.7
12	Trade and transportation	189	15.4	41	33.9
13	Agents	6	.5	3	2.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	4	.3	4	3.3
15	Clerks and copyists	18	1.5	10	8.3
16	Dray men, hack men, teamsters, etc	12	1.0	4	3.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	3	.2		
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	18	1.5	3	2.5
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	6	.5	3	2.5
20	Salesmen	5	.4	5	4.1
21	Steam railroad employees	8	.7	1	.8
22	All others in this class	109	8.9	8	6.6
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	801	65.3	64	52.9
24	Building trades	438	35.7	15	12.4
25	Carpenters and joiners	383	31.2	10	8.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	3	.2		
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	46	3.8	4	3.3
28	Other building trades	6	.5	1	.8
29	Blacksmiths	8	.7	1	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2	.2	1	.8
31	Iron and steel workers	9	.7	1	.8
32	Machinists	29	2.4	5	4.1
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	33	2.7	2	1.7
34	Miners and quarrymen				
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	2	.2	5	4.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees				
37	Tailors	3	.2		
38	Textile mill operatives			2	1.7
39	In cotton mills				
40	In all other textile mills			2	1.7
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				
42	All others in this class	277	22.6	32	26.4

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
762	100.0	126	100.0	348	100.0	70	(a)	1
25	3.3	5	4.0	15	4.3	8	(a)	2
9	1.2	4	3.2	6	1.7	5	(a)	3
11	1.4	.....	.....	5	1.4	3	(a)	4
5	.7	1	.8	4	1.1	.....	.....	5
60	7.9	7	5.6	12	3.4	8	(a)	6
102	13.4	16	12.7	73	21.0	8	(a)	7
72	9.4	13	10.3	49	14.1	5	(a)	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1.1	.....	.....	9
12	1.6	3	2.4	6	1.7	1	(a)	10
18	2.4	.....	.....	14	4.0	2	(a)	11
110	14.4	44	34.9	96	27.6	22	(a)	12
10	1.3	.....	.....	3	.9	.....	.....	13
1	.1	5	4.0	4	1.1	2	(a)	14
6	.8	14	11.1	5	1.4	4	(a)	15
9	1.2	3	2.4	2	.6	3	(a)	16
2	.3	.....	.....	3	.9	.....	.....	17
13	1.7	1	.8	10	2.9	1	(a)	18
.....	.....	5	4.0	1	.3	1	(a)	19
4	.5	5	4.0	.....	.....	2	(a)	20
4	.5	6	4.8	4	1.1	3	(a)	21
61	8.0	5	4.0	64	18.4	6	(a)	22
465	61.0	54	42.9	152	43.7	24	(a)	23
95	12.5	11	8.7	37	10.6	2	(a)	24
64	8.4	7	5.6	20	5.7	1	(a)	25
8	1.0	1	.8	10	2.9	1	(a)	26
22	2.9	2	1.6	7	2.0	.....	.....	27
1	.1	1	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
9	1.2	1	.8	4	1.1	.....	.....	29
2	.3	.....	.....	1	.3	.....	.....	30
22	2.9	3	2.4	15	4.3	2	(a)	31
36	4.7	6	4.8	9	2.6	5	(a)	32
15	2.0	3	2.4	5	1.4	1	(a)	33
88	11.6	7	5.6	2	.6	.....	.....	34
2	.3	6	4.8	2	.6	1	(a)	35
3	.4	.....	.....	1	.3	.....	.....	36
6	.8	2	1.6	5	1.4	.....	.....	37
8	1.0	1	.8	.....	.....	1	(a)	38
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
7	.9	1	.8	.....	.....	1	(a)	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
179	23.5	14	11.1	71	20.4	12	(a)	42

a Per cents not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	13,589	100.0	5,682	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,956	14.4	1,631	28.7
3	Agricultural laborers	759	5.6	908	16.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,174	8.6	715	12.6
5	All others in this class	23	.2	8	.1
6	Professional service	399	2.9	225	4.0
7	Domestic and personal service	2,044	15.0	463	8.1
8	Laborers (not specified)	1,200	8.8	305	5.4
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	138	1.0	29	.5
10	Servants and waiters	92	.7	33	.6
11	All others in this class	614	4.5	96	1.7
12	Trade and transportation	2,640	19.4	1,747	30.7
13	Agents	115	.8	87	1.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	104	.8	113	2.0
15	Clerks and copyists	387	2.8	513	9.0
16	Dray men, hack men, teamsters, etc.	319	2.3	197	3.5
17	Hucksters and peddlers	25	.2	7	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	441	3.2	124	2.2
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	44	.3	168	3.0
20	Salesmen	255	1.9	182	3.2
21	Steam railroad employees	176	1.3	100	1.8
22	All others in this class	774	5.7	256	4.5
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	6,550	48.2	1,616	28.4
24	Building trades	1,944	14.3	282	5.0
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,004	7.4	86	1.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	101	.7	15	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	684	5.0	119	2.1
28	Other building trades	155	1.1	62	1.1
29	Blacksmiths	152	1.1	33	.6
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	194	1.4	38	.7
31	Iron and steel workers	387	2.8	96	1.7
32	Machinists	724	5.3	249	4.4
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	179	1.3	42	.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	48	.4	9	.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	161	1.2	142	2.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	63	.5	6	.1
37	Tailors	476	3.5	63	1.1
38	Textile mill operatives	12	.1	8	.1
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	12	.1	8	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	22	.2	14	.2
42	All others in this class	2,188	16.1	633	11.1

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
12,085	100.0	10,250	100.0	135,018	100.0	68,648	100.0	1
7,905	65.4	7,353	71.7	74,998	55.5	44,921	65.4	2
1,876	15.5	4,185	40.8	16,922	12.5	27,473	40.0	3
6,004	49.7	3,144	30.7	56,007	41.5	16,776	24.4	4
25	.2	24	.2	2,069	1.5	672	1.0	5
186	1.5	175	1.7	2,124	1.6	1,440	2.1	6
1,013	8.4	707	6.9	17,313	12.8	6,940	10.1	7
892	7.4	579	5.6	13,155	9.7	5,177	7.5	8
9	.1	14	.1	1,082	.8	385	.6	9
42	.3	54	.5	814	.6	494	.7	10
70	.6	60	.6	2,262	1.7	884	1.3	11
1,285	10.6	1,220	11.9	14,915	11.0	8,696	12.7	12
71	.6	65	.6	721	.5	560	.8	13
11	.1	40	.4	285	.2	374	.5	14
37	.3	108	1.1	883	.7	1,083	1.6	15
92	.8	88	.9	1,230	.9	730	1.1	16
7	.1	3	(a)	56	(a)	23	(a)	17
312	2.6	317	3.1	3,268	2.4	1,843	2.7	18
4	(a)	8	.1	45	(a)	146	.2	19
116	1.0	252	2.5	1,398	1.0	1,783	2.6	20
425	3.5	152	1.5	2,754	2.0	876	1.3	21
210	1.7	187	1.8	4,275	3.2	1,278	1.9	22
1,696	14.0	795	7.8	25,668	19.0	6,651	9.7	23
854	7.1	324	3.2	8,198	6.1	1,592	2.3	24
510	4.2	199	1.9	5,350	4.0	828	1.2	25
157	1.3	38	.4	939	.7	169	.2	26
147	1.2	69	.7	1,547	1.1	454	.7	27
40	.3	18	.2	362	.3	141	.2	28
110	.9	53	.5	1,427	1.1	444	.6	29
74	.6	8	.1	863	.6	55	.1	30
8	.1	7	.1	415	.3	147	.2	31
28	.2	20	.2	714	.5	349	.5	32
49	.4	14	.1	532	.4	188	.3	33
46	.4	12	.1	1,986	1.5	388	.6	34
11	.1	35	.3	211	.2	249	.4	35
20	.2	11	.1	3,312	2.5	664	1.0	36
82	.7	16	.2	918	.7	52	.1	37
4	(a)	1	(a)	44	(a)	32	(a)	38
				4	(a)	4	(a)	39
4	(a)	1	(a)	40	(a)	28	(a)	40
6	(a)	6	.1	62	(a)	81	.1	41
404	3.3	288	2.8	6,986	5.2	2,410	3.5	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	183,055	100.0	25,975	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	19,256	10.5	6,236	24.0
3	Agricultural laborers	7,795	4.3	4,729	18.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	10,480	5.7	1,389	5.3
5	All others in this class	981	.5	118	.5
6	Professional service	1,565	.9	329	1.3
7	Domestic and personal service	57,345	31.3	4,701	18.1
8	Laborers (not specified)	53,232	29.1	4,081	15.7
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	1,829	1.0	199	.8
10	Servants and waiters	447	.2	120	.5
11	All others in this class	1,837	1.0	301	1.2
12	Trade and transportation	22,154	12.1	4,424	17.0
13	Agents	778	.4	135	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	219	.1	228	.9
15	Clerks and copyists	877	.5	790	3.0
16	Dray men, hack men, teamsters, etc.	1,796	1.0	455	1.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	3,197	1.7	148	.6
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	7,428	4.1	524	2.0
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	302	.2	344	1.3
20	Salesmen	1,794	1.0	959	3.7
21	Steam railroad employees	3,919	2.1	284	1.1
22	All others in this class	1,844	1.0	557	2.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	82,735	45.2	10,285	39.6
24	Building trades	5,291	2.9	1,200	4.6
25	Carpenters and joiners	2,350	1.3	591	2.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	911	.5	61	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,494	.8	430	1.7
28	Other building trades	536	.3	118	.5
29	Blacksmiths	1,478	.8	111	.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2,266	1.2	233	.9
31	Iron and steel workers	12,060	6.6	1,049	4.0
32	Machinists	1,288	.7	312	1.2
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	1,135	.6	104	.4
34	Miners and quarrymen	14,024	7.7	1,292	5.0
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	393	.2	284	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	2,023	1.1	463	1.8
37	Tailors	8,621	4.7	476	1.8
38	Textile mill operatives	5,731	3.1	231	.9
39	In cotton mills	3,838	2.1	42	.2
40	In all other textile mills	1,893	1.0	189	.7
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	962	.5	287	1.1
42	All others in this class	27,463	15.0	4,243	16.3

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution, nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
11,129	100.0	399	100.0	31,389	100.0	2,737	100.0	1
1,375	12.4	4	1.0	2,311	7.4	100	3.7	2
1,270	11.4	3	.8	1,994	6.4	89	3.3	3
73	.7	.....	.....	284	.9	10	.4	4
32	.3	1	.3	33	.1	1	(a)	5
57	.5	12	3.0	436	1.4	79	2.9	6
1,122	10.1	11	2.8	9,842	31.4	434	15.9	7
972	8.7	7	1.8	9,007	28.7	358	13.1	8
6	.1	.....	.....	277	.9	19	.7	9
44	.4	.....	.....	131	.4	16	.6	10
100	.9	4	1.0	427	1.4	41	1.5	11
1,374	12.3	163	40.9	5,481	17.5	993	36.3	12
69	.6	3	.8	261	.8	34	1.2	13
24	.2	13	3.3	82	.3	79	2.9	14
49	.4	24	6.0	274	.9	231	8.4	15
86	.8	2	.5	234	.7	50	1.8	16
315	2.8	10	2.5	895	2.9	31	1.1	17
507	4.6	24	6.0	1,800	5.7	119	4.3	18
19	.2	15	3.8	119	.4	92	3.4	19
133	1.2	43	10.8	520	1.7	202	7.4	20
82	.7	1	.3	782	2.5	26	.9	21
90	.8	28	7.0	514	1.6	129	4.7	22
7,201	64.7	209	52.4	13,319	42.4	1,131	41.3	23
156	1.4	12	3.0	1,331	4.2	109	4.0	24
56	.5	2	.5	604	1.9	21	.8	25
17	.2	1	.3	134	.4	5	.2	26
58	.5	6	1.5	444	1.4	57	2.1	27
25	.2	3	.8	149	.5	26	.9	28
37	.3	.....	.....	293	.9	10	.4	29
411	3.7	11	2.8	523	1.7	27	1.0	30
274	2.5	1	.3	1,059	3.4	82	3.0	31
56	.5	5	1.3	209	.7	32	1.2	32
74	.7	2	.5	539	1.7	42	1.5	33
5	(a)	.....	.....	367	1.2	1	(a)	34
19	.2	9	2.3	93	.3	45	1.6	35
64	.6	.....	.....	100	.3	45	1.6	36
546	4.9	10	2.5	4,395	14.0	176	6.4	37
3,589	32.2	43	10.8	424	1.4	39	1.4	38
2,888	26.0	22	5.5	94	.3	5	.2	39
701	6.3	21	5.3	330	1.1	34	1.2	40
44	.4	3	.8	293	.9	42	1.5	41
1,926	17.3	113	28.3	3,693	11.8	481	17.6	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	7,415	100.0	284	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	544	7.3	12	4.2
3	Agricultural laborers	496	6.7	11	3.9
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	32	.4	1	.4
5	All others in this class	16	.2		
6	Professional service	35	.5	4	1.4
7	Domestic and personal service	2,974	40.1	37	13.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	2,803	37.8	31	10.9
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	81	1.1	3	1.1
10	Servants and waiters	28	.4		
11	All others in this class	62	.8	3	1.1
12	Trade and transportation	1,019	13.7	82	28.9
13	Agents	31	.4	2	.7
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	6	.1	3	1.1
15	Clerks and copyists	25	.3	21	7.4
16	Dray men, hack men, teamsters, etc	65	.9	8	2.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	97	1.3		
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	300	4.0	13	4.6
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	9	.1	6	2.1
20	Salesmen	47	.6	15	5.3
21	Steam railroad employees	400	5.4	5	1.8
22	All others in this class	39	.5	9	3.2
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,843	38.3	149	52.5
24	Building trades	179	2.4	18	6.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	88	1.2	2	.7
26	Masons (brick and stone)	12	.2	1	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	65	.9	11	3.9
28	Other building trades	14	.2	4	1.4
29	Blacksmiths	54	.7	1	.4
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	92	1.2	7	2.5
31	Iron and steel workers	198	2.7	4	1.4
32	Machinists	92	1.2	10	3.5
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	31	.4	3	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	26	.4		
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	7	.1	3	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	(a)		
37	Tailors	220	3.0	7	2.5
38	Textile mill operatives	274	3.7	22	7.7
39	In cotton mills	4	.1		
40	In all other textile mills	270	3.6	22	7.7
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	26	.4	8	2.8
42	All other in this class	1,643	22.2	66	23.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
34,730	100.0	2,352	100.0	8,342	100.0	965	100.0	1
412	1.2	23	1.0	171	2.0	45	4.7	2
260	.7	18	.8	67	.8	38	3.9	3
130	.4	3	.1	96	1.2	5	.5	4
22	.1	2	.1	8	.1	2	.2	5
173	.5	16	.7	60	.7	12	1.2	6
12,153	35.0	488	20.7	3,203	38.4	246	25.5	7
11,513	33.2	435	18.5	3,022	36.2	222	23.0	8
287	.8	12	.5	99	1.2	11	1.1	9
42	.1	2	.1	14	.2	3	.3	10
311	.9	39	1.7	68	.8	10	1.0	11
2,699	7.8	333	14.2	993	11.9	181	18.8	12
93	.3	12	.5	22	.3	5	.5	13
16	(a)	21	.9	9	.1	13	1.3	14
72	.2	61	2.6	39	.5	31	3.2	15
328	.9	57	2.4	84	1.0	16	1.7	16
349	1.0	18	.8	194	2.3	25	2.6	17
943	2.7	22	.9	333	4.0	13	1.3	18
20	.1	22	.9	8	.1	8	.8	19
248	.7	89	3.8	60	.7	36	3.7	20
482	1.4	10	.4	165	2.0	10	1.0	21
148	.4	21	.9	79	.9	24	2.5	22
19,293	55.6	1,492	63.4	3,915	46.9	481	49.8	23
267	.8	26	1.1	310	3.7	36	3.7	24
144	.4	9	.4	132	1.6	4	.4	25
41	.1	3	.1	66	.8	2	.2	26
49	.1	8	.3	86	1.0	29	3.0	27
33	.1	6	.3	26	.3	1	.1	28
145	.4	2	.1	90	1.1	6	.6	29
238	.7	4	.2	65	.8	1	.1	30
3,363	9.7	117	5.0	982	11.8	75	7.8	31
127	.4	6	.3	59	.7	15	1.6	32
66	.2	8	.3	47	.6	2	.2	33
9,992	28.8	1,007	42.8	431	5.2	42	4.4	34
34	.1	14	.6	9	.1	8	.8	35
15	(a)	.....	.....	29	.3	2	.2	36
445	1.3	24	1.0	259	3.1	16	1.7	37
150	.4	26	1.1	8	.1	7	.7	38
20	.1	3	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
130	.4	23	1.0	8	.1	7	.7	40
122	.4	16	.7	55	.7	20	2.1	41
4,329	12.5	242	10.3	1,571	18.8	251	26.0	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	32,662	100.0	4,768	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,345	4.1	430	9.0
3	Agricultural laborers	286	.9	318	6.7
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	463	1.4	74	1.6
5	All others in this class	596	1.8	38	.8
6	Professional service	334	1.0	69	1.4
7	Domestic and personal service	12,467	38.2	971	20.4
8	Laborers (not specified)	11,606	35.5	872	18.3
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	478	1.5	45	.9
10	Servants and waiters	53	.2	21	.4
11	All others in this class	330	1.0	33	.7
12	Trade and transportation	3,785	11.6	869	18.2
13	Agents	130	.4	23	.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	41	.1	33	.7
15	Clerks and copyists	192	.6	188	3.9
16	Dray men, hack men, teamsters, etc.	458	1.4	116	2.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	481	1.5	32	.7
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	933	2.9	62	1.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	103	.3	138	2.9
20	Salesmen	252	.8	138	2.9
21	Steam railroad employees	854	2.6	38	.8
22	All others in this class	341	1.0	101	2.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	14,731	45.1	2,429	50.9
24	Building trades	1,410	4.3	230	4.8
25	Carpenters and joiners	633	1.9	46	1.0
26	Masons (brick and stone)	257	.8	8	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	408	1.2	145	3.0
28	Other building trades	112	.3	31	.7
29	Blacksmiths	351	1.1	22	.5
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	364	1.1	92	1.9
31	Iron and steel workers	3,190	9.8	254	5.3
32	Machinists	490	1.5	145	3.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	138	.4	16	.3
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,336	4.1	106	2.2
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	132	.4	115	2.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	344	1.1	31	.7
37	Tailors	1,422	4.4	149	3.1
38	Textile mill operatives	31	.1	14	.3
39	In cotton mills	3	(a)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	28	.1	14	.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	173	.5	45	.9
42	All others in this class	5,300	16.4	1,210	25.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
370	100.0	106	100.0	57,018	100.0	14,364	100.0	1
78	21.1	44	41.5	13,020	22.8	5,578	38.8	2
17	4.6	25	23.6	3,405	6.0	4,227	29.4	3
60	16.2	19	17.9	9,342	16.4	1,277	8.9	4
1	.3	.....	.....	273	.5	74	.5	5
4	1.1	3	2.8	466	.8	134	.9	6
51	13.8	10	9.4	15,533	27.2	2,504	17.4	7
45	12.2	9	8.5	14,264	25.0	2,147	14.9	8
2	.5	.....	.....	599	1.1	109	.8	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.2	78	.5	10
4	1.1	1	.9	535	.9	170	1.2	11
								12
180	48.6	38	35.8	6,623	11.6	1,765	12.3	
6	1.6	3	2.8	166	.3	53	.4	13
1	.3	1	.9	40	.1	65	.5	14
7	1.9	1	.9	219	.4	233	1.6	15
4	1.1	4	3.8	537	.9	202	1.4	16
39	10.5	.....	.....	827	1.5	32	.2	17
89	24.1	7	6.6	2,523	4.4	264	1.8	18
.....	.....	1	.9	24	(a)	62	.4	19
16	4.3	10	9.4	518	.9	426	3.0	20
10	2.7	6	5.7	1,144	2.0	188	1.3	21
8	2.2	5	4.7	625	1.1	240	1.7	22
57	15.4	11	10.4	21,376	37.5	4,383	30.5	23
.....	.....	4	3.8	1,638	2.9	765	5.3	24
.....	.....	3	2.8	693	1.2	504	3.5	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	384	.7	41	.3	26
.....	.....	1	.9	384	.7	173	1.2	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	177	.3	47	.3	28
1	.3	.....	.....	507	.9	70	.5	29
1	.3	.....	.....	572	1.0	91	.6	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,994	5.3	516	3.6	31
1	.3	.....	.....	264	.5	99	.7	32
1	.3	1	.9	239	.4	30	.2	33
18	4.9	1	.9	1,849	3.2	135	.9	34
2	.5	1	.9	97	.2	89	.6	35
1	.3	.....	.....	1,469	2.6	385	2.7	36
13	3.5	1	.9	1,321	2.3	93	.6	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,255	2.2	80	.6	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	829	1.5	12	.1	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	426	.7	68	.5	40
7	1.9	1	.9	242	.4	152	1.1	41
12	3.2	2	1.9	8,929	15.7	1,878	13.1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	191,599	100.0	14,598	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	19,490	10.2	4,284	29.3
3	Agricultural laborers	6,015	3.1	3,526	24.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,717	6.6	681	4.7
5	All others in this class	758	.4	77	.5
6	Professional service	4,441	2.3	404	2.8
7	Domestic and personal service	19,260	10.1	1,167	8.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	13,959	7.3	686	4.7
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	1,275	.7	132	.9
10	Servants and waiters	735	.4	89	.6
11	All others in this class	3,291	1.7	260	1.8
12	Trade and transportation	57,412	30.0	5,432	37.2
13	Agents	2,498	1.3	182	1.2
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	800	.4	395	2.7
15	Clerks and copyists	3,283	1.7	1,267	8.7
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,809	.9	195	1.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	12,340	6.4	204	1.4
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	24,792	12.9	794	5.4
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	1,129	.6	459	3.1
20	Salesmen	5,802	3.0	1,359	9.3
21	Steam railroad employees	1,139	.6	93	.6
22	All others in this class	3,820	2.0	484	3.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	90,996	47.5	3,311	22.7
24	Building trades	7,503	3.9	332	2.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	2,637	1.4	144	1.0
26	Masons (brick and stone)	304	.2	15	.1
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	3,397	1.8	107	.7
28	Other building trades	1,165	.6	66	.5
29	Blacksmiths	856	.4	39	.3
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	4,012	2.1	55	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	1,422	.7	68	.5
32	Machinists	866	.5	76	.5
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	3,577	1.9	169	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	7,585	4.0	196	1.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	879	.5	200	1.4
36	Saw and planing mill employees	251	.1	18	.1
37	Tailors	34,418	18.0	804	5.5
38	Textile mill operatives	1,214	.6	62	.4
39	In cotton mills	290	.2	13	.1
40	In other textile mills	924	.5	49	.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3,975	2.1	207	1.4
42	All others in this class	24,438	12.8	1,085	7.4

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
12,155	100.0	389	100.0	73,204	100.0	4,544	100.0	1
347	2.9	9	2.3	613	.8	19	.4	2
287	2.4	6	1.5	484	.7	9	.2	3
39	.3	.....	.....	98	.1	6	.1	4
21	.2	3	.8	31	(a)	4	.1	5
256	2.1	12	3.1	2,108	2.9	198	4.4	6
951	7.8	20	5.1	4,095	5.6	220	4.8	7
624	5.1	6	1.5	2,145	2.9	82	1.8	8
35	.3	5	1.3	317	.4	38	.8	9
55	.5	1	.3	305	.4	20	.4	10
237	2.0	8	2.1	1,328	1.8	80	1.8	11
4,844	39.9	207	53.2	21,572	29.5	2,625	57.8	12
234	1.9	12	3.1	1,392	1.9	85	1.9	13
44	.4	7	1.8	462	.6	252	5.5	14
143	1.2	22	5.7	1,670	2.3	754	16.6	15
163	1.3	6	1.5	683	.9	86	1.9	16
1,272	10.5	18	4.6	4,243	5.8	77	1.7	17
2,177	17.9	30	7.7	8,507	11.6	296	6.5	18
93	.8	16	4.1	695	.9	277	6.1	19
420	3.5	66	17.0	2,318	3.2	570	12.5	20
27	.2	3	.8	127	.2	13	.3	21
271	2.2	27	6.9	1,475	2.0	215	4.7	22
5,757	47.4	141	36.2	44,816	61.2	1,482	32.6	23
562	4.6	28	7.2	4,508	6.2	104	2.3	24
195	1.6	17	4.4	1,373	1.9	19	.4	25
42	.3	.....	.....	99	.1	1	(a)	26
240	2.0	6	1.5	2,354	3.2	52	1.1	27
85	.7	5	1.3	682	.9	32	.7	28
63	.5	.....	.....	266	.4	6	.1	29
754	6.2	9	2.3	1,372	1.9	14	.3	30
104	.9	4	1.0	280	.4	17	.4	31
56	.5	1	.3	294	.4	26	.6	32
163	1.3	6	1.5	2,018	2.8	107	2.4	33
13	.1	.....	.....	20	(a)	.....	.....	34
56	.5	17	4.4	509	.7	105	2.3	35
6	(a)	.....	.....	34	(a)	3	.1	36
1,972	16.2	21	5.4	20,742	28.3	507	11.2	37
312	2.6	6	1.5	201	.3	14	.3	38
118	1.0	3	.8	10	(a)	1	(a)	39
194	1.6	3	.8	191	.3	13	.3	40
177	1.5	12	3.1	1,566	2.1	53	1.2	41
1,519	12.5	37	9.5	13,006	17.8	526	11.6	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	9,233	100.0	355	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	470	5.1	22	6.2
3	Agricultural laborers	300	3.2	20	5.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	158	1.7	2	.6
5	All others in this class	12	.1	.....	.....
6	Professional service	154	1.7	9	2.5
7	Domestic and personal service	1,727	18.7	32	9.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	1,468	15.9	17	4.8
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	79	.9	7	2.0
10	Servants and waiters	51	.6	.....	.....
11	All others in this class	129	1.4	8	2.3
12	Trade and transportation	2,618	28.4	164	46.2
13	Agents	85	.9	5	1.4
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	18	.2	6	1.7
15	Clerks and copyists	108	1.2	29	8.2
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	118	1.3	8	2.3
17	Hucksters and peddlers	549	5.9	9	2.5
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,308	14.2	35	9.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	25	.3	10	2.8
20	Salesmen	245	2.7	46	13.0
21	Steam railroad employees	49	.5	6	1.7
22	All others in this class	113	1.2	10	2.8
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,264	46.2	128	36.1
24	Building trades	569	6.2	14	3.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	190	2.1	1	.3
26	Masons (brick and stone)	33	.4	1	.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	256	2.8	7	2.0
28	Other building trades	90	1.0	5	1.4
29	Blacksmiths	60	.6	3	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	282	3.1	1	.3
31	Iron and steel workers	120	1.3	6	1.7
32	Machinists	85	.9	8	2.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	160	1.7	6	1.7
34	Miners and quarrymen	10	.1	1	.3
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	24	.3	1	.3
36	Saw and planing mill employees	4	(a)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	895	9.7	22	6.2
38	Textile mill operatives	265	2.9	11	3.1
39	In cotton mills	3	(a)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	262	2.8	11	3.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	88	1.0	10	2.8
42	All others in this class	1,702	18.4	45	12.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
25,105	100.0	926	100.0	3,794	100.0	284	100.0	1
196	.8	11	1.2	67	1.8	15	5.3	2
143	.6	8	.9	22	.6	7	2.5	3
41	.2	2	.2	42	1.1	8	2.8	4
12	(a)	1	.1	3	.1	.....	.....	5
434	1.7	20	2.2	117	3.1	7	2.5	6
3,513	14.0	145	15.7	480	12.7	31	10.9	7
2,930	11.7	122	13.2	327	8.6	16	5.6	8
99	.4	7	.8	73	1.9	4	1.4	9
85	.3	4	.4	13	.3	3	1.1	10
399	1.6	12	1.3	67	1.8	8	2.8	11
5,941	23.7	330	35.6	1,632	43.0	151	53.2	12
181	.7	5	.5	48	1.3	4	1.4	13
53	.2	10	1.1	11	.3	13	4.6	14
272	1.1	68	7.3	43	1.1	27	9.5	15
235	.9	16	1.7	44	1.2	4	1.4	16
1,242	4.9	21	2.3	533	14.1	17	6.0	17
2,774	11.0	48	5.2	675	17.8	32	11.3	18
107	.4	49	5.3	10	.3	1	.4	19
646	2.6	83	9.0	134	3.5	28	9.9	20
71	.3	6	.6	27	.7	3	1.1	21
360	1.4	24	2.6	107	2.8	22	7.7	22
15,021	59.8	420	45.4	1,498	39.5	80	28.2	23
492	2.0	18	1.9	92	2.4	6	2.1	24
185	.7	1	.1	49	1.3	.....	.....	25
35	.1	1	.1	5	.1	1	.4	26
121	.5	3	.3	27	.7	2	.7	27
151	.6	13	1.4	11	.3	3	1.1	28
79	.3	.....	.....	28	.7	1	.4	29
490	2.0	8	.9	81	2.1	1	.4	30
311	1.2	12	1.3	53	1.4	1	.4	31
140	.6	8	.9	27	.7	3	1.1	32
371	1.5	5	.5	126	3.3	5	1.8	33
5,188	20.7	139	15.0	26	.7	1	.4	34
91	.4	19	2.1	9	.2	4	1.4	35
3	(a)	.....	.....	3	.1	.....	.....	36
3,877	15.4	68	7.3	491	12.9	15	5.3	37
162	.6	12	1.3	4	.1	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
162	.6	11	1.2	4	.1	.....	.....	40
882	3.5	31	3.3	201	5.3	13	4.6	41
2,935	11.7	100	10.8	357	9.4	30	10.6	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE III*b*.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	14,233	100.0	878	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	424	3.0	29	3.3
3	Agricultural laborers	166	1.2	20	2.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	32	.2	8	.9
5	All others in this class	226	1.6	1	.1
6	Professional service	422	3.0	37	4.2
7	Domestic and personal service	2,477	17.4	98	11.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	1,966	13.8	49	5.6
9	Saloon keepers and bartenders	277	1.9	28	3.2
10	Servants and waiters	27	.2	8	.9
11	All others in this class	207	1.5	13	1.5
12	Trade and transportation	4,470	31.4	480	54.7
13	Agents	190	1.3	18	2.1
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	85	.6	41	4.7
15	Clerks and copyists	345	2.4	111	12.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	167	1.2	25	2.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	1,047	7.4	12	1.4
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,658	11.6	55	6.3
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	125	.9	59	6.7
20	Salesmen	449	3.2	116	13.2
21	Steam railroad employees	103	.7	7	.8
22	All others in this class	301	2.1	36	4.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	6,440	45.2	234	26.7
24	Building trades	363	2.6	20	2.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	133	.9	5	.6
26	Masons (brick and stone)	17	.1	2	.2
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	161	1.1	12	1.4
28	Other building trades	52	.4	1	.1
29	Blacksmiths	86	.6	1	.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	200	1.4	5	.6
31	Iron and steel workers	237	1.7	10	1.1
32	Machinists	78	.5	6	.7
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	250	1.8	7	.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,224	8.6	17	1.9
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	102	.7	31	3.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	7	(b)	.....	.....
37	Tailors	1,865	13.1	41	4.7
38	Textile mill operatives	21	.1	.....	.....
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	21	.1	.....	.....
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	618	4.3	32	3.6
42	All others in this class	1,389	9.8	64	7.3

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
926	100.0	98	(a)	52,949	100.0	7,124	100.0	1
68	7.3	23	(a)	17,305	32.7	4,156	58.3	2
29	3.1	17	(a)	4,584	8.7	3,439	48.3	3
38	4.1	6	(a)	12,269	23.2	649	9.1	4
1	.1	.....	.....	452	.9	68	1.0	5
20	2.2	3	(a)	930	1.8	118	1.7	6
82	8.9	13	(a)	5,935	11.2	608	8.5	7
65	7.0	10	(a)	4,434	8.4	384	5.4	8
2	.2	1	(a)	393	.7	42	.6	9
4	.4	1	(a)	195	.4	52	.7	10
11	1.2	1	(a)	913	1.7	130	1.8	11
632	68.3	35	(a)	15,703	29.7	1,440	20.2	12
12	1.3	2	(a)	356	.7	51	.7	13
2	.2	.....	.....	125	.2	66	.9	14
17	1.8	5	(a)	685	1.3	251	3.5	15
5	.5	1	(a)	394	.7	49	.7	16
208	22.5	2	(a)	3,246	6.1	48	.7	17
286	30.9	11	(a)	7,407	14.0	287	4.0	18
3	.3	1	(a)	71	.1	46	.6	19
41	4.4	7	(a)	1,549	2.9	443	6.2	20
27	2.9	4	(a)	708	1.3	51	.7	21
31	3.3	2	(a)	1,162	2.2	148	2.1	22
124	13.4	24	(a)	13,076	24.7	802	11.3	23
10	1.1	5	(a)	907	1.7	137	1.9	24
7	.8	2	(a)	505	1.0	99	1.4	25
.....	.....	1	(a)	73	.1	8	.1	26
3	.3	2	(a)	235	.4	23	.3	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.2	7	.1	28
1	.1	2	(a)	273	.5	26	.4	29
9	1.0	.....	.....	824	1.6	17	.2	30
2	.2	4	(a)	315	.6	14	.2	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	186	.4	24	.3	32
4	.4	.....	.....	485	.9	33	.5	33
28	3.0	.....	.....	1,076	2.0	38	.5	34
2	.2	1	(a)	86	.2	22	.3	35
2	.2	1	(a)	192	.4	14	.2	36
27	2.9	2	(a)	4,549	8.6	128	1.8	37
1	.1	1	(a)	248	.5	18	.3	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	159	.3	8	.1	39
1	.1	1	(a)	89	.2	10	.1	40
7	.8	3	(a)	436	.8	53	.7	41
31	3.3	5	(a)	3,499	6.6	278	3.9	42

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad.)		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	129,901	100.0	111,195	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	23,710	18.3	27,111	24.4
3	Agricultural laborers	4,360	3.4	8,379	7.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	16,534	12.7	17,143	15.4
5	All others in this class	2,816	2.2	1,589	1.4
6	Professional service	5,820	4.5	6,390	5.7
7	Domestic and personal service	12,893	9.9	11,710	10.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	7,348	5.7	6,936	6.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	757	.6	634	.6
10	Servants and waiters	1,256	1.0	674	.6
11	All others in this class	3,532	2.7	3,466	3.1
12	Trade and transportation	26,007	20.0	28,517	25.6
13	Agents	1,824	1.4	1,915	1.7
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	1,949	1.5	1,861	1.7
15	Clerks and copyists	3,318	2.6	4,784	4.3
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	2,341	1.8	2,614	2.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	123	.1	142	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4,355	3.4	4,298	3.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	250	.2	512	.5
20	Salesmen	2,747	2.1	3,220	2.9
21	Steam railroad employees	2,730	2.1	3,331	3.0
22	All others in this class	6,370	4.9	5,840	5.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	61,471	47.3	37,467	33.7
24	Building trades	12,480	9.6	7,504	6.7
25	Carpenters and joiners	6,689	5.1	3,249	2.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	1,764	1.4	833	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,788	1.4	1,650	1.5
28	Other building trades	2,239	1.7	1,772	1.6
29	Blacksmiths	2,832	2.2	1,291	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	857	.7	559	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	2,706	2.1	1,634	1.5
32	Machinists	4,949	3.8	3,119	2.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	3,320	2.6	2,242	2.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	9,740	7.5	6,198	5.6
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,177	.9	1,276	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	426	.3	436	.4
37	Tailors	950	.7	235	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	3,598	2.8	1,834	1.6
39	In cotton mills	923	.7	482	.4
40	In all other textile mills	2,675	2.1	1,352	1.2
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	63	(a)	154	.1
42	All others in this class	18,373	14.1	10,985	9.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
11,642	100.0	5,343	100.0	16,515	100.0	14,646	100.0	1
657	5.6	238	4.5	1,412	8.6	2,456	16.8	2
315	2.7	143	2.7	456	2.8	681	4.7	3
184	1.6	78	1.5	795	4.8	1,713	11.7	4
158	1.4	17	.3	161	1.0	62	.4	5
361	3.1	320	6.0	891	5.4	1,040	7.1	6
994	8.5	369	6.9	1,702	10.3	1,314	9.0	7
469	4.0	164	3.1	786	4.8	644	4.4	8
69	.6	12	.2	87	.5	68	.5	9
153	1.3	40	.7	343	2.1	104	.7	10
303	2.6	153	2.9	486	2.9	498	3.4	11
2,247	19.3	1,648	30.8	4,186	25.4	4,853	33.1	12
133	1.1	85	1.6	285	1.7	318	2.2	13
135	1.2	129	2.4	394	2.4	379	2.6	14
236	2.0	283	5.3	713	4.3	1,126	7.7	15
321	2.8	186	3.5	333	2.0	407	2.8	16
18	.2	16	.3	20	.1	29	.2	17
357	3.1	233	4.4	596	3.6	683	4.7	18
36	.3	47	.9	67	.4	128	.9	19
391	3.4	284	5.3	600	3.6	540	3.7	20
137	1.2	83	1.6	261	1.6	290	2.0	21
483	4.1	302	5.7	917	5.6	953	6.5	22
7,383	63.4	2,768	51.8	8,324	50.4	4,983	34.0	23
1,398	12.0	458	8.6	2,733	16.6	1,461	10.0	24
745	6.4	130	2.4	1,342	8.1	551	3.8	25
125	1.1	39	.7	338	2.0	171	1.2	26
222	1.9	127	2.4	465	2.8	318	2.2	27
306	2.6	162	3.0	588	3.6	421	2.9	28
261	2.2	58	1.1	336	2.0	155	1.1	29
258	2.2	223	4.2	112	.7	70	.5	30
267	2.3	83	1.6	458	2.8	205	1.4	31
709	6.1	299	5.6	734	4.4	449	3.1	32
255	2.2	147	2.8	405	2.5	394	2.7	33
34	.3	10	.2	24	.1	20	.1	34
154	1.3	92	1.7	340	2.1	257	1.8	35
16	.1	9	.2	21	.1	25	.2	36
129	1.1	21	.4	140	.8	45	.3	37
1,285	11.0	533	10.0	245	1.5	202	1.4	38
540	4.6	230	4.3	21	.1	21	.1	39
745	6.4	303	5.7	224	1.4	181	1.2	40
5	(a)	7	.1	14	.1	23	.2	41
2,612	22.4	828	15.5	2,762	16.7	1,677	11.5	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	6,017	100.0	3,930	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	278	4.6	181	4.6
3	Agricultural laborers	113	1.9	81	2.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	92	1.5	78	2.0
5	All others in this class	73	1.2	22	.6
6	Professional service	238	4.0	246	6.3
7	Domestic and personal service	540	9.0	293	7.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	314	5.2	153	3.9
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	61	1.0	33	.8
10	Servants and waiters	41	.7	21	.5
11	All others in this class	124	2.1	86	2.2
12	Trade and transportation	1,149	19.1	1,340	34.1
13	Agents	90	1.5	79	2.0
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	139	2.3	143	3.6
15	Clerks and copyists	194	3.2	323	8.2
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	95	1.6	118	3.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	11	.2	8	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	176	2.9	145	3.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	19	.3	31	.8
20	Salesmen	140	2.3	170	4.3
21	Steam railroad employees	54	.9	77	2.0
22	All others in this class	231	3.8	246	6.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,812	63.4	1,870	47.6
24	Building trades	806	13.4	400	10.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	424	7.0	142	3.6
26	Masons (brick and stone)	108	1.8	53	1.3
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	139	2.3	87	2.2
28	Other building trades	135	2.2	118	3.0
29	Blacksmiths	98	1.6	43	1.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	30	.5	18	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	263	4.4	86	2.2
32	Machinists	496	8.2	209	5.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	146	2.4	105	2.7
34	Miners and quarrymen	9	.1	2	.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	104	1.7	73	1.9
36	Saw and planing mill employees	1	(a)	2	.1
37	Tailors	40	.7	8	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	502	8.3	263	6.7
39	In cotton mills	38	.6	33	.8
40	In all other textile mills	464	7.7	230	5.9
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	(a)	3	.1
42	All others in this class	1,316	21.9	658	16.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
12,568	100.0	11,066	100.0	4,507	100.0	5,875	100.0	1
573	4.6	905	8.2	517	11.5	1,353	23.0	2
136	1.1	278	2.5	75	1.7	328	5.6	3
342	2.7	539	4.9	411	9.1	1,002	17.1	4
95	.8	88	.8	31	.7	23	.4	5
445	3.5	518	4.7	185	4.1	324	5.5	6
1,421	11.3	1,359	12.3	429	9.5	576	9.8	7
1,050	8.4	1,038	9.4	239	5.3	383	6.5	8
37	.3	31	.3	44	1.0	41	.7	9
65	.5	36	.3	37	.8	19	.3	10
269	2.1	254	2.3	109	2.4	133	2.3	11
1,762	14.0	2,599	23.5	836	18.5	1,399	23.8	12
117	.9	128	1.2	61	1.4	91	1.5	13
124	1.0	146	1.3	38	.8	93	1.6	14
234	1.9	511	4.6	79	1.8	193	3.3	15
184	1.5	289	2.6	65	1.4	99	1.7	16
11	.1	16	.1	8	.2	17	.3	17
310	2.5	298	2.7	176	3.9	215	3.7	18
37	.3	92	.8	2	(a)	12	.2	19
190	1.5	316	2.9	73	1.6	156	2.7	20
210	1.7	373	3.4	114	2.5	230	3.9	21
345	2.7	430	3.9	220	4.9	293	5.0	22
8,367	66.6	5,685	51.4	2,540	56.4	2,223	37.8	23
942	7.5	669	6.0	381	8.5	399	6.8	24
393	3.1	268	2.4	180	4.0	165	2.8	25
203	1.6	97	.9	81	1.8	46	.8	26
133	1.1	113	1.0	51	1.1	102	1.7	27
213	1.7	191	1.7	69	1.5	86	1.5	28
234	1.9	126	1.1	118	2.6	67	1.1	29
73	.6	29	.3	29	.6	31	.5	30
534	4.2	460	4.2	246	5.5	192	3.3	31
545	4.3	436	3.9	253	5.6	211	3.6	32
315	2.5	257	2.3	156	3.5	123	2.1	33
3,063	24.4	1,813	16.4	487	10.8	389	6.6	34
67	.5	117	1.1	35	.8	56	1.0	35
12	.1	30	.3	4	.1	10	.2	36
90	.7	16	.1	33	.7	10	.2	37
654	5.2	323	2.9	11	.2	8	.1	38
18	.1	35	.3	1	(a)	.....	.....	39
636	5.1	288	2.6	10	.2	8	.1	40
7	.1	22	.2	.....	.....	9	.2	41
1,831	14.6	1,387	12.5	787	17.5	718	12.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	10,823	100.0	9,948	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,134	10.5	2,373	23.9
3	Agricultural laborers	215	2.0	815	8.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	854	7.9	1,511	15.2
5	All others in this class	65	.6	47	.5
6	Professional service	562	5.2	589	5.9
7	Domestic and personal service	1,037	9.6	929	9.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	551	5.1	583	5.9
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	70	.6	76	.8
10	Servants and waiters	104	1.0	60	.6
11	All others in this class	312	2.9	210	2.1
12	Trade and transportation	3,019	27.9	2,934	29.5
13	Agents	219	2.0	245	2.5
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	278	2.6	213	2.1
15	Clerks and copyists	585	5.4	535	5.4
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	219	2.0	252	2.5
17	Hucksters and peddlers	8	.1	12	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	388	3.6	370	3.7
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	29	.3	62	.6
20	Salesmen	325	3.0	320	3.2
21	Steam railroad employees	270	2.5	308	3.1
22	All others in this class	698	6.4	617	6.2
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	5,071	46.9	3,123	31.4
24	Building trades	1,114	10.3	646	6.5
25	Carpenters and joiners	534	4.9	242	2.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	178	1.6	43	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	151	1.4	177	1.8
28	Other building trades	251	2.3	184	1.8
29	Blacksmiths	295	2.7	116	1.2
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	60	.6	23	.2
31	Iron and steel workers	218	2.0	125	1.3
32	Machinists	421	3.9	311	3.1
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	353	3.3	202	2.0
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,001	9.2	642	6.5
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	148	1.4	147	1.5
36	Saw and planing mill employees	11	.1	10	.1
37	Tailors	97	.9	23	.2
38	Textile mill operatives	20	.3	11	.1
39	In cotton mills	1	(a)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	19	.2	11	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	7	.1	9	.1
42	All others in this class	1,326	12.3	858	8.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
3,564	100.0	5,184	100.0	64,265	100.0	55,203	100.0	1
1,579	44.3	2,494	48.1	17,560	27.3	17,111	31.0	2
206	5.8	847	16.3	2,844	4.4	5,206	9.4	3
1,346	37.8	1,622	31.3	12,510	19.5	10,600	19.2	4
27	.8	25	.5	2,206	3.4	1,305	2.4	5
170	4.8	250	4.8	2,968	4.6	3,103	5.6	6
199	5.6	452	8.7	6,571	10.2	6,418	11.6	7
141	4.0	331	6.4	3,798	5.9	3,640	6.6	8
8	.2	12	.2	381	.6	361	.7	9
8	.2	15	.3	505	.8	379	.7	10
42	1.2	94	1.8	1,887	2.9	2,038	3.7	11
610	17.1	1,068	20.6	12,198	19.0	12,676	23.0	12
56	1.6	71	1.4	863	1.3	898	1.6	13
12	.3	32	.6	829	1.3	726	1.3	14
43	1.2	81	1.6	1,234	1.9	1,732	3.1	15
35	1.0	98	1.9	1,089	1.7	1,165	2.1	16
3	.1	1	(a)	44	.1	43	.1	17
129	3.6	221	4.3	2,223	3.5	2,133	3.9	18
2	.1	4	.1	58	.1	136	.2	19
41	1.2	99	1.9	987	1.5	1,335	2.4	20
113	3.2	188	3.6	1,571	2.4	1,782	3.2	21
176	4.9	273	5.3	3,300	5.1	2,726	4.9	22
1,006	28.2	920	17.7	24,968	38.9	15,895	28.8	23
183	5.1	241	4.6	4,923	7.7	3,230	5.9	24
106	3.0	136	2.6	2,965	4.6	1,615	2.9	25
31	.9	33	.6	700	1.1	351	.6	26
21	.6	49	.9	606	.9	677	1.2	27
25	.7	23	.4	652	1.0	587	1.1	28
54	1.5	46	.9	1,436	2.2	680	1.2	29
9	.3	5	.1	286	.4	160	.3	30
6	.2	16	.3	714	1.1	467	.8	31
40	1.1	43	.8	1,751	2.7	1,161	2.1	32
82	2.3	53	1.0	1,608	2.5	961	1.7	33
386	10.8	240	4.6	4,736	7.4	3,082	5.6	34
14	.4	26	.5	315	.5	508	.9	35
.....	.....	8	.2	361	.6	342	.6	36
31	.9	5	.1	390	.6	107	.2	37
6	.2	.....	.....	875	1.4	494	.9	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	304	.5	163	.3	39
6	.2	.....	.....	571	.9	331	.6	40
1	(a)	6	.1	28	(a)	75	.1	41
194	5.4	231	4.5	7,545	11.7	4,628	8.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	297,307	100.0	67,407	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	89,806	30.2	29,067	43.1
3	Agricultural laborers	23,136	7.8	20,885	31.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	62,253	20.9	7,356	10.9
5	All others in this class	4,417	1.5	826	1.2
6	Professional service	4,547	1.5	1,606	2.4
7	Domestic and personal service	50,599	17.0	8,435	12.5
8	Laborers (not specified)	37,940	12.8	6,371	9.5
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	2,711	.9	323	.5
10	Servants and waiters	3,483	1.2	702	1.0
11	All others in this class	6,465	2.2	1,039	1.5
12	Trade and transportation	39,472	13.3	13,185	19.6
13	Agents	1,185	.4	411	.6
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	668	.2	803	1.2
15	Clerks and copyists	3,010	1.0	2,664	4.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	6,351	2.1	1,350	2.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	252	.1	43	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5,774	1.9	1,386	2.1
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	240	.1	710	1.1
20	Salesmen	3,115	1.0	2,314	3.4
21	Steam railroad employees	8,486	2.9	1,432	2.1
22	All others in this class	10,391	3.5	2,072	3.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	112,883	38.0	15,114	22.4
24	Building trades	26,686	9.0	2,882	4.3
25	Carpenters and joiners	16,007	5.4	1,267	1.9
26	Masons (brick and stone)	3,442	1.2	285	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	5,611	1.9	892	1.3
28	Other building trades	1,626	.5	438	.6
29	Blacksmiths	4,807	1.6	480	.7
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	3,755	1.3	307	.5
31	Iron and steel workers	6,813	2.3	803	1.2
32	Machinists	7,549	2.5	1,325	2.0
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	2,231	.8	287	.4
34	Miners and quarrymen	12,434	4.2	1,387	2.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	915	.3	669	1.0
36	Saw and planing mill employees	5,458	1.8	616	.9
37	Tailors	6,407	2.2	478	.7
38	Textile mill operatives	1,331	.4	324	.5
39	In cotton mills	445	.1	41	.1
40	In all other textile mills	886	.3	283	.4
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	275	.1	166	.2
42	All others in this class	34,222	11.5	5,390	8.0

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
14,449	100.0	1,279	100.0	18,740	100.0	2,821	100.0	1
761	5.3	62	4.8	1,356	7.2	298	10.6	2
504	3.5	52	4.1	651	3.5	219	7.8	3
201	1.4	9	.7	632	3.4	73	2.6	4
56	.4	1	.1	73	.4	6	.2	5
300	2.1	69	5.4	543	2.9	111	3.9	6
1,415	9.8	107	8.4	3,108	16.6	337	11.9	7
849	5.9	51	4.0	1,732	9.	206	7.3	8
33	.2	2	.2	137	.7	25	.9	9
271	1.9	16	1.3	587	3.1	36	1.3	10
262	1.8	38	3.0	652	3.5	70	2.5	11
1,480	10.2	391	30.6	3,235	17.3	907	32.2	12
45	.3	11	.9	101	.5	26	.9	13
26	.2	36	2.8	90	.5	72	2.6	14
139	1.0	76	5.9	303	1.6	241	8.5	15
307	2.1	30	2.3	459	2.4	86	3.0	16
38	.3	11	.9	32	.2	2	.1	17
244	1.7	34	2.7	397	2.1	62	2.2	18
24	.2	37	2.9	42	.2	96	3.4	19
183	1.3	88	6.9	195	1.0	130	4.6	20
96	.7	5	.4	202	1.1	37	1.3	21
378	2.6	63	4.9	1,414	7.5	155	5.5	22
10,493	72.6	650	50.8	10,498	56.0	1,168	41.4	23
1,584	11.0	77	6.0	3,275	17.5	213	7.6	24
692	4.8	24	1.9	1,983	10.6	78	2.8	25
181	1.3	6	.5	171	.9	14	.5	26
607	4.2	29	2.3	971	5.2	74	2.6	27
104	.7	18	1.4	150	.8	47	1.7	28
278	1.9	6	.5	262	1.4	20	.7	29
1,061	7.3	122	9.5	363	1.9	20	.7	30
1,012	7.0	31	2.4	501	2.7	23	.8	31
1,275	8.8	100	7.8	1,011	5.4	119	4.2	32
80	.6	8	.6	215	1.1	22	.8	33
146	1.0	2	.2	46	.2	1	(*)	34
71	.5	14	1.1	120	.6	55	1.9	35
30	.2	.....	.....	59	.3	16	.6	36
331	2.3	8	.6	932	5.0	38	1.3	37
219	1.5	25	2.0	169	.9	124	4.4	38
70	.5	3	.2	11	.1	10	.4	39
149	1.0	22	1.7	158	.8	114	4.0	40
40	.3	1	.1	51	.3	13	.5	41
4,366	30.2	256	20.0	3,494	18.6	504	17.9	42

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,304	100.0	419	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	234	7.1	28	6.7
3	Agricultural laborers	143	4.3	19	4.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	50	1.5	6	1.4
5	All others in this class	41	1.2	3	.7
6	Professional service	83	2.5	19	4.5
7	Domestic and personal service	562	17.0	43	10.3
8	Laborers (not specified)	363	11.0	32	7.6
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	20	.6	1	.2
10	Servants and waiters	117	3.5	4	1.0
11	All others in this class	62	1.9	6	1.4
12	Trade and transportation	463	14.0	124	29.6
13	Agents	12	.4	4	1.0
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	14	.4	13	3.1
15	Clerks and copyists	40	1.2	34	8.1
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	112	3.4	6	1.4
17	Hucksters and peddlers	3	.1	1	.2
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	51	1.5	8	1.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	8	.2	12	2.9
20	Salesmen	25	.8	15	3.6
21	Steam railroad employees	51	1.5	13	3.1
22	All others in this class	147	4.4	18	4.3
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,962	59.4	205	48.9
24	Building trades	638	19.3	59	14.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	444	13.4	19	4.5
26	Masons (brick and stone)	42	1.3	3	.7
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	116	3.5	20	4.8
28	Other building trades	36	1.1	17	4.1
29	Blacksmiths	55	1.7	4	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	32	1.0	4	1.0
31	Iron and steel workers	63	1.9	17	4.1
32	Machinists	199	6.0	20	4.8
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	35	1.1	5	1.2
34	Miners and quarrymen	21	.6	.....	.....
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	12	.4	9	2.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	2	.1	2	.5
37	Tailors	83	2.5	2	.5
38	Textile mill operatives	45	1.4	13	3.1
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	45	1.4	13	3.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	6	.2	.....	.....
42	All others in this class	771	23.3	70	16.7

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
12,709	100.0	2,084	100.0	2,231	100.0	449	100.0	1
1,723	13.6	347	16.7	217	9.7	80	17.8	2
231	1.8	240	11.5	73	3.3	57	12.7	3
994	7.8	68	3.3	135	6.1	22	4.9	4
498	3.9	39	1.9	9	.4	1	.2	5
233	1.8	33	1.6	56	2.5	28	6.2	6
3,023	23.8	484	23.2	702	31.5	81	18.0	7
2,738	21.5	428	20.5	596	26.7	57	12.7	8
38	.3	6	.3	40	1.8	5	1.1	9
111	.9	19	.9	38	1.7	12	2.7	10
136	1.1	31	1.5	28	1.3	7	1.6	11
1,180	9.3	346	16.6	279	12.5	104	23.2	12
29	.2	12	.6	8	.4	5	1.1	13
12	.1	15	.7	1	(a)	10	2.2	14
83	.7	48	2.3	17	.8	23	5.1	15
180	1.4	54	2.6	56	2.5	11	2.5	16
6	(a)	1	(a)	7	.3	1	.2	17
172	1.4	30	1.4	25	1.1	13	2.9	18
7	.1	19	.9	1	(a)	3	.7	19
91	.7	55	2.6	12	.5	13	2.9	20
326	2.6	56	2.7	66	3.0	12	2.7	21
274	2.2	56	2.7	86	3.9	13	2.9	22
6,550	51.5	874	41.9	977	43.8	156	34.7	23
648	5.1	73	3.5	173	7.8	23	5.1	24
415	3.3	33	1.6	104	4.7	8	1.8	25
121	1.0	12	.6	22	1.0	1	.2	26
74	.6	14	.7	37	1.7	9	2.0	27
38	.3	14	.7	10	.4	5	1.1	28
173	1.4	12	.6	28	1.3	4	.9	29
77	.6	3	.1	16	.7	1	.2	30
617	4.9	54	2.6	163	7.3	14	3.1	31
331	2.6	46	2.2	76	3.4	24	5.3	32
91	.7	9	.4	22	1.0	6	1.3	33
2,317	18.2	303	14.5	61	2.7	7	1.6	34
23	.2	12	.6	6	.3	5	1.1	35
248	2.0	24	1.2	1	(a)	4	.9	36
193	1.5	26	1.2	44	2.0	1	.2	37
27	.2	11	.5	2	.1	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
27	.2	11	.5	2	.1	.....	.....	40
6	(a)	3	.1	.....	.....	1	.2	41
1,799	14.2	298	14.3	385	17.3	66	14.7	42

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	51,908	100.0	12,311	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	7,787	15.0	3,026	24.6
3	Agricultural laborers	3,230	6.2	2,119	17.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	4,306	8.3	874	7.1
5	All others in this class	251	.5	33	.3
6	Professional service	860	1.7	364	3.0
7	Domestic and personal service	9,522	18.3	1,345	10.9
8	Laborers (not specified)	6,877	13.2	1,010	8.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	540	1.0	67	.5
10	Servants and waiters	586	1.1	93	.8
11	All others in this class	1,519	2.9	175	1.4
12	Trade and transportation	8,076	15.6	3,560	28.9
13	Agents	293	.6	105	.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	210	.4	289	2.3
15	Clerks and copyists	1,026	2.0	984	8.0
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,650	3.2	340	2.8
17	Hucksters and peddlers	53	.1	13	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,311	2.5	270	2.2
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	89	.2	305	2.5
20	Salesmen	719	1.4	553	4.5
21	Steam railroad employees	1,088	2.1	248	2.0
22	All others in this class	1,637	3.2	453	3.7
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	25,663	49.4	4,016	32.6
24	Building trades	6,774	13.1	752	6.1
25	Carpenters and joiners	4,021	7.7	263	2.1
26	Masons (brick and stone)	724	1.4	74	.6
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,629	3.1	292	2.4
28	Other building trades	400	.8	123	1.0
29	Blacksmiths	1,311	2.5	101	.8
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	687	1.3	45	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	2,643	5.1	434	3.5
32	Machinists	2,363	4.6	526	4.3
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	552	1.1	77	.6
34	Miners and quarrymen	883	1.7	141	1.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	276	.5	231	1.9
36	Saw and planing mill employees	141	.3	35	.3
37	Tailors	2,221	4.3	220	1.8
38	Textile mill operatives	81	.2	37	.3
39	In cotton mills	1	(a)	3	(a)
40	In all other textile mills	80	.2	34	.3
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	56	.1	53	.4
42	All others in this class	7,675	14.8	1,364	11.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States.		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
14,972	100.0	6,162	100.0	178,994	100.0	41,882	100.0	1
7,020	46.9	3,548	57.6	70,708	39.5	21,678	51.8	2
1,740	11.6	2,430	39.4	16,564	9.3	15,749	37.6	3
5,229	34.9	1,106	17.9	50,706	28.3	5,198	12.4	4
51	.3	12	.2	3,438	1.9	731	1.7	5
182	1.2	108	1.8	2,290	1.3	874	2.1	6
1,816	12.1	547	8.9	30,451	17.0	5,491	13.1	7
1,526	10.2	440	7.1	23,259	13.0	4,147	9.9	8
36	.2	13	.2	1,867	1.0	204	.5	9
85	.6	42	.7	1,688	.9	480	1.1	10
169	1.1	52	.8	3,637	2.0	660	1.6	11
2,115	14.1	1,026	16.7	22,644	12.7	6,727	16.1	12
57	.4	36	.6	640	.4	212	.5	13
22	.1	32	.5	293	.2	336	.8	14
99	.7	122	2.0	1,303	.7	1,136	2.7	15
196	1.3	78	1.3	3,391	1.9	745	1.8	16
5	(a)	.....	.....	108	.1	14	(a)	17
349	2.3	169	2.7	3,225	1.8	800	1.9	18
3	(a)	10	.2	66	(a)	228	.5	19
216	1.4	264	4.3	1,674	.9	1,196	2.9	20
814	5.4	180	2.9	5,843	3.3	881	2.1	21
354	2.4	135	2.2	6,101	3.4	1,179	2.8	22
3,839	25.6	933	15.1	52,901	29.6	7,112	17.0	23
1,131	7.6	256	4.2	12,463	7.0	1,429	3.4	24
711	4.7	109	1.8	7,637	4.3	733	1.8	25
195	1.3	34	.6	1,986	1.1	141	.3	26
159	1.1	88	1.4	2,018	1.1	366	.9	27
66	.4	25	.4	822	.5	189	.5	28
235	1.6	42	.7	2,465	1.4	291	.7	29
142	.9	9	.1	1,377	.8	103	.2	30
53	.4	19	.3	1,761	1.0	211	.5	31
125	.8	28	.5	2,169	1.2	462	1.1	32
88	.6	21	.3	1,148	.6	139	.3	33
897	6.0	159	2.6	8,063	4.5	774	1.8	34
27	.2	48	.8	380	.2	295	.7	35
62	.4	22	.4	4,915	2.7	513	1.2	36
279	1.9	27	.4	2,324	1.3	156	.4	37
1	(a)	1	(a)	797	.4	113	.3	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	363	.2	25	.1	39
1	(a)	1	(a)	424	.2	88	.2	40
19	.1	19	.3	97	.1	76	.2	41
780	5.2	282	4.6	14,952	8.4	2,550	6.1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	60,391	100.0	34,751	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	22,831	37.8	14,597	42.0
3	Agricultural laborers	6,515	10.8	6,463	18.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	14,267	23.6	7,713	22.2
5	All others in this class	2,049	3.4	421	1.2
6	Professional service	1,448	2.4	1,231	3.5
7	Domestic and personal service	9,899	16.4	3,895	11.2
8	Laborers (not specified)	5,255	8.7	2,532	7.3
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	1,127	1.9	370	1.1
10	Servants and waiters	1,785	3.0	186	.5
11	All others in this class	1,732	2.9	807	2.3
12	Trade and transportation	6,940	11.5	6,451	18.6
13	Agents	327	.5	321	.9
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	310	.5	364	1.0
15	Clerks and copyists	588	1.0	961	2.8
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	1,095	1.8	643	1.9
17	Hucksters and peddlers	141	.2	45	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,874	3.1	1,348	3.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	30	(a)	195	.6
20	Salesmen	496	.8	943	2.7
21	Steam railroad employees	707	1.2	598	1.7
22	All others in this class	1,372	2.3	1,033	3.0
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	19,273	31.9	8,577	24.7
24	Building trades	3,124	5.2	1,741	5.0
25	Carpenters and joiners	1,674	2.8	836	2.4
26	Masons (brick and stone)	494	.8	143	.4
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	704	1.2	444	1.3
28	Other building trades	252	.4	318	.9
29	Blacksmiths	647	1.1	348	1.0
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	611	1.0	144	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	680	1.1	449	1.3
32	Machinists	1,148	1.9	544	1.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc	611	1.0	373	1.1
34	Miners and quarrymen	1,115	1.8	497	1.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	219	.4	298	.9
36	Saw and planing mill employees	216	.4	178	.5
37	Tailors	543	.9	130	.4
38	Textile mill operatives	1,054	1.7	227	.7
39	In cotton mills	40	.1	24	.1
40	In all other textile mills	1,014	1.7	203	.6
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	190	.8	147	.4
42	All others in this class	9,115	15.1	3,501	10.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
529	100.0	160	100.0	6,543	100.0	2,205	100.0	1
67	12.7	15	9.4	860	13.1	403	17.8	2
31	5.9	9	5.6	372	5.7	230	10.2	3
20	3.8	2	1.3	427	6.5	155	6.8	4
16	3.0	4	2.5	61	.9	18	.8	5
27	5.1	16	10.0	228	3.5	103	4.5	6
114	21.6	13	8.1	1,500	22.9	274	12.0	7
45	8.5	7	4.4	440	6.7	128	5.7	8
1	.2	1	.6	123	1.9	34	1.5	9
46	8.7	1	.6	657	10.0	33	1.5	10
22	4.2	4	2.5	280	4.3	79	3.5	11
59	11.2	49	30.6	1,059	16.2	667	29.4	12
5	.9	2	1.3	53	.8	31	1.4	13
.....	.....	4	2.5	79	1.2	48	2.1	14
5	.9	6	3.8	151	2.3	137	6.0	15
8	1.5	9	5.6	175	2.7	67	3.0	16
1	.2	.....	.....	15	.2	7	.3	17
16	3.0	5	3.1	225	3.4	93	4.1	18
1	.2	3	1.9	10	.2	55	2.4	19
9	1.7	7	4.4	83	1.3	91	4.0	20
2	.4	1	.6	49	.7	38	1.7	21
12	2.3	12	7.5	219	3.3	100	4.4	22
262	49.5	67	41.9	2,896	44.3	818	36.1	23
25	4.7	14	8.8	453	6.9	153	6.8	24
7	1.3	7	4.4	215	3.3	56	2.5	25
3	.6	.....	.....	33	.5	8	.4	26
11	2.1	5	3.1	152	2.3	38	1.7	27
4	.8	2	1.3	53	.8	51	2.3	28
5	.9	.....	.....	77	1.2	10	.4	29
13	2.5	3	1.9	83	1.3	19	.8	30
7	1.3	1	.6	76	1.2	40	1.8	31
17	3.2	4	2.5	210	3.2	58	2.6	32
5	.9	6	3.8	97	1.5	43	1.9	33
1	.2	.....	.....	2	(a)	3	.1	34
4	.8	2	1.3	52	.8	43	1.9	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.1	16	.7	36
4	.8	.....	.....	124	1.9	16	.7	37
47	8.9	5	3.1	202	3.1	43	1.9	38
12	2.3	3	1.9	4	.1	3	.1	39
35	6.6	2	1.3	198	3.0	40	1.8	40
6	1.1	1	.6	32	.5	8	.4	41
128	24.2	31	19.4	1,479	22.6	366	16.2	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,047	100.0	786	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	261	8.6	43	5.5
3	Agricultural laborers	132	4.3	27	3.4
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	99	3.2	13	1.7
5	All others in this class	30	1.0	3	.4
6	Professional service	85	2.8	36	4.6
7	Domestic and personal service	388	12.7	55	7.0
8	Laborers (not specified)	187	6.1	25	3.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	56	1.8	8	1.0
10	Servants and waiters	60	2.0	4	.5
11	All others in this class	85	2.8	18	2.3
12	Trade and transportation	426	14.0	203	25.8
13	Agents	24	.8	18	2.3
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	51	1.7	18	2.3
15	Clerks and copyists	53	1.7	52	6.6
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	59	1.9	21	2.7
17	Hucksters and peddlers	7	.2	4	.5
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	105	3.4	19	2.4
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	.....	.....	13	1.7
20	Salesmen	21	.7	25	3.2
21	Steam railroad employees	22	.7	8	1.0
22	All others in this class	84	2.8	25	3.2
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,887	61.9	449	57.1
24	Building trades	184	6.0	70	8.9
25	Carpenters and joiners	97	3.2	22	2.8
26	Masons (brick and stone)	15	.5	8	1.0
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	51	1.7	24	3.1
28	Other building trades	21	.7	16	2.0
29	Blacksmiths	20	.7	9	1.1
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	30	1.0	6	.8
31	Iron and steel workers	19	.6	13	1.7
32	Machinists	124	4.1	28	3.6
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	53	1.7	14	1.8
34	Miners and quarrymen	1	(a)	1	.1
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	24	.8	22	2.8
36	Saw and planing mill employees	.....	.....	1	.1
37	Tailors	26	.9	5	.6
48	Textile mill operatives	611	20.1	90	11.5
39	In cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	611	20.1	90	11.5
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	8	.3	2	.3
42	All others in this class	787	25.8	188	23.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad.)		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
3,366	100.0	1,852	100.0	5,777	100.0	5,654	100.0	1
548	16.3	291	15.7	2,004	34.7	2,398	42.4	2
194	5.8	123	6.6	491	8.5	894	15.8	3
283	8.4	148	8.0	1,461	25.3	1,466	25.9	4
71	2.1	20	1.1	52	.9	38	.7	5
99	2.9	77	4.2	104	1.8	182	3.2	6
721	21.4	314	17.0	960	16.6	597	10.6	
487	14.5	247	13.3	650	11.3	423	7.5	8
37	1.1	8	.4	122	2.1	74	1.3	9
103	3.1	9	.5	80	1.4	14	.2	10
94	2.8	50	2.7	108	1.9	86	1.5	11
365	10.8	392	21.2	592	10.2	904	16.0	12
15	.4	10	.5	35	.6	43	.8	13
19	.6	30	1.6	17	.3	46	.8	14
29	.9	60	3.2	42	.7	131	2.3	15
64	1.9	61	3.3	103	1.8	75	1.3	16
10	.3	4	.2	16	.3	8	.1	17
93	2.8	67	3.6	166	2.9	209	3.7	18
4	.1	18	1.0	1	(a)	13	.2	19
18	.5	52	2.8	45	.8	140	2.5	20
42	1.2	42	2.3	64	1.1	104	1.8	21
71	2.1	48	2.6	103	1.8	135	2.4	22
1,633	48.5	778	42.0	2,117	36.6	1,573	27.8	23
226	6.7	108	5.8	332	5.7	326	5.8	24
116	3.4	50	2.7	174	3.0	169	3.0	25
51	1.5	7	.4	74	1.3	39	.7	26
42	1.2	26	1.4	63	1.1	63	1.1	27
17	.5	25	1.3	21	.4	55	1.0	28
43	1.3	36	1.9	85	1.5	65	1.1	29
56	1.7	10	.5	71	1.2	23	.4	30
112	3.3	65	3.5	164	2.8	181	3.2	31
145	4.3	56	3.0	170	2.9	115	2.0	32
44	1.3	27	1.5	60	1.0	59	1.0	33
157	4.7	76	4.1	120	2.1	110	1.9	34
7	.2	15	.8	20	.3	46	.8	35
12	.4	11	.6	14	.2	21	.4	36
27	.8	8	.4	65	1.1	22	.4	37
93	2.8	33	1.8	10	.2	3	.1	38
2	.1	3	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
91	2.7	30	1.6	10	.2	3	.1	40
21	.6	20	1.1	18	.3	13	.2	41
690	20.5	313	16.9	988	17.1	589	10.4	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	4,433	100.0	3,036	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,248	28.2	1,172	38.6
3	Agricultural laborers	411	9.3	562	18.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	782	17.6	605	19.9
5	All others in this class	55	1.2	5	.2
6	Professional service	126	2.8	125	4.1
7	Domestic and personal service	801	18.1	336	11.1
8	Laborers (not specified)	460	10.4	218	7.2
9	Saloonkeepers and bartenders	68	1.5	30	1.0
10	Servants and waiters	140	3.2	19	.6
11	All others in this class	133	3.0	69	2.3
12	Trade and transportation	691	15.6	638	21.0
13	Agents	38	.9	38	1.3
14	Bookkeepers and accountants	27	.6	39	1.3
15	Clerks and copyists	62	1.4	93	3.1
16	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	120	2.7	62	2.0
17	Hucksters and peddlers	14	.3	2	.1
18	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	173	3.9	117	3.9
19	Messengers and errand and office boys	4	.1	17	.6
20	Salesmen	63	1.4	107	3.5
21	Steam railroad employees	57	1.3	68	2.2
22	All others in this class	133	3.0	95	3.1
23	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,567	35.3	765	25.2
24	Building trades	317	7.2	158	5.2
25	Carpenters and joiners	193	4.4	67	2.2
26	Masons (brick and stone)	33	.7	4	.1
27	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	65	1.5	62	2.0
28	Other building trades	26	.6	25	.8
29	Blacksmiths	63	1.4	20	.7
30	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	46	1.0	11	.4
31	Iron and steel workers	55	1.2	36	1.2
32	Machinists	110	2.5	57	1.9
33	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	52	1.2	45	1.5
34	Miners and quarrymen	62	1.4	44	1.4
35	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	29	.7	32	1.1
36	Saw and planing mill employees	5	.1	10	.3
37	Tailors	50	1.1	11	.4
38	Textile mill operatives	13	.3	3	.1
39	In cotton mills	2	(a)	.....	.....
40	In all other textile mills	11	.2	3	.1
41	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	17	.4	22	.7
42	All others in this class	748	16.9	316	10.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
2,514	100.0	1,839	100.0	34,182	100.0	19,159	100.0	
1,647	65.5	1,092	59.4	16,196	47.4	9,183	47.9	2
669	26.6	468	25.4	4,215	12.3	4,150	21.7	3
952	37.9	614	33.4	10,243	30.0	4,719	24.6	4
26	1.0	10	.5	1,738	5.1	323	1.7	5
34	1.4	52	2.8	745	2.2	640	3.3	6
229	9.1	158	8.6	5,186	15.2	2,148	11.2	7
166	6.6	122	6.6	2,820	8.2	1,362	7.1	8
12	.5	8	.4	708	2.1	207	1.1	9
17	.7	9	.5	682	2.0	97	.5	10
34	1.4	19	1.0	976	2.9	482	2.5	11
214	8.5	265	14.4	3,534	10.3	3,333	17.4	12
12	.5	12	.7	145	.4	167	.9	13
4	.2	8	.4	113	.3	171	.9	14
14	.6	26	1.4	232	.7	456	2.4	15
25	1.0	25	1.4	541	1.6	323	1.7	16
2	.1	1	.1	76	.2	19	.1	17
55	2.2	78	4.2	1,041	3.0	760	4.0	18
.....	.....	3	.2	10	(a)	73	.4	19
17	.7	34	1.8	240	.7	487	2.5	20
42	1.7	34	1.8	429	1.3	303	1.6	21
43	1.7	44	2.4	707	2.1	574	3.0	22
390	15.5	272	14.8	8,521	24.9	3,855	20.1	23
115	4.6	81	4.4	1,472	4.3	831	4.3	24
72	2.9	45	2.4	800	2.3	420	2.2	25
17	.7	7	.4	268	.8	70	.4	26
21	.8	18	1.0	299	.9	208	1.1	27
5	.2	11	.6	105	.3	133	.7	28
23	.9	7	.4	331	1.0	201	1.0	29
20	.8	3	.2	292	.9	69	.4	30
5	.2	4	.2	242	.7	109	.6	31
21	.8	14	.8	351	1.0	212	1.1	32
11	.4	15	.8	289	.8	164	.9	33
10	.4	5	.3	762	2.2	258	1.3	34
3	.1	8	.4	80	.2	130	.7	35
23	.9	9	.5	153	.4	110	.6	36
12	.5	1	.1	235	.7	67	.3	37
8	.3	4	.2	70	.2	46	.2	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.1	15	.1	39
8	.3	4	.2	50	.1	31	.2	40
4	.2	12	.7	84	.2	69	.4	41
135	5.4	109	5.9	4,160	12.2	1,589	8.3	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	20,403	100.0	5,195	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	634	3.1	361	6.9
3	Agricultural laborers	289	1.4	339	6.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	334	1.6	20	.4
5	All others in this class	11	.1	2	(b)
6	Professional service	245	1.2	374	7.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	52	.3	71	1.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	127	.6	252	4.9
9	All others in this class	66	.3	51	1.0
10	Domestic and personal service	9,593	47.0	1,294	24.9
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	246	1.2	18	.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	333	1.6	57	1.1
13	Janitresses and sextons	39	.2	3	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	254	1.2	29	.6
15	Laundresses	482	2.4	72	1.4
16	Nurses and midwives	274	1.3	30	.6
17	Servants and waitresses	7,866	38.6	1,041	20.0
18	All others in this class	99	.5	44	.8
19	Trade and transportation	1,427	7.0	1,154	22.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	106	.5	167	3.2
21	Clerks and copyists	151	.7	172	3.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	74	.4	4	.1
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	209	1.0	24	.5
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	49	.2	46	.9
25	Packers and shippers	88	.4	40	.8
26	Saleswomen	574	2.8	421	8.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	99	.5	231	4.4
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	9	.0	19	.4
29	All others in this class	68	.3	30	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	8,504	41.7	2,012	38.7
31	Bookbinders	27	.1	24	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	63	.3	35	.7
33	Gold and silver workers	23	.1	11	.2
34	Hat and cap makers	132	.6	32	.6
35	Needle trades	4,083	20.0	1,093	21.0
36	Dressmakers	1,083	5.3	451	8.7
37	Milliners	288	1.4	160	3.1
38	Seamstresses	1,307	6.4	274	5.3
39	Tailoresses	1,405	6.9	208	4.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	23	.1	5	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	10	.0	12	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	133	.7	20	.4
43	Textiles	1,401	6.9	182	3.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	533	2.6	16	.3
45	Silk mill operatives	100	.5	36	.7
46	Woolen mill operatives	106	.5	19	.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	662	3.2	111	2.1
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	602	3.0	141	2.7
49	All others in this class	2,007	9.8	457	8.8

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution each nationality by selected States, 1900.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution	
679	100.0	63	(a)	10,263	100.0	1,319	100.0	1
1	.1	.....	.....	13	.1	.....	.....	2
1	.1	.....	.....	8	.1	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(b)	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(b)	.....	.....	5
5	.7	4	(a)	97	.9	87	6.6	6
2	.3	1	(a)	26	.3	17	1.3	7
2	.3	2	(a)	34	.3	52	3.9	8
1	.1	1	(a)	37	.4	18	1.4	9
113	16.6	9	(a)	4,610	44.9	115	8.7	10
2	.3	2	(a)	23	.2	1	.1	11
6	.9	.....	.....	81	.8	3	.2	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.3	2	.2	13
8	1.2	.....	.....	24	.2	3	.2	14
9	1.3	.....	.....	187	1.8	7	.5	15
5	.7	1	(a)	145	1.4	7	.5	16
82	12.1	6	(a)	4,070	39.7	86	6.5	17
1	.1	.....	.....	47	.5	6	.5	18
59	8.7	14	(a)	745	7.3	410	31.1	19
5	.7	4	(a)	66	.6	68	5.2	20
2	.3	1	(a)	51	.5	27	2.0	21
1	.1	.....	.....	61	.6	2	.2	22
5	.7	.....	.....	81	.8	12	.9	23
1	.1	1	(a)	35	.3	24	1.8	24
34	5.0	1	(a)	20	.2	18	1.4	25
8	1.2	2	(a)	332	3.2	151	11.4	26
1	.1	5	(a)	60	.6	94	7.1	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(b)	4	.3	28
2	.3	.....	.....	35	.3	10	.8	29
501	73.8	36	(a)	4,798	46.8	707	53.6	30
3	.4	1	(a)	9	.1	5	.4	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.5	11	.8	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.1	7	.5	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.8	19	1.4	34
33	4.9	7	(a)	3,176	30.9	392	29.7	35
7	1.0	1	(a)	731	7.1	141	10.7	36
2	.3	1	(a)	208	2.0	69	5.2	37
4	.6	3	(a)	1,083	10.6	115	8.7	38
20	2.9	2	(a)	1,154	11.2	67	5.1	39
2	.3	.....	.....	10	.1	1	.1	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	(b)	3	.2	41
1	.1	.....	.....	84	.8	8	.6	42
434	63.9	17	(a)	171	1.7	31	2.4	43
181	26.7	6	(a)	14	.1	2	.2	44
3	.4	.....	.....	14	.1	6	.5	45
20	2.9	5	(a)	6	.1	1	.1	46
230	33.9	6	(a)	137	1.3	22	1.7	47
10	1.5	3	(a)	421	4.1	64	4.9	48
18	2.7	8	(a)	783	7.6	166	12.6	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,967	100.0	265	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	19	1.0	1	.5
3	Agricultural laborers	13	.7	1	.5
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	6	.3		
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	7	.4	9	4.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	.1	5	2.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	5	.3	3	1.5
9	All others in this class	1	.1	1	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	612	31.1	34	16.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	7	.4	2	1.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	17	.9		
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	15	.8	1	.5
15	Laundresses	32	1.6	1	.5
16	Nurses and midwives	19	1.0	1	.5
17	Servants and waitresses	520	26.4	27	13.2
18	All others in this class	2	.1	2	1.0
19	Trade and transportation	92	4.7	46	22.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	2	.1	7	3.4
21	Clerks and copyists	9	.5	7	3.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers	3	.2		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	14	.7	1	.5
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers	2	.1	1	.5
26	Saleswomen	49	2.5	23	11.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	4	.2	4	2.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.1	1	.5
29	All others in this class	8	.4	2	1.0
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,237	62.9	115	56.1
31	Bookbinders				
32	Boxmakers (paper)	4	.2	1	.5
33	Gold and silver workers	4	.2	2	1.0
34	Hat and cap makers	45	2.3	9	4.4
35	Needle trades	92	4.7	38	18.5
36	Dressmakers	34	1.7	27	13.2
37	Milliners	10	.5	4	2.0
38	Seamstresses	17	.9	4	2.0
39	Tailoresses	31	1.6	3	1.5
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen				
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	4	.2	2	1.0
43	Textiles	296	15.0	23	11.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	5	.3		
45	Silk mill operatives	27	1.4	13	6.3
46	Woolen mill operatives	42	2.1	3	1.5
47	Other textile mill operatives	222	11.3	7	3.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	54	2.7	5	2.4
49	All others in this class	738	37.5	35	17.1

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
2,050	100.0	326	100.0	560	100.0	296	100.0	1
13	.6	.....	.....	8	1.4	3	1.0	2
5	.2	.....	.....	4	.7	2	.7	3
8	.4	.....	.....	4	.7	1	.3	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	.3	12	3.7	12	2.1	28	9.5	6
.....	.....	2	.6	.....	.....	3	1.0	7
3	.1	7	2.1	9	1.6	21	7.1	8
3	.1	3	.9	3	.5	4	1.4	9
1,419	69.2	111	34.0	370	66.1	64	21.6	10
74	3.6	2	.6	5	.9	1	.3	11
64	3.1	3	.9	19	3.4	7	2.4	12
4	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	13
73	3.6	4	1.2	24	4.3	3	1.0	14
55	2.7	3	.9	15	2.7	3	1.0	15
18	.9	.....	.....	5	.9	3	1.0	16
1,122	54.7	99	30.4	297	53.0	44	14.9	17
9	.4	.....	.....	5	.9	2	.7	18
119	5.8	65	19.9	52	9.3	70	23.6	19
7	.3	4	1.2	5	.9	12	4.1	20
19	.9	9	2.8	12	2.1	9	3.0	21
1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
31	1.5	1	.3	7	1.3	1	.3	23
.....	.....	3	.9	.....	.....	1	.3	24
6	.3	2	.6	3	.5	.....	.....	25
48	2.3	39	12.0	12	2.1	20	6.8	26
.....	.....	2	.6	5	.9	19	6.4	27
1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1.0	28
6	.3	5	1.5	8	1.4	5	1.7	29
493	24.0	138	42.3	118	21.1	131	44.3	30
.....	.....	2	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.2	7	2.4	32
1	(a)	1	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	1	.3	.....	.....	1	.3	34
141	6.9	36	11.0	76	13.6	81	27.4	35
59	2.9	19	5.8	30	5.4	27	9.1	36
10	.5	8	2.5	3	.5	8	2.7	37
31	1.5	3	.9	11	2.0	20	6.8	38
41	2.0	6	1.8	32	5.7	26	8.8	39
4	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1.7	41
29	1.4	2	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
88	4.3	52	16.0	8	1.4	8	2.7	43
5	.2	2	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
39	1.9	16	4.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
15	.7	2	.6	2	.4	4	1.4	46
29	1.4	32	9.8	6	1.1	4	1.4	47
79	3.9	17	5.2	4	.7	7	2.4	48
150	7.3	27	8.3	29	5.2	22	7.4	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,036	100.0	606	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	4	.4	1	.2
3	Agricultural laborers	1	.1	1	.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1	.1	.....	.....
5	All others in this class	2	.2	.....	.....
6	Professional service	28	2.7	40	6.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	3	.3	13	2.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	20	1.9	22	3.6
9	All others in this class	5	.5	5	.8
10	Domestic and personal service	566	54.6	136	22.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	12	1.2	3	.5
12	Housekeepers and stewards	28	2.7	4	.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	.2	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	25	2.4	3	.5
15	Laundresses	45	4.3	12	2.0
16	Nurses and midwives	23	2.2	4	.7
17	Servants and waitresses	427	41.2	84	13.9
18	All others in this class	4	.4	26	4.3
19	Trade and transportation	139	13.4	182	30.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	9	.9	19	3.1
21	Clerks and copyists	22	2.1	55	9.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	2	.2	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	14	1.4	4	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	9	.9	9	1.5
25	Packers and shippers	4	.4	2	.3
26	Saleswomen	57	5.5	47	7.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	15	1.4	43	7.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	2	.2	1	.2
29	All others in this class	5	.5	2	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	299	28.9	247	40.8
31	Bookbinders	8	.8	10	1.7
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.1	6	1.0
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	1	.2
34	Hat and cap makers	1	.1	.....	.....
35	Needle trades	209	20.2	142	23.4
36	Dressmakers	62	6.0	39	6.4
37	Milliners	23	2.2	17	2.8
38	Seamstresses	71	6.9	49	8.1
39	Tailoresses	53	5.1	37	6.1
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	3	.3	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers and presswomen	1	.1	.....	.....
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	2	.2	1	.2
43	Textiles	3	.3	3	.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Silk mill operatives	1	.1	.....	.....
46	Woolen mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	2	.2	3	.5
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	10	1.0	7	1.2
49	All others in this class	61	5.9	77	12.7

[a] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN AUSTRIA—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
94	(a)	115	100.0	3,754	100.0	2,265	100.0	1
13	(a)	4	3.5	563	15.0	352	15.5	2
2	(a)	1	.9	255	6.8	334	14.7	3
11	(a)	3	2.6	302	8.0	16	.7	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	2	.1	5
4	(a)	15	13.0	86	2.3	179	7.9	6
.....	.....	1	.9	20	.5	29	1.3	7
4	(a)	14	12.2	50	1.3	131	5.8	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.4	19	.8	9
53	(a)	49	42.6	1,850	49.3	776	34.3	10
2	(a)	1	.9	121	3.2	6	.3	11
4	(a)	3	2.6	114	3.0	37	1.6	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	(a)	.....	.....	84	2.2	15	.7	14
9	(a)	1	.9	130	3.5	45	2.0	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	59	1.6	14	.6	16
36	(a)	44	38.3	1,312	34.9	651	28.7	17
1	(a)	.....	.....	30	.8	8	.4	18
10	(a)	21	18.3	211	5.6	346	15.3	19
1	(a)	5	4.3	11	.3	48	2.1	20
.....	.....	8	7.0	36	1.0	56	2.5	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	2	.1	22
5	(a)	1	.9	52	1.4	4	.2	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	8	.4	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.5	16	.7	25
2	(a)	3	2.6	66	1.8	136	6.0	26
.....	.....	3	2.6	14	.4	61	2.7	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	10	.4	28
2	(a)	1	.9	2	.1	5	.2	29
14	(a)	26	22.6	1,044	27.8	612	27.0	30
1	(a)	1	.9	6	.2	5	.2	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.2	10	.4	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.3	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	2	.1	34
10	(a)	20	17.4	346	9.2	377	16.6	35
6	(a)	11	9.6	154	4.1	186	8.2	36
1	(a)	3	2.6	31	.8	50	2.2	37
2	(a)	.....	.....	88	2.3	80	3.5	38
1	(a)	6	5.2	73	1.9	61	2.7	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	4	.2	40
1	(a)	.....	.....	2	.1	4	.2	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.3	7	.3	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	401	10.7	48	2.1	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	328	8.7	6	.3	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.4	1	(b)	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.6	4	.2	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1.0	37	1.6	47
1	(a)	1	.9	23	.6	37	1.6	48
1	(a)	4	3.5	227	6.0	118	5.2	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH).

	Occupation.	United States			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	52,709	100.0	47,659	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,009	1.9	1,232	2.6
3	Agricultural laborers	112	.2	302	.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	860	1.6	891	1.9
5	All others in this class	37	.1	39	.1
6	Professional service	3,236	6.1	9,048	19.0
7	Musicians and teachers of music	452	.9	1,102	2.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	2,155	4.1	7,019	14.7
9	All others in this class	629	1.2	927	1.9
10	Domestic and personal service	26,797	50.8	13,307	27.9
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	1,138	2.2	525	1.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	2,432	4.6	1,391	2.9
13	Janitresses and sextons	51	.1	30	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	254	.5	312	.7
15	Laundresses	1,099	2.1	794	1.7
16	Nurses and midwives	3,727	7.1	1,241	2.6
17	Servants and waitresses	17,849	33.9	8,815	18.5
18	All others in this class	247	.5	199	.4
19	Trade and transportation	5,953	11.3	10,007	21.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1,157	2.2	2,037	4.3
21	Clerks and copyists	995	1.9	1,820	3.8
22	Hucksters and peddlers	4	.0	5	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	299	.6	204	.4
24	Messenger and errand and office girls	40	.1	123	.3
25	Packers and shippers	238	.5	296	.6
26	Saleswomen	1,596	3.0	2,448	5.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	1,069	2.0	2,148	4.5
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	293	.6	615	1.3
29	All others in this class	262	.5	311	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	15,714	29.8	14,065	29.5
31	Bookbinders	164	.3	229	.5
32	Box makers (paper)	251	.5	288	.6
33	Gold and silver workers	207	.4	126	.3
34	Hat and cap makers	46	.1	40	.1
35	Needle trades	7,738	14.7	7,059	14.8
36	Dressmakers	4,836	9.2	4,055	8.5
37	Milliners	972	1.8	1,526	3.2
38	Seamstresses	1,149	2.2	1,101	2.3
39	Tailoresses	781	1.5	377	.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	106	.2	154	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	188	.4	457	1.0
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	193	.4	312	.7
43	Textiles	2,987	5.7	2,083	4.4
44	Cotton mill operatives	1,075	2.0	527	1.1
45	Silk mill operatives	123	.2	198	.4
46	Woolen mill operatives	614	1.2	401	.8
47	Other textile mill operatives	1,175	2.2	957	2.0
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	43	.1	91	.2
49	All others in this class	3,791	7.2	3,246	6.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN BOHEMIA.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
134	100.0	53	(a)	3,834	100.0	1,132	100.0	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	1	(a)	7	.2	22	1.9	6
.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(b)	4	.4	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	15	1.3	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.3	9
27	20.1	3	(a)	937	24.4	95	8.4	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	1	.1	11
3	2.2	.....	.....	24	.6	1	.1	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.4	1	.1	13
1	.7	.....	.....	7	.2	1	.1	14
2	1.5	1	(a)	64	1.7	6	.5	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.9	3	.3	16
21	15.7	2	(a)	782	20.4	77	6.8	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	5	.4	18
7	5.2	11	(a)	108	2.8	101	8.9	19
.....	.....	3	(a)	4	.1	17	1.5	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.2	8	.7	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.4	.....	.....	22
3	2.2	.....	.....	28	.7	4	.4	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	9	.8	24
.....	.....	1	(a)	6	.2	9	.8	25
2	1.5	4	(a)	34	.9	33	2.9	26
.....	.....	2	(a)	5	.1	18	1.6	27
.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.1	28
2	1.5	.....	.....	4	1.1	2	.2	29
100	74.6	38	(a)	2,779	72.5	914	80.7	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.4	31
1	.7	1	(a)	2	1.1	15	1.3	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.4	34
6	4.5	5	(a)	236	6.2	277	24.5	35
4	3.0	4	(a)	191	5.0	218	19.3	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.2	22	1.9	37
1	.7	1	(a)	25	.7	34	3.0	38
1	.7	.....	.....	13	.3	3	.3	39
19	14.2	5	(a)	.....	.....	1	.1	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.4	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	2	.2	42
36	26.9	10	(a)	22	.6	35	3.1	43
26	19.4	6	(a)	1	(b)	.....	.....	44
1	.7	.....	.....	6	.2	16	1.4	45
7	5.2	2	(a)	5	.1	2	.2	46
2	1.5	2	(a)	10	.3	17	1.5	47
31	23.1	10	(a)	2,397	62.5	465	41.1	48
7	5.2	7	(a)	119	3.1	106	9.4	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 111b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH)—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	332	100.0	391	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits			1	.3
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers				
5	All others in this class			1	.3
6	Professional service	39	11.7	61	15.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	3	.9	12	3.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	21	6.3	43	11.0
9	All others in this class	15	4.5	6	1.5
10	Domestic and personal service	154	46.4	78	19.9
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	3	.9	7	1.8
12	Housekeepers and stewards	7	2.1	8	2.0
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	2	.6	5	1.3
15	Laundresses	3	.9	3	.8
16	Nurses and midwives	48	14.5	15	3.8
17	Servants and waitresses	91	27.4	35	9.0
18	All others in this class			5	1.3
19	Trade and transportation	37	11.1	96	24.6
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	3	.9	12	3.1
21	Clerks and copyists	5	1.5	25	6.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	5	1.5	5	1.3
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.3	4	1.0
25	Packers and shippers			4	1.0
26	Saleswomen	9	2.7	23	5.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	10	3.0	19	4.9
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.3	1	.3
29	All others in this class	3	.9	3	.8
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	102	30.7	155	39.6
31	Bookbinders				
32	Box makers (paper)	3	.9	3	.8
33	Gold and silver workers	2	.6	1	.3
34	Hat and cap makers	1	.3	1	.3
35	Needle trades	46	13.9	57	14.6
36	Dressmakers	27	8.1	32	8.2
37	Milliners	10	3.0	12	3.1
38	Seamstresses	9	2.7	12	3.1
39	Tailoresses			1	.3
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	2	.6	2	.5
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	4	1.2	3	.8
43	Textiles	30	9.0	36	9.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	2	.6	4	1.0
45	Silk mill operatives	9	2.7	23	5.9
46	Woolen mill operatives	10	3.0	1	.3
47	Other textile mill operatives	9	2.7	8	2.0
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives			1	.3
49	All other in this class	14	4.2	51	13.0

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH)—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
513	100.0	1,002	100.0	718	100.0	1,481	100.0	1
6	1.2	14	1.4	10	1.4	34	2.3	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	3	.2	3
6	1.2	14	1.4	9	1.3	31	2.1	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
60	11.7	159	15.9	62	8.6	248	16.7	6
8	1.6	22	2.2	9	1.3	47	3.2	7
29	5.7	120	12.0	30	4.2	159	10.7	8
23	4.5	17	1.7	23	3.2	42	2.8	9
249	48.5	267	26.6	314	43.7	354	23.9	10
11	2.1	12	1.2	21	2.9	14	.9	11
28	5.5	19	1.9	27	3.8	28	1.9	12
.....	.....	4	.4	1	.1	1	.1	13
.....	.....	7	.7	8	1.1	8	.5	14
7	1.4	11	1.1	16	2.2	30	2.0	15
70	13.6	47	4.7	72	10.0	36	2.4	16
130	25.3	167	16.7	159	22.1	230	15.5	17
3	.6	.....	.....	10	1.4	7	.5	18
76	14.8	215	21.5	144	20.1	419	28.3	19
9	1.8	30	3.0	17	2.4	81	5.5	20
8	1.6	36	3.6	26	3.6	67	4.5	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
8	1.6	7	.7	5	.7	2	.1	23
.....	.....	2	.2	1	.1	2	.1	24
1	.2	6	.6	7	1.0	22	1.5	25
25	4.9	65	6.5	46	6.4	102	6.9	26
12	2.3	40	4.0	30	4.2	98	6.6	27
6	1.2	16	1.6	7	1.0	35	2.4	28
7	1.4	13	1.3	5	.7	10	.7	29
122	23.8	347	34.6	188	26.2	426	28.8	30
.....	.....	7	.7	1	.1	7	.5	31
2	.4	2	.2	2	.3	6	.4	32
.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	3	.3	2	.3	.....	.....	34
77	15.0	185	18.5	136	18.9	280	18.9	35
60	11.7	112	11.2	74	10.3	132	8.9	36
9	1.8	33	3.3	27	3.8	79	5.3	37
5	1.0	28	2.8	26	3.6	55	3.7	38
3	.6	12	1.2	9	1.3	14	.9	39
.....	.....	5	.5	.....	.....	1	.1	40
2	.4	9	.9	4	.6	8	.5	41
4	.8	4	.4	1	.1	3	.2	42
13	2.5	74	7.4	4	.6	8	.5	43
2	.4	7	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
3	.6	21	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
1	.2	8	.8	.....	.....	4	.3	46
7	1.4	38	3.8	4	.6	4	.3	47
.....	.....	1	.1	3	.4	10	.7	48
24	4.7	56	5.6	35	4.9	103	7.0	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH)—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,749	100.0	3,076	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	21	1.2	28	.9
3	Agricultural laborers	1	.1	5	.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	19	1.1	21	.7
5	All others in this class	1	.1	2	.1
6	Professional service	198	11.3	642	20.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	31	1.8	95	3.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	100	5.7	447	14.5
9	All others in this class	67	3.8	100	3.3
10	Domestic and personal service	644	36.8	670	21.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	55	3.1	48	1.6
12	Housekeepers and stewards	51	2.9	74	2.4
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	.1	2	.1
14	La' orers (not specified)	4	.2	19	.6
15	Laundresses	37	2.1	51	1.7
16	Nurses and midwives	142	8.1	75	2.4
17	Servants and waitresses	336	19.2	388	12.6
18	All others in this class	17	1.0	13	.4
19	Trade and transportation	445	25.4	984	32.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	66	3.8	163	5.3
21	Clerks and copyists	122	7.0	226	7.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	14	.8	15	.5
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	5	.3	13	.4
25	Packers and shippers	6	.3	9	.3
26	Saleswomen	89	5.1	178	5.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	100	5.7	290	9.4
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	19	1.1	60	2.0
29	All others in this class	24	1.4	30	1.0
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	441	25.2	752	24.4
31	Bookbinders	13	.7	24	.8
32	Box makers (paper)	.....	.....	8	.3
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.1	2	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	1	(a)
35	Needle trades	350	20.0	517	16.8
36	Dressmakers	207	11.8	275	8.9
37	Milliners	71	4.1	129	4.2
38	Seamstresses	60	3.4	100	3.3
39	Tailoresses	12	.7	13	.4
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressworkers	10	.6	26	.8
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	3	.2	6	.2
43	Textiles	7	.4	10	.3
44	Cotton mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Silk mill operatives	.....	.....	1	(a)
46	Woolen mill operatives	1	.1	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	6	.3	9	.3
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	.....	.....	1	(a)
49	All others in this class	57	3.3	157	5.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (ENGLISH)—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
324	100.0	1,832	100.0	18,825	100.0	25,867	100.0	1
39	12.0	57	3.1	826	4.4	995	3.8	2
2	.6	11	.6	89	.5	267	1.0	3
35	10.8	43	2.3	705	3.7	697	2.7	4
2	.6	3	.2	32	.2	31	.1	5
65	20.1	708	38.6	1,969	10.5	5,588	21.6	6
13	4.0	55	3.0	242	1.3	604	2.3	7
50	15.4	632	34.5	1,485	7.9	4,518	17.5	8
2	.6	21	1.1	242	1.3	466	1.8	9
105	32.4	455	24.8	8,849	47.0	8,432	32.6	10
11	3.4	12	.7	500	2.7	332	1.3	11
19	5.9	52	2.8	1,041	5.5	894	3.5	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.1	10	(a)	13
.....	.....	7	.4	131	.7	206	.8	14
10	3.1	35	1.9	361	1.9	428	1.7	15
17	5.2	23	1.3	1,008	5.4	630	2.4	16
47	14.5	319	17.4	5,711	30.3	5,832	22.5	17
1	.3	7	.4	87	.5	100	.4	18
33	10.2	240	13.1	2,133	11.3	4,438	17.2	19
3	.9	33	1.8	368	2.0	827	3.2	20
2	.6	39	2.1	391	2.1	834	3.2	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(a)	3	(a)	22
3	.9	6	.3	123	.7	104	.4	23
.....	.....	1	.1	7	(a)	32	.1	24
.....	.....	3	.2	57	.3	92	.4	25
14	4.3	70	3.8	498	2.6	1,066	4.1	26
6	1.9	55	3.0	411	2.2	1,000	3.9	27
1	.3	20	1.1	166	.9	328	1.3	28
4	1.2	13	.7	109	.6	152	.6	29
82	25.3	372	20.3	5,048	26.8	6,414	24.8	30
.....	.....	2	.1	23	.1	66	.3	31
.....	.....	1	.1	42	.2	60	.2	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.2	43	.2	33
1	.3	3	.2	6	(a)	13	.1	34
67	20.7	298	16.3	2,917	15.5	3,820	14.8	35
41	12.7	188	10.3	1,835	9.7	2,247	8.7	36
13	4.0	74	4.0	448	2.4	823	3.2	37
7	2.2	30	1.6	388	2.1	572	2.2	38
6	1.9	6	.3	246	1.3	178	.7	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.1	67	.3	40
1	.3	21	1.1	56	.3	205	.8	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.2	75	.3	42
1	.3	5	.3	1,022	5.4	892	3.4	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	361	1.9	244	.9	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.2	83	.3	45
.....	.....	1	.1	184	1.0	168	.6	46
1	.3	4	.2	430	2.3	397	1.5	47
1	.3	5	.3	21	.1	50	.2	48
11	3.4	37	2.0	862	4.6	1,123	4.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH).

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	47,505	100.0	31,309	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	417	.9	362	1.2
3	Agricultural laborers	58	.1	86	.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	346	.7	271	.9
5	All others in this class	13	(a)	5	(a)
6	Professional service	933	2.0	1,291	4.1
7	Musicians and teachers of music	127	.3	227	.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	725	1.5	906	2.9
9	All others in this class	81	.2	158	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	6,590	13.9	6,275	20.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	530	1.1	242	.8
12	Housekeepers and stewards	829	1.7	537	1.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	10	(a)	10	(a)
14	Laborers (not specified)	342	.7	301	1.0
15	Laundresses	722	1.5	594	1.9
16	Nurses and midwives	353	.7	221	.7
17	Servants and waitresses	3,722	7.8	4,300	13.7
18	All others in this class	82	.2	70	.2
19	Trade and transportation	1,380	2.9	2,851	9.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	171	.4	417	1.3
21	Clerks and copyists	198	.4	500	1.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	4	(a)	5	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	136	.3	77	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	9	(a)	46	.1
25	Packers and shippers	77	.2	189	.6
26	Saleswomen	633	1.3	1,103	3.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	66	.1	305	1.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	26	.1	123	.4
29	All others in this class	60	.1	86	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	38,185	80.4	20,530	65.6
31	Bookbinders	40	.1	91	.3
32	Boxmakers (paper)	144	.3	300	1.0
33	Gold and silver workers	196	.4	225	.7
34	Hat and cap makers	63	.1	47	.2
35	Needle trades	4,196	8.8	3,863	12.3
36	Dressmakers	2,908	6.1	2,178	7.0
37	Milliners	446	.9	706	2.3
38	Seamstresses	486	1.0	706	2.3
39	Tailoresses	356	.7	273	.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	244	.5	337	1.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	37	.1	107	.3
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	298	.6	656	2.1
43	Textiles	30,241	63.7	11,200	35.8
44	Cotton mill operatives	23,073	48.6	6,258	20.0
45	Silk mill operatives	403	.8	441	1.4
46	Woolen mill operatives	2,059	4.3	1,380	4.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	4,706	9.9	3,121	10.0
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	18	(a)	47	.2
49	All others in this class	2,708	5.7	3,657	11.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH).

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
20,976	100.0	10,237	100.0	2,193	100.0	3,562	100.0	1
31	.1	5	(a)	54	2.5	54	1.5	2
13	.1	2	(a)	2	.1	12	.3	3
17	.1	3	(a)	50	2.3	42	1.2	4
1	(a)	.....	.....	2	.1	.....	.....	5
312	1.5	138	1.3	102	4.7	133	3.7	6
49	.2	45	.4	15	.7	24	.7	7
241	1.1	80	.8	70	3.2	85	2.4	8
22	.1	13	.1	17	.8	24	.7	9
2,010	9.6	741	7.2	740	33.7	1,062	29.8	10
177	.8	31	.3	19	.9	36	1.0	11
307	1.5	84	.8	93	4.2	85	2.4	12
.....	.....	1	(a)	4	.2	1	(a)	13
36	.2	24	.2	68	3.1	69	1.9	14
212	1.0	95	.9	114	5.2	157	4.4	15
92	.4	39	.4	39	1.8	33	.9	16
1,167	5.6	452	4.4	394	18.0	669	18.8	17
19	.1	15	.1	9	.4	12	.3	18
533	2.5	728	7.1	96	4.4	293	8.2	19
65	.3	121	1.2	9	.4	46	1.3	20
47	.2	112	1.1	8	.4	49	1.4	21
2	(a)	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	(a)	22
51	.2	17	.2	24	1.1	15	.4	23
4	(a)	11	.1	.....	.....	6	.2	24
43	.2	95	.9	2	.1	10	.3	25
281	1.3	298	2.9	37	1.7	88	2.5	26
16	.1	37	.4	7	.3	47	1.3	27
6	(a)	10	.1	3	.1	15	.4	28
18	.1	24	.2	6	.3	16	.4	29
18,090	86.2	8,625	84.3	1,201	54.8	2,020	56.7	30
20	.1	26	.3	7	.3	15	.4	31
61	.3	189	1.8	8	.4	22	.6	32
147	.7	155	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
58	.3	23	.2	3	.1	9	.3	34
1,771	8.4	914	8.9	310	14.1	572	16.1	35
1,255	6.0	441	4.3	176	8.0	312	8.8	36
182	.9	203	2.0	26	1.2	68	1.9	37
197	.9	230	2.2	61	2.8	102	2.9	38
137	.7	40	.4	47	2.1	90	2.5	39
187	.9	261	2.5	12	.5	16	.4	40
11	.1	10	.1	11	.5	22	.6	41
109	.5	86	.8	158	7.2	485	13.6	42
14,545	69.3	5,123	50.0	460	21.0	526	14.8	43
10,888	51.9	2,727	26.6	101	4.6	73	2.0	44
191	.9	164	1.6	4	.2	27	.8	45
1,077	5.1	617	6.0	54	2.5	121	3.4	46
2,389	11.4	1,615	15.8	301	13.7	305	8.6	47
4	(a)	4	(a)	3	.1	11	.3	48
1,177	5.6	1,834	17.9	229	10.4	342	9.6	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH)—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	67	(a)	105	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits			2	1.9
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers			2	1.9
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	3	(a)	5	4.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	(a)		
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	2	(a)	5	4.8
9	All others in this class				
10	Domestic and personal service	30	(a)	19	18.1
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	1	(a)	4	3.8
12	Housekeepers and stewards	1	(a)		
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)				
15	Laundresses	3	(a)	2	1.9
16	Nurses and midwives	10	(a)	2	1.9
17	Servants and waitresses	14	(a)	11	10.5
18	All others in this class	1	(a)		
19	Trade and transportation	4	(a)	24	22.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	(a)	5	4.8
21	Clerks and copyists			1	1.0
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)			2	1.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers			4	3.8
26	Saleswomen	2	(a)	9	8.6
27	Stenographers and typewriters			1	1.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators				
29	All others in this class	1	(a)	2	1.9
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	30	(a)	55	52.4
31	Bookbinders			1	1.0
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers			1	1.0
35	Needle trades	14	(a)	22	21.0
36	Dressmakers	10	(a)	14	13.3
37	Milliners			2	1.9
38	Seamstresses	2	(a)	6	5.7
39	Tailoresses	2	(a)		
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			2	1.9
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1	(a)	1	1.0
43	Textiles	9	(a)	14	13.3
44	Cotton mill operatives			1	1.0
45	Silk mill operatives	8	(a)	5	4.8
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives	1	(a)	8	7.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				
49	All others in this class	6	(a)	14	13.3

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH)—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
69	(a)	162	100.0	153	100.0	329	100.0	1
.....	.....	1	.6	3	2.0	7	2.1	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	1	.6	3	2.0	7	2.1	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	(a)	11	6.8	9	5.9	35	10.6	6
.....	.....	4	2.5	1	.7	6	1.8	7
3	(a)	7	4.3	4	2.6	20	6.1	8
1	.....	.....	.....	4	2.6	9	2.7	9
37	(a)	53	32.7	74	48.4	111	33.7	10
3	(a)	3	1.9	2	1.3	9	2.7	11
3	(a)	7	4.3	5	3.3	9	2.7	12
.....	.....	2	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	(a)	1	.6	4	2.6	2	.6	14
1	(a)	4	2.5	8	5.2	16	4.9	15
5	(a)	4	2.5	9	5.9	5	1.5	16
24	(a)	32	19.8	43	28.1	69	21.0	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2.0	1	.3	18
6	(a)	26	16.0	16	10.5	63	19.1	19
1	(a)	6	3.7	3	2.0	14	4.3	20
1	(a)	6	3.7	2	1.3	11	3.3	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.7	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	1	.6	1	.7	2	.6	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.3	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.6	25
3	(a)	8	4.9	4	2.6	14	4.3	26
1	(a)	4	2.5	3	2.0	10	3.0	27
.....	.....	1	.6	1	.7	4	1.2	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.7	5	1.5	29
22	(a)	71	43.8	51	33.3	113	34.3	30
1	(a)	4	2.5	.....	.....	4	1.2	31
.....	.....	1	.6	.....	.....	1	.3	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	1	.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
18	(a)	30	18.5	38	24.8	65	19.8	35
15	(a)	20	12.3	21	13.7	34	10.3	36
.....	.....	3	1.9	6	3.9	12	3.6	37
2	(a)	6	3.7	7	4.6	15	4.6	38
1	(a)	1	.6	4	2.6	4	1.2	39
.....	.....	3	1.9	1	.7	1	.3	40
.....	.....	1	.6	1	.7	4	1.2	41
.....	.....	1	.6	2	1.3	.....	.....	42
3	(a)	15	9.3	.....	.....	2	.6	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
3	(a)	11	6.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	1	.6	.....	.....	1	.3	46
.....	.....	3	1.9	.....	.....	1	.3	47
.....	.....	1	.6	2	1.3	5	1.5	48
.....	.....	14	8.6	7	4.6	31	9.4	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the whit[e] popula[tion] presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH)—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	524	100.0	1,213	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	15	2.9	23	1.9
3	Agricultural laborers			6	.5
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	15	2.9	17	1.4
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	50	9.5	107	8.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music	7	1.3	16	1.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	40	7.6	72	5.9
9	All others in this class	3	.6	19	1.6
10	Domestic and personal service	190	36.3	340	28.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	17	3.2	8	.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	20	3.8	19	1.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	.2	1	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	8	1.5	6	.5
15	Laundresses	30	5.7	32	2.6
16	Nurses and midwives	22	4.2	15	1.2
17	Servants and waitresses	89	17.0	255	21.0
18	All others in this class	3	.6	4	.3
19	Trade and transportation	78	14.9	306	25.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	7	1.3	40	3.3
21	Clerks and copyists	20	3.8	78	6.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2	.4	5	.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.2	11	.9
25	Packers and shippers	4	.8	11	.9
26	Saleswomen	33	6.3	95	7.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	6	1.1	46	3.8
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	2	.4	13	1.1
29	All others in this class	3	.6	7	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	191	36.5	437	36.0
31	Bookbinders	4	.8	14	1.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	4	.8	7	.6
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.2	1	.1
34	Hat and cap makers			1	.1
35	Needle trades	124	23.7	276	22.8
36	Dressmakers	72	13.7	168	13.9
37	Milliners	13	2.5	42	3.5
38	Seamstresses	28	5.3	56	4.6
39	Tailoresses	11	2.1	10	.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			4	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	3	.6	2	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1	.2	1	.1
43	Textiles	2	.4	4	.3
44	Cotton mill operatives			1	.1
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives	2	.4	3	.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.2	1	.1
49	All others in this class	51	9.7	126	10.4

[a] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN CANADA (FRENCH)—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
50	(a)	275	100.0	23,473	100.0	15,426	100.0	1
6	(a)	4	1.5	308	1.3	266	1.7	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.2	66	.4	3
6	(a)	3	1.1	255	1.1	196	1.3	4
.....	.....	1	.4	10	(b)	4	(b)	5
3	(a)	62	22.5	450	1.9	800	5.2	6
.....	.....	9	3.3	54	.2	123	.8	7
1	(a)	48	17.5	364	1.6	589	3.8	8
2	(a)	5	1.8	32	.1	88	.6	9
21	(b)	88	32.0	3,488	14.9	3,861	25.0	10
.....	.....	3	1.1	311	1.3	148	1.0	11
3	(a)	10	3.6	397	1.7	323	2.1	12
.....	.....	1	.4	5	(b)	4	(b)	13
.....	.....	2	.7	225	1.0	197	1.3	14
3	(a)	9	3.3	351	1.5	279	1.8	15
7	(a)	2	.7	169	.7	121	.8	16
7	(a)	60	21.8	1,984	8.5	2,752	17.8	17
1	(a)	1	.4	46	.2	37	.2	18
2	(a)	34	12.4	645	2.7	1,377	8.9	19
.....	.....	6	2.2	85	.4	179	1.2	20
1	(a)	1	.4	119	.5	242	1.6	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	1	(b)	22
.....	.....	2	.7	58	.2	33	.2	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(b)	17	.1	24
.....	.....	2	.7	28	.1	65	.4	25
.....	.....	9	3.3	273	1.2	582	3.8	26
.....	.....	9	3.3	33	.1	151	1.0	27
.....	.....	3	1.1	14	.1	77	.5	28
1	(a)	2	.7	30	.1	30	.2	29
18	(a)	87	31.6	18,582	79.2	9,122	59.1	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	(b)	27	.2	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.3	80	.5	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.2	69	.4	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(b)	12	.1	34
17	(a)	71	25.8	1,904	8.1	1,913	12.4	35
11	(a)	41	14.9	1,348	5.7	1,148	7.4	36
4	(a)	18	6.5	215	.9	358	2.3	37
.....	.....	10	3.6	189	.8	281	1.8	38
2	(a)	2	.7	152	.6	126	.8	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.2	52	.3	40
.....	.....	6	2.2	11	(b)	60	.4	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.1	82	.5	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	15,222	64.8	5,516	35.8	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	12,084	51.5	3,456	22.4	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	197	.8	234	1.5	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	928	4.0	640	4.1	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,013	8.6	1,186	7.7	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	(b)	25	.2	48
1	(a)	10	3.6	1,237	5.3	1,286	8.3	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	8,756	100.0	6,821	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	773	8.8	176	2.6
3	Agricultural laborers	74	.8	103	1.5
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	675	7.7	68	1.0
5	All others in this class	24	.3	5	.1
6	Professional service	225	2.6	708	10.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	34	.4	81	1.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	124	1.4	568	8.3
9	All others in this class	67	.8	59	.9
10	Domestic and personal service	5,601	64.0	3,394	49.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	154	1.8	21	.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	554	6.3	233	3.4
13	Janitresses and sextons	28	.3	2	(b)
14	Laborers (not specified)	91	1.0	58	.9
15	Laundresses	485	5.5	84	1.2
16	Nurses and midwives	262	3.0	97	1.4
17	Servants and waitresses	3,970	45.3	2,889	42.4
18	All others in this class	57	.7	10	.1
19	Trade and transportation	441	5.0	945	13.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	71	.8	131	1.9
21	Clerks and copyists	86	1.0	196	2.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers	3	(b)	2	(b)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	70	.8	10	.1
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	8	.1	19	.3
25	Packers and shippers	15	.2	29	.4
26	Saleswomen	122	1.4	316	4.6
27	Stenographers and typewriters	42	.5	184	2.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	5	.1	38	.6
29	All others in this class	19	.2	20	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,716	19.6	1,598	23.4
31	Bookbinders	10	.1	15	.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	8	.1	11	.2
33	Gold and silver workers	2	(b)	2	(b)
34	Hat and cap makers	8	.1	2	(b)
35	Needle trades	1,205	13.8	1,134	16.6
36	Dressmakers	770	8.8	773	11.3
37	Milliners	100	1.1	154	2.3
38	Seamstresses	232	2.6	149	2.2
39	Tailoresses	103	1.2	58	.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	6	.1	16	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	9	.1	22	.3
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	61	.7	18	.3
43	Textiles	140	1.6	128	1.9
44	Cotton mill operatives	14	.2	17	.2
45	Silk mill operatives	14	.2	18	.3
46	Woolen mill operatives	21	.2	23	.3
47	Other textile mill operatives	91	1.0	70	1.0
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	7	.1	16	.2
49	All others in this class	260	3.0	234	3.4

[a] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
214	100.0	71	(a)	890	100.0	323	100.0	1
2	.9	.....	.....	4	.4	2	.6	2
2	.9	.....	.....	2	.2	2	.6	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.2	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
5	2.3	10	(a)	22	2.5	32	9.9	6
.....	.....	1	(a)	3	.3	9	2.8	7
2	.9	8	(a)	7	.8	15	4.6	8
3	1.4	1	(a)	12	1.3	8	2.5	9
144	67.3	19	(a)	596	67.0	81	25.1	10
6	2.8	2	(a)	15	1.7	.....	.....	11
11	5.1	3	(a)	31	3.5	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1.0	.....	.....	13
1	.5	1	(a)	6	.7	2	.6	14
11	5.1	1	(a)	34	3.8	2	.6	15
9	4.2	3	(a)	44	4.9	9	2.8	16
105	49.1	9	(a)	446	50.1	66	20.4	17
1	.5	.....	.....	11	1.2	2	.6	18
15	7.0	13	(a)	37	4.2	78	24.1	19
2	.9	6	(a)	6	.7	14	4.3	20
1	.5	2	(a)	6	.7	8	2.5	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.6	2	.6	23
1	.5	.....	.....	2	.2	2	.6	24
4	1.9	.....	.....	1	.1	6	1.9	25
2	.9	2	(a)	9	1.0	18	5.6	26
3	1.4	2	(a)	4	.4	26	8.0	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	1	.3	28
2	.9	1	(a)	3	.3	1	.3	29
48	22.4	29	(a)	231	26.0	130	40.2	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.2	4	1.2	31
2	.9	2	(a)	2	.2	5	1.5	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	34
18	8.4	10	(a)	127	14.3	46	14.2	35
10	4.7	4	(a)	102	11.5	26	8.0	36
1	.5	3	(a)	6	.7	11	3.4	37
3	1.4	1	(a)	16	1.8	4	1.2	38
4	1.9	2	(a)	3	.3	5	1.5	39
1	.5	1	(a)	1	.1	1	.3	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	2	.6	41
1	.5	.....	.....	36	4.0	12	3.7	42
17	7.9	5	(a)	30	3.4	36	11.1	43
11	5.1	2	(a)	1	.1	2	.6	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.2	2	.6	45
5	2.3	.....	.....	3	.3	6	1.9	46
1	.5	3	(a)	24	2.7	26	8.0	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	2	0.6	48
9	4.2	11	(a)	30	3.4	22	6 8	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	235	100.0	144	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits			1	.7
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters and overseers			1	.7
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	3	1.3	13	9.0
7	Musicians and teachers of music			1	.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	3	1.3	10	6.9
9	All others in this class			2	1.4
10	Domestic and personal service	183	77.9	52	36.1
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	4	1.7	2	1.4
12	Housekeepers and stewards	7	3.0	1	.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	3	1.3		
14	Laborers (not specified)	4	1.7	1	.7
15	Laundresses	12	5.1	1	.7
16	Nurses and midwives	6	2.6	4	2.8
17	Servants and waitresses	145	61.7	43	29.9
18	All others in this class	2	.9		
19	Trade and transportation	9	3.8	37	25.7
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.4	8	5.6
21	Clerks and copyists	2	.9	7	4.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4	1.7	1	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.4		
25	Packers and shippers			1	.7
26	Saleswomen	1	.4	7	4.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters			12	8.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			1	.7
29	All others in this class				
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	40	17.0	41	28.5
31	Bookbinders			1	.7
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.4		
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	25	10.6	18	12.5
36	Dressmakers	13	5.5	17	11.8
37	Milliners	5	2.1	1	.7
38	Steamstresses	6	2.6		
39	Tailoresses	1	.4		
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen				
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	4	1.7	1	.7
43	Textiles	2	.9	5	3.5
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives	2	.9	3	2.1
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives			2	1.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives			1	.7
49	All others in this class	8	3.4	15	10.4

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
159	100.0	88	(a)	71	(a)	66	(a)	1
2	1.3			4	(a)	2	(a)	2
				2	(a)	2	(a)	3
2	1.3			2	(a)			4
								5
6	3.8	8	(a)	2	(a)	8	(a)	6
1	.6	3	(a)	2	(a)			7
1	.6	5	(a)			7	(a)	8
4	2.5					1	(a)	9
95	59.7	21	(a)	45	(a)	16	(a)	10
								11
8	5.0							12
1	.6							13
				5	(a)	3	(a)	14
4	2.5			5	(a)			15
5	3.1	2	(a)	2	(a)			16
76	47.8	19	(a)	32	(a)	13	(a)	17
1	.6			1	(a)			18
3	1.9	20	(a)	2	(a)	16	(a)	19
		4	(a)			1	(a)	20
1	.6	2	(a)	1	(a)	5	(a)	21
								22
1	.6							23
								24
								25
		10	(a)			5	(a)	26
		2	(a)	1	(a)	2	(a)	27
						1	(a)	28
1	.6	2	(a)			2	(a)	29
53	33.3	39	(a)	18	(a)	24	(a)	30
1	.6	1	(a)					31
								32
								33
		2	(a)					34
35	22.0	10	(a)	15	(a)	15	(a)	35
22	13.8	8	(a)	10	(a)	8	(a)	36
3	1.9	1	(a)	3	(a)	3	(a)	37
6	3.8	1	(a)	2	(a)	4	(a)	38
4	2.5							39
								40
						1	(a)	41
1	.6	1	(a)					42
9	5.7	16	(a)					43
		2	(a)					44
5	3.1	2	(a)					45
		2	(a)					46
4	2.5	10	(a)					47
								48
7	4.4	9	(a)	3	(a)	8	(a)	49

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,228	100.0	677	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	23	1.9	2	.3
3	Agricultural laborers	5	.4	1	.1
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	18	1.5	1	.1
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	36	2.9	57	8.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	8	.7	13	1.9
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	12	1.0	38	5.6
9	All others in this class	16	1.3	6	.9
10	Domestic and personal service	800	65.1	270	39.9
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	21	1.7		
12	Housekeepers and stewards	55	4.5	15	2.2
13	Janitresses and sextons	3	.2		
14	Laborers (not specified)	6	.5	2	.3
15	Laundresses	88	7.2	14	2.1
16	Nurses and midwives	29	2.4	10	1.5
17	Servants and waitresses	591	48.1	229	33.8
18	All others in this class	7	.6		
19	Trade and transportation	99	8.1	191	28.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	20	1.6	29	4.3
21	Clerks and copyists	27	2.2	49	7.2
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	20	1.6	3	.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	3	.2	5	.7
25	Packers and shippers			7	1.0
26	Saleswomen	17	1.4	43	6.4
27	Stenographers and typewriters	8	.7	48	7.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.1	5	.7
29	All others in this class	3	.2	2	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	270	22.0	157	23.2
31	Bookbinders	2	.2	2	.3
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	211	17.2	118	17.4
36	Dressmakers	90	7.3	55	8.1
37	Milliners	11	.9	16	2.4
38	Seamstresses	68	5.5	30	4.4
39	Tailoresses	42	3.4	17	2.5
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	.1	1	.1
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	5	.4		
43	Textiles	8	.7	2	.3
44	Cotton mill operatives			1	.1
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives	8	.7	1	.1
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives			1	.1
49	All others in this class	43	3.5	33	4.9

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN DENMARK—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
830	100.0	785	100.0	5,130	100.0	4,665	100.0	1
77	9.3	21	2.7	661	12.9	148	3.2	2
14	1.7	13	1.7	49	1.0	85	1.8	3
61	7.3	8	1.0	590	11.5	58	1.2	4
2	.2	.....	.....	22	.4	5	.1	5
20	2.4	87	11.1	131	2.6	493	10.6	6
.....	.....	5	.6	20	.4	49	1.1	7
19	2.3	78	9.9	80	1.6	407	8.7	8
1	.1	4	.5	31	.6	37	.8	9
594	71.6	468	59.6	3,144	61.3	2,465	52.8	10
7	.8	.....	.....	101	2.0	17	.4	11
76	9.2	41	5.2	366	7.1	173	3.7	12
1	.1	.....	.....	11	.2	.....	.....	13
10	1.2	2	.3	59	1.2	47	1.0	14
49	5.9	6	.8	282	5.5	60	1.3	15
13	1.6	10	1.3	154	3.0	59	1.3	16
437	52.7	409	52.1	2,138	41.7	2,101	45.0	17
1	.1	.....	.....	33	.6	8	.2	18
26	3.1	49	6.2	251	4.9	541	11.6	19
4	.5	5	.6	38	.7	64	1.4	20
2	.2	9	1.1	46	.9	114	2.4	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	2	(a)	22
2	.2	.....	.....	38	.7	4	.1	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	12	.3	24
1	.1	1	.1	9	.2	14	.3	25
13	1.6	22	2.8	81	1.6	209	4.5	26
3	.4	9	1.1	23	.4	83	1.8	27
.....	.....	3	.4	3	.1	27	.6	28
1	.1	.....	.....	9	.2	12	.3	29
113	13.6	160	20.4	943	18.4	1,018	21.8	30
.....	.....	1	.1	5	.1	6	.1	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	4	.1	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(a)	2	(a)	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.1	.....	.....	34
95	11.4	136	17.3	679	13.2	781	16.7	35
64	7.7	105	13.4	459	8.9	550	11.8	36
12	1.4	13	1.7	59	1.2	106	2.3	37
14	1.7	13	1.7	117	2.3	96	2.1	38
5	.6	5	.6	44	.9	29	.6	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	14	.3	40
1	.1	1	.1	6	.1	17	.4	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.3	4	.1	42
1	.1	1	.1	73	1.4	63	1.4	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(a)	10	.2	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	11	.2	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.3	15	.3	46
1	.1	1	.1	53	1.0	27	.6	47
.....	.....	1	.1	6	.1	11	.2	48
16	1.9	20	2.5	144	2.8	116	2.5	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	62,084	100.0	96,478	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	3,240	5.2	3,240	3.4
3	Agricultural laborers	149	.2	428	.4
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	2,937	4.7	2,676	2.8
5	All others in this class	154	.2	136	.1
6	Professional service	3,742	6.0	15,400	16.0
7	Musicians and teachers of music	609	1.1	1,976	2.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	1,892	3.0	11,478	11.9
9	All others in this class	1,181	1.9	1,946	2.0
10	Domestic and personal service	24,964	40.2	24,975	25.9
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	1,876	3.0	1,598	1.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	2,923	4.7	2,876	3.0
13	Janitresses and sextons	256	.4	147	.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	391	.6	528	.5
15	Laundresses	1,937	3.1	1,810	1.9
16	Nurses and midwives	3,463	5.6	2,654	2.8
17	Servants and waitresses	13,620	21.9	14,931	15.5
18	All others in this class	498	.8	431	.4
19	Trade and transportation	6,542	10.5	18,280	18.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	872	1.4	3,104	3.2
21	Clerks and copyists	1,056	1.7	3,375	3.5
22	Hucksters and peddlers	19	(a)	11	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1,149	1.9	715	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	64	.1	177	.2
25	Packers and shippers	204	.3	524	.5
26	Saleswomen	1,621	2.6	4,889	5.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	1,023	1.6	3,922	4.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	221	.4	884	.9
29	All others in this class	313	.5	679	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	23,596	38.0	34,583	35.8
31	Bookbinders	188	.3	514	.5
32	Box makers (paper)	183	.3	410	.4
33	Gold and silver workers	162	.3	310	.3
34	Hat and cap makers	142	.2	219	.2
35	Needle trades	8,153	13.1	15,653	16.2
36	Dressmakers	5,217	8.4	9,553	9.9
37	Milliners	1,149	1.9	2,743	2.8
38	Seamtresses	1,331	2.1	2,585	2.7
39	Tailoresses	456	.7	772	.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	100	.2	205	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	179	.3	571	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	355	.6	812	.8
43	Textiles	9,804	15.8	8,843	9.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	4,410	7.1	2,217	2.3
45	Silk mill operatives	1,021	1.6	1,443	1.5
46	Woolen mill operatives	1,336	2.2	1,191	1.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	3,037	4.9	3,992	4.1
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	183	.3	412	.4
49	All others in this class	4,147	6.7	6,634	6.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
9,671	100.0	7,454	100.0	11,932	100.0	16,526	100.0	1
46	.5	17	.2	258	2.2	298	1.8	2
8	.1	3	(a)	17	.1	24	.1	3
31	.3	12	.2	225	1.9	263	1.6	4
7	.1	2	(a)	16	.1	11	.1	5
246	2.5	688	9.2	807	6.8	2,267	13.7	6
57	.6	119	1.6	138	1.2	315	1.9	7
100	1.0	444	6.0	279	2.3	1,522	9.2	8
89	.9	125	1.7	390	3.3	430	2.6	9
2,623	27.1	1,251	16.8	5,647	47.3	4,138	25.0	10
140	1.4	94	1.3	243	2.0	205	1.2	11
396	4.1	206	2.8	514	4.3	434	2.6	12
10	.1	4	.1	135	1.1	59	.4	13
15	.2	12	.2	76	.6	105	.6	14
216	2.2	91	1.2	425	3.6	299	1.8	15
408	4.2	206	2.8	807	6.8	603	3.6	16
1,389	14.4	601	8.1	3,330	27.9	2,346	14.2	17
49	.5	37	.5	117	1.0	87	.5	18
726	7.5	1,359	18.2	1,454	12.2	3,635	22.0	19
149	1.5	382	5.1	183	1.5	613	3.7	20
87	.9	240	3.2	237	2.0	616	3.7	21
1	(a)	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
112	1.2	34	.5	199	1.7	126	.8	23
10	.1	24	.3	16	.1	54	.3	24
41	.4	58	.8	34	.3	98	.6	25
183	1.9	310	4.2	390	3.3	991	6.0	26
79	.8	223	3.0	263	2.2	839	5.1	27
14	.1	45	.6	44	.4	151	.9	28
50	.5	42	.6	88	.7	147	.9	29
6,030	62.4	4,139	55.5	3,766	31.6	6,188	37.4	30
37	.4	43	.6	68	.6	189	1.1	31
31	.3	79	1.1	45	.4	86	.5	32
39	.4	73	1.0	18	.2	33	.2	33
27	.3	31	.4	30	.3	71	.4	34
662	6.8	638	8.6	1,851	15.5	2,893	17.5	35
418	4.3	330	4.4	1,231	10.3	1,799	10.9	36
83	.9	141	1.9	220	1.8	403	2.4	37
116	1.2	127	1.7	296	2.5	477	2.9	38
45	.5	40	.5	104	.9	214	1.3	39
49	.5	70	.9	12	.1	29	.2	40
32	.3	61	.8	30	.3	97	.6	41
12	.1	31	.4	215	1.8	435	2.6	42
4,490	46.4	2,305	30.9	664	5.6	981	5.9	43
3,251	33.6	1,123	15.1	91	.8	104	.6	44
31	.3	34	.5	67	.6	107	.6	45
688	7.1	350	4.7	66	.6	150	.9	46
520	5.4	798	10.7	440	3.7	620	3.8	47
14	.1	20	.3	34	.3	52	.3	48
637	6.6	788	10.6	799	6.7	1,322	8.0	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES—Continued

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,642	100.0	4,863	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	29	.8	19	.4
3	Agricultural laborers	5	.1	2	(a)
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	23	.6	14	.3
5	All others in this class	1	(a)	3	.1
6	Professional service	137	3.8	604	12.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	21	.6	83	1.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	77	2.1	432	8.9
9	All others in this class	39	1.1	89	1.8
10	Domestic and personal service	1,255	34.5	825	17.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	92	2.5	81	1.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	129	3.5	112	2.3
13	Janitresses and sextons	3	.1	2	(a)
14	Laborers (not specified)	10	.3	16	.3
15	Laundresses	101	2.8	62	1.3
16	Nurses and midwives	205	5.6	104	2.1
17	Servants and waitresses	691	19.0	431	8.9
18	All others in this class	24	.7	17	.3
19	Trade and transportation	392	10.8	949	19.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	48	1.3	148	3.0
21	Clerks and copyists	70	1.9	193	4.0
22	Hucksters and peddlers	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	86	2.4	31	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	3	.1	7	.1
25	Packers and shippers	11	.3	26	.5
26	Saleswomen	80	2.2	222	4.6
27	Stenographers and typewriters	54	1.5	251	5.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	12	.3	41	.8
29	All others in this class	28	.8	30	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,829	50.2	2,466	50.7
31	Bookbinders	7	.2	21	.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)	8	.2	35	.7
33	Gold and silver workers	21	.6	36	.7
34	Hat and cap makers	28	.8	37	.8
35	Needle trades	416	11.4	682	14.0
36	Dressmakers	271	7.4	417	8.6
37	Milliners	55	1.5	114	2.3
38	Seamstresses	73	2.0	127	2.6
39	Tailoresses	17	.5	24	.5
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	2	.1	6	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	6	.2	22	.5
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	34	.9	53	1.1
43	Textiles	810	22.2	813	16.7
44	Cotton mill operatives	100	2.7	89	1.8
45	Silk mill operatives	534	14.7	546	11.2
46	Woolen mill operatives	26	.7	34	.7
47	Other textile mill operatives	150	4.1	144	3.0
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	5	.1	20	.4
49	All others in this class	492	13.5	741	15.2

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution	
8,661	100.0	14,293	100.0	2,798	100.0	6,817	100.0	1
117	1.4	164	1.1	205	7.3	290	4.3	2
6	.1	14	.1	3	.1	18	.3	3
105	1.2	139	1.0	199	7.1	259	3.8	4
6	.1	11	.1	3	.1	13	.2	5
303	3.5	1,383	9.7	189	6.8	1,092	16.0	6
44	.5	173	1.2	30	1.1	139	2.0	7
172	2.0	1,075	7.5	117	4.2	845	12.4	8
87	1.0	135	.9	42	1.5	108	1.6	9
3,615	41.7	3,701	25.9	1,271	45.4	1,982	29.1	10
161	1.9	120	.8	93	3.3	83	1.2	11
360	4.2	336	2.4	135	4.8	206	3.0	12
39	.5	25	.2	15	.5	22	.3	13
69	.8	74	.5	28	1.0	46	.7	14
215	2.5	205	1.4	99	3.5	156	2.3	15
317	3.7	337	2.4	148	5.3	167	2.4	16
2,407	27.8	2,565	17.9	728	26.0	1,277	18.7	17
47	.5	39	.3	25	.9	25	.4	18
885	10.2	2,364	16.5	356	12.7	1,425	20.9	19
86	1.0	302	2.1	37	1.3	215	3.2	20
113	1.3	468	3.3	46	1.6	278	4.1	21
1	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)	22
241	2.8	113	.8	62	2.2	54	.8	23
6	.1	27	.2	4	.1	8	.1	24
39	.5	100	.7	6	.2	38	.6	25
259	3.0	853	6.0	89	3.2	366	5.4	26
70	.8	339	2.4	73	2.6	344	5.0	27
15	.2	83	.6	16	.6	91	1.3	28
55	.6	78	.5	22	.8	30	.4	29
3,741	43.2	6,681	46.7	777	27.8	2,028	29.7	30
19	.2	61	.4	6	.2	30	.4	31
20	.2	59	.4	7	.3	20	.3	32
7	.1	13	.1	.....	.....	2	(a)	33
18	.2	21	.1	.....	.....	4	.1	34
1,145	13.2	2,281	16.0	453	16.2	1,226	18.0	35
758	8.8	1,478	10.3	287	10.3	720	10.6	36
165	1.9	381	2.7	62	2.2	219	3.2	37
153	1.8	310	2.2	66	2.4	223	3.3	38
69	.8	112	.8	38	1.4	64	.9	39
5	.1	22	.2	4	.1	16	.2	40
16	.2	46	.3	11	.4	39	.6	41
42	.5	161	1.1	.....	.....	7	.1	42
1,664	19.2	2,831	19.8	19	.7	32	.5	43
114	1.3	234	1.6	2	.1	.....	.....	44
317	3.7	629	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
116	1.3	256	1.8	10	.4	17	.2	46
1,117	12.9	1,712	12.0	7	.3	15	.2	47
75	.9	129	.9	15	.5	60	.9	48
730	8.4	1,057	7.4	262	9.4	592	8.7	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 111b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,927	100.0	7,217	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	186	4.7	227	3.1
3	Agricultural laborers	3	.1	26	.4
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	178	4.5	190	2.6
5	All others in this class	5	.1	11	.2
6	Professional service	321	8.2	1,402	19.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	60	1.5	194	2.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	153	3.9	1,029	14.3
9	All others in this class	108	2.8	179	2.5
10	Domestic and personal service	1,760	44.8	2,126	29.5
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	150	3.8	122	1.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	192	4.9	243	3.4
13	Janitresses and sextons	13	.3	7	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	23	.6	27	.4
15	Laundresses	151	3.8	185	2.6
16	Nurses and midwives	248	6.3	205	2.8
17	Servants and waitresses	940	23.9	1,305	18.1
18	All others in this class	43	1.1	32	.4
19	Trade and transportation	727	18.5	1,755	24.3
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	108	2.8	319	4.4
21	Clerks and copyists	179	4.6	401	5.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	(a)	1	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	82	2.1	45	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	10	.3	16	.2
25	Packers and shippers	2	.1	17	.2
26	Saleswomen	139	3.5	327	4.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	143	3.6	481	6.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	21	.5	66	.9
29	All others in this class	42	1.1	82	1.1
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	933	23.8	1,707	23.7
31	Bookbinders	16	.4	42	.6
32	Box makers (paper)	12	.3	11	.2
33	Gold and silver workers	1	(a)	1	(a)
34	Hat and cap makers	1	(a)	6	.1
35	Needle trades	656	16.7	1,195	16.6
36	Dressmakers	396	10.1	679	9.4
37	Milliners	114	2.9	271	3.8
38	Seamstresses	111	2.8	217	3.0
39	Tailoresses	35	.9	28	.4
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	7	.2	6	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	17	.4	41	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	7	.2	8	.1
43	Textiles	18	.5	41	.6
44	Cotton mill operatives	4	.1	1	(a)
45	Silk mill operatives	1	(a)	.....	.....
46	Woolen mill operatives	2	.1	11	.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	11	.3	29	.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	6	.2	17	.2
49	All others in this class	192	4.9	339	4.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ENGLAND OR WALES—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
930	100.0	3,242	100.0	20,423	100.0	36,064	100.0	1
177	19.0	186	5.7	2,222	10.9	2,039	5.7	2
7	.8	22	.7	100	.5	319	.9	3
165	17.7	159	4.9	2,011	9.8	1,640	4.5	4
5	.5	5	.2	111	.5	80	.2	5
90	9.7	1,023	31.6	1,649	8.1	6,941	19.2	6
12	1.3	95	2.9	307	1.5	858	2.4	7
69	7.4	862	26.6	925	4.5	5,269	14.6	8
9	1.0	66	2.0	417	2.0	814	2.3	9
438	47.1	909	28.0	8,255	40.4	10,043	27.8	10
37	4.0	39	1.2	860	4.2	854	2.4	11
69	7.4	102	3.1	1,128	5.5	1,237	3.4	12
2	.2	3	.1	39	.2	25	.1	13
8	.9	19	.6	162	.8	229	.6	14
40	4.3	55	1.7	690	3.4	757	2.1	15
44	4.7	56	1.7	1,286	6.3	976	2.7	16
234	25.2	619	19.1	3,901	19.1	5,787	16.0	17
4	.4	16	.5	189	.9	178	.5	18
69	7.4	413	12.7	1,933	9.5	6,380	17.7	19
12	1.3	77	2.4	249	1.2	1,048	2.9	20
6	.6	77	2.4	318	1.6	1,102	3.1	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.1	7	(a)	22
4	.4	18	.6	363	1.8	294	.8	23
.....	.....	2	.1	15	.1	39	.1	24
1	.1	5	.2	70	.3	182	.5	25
27	2.9	114	3.5	454	2.2	1,706	4.7	26
12	1.3	70	2.2	329	1.6	1,375	3.8	27
4	.4	31	1.0	95	.5	376	1.0	28
3	.3	19	.6	25	.1	251	.7	29
156	16.8	711	21.9	6,364	31.2	10,661	29.6	30
2	.2	6	.2	33	.2	122	.3	31
.....	.....	1	(a)	60	.3	119	.3	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.4	152	.4	33
.....	.....	2	.1	38	.2	47	.1	34
123	13.2	592	18.3	2,847	13.9	6,144	17.0	35
73	7.8	387	11.9	1,783	8.7	3,741	10.4	36
21	2.3	104	3.2	429	2.1	1,110	3.1	37
24	2.6	85	2.6	492	2.4	1,019	2.8	38
5	.5	16	.5	143	.7	274	.8	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.1	56	.2	40
3	.3	30	.9	64	.3	235	.7	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.2	117	.3	42
4	.4	5	.2	2,135	10.5	1,835	5.1	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	848	4.2	666	1.8	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.3	127	.4	45
.....	.....	2	.1	428	2.1	371	1.0	46
4	.4	3	.1	788	3.9	671	1.9	47
3	.3	14	.4	31	.2	100	.3	48
21	2.3	61	1.9	1,014	5.0	1,734	4.8	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	8,763	100.0	12,166	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	445	5.1	546	4.5
3	Agricultural laborers	44	.5	129	1.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	370	4.2	397	3.3
5	All others in this class	31	.4	20	.2
6	Professional service	961	11.0	1,390	11.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	109	1.2	240	2.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	683	7.8	875	7.2
9	All others in this class	169	1.9	275	2.3
10	Domestic and personal service	4,065	46.4	4,011	33.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	315	3.6	273	2.2
12	Housekeepers and stewards	254	2.9	409	3.4
13	Janitresses and sextons	33	.4	18	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	46	.5	98	.8
15	Laundresses	592	6.8	409	3.4
16	Nurses and midwives	390	4.5	345	2.8
17	Servants and waitresses	2,315	26.4	2,343	19.3
18	All others in this class	120	1.4	116	1.0
19	Trade and transportation	608	6.9	1,927	15.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	43	.5	274	2.3
21	Clerks and copyists	59	.7	309	2.5
22	Hucksters and peddlers	13	.1	2	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	242	2.8	125	1.0
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	3	(a)	20	.2
25	Packers and shippers	9	.1	48	.4
26	Saleswomen	153	1.7	631	5.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	41	.5	354	2.9
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	4	(a)	82	.7
29	All others in this class	41	.5	82	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,684	30.6	4,292	35.3
31	Bookbinders	8	.1	62	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	13	.1	34	.3
33	Gold and silver workers	5	.1	16	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	11	.1	23	.2
35	Needle trades	1,695	19.3	2,774	22.8
36	Dressmakers	1,188	13.6	1,485	12.2
37	Milliners	171	2.0	396	3.3
38	Seamstresses	229	2.6	677	5.6
39	Tailoresses	107	1.2	216	1.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	8	.1	14	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	4	(a)	54	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	15	.2	56	.5
43	Textiles	458	5.2	393	3.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	131	1.5	73	.6
45	Silk mill operatives	162	1.8	102	.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	69	.8	51	.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	96	1.1	167	1.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	25	.3	133	1.1
49	All others in this class	442	5.0	733	6.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
487	100.0	317	100.0	2,635	100.0	2,079	100.0	1
3	.6	1	.3	25	.9	36	1.7	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	3	.1	3
3	.6	1	.3	20	.8	33	1.6	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.2	.....	.....	5
58	11.9	27	8.5	284	10.8	243	11.7	6
4	.8	5	1.6	48	1.8	41	2.0	7
46	9.4	13	4.1	182	6.9	112	5.4	8
8	1.6	9	2.8	54	2.0	90	4.3	9
164	33.7	95	30.0	1,200	47.8	524	25.2	10
10	2.1	4	1.3	55	2.1	26	1.3	11
8	1.6	12	3.8	56	2.1	53	2.5	12
.....	.....	1	.3	18	.7	8	.4	13
4	.8	.....	.....	12	.5	14	.7	14
13	2.7	11	3.5	118	4.5	39	1.9	15
11	2.3	15	4.7	143	5.4	62	3.0	16
114	23.4	48	15.1	826	31.3	293	14.1	17
4	.8	4	1.3	32	1.2	29	1.4	18
17	3.5	47	14.8	170	6.5	444	21.4	19
2	.4	13	4.1	17	.6	67	3.2	20
1	.2	3	.9	15	.6	69	3.3	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	22
6	1.2	2	.6	50	1.9	24	1.2	23
.....	.....	1	.3	1	(a)	6	.3	24
.....	.....	1	.3	2	.1	9	.4	25
6	1.2	15	4.7	58	2.2	153	7.4	26
.....	.....	8	2.5	17	.6	94	4.5	27
1	.2	4	1.3	.....	.....	6	.3	28
1	.2	.....	.....	9	.3	16	.8	29
245	50.3	147	46.4	896	34.0	832	40.0	30
.....	.....	5	1.6	1	(a)	22	1.1	31
1	.2	3	.9	6	.2	6	.3	32
1	.2	2	.6	2	.1	3	.1	33
2	.4	2	.6	4	.2	3	.1	34
73	15.0	54	17.0	710	26.9	519	25.0	35
52	10.7	36	11.4	562	21.3	309	14.9	36
13	2.7	7	2.2	55	2.1	85	4.1	37
6	1.2	10	3.2	57	2.2	71	3.4	38
2	.4	1	.3	36	1.4	54	2.6	39
7	1.4	2	.6	.....	.....	4	.2	40
1	.2	3	.9	1	(a)	4	.2	41
.....	.....	1	.3	6	.2	24	1.2	42
148	30.4	43	13.6	20	.8	52	2.5	43
78	16.0	15	4.7	4	.2	5	.2	44
3	.6	2	.6	7	.3	3	.1	45
44	9.0	15	4.7	1	(a)	6	.3	46
23	4.7	11	3.5	8	.3	38	1.8	47
.....	.....	1	.3	3	.1	12	.6	48
12	2.5	31	9.8	143	5.4	183	8.8	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	513	100.0	464	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	9	1.8	5	1.1
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.4		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	6	1.2	3	.6
5	All others in this class	1	.2	2	.4
6	Professional service	31	6.0	36	7.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music	2	.4	5	1.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	24	4.7	24	5.2
9	All others in this class	5	1.0	7	1.5
10	Domestic and personal service	201	39.2	102	22.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	11	2.1	5	1.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	13	2.5	9	1.9
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	.2		
14	Laborers (not specified)	4	.8	2	.4
15	Laundresses	20	3.9	7	1.5
16	Nurses and midwives	20	3.9	17	3.7
17	Servants and waitresses	122	23.8	59	12.7
18	All others in this class	10	1.9	3	.6
19	Trade and transportation	27	5.3	68	14.7
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	4	.8	13	2.8
21	Clerks and copyists			7	1.5
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	14	2.7	3	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.2		
25	Packers and shippers			3	.6
26	Saleswomen	4	.8	19	4.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	2	.4	15	3.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			2	.4
29	All others in this class	2	.4	6	1.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	245	47.8	253	54.5
31	Bookbinders	1	.2	1	.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.2	3	.6
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.2	5	1.1
34	Hat and cap makers			6	1.3
35	Needle trades	64	12.5	85	18.3
36	Dressmakers	49	9.6	49	10.6
37	Milliners	3	.6	7	1.5
38	Seamstresses	8	1.6	21	4.5
39	Tailoresses	4	.8	8	1.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	.2		
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	4	.8	7	1.5
43	Textiles	120	23.4	79	17.0
44	Cotton-mill operatives	4	.8	5	1.1
45	Silk-mill operatives	106	20.7	61	13.1
46	Woolen-mill operatives	1	.2	4	.9
47	Other textile-mill operatives	9	1.8	9	1.9
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				
49	All others in this class	53	10.3	67	14.4

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
600	100.0	906	100.0	281	100.0	1,218	100.0	1
22	3.7	24	2.6	52	18.5	96	7.9	2
3	.5	.....	.....	2	.7	13	1.1	3
17	2.8	22	2.4	50	17.8	82	6.7	4
2	.3	2	.2	.....	.....	1	.1	5
58	9.7	92	10.2	27	9.6	96	7.9	6
3	.5	16	1.8	.....	.....	15	1.2	7
48	8.0	57	6.3	20	7.1	68	5.6	8
7	1.2	19	2.1	7	2.5	13	1.1	9
292	48.7	272	30.0	120	42.7	456	37.4	10
6	1.0	9	1.0	8	2.8	21	1.7	11
16	2.7	28	3.1	8	2.8	39	3.2	12
1	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.5	13
2	.3	4	.4	2	.7	12	1.0	14
12	2.0	20	2.2	15	5.3	37	3.0	15
18	3.0	23	2.5	11	3.9	13	1.1	16
233	38.8	178	19.6	70	24.9	326	26.8	17
4	.7	10	1.1	6	2.1	2	.2	18
39	6.5	150	16.6	21	7.5	139	11.4	19
.....	.....	17	1.9	2	.7	26	2.1	20
5	.8	28	3.1	3	1.1	26	2.1	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
21	3.5	8	.9	5	1.8	4	.3	23
.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	1	.1	24
.....	.....	8	.9	.....	.....	6	.5	25
8	1.3	66	7.3	6	2.1	43	3.5	26
1	.2	13	1.4	2	.7	25	2.1	27
.....	.....	2	.2	.....	.....	4	.3	28
4	.7	7	.8	3	1.1	4	.3	29
189	31.5	368	40.6	61	21.7	431	35.4	30
.....	.....	7	.8	.....	.....	5	.4	31
1	.2	7	.8	.....	.....	5	.4	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	.2	1	.1	1	.4	2	.2	34
89	14.8	172	19.0	39	13.9	285	23.4	35
64	10.7	106	11.7	14	5.0	142	11.7	36
5	.8	25	2.8	6	2.1	36	3.0	37
11	1.8	25	2.8	10	3.6	73	6.0	38
9	1.5	16	1.8	9	3.2	34	2.8	39
.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	4	.4	.....	.....	3	.2	41
.....	.....	4	.4	.....	.....	3	.2	42
42	7.0	81	8.9	.....	.....	8	.7	43
1	.2	1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
11	1.8	25	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
4	.7	4	.4	.....	.....	1	.1	46
26	4.3	51	5.6	.....	.....	7	.6	47
8	1.3	17	1.9	5	1.8	34	2.8	48
48	8.0	74	8.2	16	5.7	86	7.1	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	492	100.0	984	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	40	8.1	43	4.4
3	Agricultural laborers	4	.8	9	.9
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	35	7.1	32	3.3
5	All others in this class	1	.2	2	.2
6	Professional service	77	15.7	110	11.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	10	2.0	15	1.5
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	37	7.5	65	6.6
9	All others in this class	30	6.1	30	3.0
10	Domestic and personal service	218	44.3	389	39.5
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	31	6.3	20	2.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	15	3.0	39	4.0
13	Janitresses and sextons	3	.6		
14	Laborers (not specified)	3	.6	7	.7
15	Laundresses	19	3.9	26	2.6
16	Nurses and midwives	19	3.9	42	4.3
17	Servants and waitresses	121	24.6	248	25.2
18	All others in this class	7	1.4	7	.7
19	Trade and transportation	41	8.3	190	19.3
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.2	26	2.6
21	Clerks and copyists	7	1.4	38	3.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.2		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	11	2.2	9	.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.2	1	.1
25	Packers and shippers	1	.2		
26	Saleswomen	4	.8	44	4.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	8	1.6	51	5.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.2	10	1.0
29	All others in this class	6	1.2	11	1.1
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	116	23.6	252	25.6
31	Bookbinders			6	.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers			1	.1
35	Needle trades	91	18.5	198	20.1
36	Dressmakers	58	11.8	120	12.2
37	Milliners	12	2.4	30	3.0
38	Seamstresses	13	2.6	42	4.3
39	Tailoresses	8	1.6	6	.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			1	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			4	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers				
43	Textiles	2	.4	5	.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	1	.2	3	.3
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives			2	.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	1	.2		
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.2	1	.1
49	All others in this class	22	4.5	36	3.7

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN FRANCE—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
68	(a)	325	100.0	3,464	100.0	5,871	100.0	1
16	(a)	18	5.5	58	1.7	323	5.5	2
.....	.....	1	.3	32	.9	103	1.8	3
16	(a)	17	5.2	3	.1	207	3.5	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.7	13	.2	5
8	(a)	59	18.2	418	12.1	727	12.4	6
.....	.....	8	2.5	42	1.2	135	2.3	7
7	(a)	48	14.8	319	9.2	488	8.3	8
1	(a)	3	.9	57	1.6	104	1.8	9
25	(a)	115	35.4	1,785	51.5	2,058	35.1	10
.....	.....	7	2.2	194	5.6	181	3.1	11
3	(a)	16	4.9	135	3.9	213	3.6	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.3	3	.1	13
.....	.....	1	.3	19	.5	58	1.0	14
3	(a)	11	3.4	392	11.3	258	4.4	15
1	(a)	11	3.4	167	4.8	162	2.8	16
16	(a)	69	21.2	813	23.5	1,122	19.1	17
2	(a)	.....	.....	55	1.6	61	1.0	18
5	(a)	32	9.8	293	8.5	855	14.6	19
.....	.....	1	.3	17	.5	111	1.9	20
.....	.....	8	2.5	28	.8	130	2.2	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.3	.....	.....	22
4	(a)	2	.6	131	3.8	73	1.2	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.2	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	21	.4	25
.....	.....	8	2.5	67	1.9	283	4.8	26
.....	.....	7	2.2	11	.3	141	2.4	27
.....	.....	3	.9	2	.1	51	.9	28
1	(a)	3	.9	20	.6	35	.6	29
14	(a)	101	31.1	910	26.3	1,908	32.5	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	16	.3	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	10	.2	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	6	.1	33
.....	.....	2	.6	3	.1	6	.1	34
12	(a)	75	23.1	617	17.8	1,386	23.6	35
10	(a)	39	12.0	379	10.9	684	11.7	36
.....	.....	16	4.9	77	2.2	190	3.2	37
2	(a)	16	4.9	122	3.5	419	7.1	38
.....	.....	4	1.2	39	1.1	93	1.6	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	6	.1	40
.....	.....	2	.6	1	(b)	34	.6	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	17	.3	42
.....	.....	3	.9	118	3.4	122	2.1	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1.2	44	.7	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1.0	11	.2	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.5	19	.3	46
.....	.....	3	.9	21	.6	48	.8	47
.....	.....	1	.3	8	.2	67	1.1	48
2	(a)	18	5.5	146	4.2	238	4.1	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 111b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	161,625	100.0	376,339	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	14,739	9.1	11,057	2.9
3	Agricultural laborers	1,419	.9	4,234	1.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	12,764	7.9	6,487	1.7
5	All others in this class	556	.3	336	.1
6	Professional service	4,773	3.0	24,327	6.5
7	Musicians and teachers of music	624	.4	3,862	1.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	3,338	2.1	17,839	4.7
9	All others in this class	811	.5	2,626	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	88,241	54.6	134,208	35.7
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	2,970	1.8	2,771	.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	5,979	3.7	9,282	2.5
13	Janitresses and sextons	1,526	.9	710	.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	1,930	1.2	2,686	.7
15	Laundresses	10,174	6.3	10,091	2.7
16	Nurses and midwives	5,268	3.3	4,812	1.3
17	Servants and waitresses	58,716	36.3	102,109	27.1
18	All others in this class	1,678	1.0	1,747	.5
19	Trade and transportation	13,373	8.3	60,634	16.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	943	.6	8,247	2.2
21	Clerks and copyists	1,439	.9	9,909	2.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	226	.1	75	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4,698	2.9	3,307	.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	160	.1	1,263	.3
25	Packers and shippers	666	.4	3,328	.9
26	Saleswomen	3,730	2.3	22,722	6.0
27	Stenographers and typewriters	696	.4	8,584	2.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	131	.1	1,591	.4
29	All others in this class	684	.4	1,608	.4
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	40,499	25.1	146,113	38.8
31	Bookbinders	338	.2	2,448	.7
32	Boxmakers (paper)	588	.4	3,378	.9
33	Gold and silver workers	179	.1	843	.2
34	Hat and cap makers	201	.1	862	.2
35	Needle trades	21,745	13.5	81,762	21.7
36	Dressmakers	10,553	6.5	38,945	10.3
37	Milliners	1,772	1.1	10,468	2.8
38	Seamstresses	5,011	3.1	18,527	4.9
39	Tailoresses	4,409	2.7	13,822	3.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	227	.1	723	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	186	.1	1,330	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	629	.4	2,857	.8
43	Textiles	5,958	3.7	15,833	4.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	1,061	.7	1,974	.5
45	Silk mill operatives	1,595	1.0	3,943	1.0
46	Woolen mill operatives	868	.5	1,742	.5
47	Other textile mill operatives	2,436	1.5	8,174	2.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,607	1.0	5,200	1.4
49	All others in this class	8,841	5.5	30,877	8.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY.

Massachusetts.				New York				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
2,867	100.0	3,890	100.0	41,116	100.0	69,203	100.0	1
28	1.0	10	.3	725	1.8	421	.6	2
3	.1	.....	.....	101	.2	99	.1	3
24	.8	9	.2	571	1.4	293	.4	4
1	(a)	1	(a)	53	.1	29	(a)	5
106	3.7	287	7.4	1,025	2.5	3,697	5.3	6
18	.6	61	1.6	183	.4	692	1.0	7
66	2.3	159	4.1	629	1.5	2,351	3.4	8
22	.8	67	1.7	213	.5	654	.9	9
1,075	37.5	642	16.5	24,798	60.3	17,192	24.8	10
38	1.3	21	.5	541	1.3	276	.4	11
104	3.6	59	1.5	978	2.4	991	1.4	12
7	.2	4	.1	1,198	2.9	410	.6	13
21	.7	15	.4	364	.9	411	.6	14
126	4.4	60	1.5	2,667	6.5	1,622	2.3	15
77	2.7	85	2.2	1,347	3.3	963	1.4	16
684	23.9	385	9.9	17,293	42.1	12,161	17.6	17
18	.6	13	.3	410	1.0	358	.5	18
232	8.1	918	23.6	3,534	8.6	14,038	20.3	19
30	1.0	235	6.0	346	.8	2,238	3.2	20
18	.6	128	3.3	295	.7	1,908	2.8	21
3	.1	.....	.....	56	.1	20	(a)	22
52	1.8	33	.8	1,121	2.7	641	.9	23
6	.2	16	.4	46	.1	362	.5	24
5	.2	39	1.0	92	.2	628	.9	25
91	3.2	287	7.4	1,125	2.7	5,432	7.8	26
12	.4	126	3.2	219	.5	2,092	3.0	27
5	.2	31	.8	17	(a)	293	.4	28
10	.3	23	.6	217	.5	424	.6	29
1,426	49.7	2,033	52.3	11,034	26.8	33,855	48.9	30
11	.4	46	1.2	95	.2	749	1.1	31
9	.3	68	1.7	157	.4	941	1.4	32
10	.3	67	1.7	77	.2	305	.4	33
1	(a)	11	.3	69	.2	289	.4	34
218	7.6	474	12.2	6,851	16.7	18,531	26.8	35
128	4.5	289	7.4	3,357	8.2	8,220	11.9	36
28	1.0	80	2.1	458	1.1	2,275	3.3	37
34	1.2	76	2.0	1,106	2.7	2,917	4.2	38
28	1.0	29	.7	1,930	4.7	5,119	7.4	39
29	1.0	63	1.6	22	.1	108	.2	40
11	.4	40	1.0	35	.1	227	.3	41
4	.1	9	.2	273	.7	1,090	1.6	42
942	32.9	760	19.5	918	2.2	3,093	4.5	43
414	14.4	219	5.6	62	.2	198	.3	44
49	1.7	68	1.7	274	.7	928	1.3	45
303	10.6	220	5.7	61	.1	171	.2	46
176	6.1	253	6.5	521	1.3	1,796	2.6	47
15	.5	18	.5	337	.8	507	.7	48
176	6.1	477	12.3	2,200	5.4	8,015	11.6	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 111b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	8,644	100.0	14,962	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	124	1.4	59	.4
3	Agricultural laborers	21	.2	21	.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	89	1.0	30	.2
5	All others in this class	14	.2	8	.1
6	Professional service	200	2.3	626	4.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	21	.2	121	.8
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	153	1.8	425	2.8
9	All others in this class	26	.3	80	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	4,452	51.5	3,259	21.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	140	1.6	93	.6
12	Housekeepers and stewards	285	3.3	188	1.3
13	Janitresses and sextons	48	.6	16	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	101	1.2	125	.8
15	Laundresses	513	5.9	264	1.8
16	Nurses and midwives	297	3.4	203	1.4
17	Servants and waitresses	2,949	34.1	2,298	15.4
18	All others in this class	119	1.4	72	.5
19	Trade and transportation	775	9.0	2,513	16.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	42	.5	352	2.4
21	Clerks and copyists	52	.6	321	2.1
22	Huckesters and peddlers	9	.1	2	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	367	4.2	197	1.3
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	4	(a)	34	.2
25	Packers and shippers	15	.2	130	.9
26	Saleswomen	204	2.4	918	6.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	42	.5	407	2.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	7	.1	67	.4
29	All others in this class	33	.4	85	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,093	35.8	8,505	56.8
31	Bookbinders	17	.2	96	.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)	38	.4	205	1.4
33	Gold and silver workers	54	.6	317	2.1
34	Hat and cap makers	49	.6	164	1.1
35	Needle trades	942	10.9	2,539	17.0
36	Dressmakers	509	5.9	1,336	8.9
37	Milliners	84	1.0	333	2.2
38	Seamstresses	202	2.3	472	3.2
39	Tailoresses	147	1.7	398	2.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	2	(a)	21	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	6	.1	34	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	49	.6	186	1.2
43	Textiles	1,081	12.5	1,780	11.9
44	Cotton mill operatives	46	.5	123	.8
45	Silk mill operatives	764	8.8	1,132	7.6
46	Woolen mill operatives	85	1.0	124	.8
47	Other textile mill operatives	186	2.2	401	2.7
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	46	.5	158	1.1
49	All others in this class	809	9.4	3,005	20.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
13,013	100.0	34,782	100.0	11,489	100.0	41,983	100.0	1
410	3.2	435	1.3	1,084	9.4	1,136	2.8	2
27	.2	53	.2	34	.3	165	.4	3
365	2.8	361	1.0	997	8.7	928	2.3	4
18	.1	21	.1	53	.5	43	.1	5
304	2.3	1,785	5.1	408	3.6	2,414	5.7	6
40	.3	323	.9	32	.3	374	.9	7
214	1.6	1,243	3.6	322	2.8	1,853	4.5	8
50	.4	219	.6	54	.5	187	.4	9
7,145	54.9	9,954	28.6	6,156	53.6	14,842	35.4	10
189	1.5	263	.8	156	1.4	258	.6	11
513	3.9	814	2.3	455	4.0	1,053	2.6	12
46	.4	53	.2	50	.4	70	.2	13
130	1.0	218	.6	144	1.3	342	.9	14
569	4.4	853	2.5	907	7.9	1,283	3.1	15
371	2.9	470	1.4	363	3.2	451	1.1	16
5,190	39.9	7,121	20.5	3,918	34.1	11,200	26.7	17
137	1.1	162	.5	163	1.4	185	.4	18
1,299	10.0	5,398	15.5	898	7.8	6,493	15.5	19
46	.4	606	1.7	48	.4	805	1.9	20
90	.7	774	2.2	110	1.0	1,086	2.6	21
13	.1	4	(a)	47	.4	9	(a)	22
684	5.3	460	1.3	297	2.6	320	.8	23
6	(a)	101	.3	6	.1	97	.2	24
53	.4	387	1.1	54	.5	452	1.1	25
325	2.5	2,363	6.8	242	2.1	2,414	5.7	26
30	.2	438	1.3	45	.4	942	2.2	27
2	(a)	109	.3	5	(a)	188	.4	28
50	.4	156	.4	44	.4	180	.4	29
3,855	29.6	17,210	49.5	2,943	25.6	17,098	40.7	30
14	.1	178	.5	21	.2	221	.5	31
72	.6	400	1.2	43	.4	391	.9	32
1	(a)	23	.1	1	(a)	10	(a)	33
13	.1	126	.4	12	.1	56	.1	34
1,444	11.1	6,710	19.3	1,698	14.8	10,586	25.2	35
784	6.0	3,865	11.1	692	6.0	4,472	10.7	36
125	1.0	832	2.4	101	.9	1,103	2.6	37
273	2.1	1,050	3.0	524	4.6	2,843	6.8	38
262	2.0	963	2.8	381	3.3	2,168	5.2	39
7	.1	43	.1	16	.1	85	.2	40
10	.1	96	.3	18	.2	190	.5	41
65	.5	331	1.0	15	.1	68	.2	42
1,119	8.6	5,146	14.8	128	1.1	530	1.3	43
131	1.0	399	1.1	9	.1	44	.1	44
339	2.6	1,519	4.4	1	(a)	3	(a)	45
49	.4	166	.5	24	.2	150	.4	46
600	4.6	3,062	8.8	94	.8	333	.8	47
229	1.8	985	2.8	357	3.1	1,459	3.5	48
881	6.8	3,172	9.1	634	5.5	3,502	8.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	19,474	100.0	43,172	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,461	7.5	937	2.2
3	Agricultural laborers	81	.4	270	.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1,302	6.7	634	1.5
5	All others in this class	78	.4	33	.1
6	Professional service	579	3.0	2,681	6.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	66	.3	439	1.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	379	1.9	1,911	4.4
9	All others in this class	134	.7	331	.8
10	Domestic and personal service	10,539	54.1	17,635	40.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	306	1.6	304	.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	780	4.0	1,182	2.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	52	.3	26	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	268	1.4	322	.7
15	Laundresses	1,459	7.5	1,512	3.5
16	Nurses and midwives	723	3.7	492	1.1
17	Servants and waitresses	6,755	34.7	13,591	31.5
18	All others in this class	196	1.0	206	.5
19	Trade and transportation	2,079	10.7	8,388	19.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	187	1.0	1,177	2.7
21	Clerks and copyists	414	2.1	2,049	4.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers	13	.1	2	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	437	2.2	256	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	50	.3	323	.7
25	Packers and shippers	133	.7	392	.9
26	Saleswomen	581	3.0	2,477	5.7
27	Stenographers and typewriters	146	.7	1,346	3.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	36	.2	192	.4
29	All others in this class	82	.4	174	.4
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,816	24.7	13,531	31.3
31	Bookbinders	76	.4	341	.8
32	Boxmakers (paper)	113	.6	453	1.0
33	Gold and silver workers	6	(a)	41	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	8	(a)	28	.1
35	Needle trades	3,033	15.6	8,414	19.5
36	Dressmakers	1,404	7.2	4,055	9.4
37	Milliners	275	1.4	1,192	2.8
38	Seamstresses	819	4.2	2,270	5.3
39	Tailoresses	535	2.7	897	2.1
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	16	.1	63	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	29	.1	138	.3
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	55	.3	139	.3
43	Textiles	137	.7	363	.8
44	Cotton mill operatives	23	.1	48	.1
45	Silk mill operatives	19	.1	56	.1
46	Woolen mill operatives	11	.1	22	.1
47	Other textile mill operatives	84	.4	237	.5
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	48	.2	133	.3
49	All others in this class	1,295	6.6	3,418	7.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent. distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
5,159	100.0	13,705	100.0	59,863	100.0	154,642	100.0	1
1,147	22.2	660	4.8	9,760	16.3	7,399	4.8	2
80	1.6	255	1.9	1,072	1.8	3,371	2.2	3
1,036	20.1	397	2.9	8,380	14.0	3,835	2.5	4
31	.6	8	.1	308	.5	193	.1	5
132	2.6	1,604	11.7	2,019	3.4	11,233	7.3	6
12	.2	167	1.2	252	.4	1,685	1.1	7
114	2.2	1,360	9.9	1,461	2.4	8,537	5.5	8
6	.1	77	.6	306	.5	1,01[illegible]	.7	9
3,017	58.5	7,166	52.3	31,059	51.9	63,518	41.1	10
93	1.8	87	.6	1,507	2.5	1,469	.9	11
440	8.5	685	5.0	2,424	4.0	4,310	2.8	12
5	.1	4	(a)	120	.2	127	.1	13
49	.9	69	.5	853	1.4	1,134	.8	14
303	5.9	317	2.3	3,630	6.1	4,180	2.7	15
90	1.7	125	.9	2,000	3.3	2,023	1.3	16
2,015	39.1	5,842	42.6	19,912	33.3	49,511	32.0	17
22	.4	37	.3	613	1.0	714	.5	18
203	3.9	1,324	9.7	4,353	7.3	21,562	13.9	19
11	.2	189	1.4	233	.4	2,645	1.7	20
29	.6	196	1.4	431	.7	3,447	2.2	21
3	.1	2	(a)	82	.1	36	(a)	22
51	1.0	49	.4	1,689	2.8	1,351	.9	23
3	.1	6	(a)	39	.1	324	.2	24
13	.3	63	.5	801	.5	1,237	.8	25
61	1.2	557	4.1	1,101	1.8	8,274	5.4	26
6	.1	178	1.3	196	.3	3,055	2.0	27
4	.1	46	.3	55	.1	665	.4	28
22	.4	38	.3	226	.4	528	.3	29
660	12.8	2,951	21.5	12,672	21.2	50,930	32.9	30
2	(a)	20	.1	102	.2	797	.5	31
1	(a)	22	.2	155	.3	898	.6	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.1	80	.1	33
.....	.....	3	(a)	49	.1	185	.1	34
460	8.9	2,255	16.5	7,099	11.9	32,253	20.9	35
261	5.1	1,400	10.2	3,418	5.7	15,308	9.9	36
67	1.3	372	2.7	634	1.1	4,281	2.8	37
104	2.0	355	2.6	1,949	3.3	8,541	5.5	38
28	.5	125	.9	1,098	1.8	4,123	2.7	39
.....	.....	2	(a)	135	.2	338	.2	40
5	.1	47	.3	72	1	558	.4	41
3	.1	12	.1	165	.3	1,022	.7	42
12	.2	36	.3	1,621	2.7	4,125	2.7	43
.....	.....	1	(a)	376	.6	942	.6	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.2	237	.2	45
3	.1	18	.1	330	.6	871	.6	46
9	.2	17	.1	766	1.3	2,075	1.3	47
39	.8	94	.7	536	.9	1,846	1.2	48
138	2.7	460	3.4	2,708	4.5	8,828	5.7	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 111b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	12,608	100.0	2,019	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	57	.5	214	10.6
3	Agricultural laborers	16	.1	17	.8
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	35	.3	196	9.7
5	All others in this class	6	(b)	1	(b)
6	Professional service	85	.7	98	4.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	19	.2	20	1.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	42	.3	62	3.1
9	All others in this class	24	.2	16	.8
10	Domestic and personal service	6,835	54.2	316	15.7
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	106	.8	4	.2
12	Housekeepers and stewards	189	1.5	7	.3
13	Janitresses and sextons	39	.3	2	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	129	1.0	12	.6
15	Laundresses	308	2.4	14	.7
16	Nurses and midwives	163	1.3	21	1.0
17	Servants and waitresses	5,837	46.3	247	12.2
18	All others in this class	64	.5	9	.4
19	Trade and transportation	787	6.2	495	24.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	81	.6	82	4.1
21	Clerks and copyists	89	.7	57	2.8
22	Hucksters and peddlers	11	.1	1	(b)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	139	1.1	13	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	19	.2	32	1.6
25	Packers and shippers	27	.2	21	1.0
26	Saleswomen	293	2.3	156	7.7
27	Stenographers and typewriters	91	.7	114	5.6
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	3	(b)	7	.3
29	All others in this class	34	.3	12	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	4,844	38.4	896	44.4
31	Bookbinders	4	(b)	4	.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	16	.1	8	.4
33	Gold and silver workers	11	.1	3	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	52	.4	15	.7
35	Needle trades	1,830	14.5	387	19.2
36	Dressmakers	498	3.9	86	4.3
37	Milliners	129	1.0	72	3.6
38	Seamstresses	655	5.2	158	7.8
39	Tailoresses	548	4.3	71	3.5
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	12	.1	3	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	4	(b)	4	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	92	.7	28	1.4
43	Textiles	1,177	9.3	173	8.6
44	Cotton mill operatives	12	.1	2	.1
45	Silk mill operatives	94	.7	42	2.1
46	Woolen mill operatives	44	.3	9	.4
47	Other textile mill operatives	1,027	8.1	120	5.9
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	695	5.5	51	2.5
49	All others in this class	951	7.5	220	10.9

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States.)		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
86	(a)	16	(a)	6,336	100.0	724	100.0	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	.....	.....	5
2	(a)	2	(a)	52	.8	28	3.9	6
1	(a)	1	(a)	13	.2	8	1.1	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.3	14	1.9	8
1	(a)	1	(a)	17	.3	6	.8	9
53	(a)	10	(a)	3,272	51.6	50	6.9	10
1	(a)	.....	.....	9	.1	.....	.....	11
2	(a)	.....	.....	55	.9	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.5	.....	.....	13
1	(a)	.....	.....	23	.4	3	.4	14
2	(a)	.....	.....	160	2.5	3	.4	15
1	(a)	.....	.....	90	1.4	3	.4	16
46	(a)	10	(a)	2,865	45.2	39	5.4	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.6	2	.3	18
4	(a)	2	(a)	390	6.2	216	29.8	19
1	(a)	1	(a)	53	.8	49	6.8	20
.....	.....	1	(a)	35	.6	17	2.3	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.1	1	.1	22
1	(a)	.....	.....	62	1.0	3	.4	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.2	27	3.7	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.2	10	1.4	25
2	(a)	.....	.....	130	2.1	58	8.0	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.9	41	5.7	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(b)	2	.3	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.3	8	1.1	29
27	(a)	2	(a)	2,617	41.3	430	59.4	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(b)	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.2	5	.7	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.1	3	.4	33
1	(a)	.....	.....	44	.7	13	1.8	34
9	(a)	1	(a)	1,361	21.5	224	30.9	35
4	(a)	1	(a)	321	5.1	39	5.4	36
1	(a)	.....	.....	92	1.5	46	6.4	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	523	8.3	102	14.1	38
4	(a)	.....	.....	425	6.7	37	5.1	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	2	.3	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.8	11	1.5	42
7	(a)	.....	.....	186	2.9	27	3.7	43
5	(a)	.....	.....	4	.1	1	.1	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.1	3	.4	45
1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.3	46
1	(a)	.....	.....	173	2.7	21	2.9	47
1	(a)	.....	.....	512	8.1	31	4.3	48
9	(a)	1	(a)	434	6.8	114	15.7	49

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,911	100.0	107	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2	.1		
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.1		
4	Farmers, planters and overseers				
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	1	.1	1	.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music				
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	1	.1	1	.9
9	All others in this class				
10	Domestic and personal service	750	39.2	21	19.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	13	.7		
12	Housekeepers and stewards	18	.9		
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	27	1.4		
15	Laundresses	15	.8		
16	Nurses and midwives	8	.4		
17	Servants and waitresses	668	35.0	19	17.8
18	All others in this class	1	.1	2	1.9
19	Trade and transportation	30	1.6	14	13.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants			1	.9
21	Clerks and copyists	7	.4		
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	9	.5		
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers	1	.1		
26	Saleswomen	11	.6	10	9.3
27	Stenographers and typewriters			3	2.8
28	Telegraph and telephone operators				
29	All others in this class	2	.1		
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,128	59.0	71	66.4
31	Bookbinders	1	.1		
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers	2	.1		
34	Hat and cap makers	1	.1		
35	Needle trades	36	1.9	11	10.3
36	Dressmakers	25	1.3	2	1.9
37	Milliners	1	.1	2	1.9
38	Seamstresses	4	.2	3	2.8
39	Tailoresses	6	.3	4	3.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen				
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	5	.3		
43	Textiles	821	43.0	36	33.6
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives	22	1.2	5	4.7
46	Woolen mill operatives	28	1.5	3	2.8
47	Other textile mill operatives	771	40.3	28	26.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	80	4.2	2	1.9
49	All others in this class	182	9.5	22	20.6

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,524	100.0	231	100.0	924	100.0	231	100.0	1
6	.4	.....	.....	3	.3	.....	.....	2
4	.3	.....	.....	2	.2	.....	.....	3
1	.1	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	4
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	.1	3	1.3	9	1.0	15	6.5	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.3	1	.4	7
1	.1	1	.4	5	.5	13	5.6	8
1	.1	2	.9	1	.1	1	.4	9
1,120	73.5	50	21.6	519	56.2	38	16.5	10
44	2.9	.....	.....	10	1.1	.....	.....	11
42	2.8	2	.9	16	1.7	1	.4	12
1	.1	.....	.....	7	.8	1	.4	13
32	2.1	1	.4	11	1.2	1	.4	14
19	1.2	1	.4	29	3.1	2	.9	15
17	1.1	.....	.....	16	1.7	1	.4	16
962	63.1	44	19.0	421	45.6	31	13.4	17
3	.2	2	.9	9	1.0	1	.4	18
79	5.2	25	10.8	92	10.0	99	42.9	19
2	.1	.....	.....	10	1.1	11	4.8	20
10	.7	3	1.3	17	1.8	11	4.8	21
1	.1	.....	.....	2	.2	.....	.....	22
18	1.2	.....	.....	11	1.2	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	2	.9	1	.1	.....	.....	24
2	.1	4	1.7	2	.2	4	1.7	25
39	2.6	14	6.1	35	3.8	27	11.7	26
4	.3	2	.9	8	.9	44	19.0	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	2	.9	28
3	.2	.....	.....	5	.5	.....	.....	29
317	20.8	153	66.2	301	32.6	79	34.2	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.9	31
.....	.....	1	.4	1	.1	1	.4	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.9	34
90	5.9	21	9.1	140	15.2	49	21.2	35
28	1.8	10	4.3	35	3.8	12	5.2	36
11	.7	4	1.7	6	.6	7	3.0	37
21	1.4	.....	.....	58	6.3	21	9.1	38
30	2.0	7	3.0	41	4.4	9	3.9	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.6	3	1.3	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
20	1.3	7	3.0	4	.4	4	1.7	42
71	4.7	94	40.7	48	5.2	4	1.7	43
.....	.....	1	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
40	2.6	32	13.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
3	.2	.....	.....	5	.5	.....	.....	46
28	1.8	61	26.4	43	4.7	4	1.7	47
45	3.0	7	3.0	30	3.2	2	.9	48
90	5.9	23	10.0	72	7.8	12	5.2	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	465	100.0	103	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	4	.9		
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters and overseers				
5	All others in this class	4	.9		
6	Professional service	7	1.5	8	7.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music			3	2.9
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	6	1.3	5	4.9
9	All others in this class	1	.2		
10	Domestic and personal service	261	56.1	17	16.5
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	8	1.7		
12	Housekeepers and stewards	8	1.7		
13	Janitresses and sextons			1	.9
14	Laborers (not specified)	14	3.0	1	1.0
15	Laundresses	12	2.6	2	1.9
16	Nurses and midwives	4	.9	2	1.9
17	Servants and waitresses	211	45.4	11	10.7
18	All others in this class	4	.9		
19	Trade and transportation	77	16.6	52	50.5
20	Book-keepers and accountants	12	2.6	8	7.8
21	Clerks and copyists	13	2.8	6	5.8
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	10	2.2		
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.2	2	1.9
25	Packers and shippers	2	.4		
26	Saleswomen	20	4.3	22	21.4
27	Stenographers and typewriters	14	3.0	10	9.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			1	1.0
29	All others in this class	5	1.1	3	2.9
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	116	24.9	26	25.2
31	Bookbinders			2	1.9
32	Boxmakers (paper)	1	.2		
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers	1	.2		
35	Needle trades	86	18.5	13	12.6
36	Dressmakers	16	3.4	1	1.0
37	Milliners	9	1.9	4	3.9
38	Seamstresses	32	6.9	7	6.8
39	Tailoresses	29	6.2	1	1.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen				
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	2	.4	3	2.9
43	Textiles	1	.2		
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives	1	.2		
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives				
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.2		
49	All others in this class	24	5.2	8	7.8

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN HUNGARY—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
12	(a)	10	(a)	1,350	100.0	597	100.0	1
1	(a)	1	(a)	36	2.7	213	35.7	2
		1	(a)	4	.3	16	2.7	3
1	(a)			32	2.4	196	32.8	4
						1	.2	5
1	(a)			11	.8	41	6.9	6
1	(a)			1	.1	7	1.2	7
				7	.5	28	4.7	8
				3	.2	6	1.0	9
7	(a)	2	(a)	853	63.2	128	21.4	10
				21	1.6	4	.7	11
				48	3.6	4	.7	12
								13
1	(a)			20	1.5	6	1.0	14
				71	5.3	6	1.0	15
				27	2.0	15	2.5	16
6	(a)	2	(a)	658	48.7	91	15.2	17
				8	.6	2	.3	18
1	(a)	1	(a)	114	8.4	86	14.4	19
				3	.2	12	2.0	20
				7	.5	19	3.2	21
				2	.1			22
				28	2.1	10	1.7	23
				3	.2	1	.2	24
				5	.4	3	.5	25
				56	4.1	25	4.2	26
1	(a)			9	.7	14	2.3	27
		1	(a)			1	.2	28
				1	.1	1	.2	29
2	(a)	6	(a)	336	24.9	129	21.6	30
				1	.1			31
				4	.3	1	.2	32
								33
				4	.3			34
2	(a)	6	(a)	106	7.9	62	10.4	35
1	(a)	1	(a)	68	5.0	20	3.4	36
				9	.7	9	1.5	37
		5	(a)	17	1.3	20	3.4	38
1	(a)			12	.9	13	2.2	39
				1	.1			40
						2	.3	41
				11	.8	3	.5	42
				43	3.2	12	2.0	43
				3	.2			44
				22	1.6	2	.3	45
				7	.5	4	.7	46
				11	.8	6	1.0	47
				26	1.9	9	1.5	48
				140	10.4	40	6.7	49

[a] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	245,792	100.0	388,108	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6,986	2.8	5,466	1.4
3	Agricultural laborers	208	.1	872	.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	6,640	2.7	4,439	1.1
5	All others in this class	138	.1	155	(a)
6	Professional service	4,578	1.9	37,215	9.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	285	.1	3,115	.8
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	3,735	1.5	31,538	8.1
9	All others in this class	558	.2	2,562	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	173,114	70.4	97,232	25.1
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	5,051	2.1	3,902	1.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	8,412	3.4	8,802	2.3
13	Janitresses and sextons	1,328	.5	813	.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	1,725	.7	2,126	.5
15	Laundresses	15,925	6.5	11,338	2.9
16	Nurses and midwives	6,300	2.6	6,391	1.6
17	Servants and waitresses	132,662	54.0	62,159	16.0
18	All others in this class	1,711	.7	1,701	.4
19	Trade and transportation	11,797	4.8	71,885	18.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	903	.4	11,152	2.9
21	Clerks and copyists	1,282	.5	11,385	2.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers	103	(a)	27	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	3,992	1.6	2,716	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	101	(a)	1,152	.3
25	Packers and shippers	480	.2	3,767	1.0
26	Saleswomen	2,990	1.2	24,099	6.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	825	.3	11,587	3.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	305	.1	3,962	1.0
29	All others in this class	816	.3	2,038	.5
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	49,317	20.1	176,310	45.4
31	Bookbinders	484	.2	4,278	1.1
32	Box makers (paper)	415	.2	3,528	.9
33	Gold and silver workers	236	.1	1,427	.4
34	Hat and cap makers	277	.1	1,560	.4
35	Needle trades	18,428	7.5	69,637	17.9
36	Dressmakers	11,672	4.7	42,786	11.0
37	Milliners	1,252	.5	8,692	2.2
38	Seamstresses	3,974	1.6	12,948	3.3
39	Tailoresses	1,530	.6	5,211	1.3
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	1,102	.4	2,222	.6
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	183	.1	2,375	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1,249	.5	6,595	1.7
43	Textiles	18,302	7.4	40,512	10.4
44	Cotton mill operatives	8,275	3.4	9,873	2.5
45	Silk mill operatives	1,447	.6	5,496	1.4
46	Woolen mill operatives	2,443	1.0	6,617	1.7
47	Other textile mill operatives	6,137	2.5	18,526	4.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	428	.2	3,207	.8
49	All others in this class	8,213	3.3	40,969	10.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
49,334	100.0	57,884	100.0	78,500	100.0	101,225	100.0	1
234	.5	65	.1	986	1.3	657	.6	2
37	.1	17	(a)	31	(a)	95	.1	3
192	.4	46	.1	939	1.2	539	.5	4
5	(a)	2	(a)	16	(a)	23	(a)	5
335	.7	3,133	5.4	969	1.2	7,687	7.6	6
17	(a)	379	.6	72	.1	632	.6	7
267	.5	2,546	4.4	722	.9	6,415	6.3	8
51	.1	217	.4	175	.2	640	.6	9
32,651	66.2	10,235	17.7	61,371	78.2	26,006	25.8	10
728	1.5	317	.5	1,042	1.3	631	.6	11
1,671	3.4	1,001	1.7	1,957	2.5	1,745	1.7	12
73	.1	38	.1	921	1.2	419	.4	13
178	.4	160	.3	534	.7	500	.5	14
2,943	6.0	1,339	2.3	6,252	8.0	3,400	3.4	15
655	1.3	714	1.2	2,468	3.1	1,763	1.7	16
26,274	53.3	6,493	11.2	47,400	60.4	17,096	16.9	17
129	.3	173	.3	797	1.0	542	.5	18
1,623	3.3	10,129	17.5	3,548	4.5	20,755	20.5	19
160	.3	2,375	4.1	250	.3	2,829	2.8	20
150	.3	1,233	2.1	305	.5	3,185	3.1	21
11	(a)	5	(a)	24	(a)	5	(a)	22
463	.9	275	.5	1,003	1.3	710	.7	23
22	(a)	255	.4	54	.1	485	.5	24
121	.2	723	1.2	115	.1	979	1.0	25
497	1.0	3,385	5.8	1,107	1.4	7,583	7.5	26
68	.1	1,295	2.2	273	.3	3,203	3.2	27
20	(a)	383	.7	111	.1	1,121	1.1	28
111	.2	200	.3	246	.3	655	.6	29
14,491	29.4	34,322	59.3	11,626	14.8	46,030	45.5	30
84	.2	791	1.4	217	.3	1,742	1.7	31
107	.2	868	1.5	124	.2	1,141	1.1	32
113	.2	390	.7	15	(a)	139	.1	33
39	.1	121	.2	95	.1	535	.5	34
2,400	4.9	6,745	11.7	6,806	8.7	20,407	20.2	35
1,431	2.9	3,946	6.8	4,655	5.9	13,173	13.0	36
152	.3	1,069	1.8	366	.5	2,138	2.1	37
477	1.0	1,165	2.0	1,339	1.7	3,424	3.4	38
340	.7	565	1.0	446	.6	1,672	1.7	39
928	1.9	1,294	2.2	57	.1	308	.3	40
47	.1	619	1.1	39	(a)	485	.5	41
90	.2	308	.5	821	1.0	4,488	4.4	42
8,483	17.2	12,057	20.8	1,552	2.0	6,233	6.2	43
5,196	10.5	4,536	7.8	133	.2	507	.5	44
115	.2	489	.8	141	.2	659	.7	45
1,360	2.8	2,698	4.7	106	.1	746	.7	46
1,812	3.7	4,334	7.5	1,172	1.5	4,321	4.3	47
37	.1	144	.2	149	.2	1,048	1.0	48
2,163	4.4	10,965	19.0	1,751	2.2	9,504	9.4	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	15,234	100.0	20,699	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	86	.6	55	.3
3	Agricultural laborers	15	.1	20	.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	66	.4	26	.1
5	All other in this class	5	(a)	9	(a)
6	Professional service	156	1.0	1,201	5.8
7	Musicians and teachers of music	8	.1	107	.5
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	131	.9	984	4.8
9	All others in this class	17	.1	110	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	11,670	76.6	4,962	24.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	219	1.4	148	.7
12	Housekeepers and stewards	450	3.0	323	1.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	62	.4	22	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	150	1.0	100	.5
15	Laundresses	985	6.5	576	2.8
16	Nurses and midwives	289	1.9	336	1.6
17	Servants and waitresses	9,422	61.8	3,381	16.3
18	All others in this class	93	.6	76	.4
19	Trade and transportation	649	4.3	3,368	16.3
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	28	.2	475	2.3
21	Clerks and copyists	37	.2	440	2.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	3	(a)	1	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	346	2.3	161	.8
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	.....	.....	31	.1
25	Packers and shippers	26	.2	204	1.0
26	Saleswomen	118	.8	1,115	5.4
27	Stenographers and typewriters	35	.2	692	3.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	7	(a)	163	.8
29	All others in this class	49	.3	86	.4
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,673	17.5	11,113	53.7
31	Bookbinders	18	.1	186	.9
32	Box makers (paper)	34	.2	189	.9
33	Gold and silver workers	7	(a)	85	.4
34	Hat and cap makers	51	.3	385	1.9
35	Needle trades	699	4.6	3,122	15.1
36	Dressmakers	453	3.0	2,092	10.1
37	Milliners	43	.3	316	1.5
38	Seamstresses	159	1.0	575	2.8
39	Tailoresses	44	.3	139	.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	7	(a)	62	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	12	.1	74	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	54	.4	302	1.5
43	Textiles	1,216	8.0	2,931	14.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	194	1.3	547	2.6
45	Silk mill operatives	501	3.3	1,612	7.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	42	.3	241	1.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	479	3.1	531	2.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	52	.3	298	1.4
49	All others in this class	523	3.4	3,479	16.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
29,538	100.0	49,246	100.0	5,672	100.0	16,721	100.0	1
336	1.1	504	1.0	243	4.3	492	2.9	2
8	(a)	43	.1	4	.1	27	.2	3
325	1.1	450	.9	237	4.2	460	2.8	4
3	(a)	11	(a)	2	(a)	5	(a)	5
415	1.4	4,040	8.2	198	3.5	1,481	8.9	6
21	.1	329	.7	12	.2	145	.9	7
352	1.2	3,443	7.0	156	2.8	1,218	7.3	8
42	.1	268	.5	30	.5	118	.7	9
21,493	72.8	12,744	25.9	4,082	72.0	5,214	31.2	10
413	1.4	351	.7	158	2.8	189	1.1	11
1,045	3.5	1,100	2.2	209	3.7	467	2.8	12
94	.3	89	.2	35	.6	42	.3	13
175	.6	248	.5	55	1.0	116	.7	14
1,318	4.5	1,202	2.4	575	10.1	764	4.6	15
799	2.7	728	1.5	128	2.3	285	1.7	16
17,493	59.2	8,811	17.9	2,861	50.4	3,280	19.6	17
156	.5	215	.4	61	1.1	71	.4	18
1,644	5.6	7,943	16.1	339	6.0	3,466	20.7	19
117	.4	1,111	2.3	21	.4	479	2.9	20
109	.4	1,253	2.5	37	.7	596	3.6	21
17	.1	3	(a)	12	.2	1	(a)	22
813	2.8	496	1.0	114	2.0	108	.6	23
8	(a)	109	.2	2	(a)	19	.1	24
28	.1	434	.9	20	.4	220	1.3	25
373	1.3	3,065	6.2	64	1.1	994	5.9	26
55	.2	891	1.8	27	.5	685	4.1	27
18	.1	289	.6	12	.2	270	1.6	28
106	.4	292	.6	30	.5	94	.6	29
5,650	19.1	24,015	48.8	810	14.3	6,068	36.3	30
28	.1	370	.8	7	.1	109	.7	31
37	.1	391	.8	15	.3	61	.4	32
2	(a)	39	.1	.....	.....	2	(a)	33
16	.1	69	.1	2	(a)	14	.1	34
2,521	8.5	9,011	18.3	557	9.8	3,638	21.8	35
1,880	5.3	5,953	12.1	300	5.3	2,001	12.0	36
135	.5	1,043	2.1	43	.8	459	2.7	37
576	2.0	1,379	2.8	141	2.5	807	4.8	38
230	.8	636	1.3	73	1.3	371	2.2	39
17	.1	106	.2	11	.2	80	.5	40
16	.1	212	.4	7	.1	134	.8	41
150	.5	541	1.1	5	.1	37	.2	42
1,956	6.6	8,947	18.2	17	.3	87	.5	43
171	.6	626	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
211	.7	1,816	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
175	.6	909	1.8	6	.1	23	.1	46
1,399	4.7	5,596	11.4	11	.2	64	.4	47
81	.3	495	1.0	30	.5	456	2.7	48
826	2.8	3,834	7.8	159	2.8	1,450	8.7	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELANDS—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	12,371	100.0	25,469	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	508	4.1	452	1.8
3	Agricultural laborers	8	.1	81	.3
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	488	3.9	362	1.4
5	All others in this class	12	.1	9	(a)
6	Professional service	371	3.0	3,631	14.3
7	Musicians and teachers of music	26	.2	286	1.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	281	2.3	3,081	12.1
9	All others in this class	64	.5	264	1.0
10	Domestic and personal service	8,611	69.6	7,135	28.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	403	3.3	382	1.5
12	Housekeepers and stewards	472	3.8	691	2.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	38	.3	59	.2
14	Laborers (not specified)	101	.8	151	.6
15	Laundresses	801	6.5	818	3.2
16	Nurses and midwives	269	2.2	379	1.5
17	Servants and waitresses	6,454	52.2	4,529	17.8
18	All others in this class	73	.6	126	.5
19	Trade and transportation	1,138	9.2	6,969	27.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	119	1.0	1,055	4.1
21	Clerks and copyists	258	2.1	1,670	6.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	9	.1	2	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	178	1.4	153	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	6	(a)	110	.4
25	Packers and shippers	28	.2	172	.7
26	Saleswomen	259	2.1	1,707	6.7
27	Stenographers and typewriters	171	1.4	1,432	5.6
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	51	.4	493	1.9
29	All others in this class	59	.5	175	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,743	14.1	7,282	28.6
31	Bookbinders	97	.8	524	2.1
32	Box makers (paper)	7	.1	89	.3
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	11	(a)
34	Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	5	(a)
35	Needle trades	1,285	10.4	4,720	18.5
36	Dressmakers	783	6.3	2,781	10.9
37	Milliners	109	.9	653	2.6
38	Seamstresses	319	2.6	1,055	4.1
39	Tailoresses	74	.6	231	.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	2	(a)	23	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	11	.1	142	.6
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	17	.1	60	.2
43	Textiles	19	.2	139	.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	8	.1	21	.1
45	Silk mill operatives	3	(a)	2	(a)
46	Woolen mill operatives	2	(a)	39	.2
47	Other textile mill operatives	6	(a)	77	.3
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3	(a)	33	.1
49	All others in this class	302	2.4	1,536	6.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN IRELAND—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,708	100.0	7,809	100.0	57,421	100.0	111,743	100.0	1
559	32.7	379	4.9	4,034	7.0	2,862	2.6	2
14	.8	65	.8	91	.2	524	.5	3
544	31.9	313	4.0	3,849	6.7	2,243	2.0	4
1	.1	1	(a)	94	.2	95	.1	5
115	6.7	2,138	27.4	2,019	3.5	13,904	12.4	6
5	.3	94	1.2	124	.2	1,152	1.0	7
109	6.4	1,992	25.5	1,717	3.0	11,859	10.6	8
1	.1	52	.7	178	.3	893	.8	9
798	46.7	2,457	31.5	32,438	56.5	28,389	25.4	10
52	3.0	94	1.2	2,036	3.5	1,790	1.6	11
156	9.1	399	5.1	2,452	4.3	3,076	2.8	12
3	.2	6	.1	102	.2	138	.1	13
20	1.2	41	.5	512	.9	810	.7	14
103	6.0	229	2.9	2,948	5.1	3,010	2.7	15
65	3.8	132	1.7	1,627	2.8	2,054	1.8	16
384	22.5	1,522	19.5	22,374	39.0	17,047	15.3	17
15	.9	34	.4	387	.7	464	.4	18
67	3.9	966	12.4	6,775	11.8	20,977	18.8	19
5	.3	133	1.7	203	.4	2,695	2.4	20
7	.4	143	1.8	319	.6	2,865	2.6	21
1	.1	.....	.....	26	(a)	10	(a)	22
7	.4	26	.3	1,068	1.9	787	.7	23
.....	.....	7	.1	9	(a)	136	.1	24
8	.5	25	.3	134	.2	1,010	.9	25
21	1.2	372	4.8	551	1.0	5,878	5.3	26
10	.6	182	2.3	186	.3	3,207	2.9	27
3	.2	53	.7	83	.1	1,190	1.1	28
5	.3	25	.3	4,196	7.3	3,199	2.9	29
169	9.9	1,869	23.9	12,155	21.2	45,611	40.8	30
1	.1	15	.2	32	.1	541	.5	31
.....	.....	5	.1	91	.2	784	.7	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.2	761	.7	33
.....	.....	1	(a)	74	.1	430	.4	34
141	8.3	1,480	19.0	4,019	7.0	20,514	18.4	35
88	5.2	941	12.1	2,382	4.1	11,899	10.6	36
23	1.3	261	3.3	381	.7	2,753	2.5	37
20	1.2	210	2.7	943	1.6	4,333	3.9	38
10	.6	68	.9	313	.5	1,529	1.4	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.1	349	.3	40
1	.1	39	.5	50	.1	670	.6	41
.....	.....	4	.1	112	.2	855	.8	42
2	.1	18	.2	5,057	8.8	10,100	9.0	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,573	4.5	3,636	3.3	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	476	.8	918	.8	45
.....	.....	6	.1	752	1.3	1,955	1.7	46
2	.1	12	.2	1,256	2.2	3,591	3.2	47
4	.2	79	1.0	72	.1	654	.6	48
20	1.2	228	2.9	2,469	4.3	9,953	8.9	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 111b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	20,307	100.0	5,751	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	813	4.0	129	2.2
3	Agricultural laborers	665	3.3	107	1.9
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	120	.6	14	.2
5	All others in this class	28	.1	8	.1
6	Professional service	236	1.2	226	3.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	93	.5	71	1.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	77	.4	114	2.0
9	All others in this class	66	.3	41	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	4,087	20.1	871	15.1
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	239	1.2	28	.5
12	Housekeepers and stewards	257	1.3	39	.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	23	.1	5	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	857	4.2	87	1.5
15	Laundresses	505	2.5	93	1.6
16	Nurses and midwives	174	.9	26	.5
17	Servants and waitresses	1,840	9.1	536	9.3
18	All others in this class	192	.9	57	1.0
19	Trade and transportation	1,737	8.6	1,124	19.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	42	.2	103	1.8
21	Clerks and copyists	133	.7	182	3.2
22	Hucksters and peddlers	176	.9	29	.5
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	613	3.0	81	1.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	32	.2	40	.7
25	Packers and shippers	235	1.2	146	2.5
26	Saleswomen	325	1.6	392	6.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	21	.1	71	1.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	21	.1	33	.6
29	All others in this class	139	.7	47	.8
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	13,434	66.2	3,401	59.1
31	Bookbinders	13	.1	40	.7
32	Boxmakers (paper)	116	.6	133	2.3
33	Gold and silver workers	40	.2	22	.4
34	Hat and cap makers	66	.3	18	.3
35	Needle trades	7,657	37.7	1,395	24.3
36	Dressmakers	1,797	8.8	709	12.3
37	Milliners	90	.4	101	1.8
38	Seamstresses	1,275	6.3	293	5.1
39	Tailoresses	4,495	22.1	292	5.1
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	56	.3	21	.4
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	17	.1	21	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	107	.5	73	1.3
43	Textiles	1,883	9.3	433	7.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	297	1.5	57	1.0
45	Silk mill operatives	539	2.7	106	1.8
46	Woolen mill operatives	522	2.6	49	.9
47	Other textile mill operatives	525	2.6	221	3.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	930	4.6	149	2.6
49	All others in this class	2,549	12.6	1,096	19.1

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,279	100.0	369	100.0	11,421	100.0	2,173	100.0	1
12	.9	1	.3	213	1.9	25	1.2	2
8	.6	1	.3	192	1.7	24	1.1	3
4	.3	.....	.....	5	(a)	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.1	1	(a)	5
26	2.0	13	3.5	107	.9	61	2.8	6
17	1.3	5	1.4	40	.4	21	1.0	7
4	.3	5	1.4	32	.3	25	1.2	8
5	.4	3	.8	35	.3	15	.7	9
245	19.2	26	7.0	1,710	15.0	219	10.1	10
39	3.0	1	.3	44	.4	2	.1	11
20	1.6	2	.5	60	.5	7	.3	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.2	2	.1	13
37	2.9	.....	.....	324	2.8	27	1.2	14
19	1.5	.....	.....	274	2.4	38	1.7	15
13	1.0	3	.8	97	.8	5	.2	16
105	8.2	17	4.6	795	7.0	123	5.7	17
12	.9	3	.8	98	.9	15	.7	18
109	8.5	104	28.2	792	6.9	339	15.6	19
3	.2	17	4.6	25	.2	27	1.2	20
13	1.0	10	2.7	36	.3	35	1.6	21
9	.7	2	.5	75	.7	7	.3	22
23	1.8	5	1.4	268	2.3	26	1.2	23
.....	.....	2	.5	29	.3	23	1.1	24
20	1.6	8	2.2	166	1.5	63	2.9	25
33	2.6	55	14.9	104	.9	108	5.0	26
.....	.....	5	1.4	15	.1	20	.9	27
1	.1	.....	.....	20	.2	13	.6	28
7	.5	.....	.....	54	.5	17	.8	29
887	69.4	225	61.0	8,599	75.3	1,529	70.4	30
1	.1	2	.5	10	.1	25	1.2	31
3	.2	7	1.9	67	.6	77	3.5	32
2	.2	5	1.4	7	.1	6	.3	33
1	.1	.....	.....	34	.3	13	.6	34
317	24.8	54	14.6	6,055	53.0	662	30.5	35
64	5.0	25	6.8	1,336	11.7	349	16.1	36
4	.3	4	1.1	61	.5	40	1.8	37
42	3.3	9	2.4	943	8.3	112	5.2	38
207	16.2	16	4.3	3,715	32.5	161	7.4	39
12	.9	5	1.4	22	.2	3	.1	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(a)	8	.4	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.5	16	.7	42
226	17.7	18	4.9	248	2.2	56	2.6	43
61	4.8	4	1.1	91	.8	11	.5	44
6	.5	1	.3	32	.3	11	.5	45
137	10.7	2	.5	.....	.....	3	.1	46
22	1.7	11	3.0	125	1.1	31	1.4	47
4	.3	3	.8	612	5.4	56	2.6	48
321	25.1	131	35.5	1,481	13.0	607	27.9	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,882	100.0	444	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	92	4.9	21	4.7
3	Agricultural laborers	79	4.2	21	4.7
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	13	.7		
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	17	.9	5	1.1
7	Musicians and teachers of music	2	.1	1	.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	14	.7	3	.7
9	All others in this class	1	.1	1	.2
10	Domestic and personal service	347	18.4	43	9.7
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	8	.4	1	.2
12	Housekeepers and stewards	21	1.1		
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	.1		
14	Laborers (not specified)	119	6.3	9	2.0
15	Laundresses	31	1.6	3	.7
16	Nurses and midwives	13	.7	2	.5
17	Servants and waitresses	137	7.3	24	5.4
18	All others in this class	16	.9	4	.9
19	Trade and transportation	131	7.0	68	15.3
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	3	.2	8	1.8
21	Clerks and copyists	5	.3	9	2.0
22	Hucksters and peddlers	2	.1		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	49	2.6	3	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.1	2	.5
25	Packers and shippers	10	.5	8	1.8
26	Saleswomen	19	1.0	25	5.6
27	Stenographers and typewriters			5	1.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators				
29	All others in this class	42	2.2	8	1.8
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,295	68.8	307	69.1
31	Bookbinders	1	.1	2	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	2	.1	2	.5
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.1	2	.5
34	Hat and cap makers	17	.9	5	1.1
35	Needle trades	251	13.3	72	16.2
36	Dressmakers	70	3.7	42	9.5
37	Milliners	7	.4	5	1.1
38	Seamstresses	47	2.5	18	4.1
39	Tailoresses	127	6.7	7	1.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	13	.7	5	1.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	2	.1	1	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	15	.8	5	1.1
43	Textiles	773	41.1	114	25.7
44	Cotton mill operatives	10	.5	4	.9
45	Silk mill operatives	460	24.4	68	15.3
46	Woolen mill operatives	134	7.1	9	2.0
47	Other textile mill operatives	169	9.0	33	7.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	22	1.2	16	3.6
49	All others in this class	198	10.5	83	18.7

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,160	100.0	510	100.0	122	100.0	144	100.0	1
36	3.1	7	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
34	2.9	7	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
20	1.7	7	1.4	2	1.6	12	8.3	6
7	.6	3	.6	.....	.....	3	2.1	7
3	.3	2	.4	2	1.6	8	5.6	8
10	.9	2	.4	.....	.....	1	.7	9
409	35.3	63	12.4	70	57.4	30	20.8	10
29	2.5	2	.4	5	4.1	.....	.....	11
51	4.4	1	.2	2	1.6	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	1	.2	2	1.6	1	.7	13
111	9.6	3	.6	23	18.9	.....	.....	14
22	1.9	6	1.2	8	6.6	4	2.8	15
12	1.0	3	.6	.....	.....	3	2.1	16
172	14.8	44	8.6	23	18.9	21	14.6	17
12	1.0	3	.6	7	5.7	1	.7	18
103	8.9	66	12.9	23	18.9	57	39.6	19
1	.1	2	.4	.....	.....	7	4.9	20
10	.9	8	1.6	1	.8	6	4.2	21
8	.7	1	.2	5	4.1	.....	.....	22
36	3.1	5	1.0	12	9.8	1	.7	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.7	24
1	.1	5	1.0	.....	.....	4	2.8	25
31	2.7	34	6.7	4	3.3	28	19.4	26
2	.2	2	.4	.....	.....	4	2.8	27
.....	.....	2	.4	.....	.....	6	4.2	28
14	1.2	7	1.4	1	.8	.....	.....	29
592	51.0	367	72.0	27	22.1	45	31.3	30
1	.1	3	.6	.....	.....	1	.7	31
9	.8	19	3.7	.....	.....	1	.7	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
389	33.5	112	22.0	21	17.2	25	17.4	35
107	9.2	49	9.6	5	4.1	8	5.6	36
2	.2	4	.8	.....	.....	7	4.9	37
22	1.9	12	2.4	2	1.6	5	3.5	38
258	22.2	47	9.2	14	11.5	5	3.5	39
1	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.7	41
13	1.1	27	5.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
54	4.7	126	24.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
2	.2	2	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
22	1.9	24	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
10	.9	6	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
20	1.7	94	18.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
29	2.5	38	7.5	.....	.....	7	4.9	48
96	8.3	42	8.2	6	4.9	10	6.9	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	618	100.0	320	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2	.3		
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	2	.3		
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	22	3.6	13	4.1
7	Musicians and teachers of music	9	1.5	2	.6
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	6	1.0	11	3.4
9	All others in this class	7	1.1		
10	Domestic and personal service	190	30.7	64	20.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	4	.6	3	.9
12	Housekeepers and stewards	18	2.9	3	.9
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	28	4.5	5	1.6
15	Laundresses	19	3.1	1	.3
16	Nurses and midwives	6	1.0	2	.6
17	Servants and waitresses	98	15.9	35	10.9
18	All others in this class	17	2.8	15	4.7
19	Trade and transportation	83	13.4	115	35.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.2	11	3.4
21	Clerks and copyists	16	2.6	18	5.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	11	1.8	12	3.8
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	13	2.1	9	2.8
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			3	.9
25	Packers and shippers	11	1.8	22	6.9
26	Saleswomen	22	3.6	23	7.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	1	.2	9	2.8
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			1	.3
29	All others in this class	8	1.3	7	2.2
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	321	51.9	128	40.0
31	Bookbinders			4	1.3
32	Boxmakers (paper)	3	.5		
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	249	40.3	69	21.6
36	Dressmakers	39	6.3	24	7.5
37	Milliners	3	.5	7	2.2
38	Seamstresses	102	16.5	19	5.9
39	Tailoresses	105	17.0	19	5.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			2	.6
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	2	.3	3	.9
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers				
43	Textiles	5	.8	2	.6
44	Cotton mill operatives				
45	Silk mill operatives				
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives	5	.8	2	.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	5	.8	1	.3
49	All others in this class	57	9.2	47	14.7

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN ITALY—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
14	(a)	25	(a)	4,424	100.0	1,847	100.0	1
1	(a)	.....	.....	457	10.3	75	4.1	2
1	(a)	.....	.....	351	7.9	54	2.9	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	94	2.1	14	.8	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.3	7	.4	5
1	(a)	3	(a)	41	.9	112	6.1	6
1	(a)	.....	.....	17	.4	36	1.9	7
.....	.....	3	(a)	16	.4	57	3.1	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.2	19	1.0	9
3	(a)	2	(a)	1,113	25.2	424	23.0	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	110	2.5	19	1.0	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	85	1.9	26	1.4	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	1	.1	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	215	4.9	43	2.3	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	132	3.0	41	2.2	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.7	8	.4	16
3	(a)	2	(a)	507	11.5	270	14.6	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.7	16	.9	18
6	(a)	8	(a)	1,103	24.9	448	24.3	19
.....	.....	2	(a)	9	.2	29	1.6	20
.....	.....	5	(a)	52	1.2	91	4.9	21
3	(a)	.....	.....	63	1.4	7	.4	22
3	(a)	.....	.....	209	4.7	32	1.7	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(b)	9	.5	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.6	36	1.9	25
.....	.....	1	(a)	112	2.5	118	6.4	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	26	1.4	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.6	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	626	14.2	89	4.8	29
3	(a)	12	(a)	1,710	38.7	788	42.7	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.2	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.7	27	1.5	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.7	9	.5	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.3	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	12	(a)	375	8.5	389	21.1	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	176	4.0	212	11.5	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.3	34	1.8	37
.....	.....	11	(a)	117	2.6	107	5.8	38
.....	.....	1	(a)	69	1.6	36	1.9	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.2	6	.3	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.2	8	.4	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.4	25	1.4	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	577	13.0	117	6.3	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	133	3.0	36	1.9	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.4	2	.1	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	241	5.4	29	1.6	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	184	4.2	50	2.7	47
2	(a)	.....	.....	256	5.8	28	1.5	48
1	(a)	.....	.....	389	8.8	176	9.5	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	22,896	100.0	25,082	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	3,169	13.8	962	3.8
3	Agricultural laborers	209	.9	477	1.9
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	2,920	12.8	474	1.9
5	All others in this class	40	.2	11	(a)
6	Professional service	600	2.6	2,931	11.7
7	Musicians and teachers of music	69	.3	270	1.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	424	1.9	2,518	10.0
9	All others in this class	107	.5	143	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	14,649	64.0	14,172	56.5
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	362	1.6	95	.4
12	Housekeepers and stewards	1,581	6.9	1,217	4.9
13	Janitresses and sextons	81	.4	6	(a)
14	Laborers (not specified)	169	.7	113	.5
15	Laundresses	1,385	6.0	413	1.6
16	Nurses and midwives	536	2.3	209	.8
17	Servants and waitresses	10,440	45.6	12,088	48.2
18	All others in this class	95	.4	31	.1
19	Trade and transportation	956	4.2	2,453	9.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	82	.4	316	1.3
21	Clerks and copyists	185	.8	527	2.1
22	Hucksters and peddlers	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	125	.5	44	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	11	(a)	38	.2
25	Packers and shippers	48	.2	88	.4
26	Saleswomen	293	1.3	792	3.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	143	.6	510	2.0
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	28	.1	86	.3
29	All others in this class	41	.2	52	.2
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3,522	15.4	4,564	18.2
31	Bookbinders	25	.1	63	.3
32	Boxmakers (paper)	13	.1	21	.1
33	Gold and silver workers	2	(a)	2	(a)
34	Hat and cap makers	15	.1	14	.1
35	Needle trades	2,754	12.0	3,693	14.7
36	Dressmakers	1,567	6.8	2,511	10.0
37	Milliners	243	1.1	505	2.0
38	Seamstresses	598	2.6	530	2.1
39	Tailoresses	346	1.5	147	.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	5	(a)	25	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	22	.1	78	.3
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	25	.1	27	.1
43	Textiles	156	.7	94	.4
44	Cotton mill operatives	8	(a)	10	(a)
45	Silk mill operatives	7	(a)	5	(a)
46	Woolen mill operatives	26	.1	15	.1
47	Other textile mill operatives	115	.5	64	.3
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	14	.1	25	.1
49	All others in this class	491	2.1	522	2.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
410	100.0	81	(b)	1,418	100.0	226	100.0	1
2	.5			3	.2			2
				1	.1			3
2	.5			2	.1			4
								5
12	2.9	17	(b)	26	1.8	18	8.0	6
3	.7	1	(b)	5	.4	2	.9	7
4	1.0	8	(b)	8	.6	15	6.6	8
5	1.2	8	(b)	13	.9	1	.4	9
306	74.6	11	(b)	1,102	77.7	65	28.8	10
9	2.2	1	(b)	21	1.5			11
16	3.9	1	(b)	17	1.2	1	.4	12
				14	1.0	2	.9	13
1	.2			7	.5	1	.4	14
12	2.9	1	(b)	63	4.4	6	2.7	15
15	3.7	2	(b)	67	4.7	8	3.5	16
249	60.7	6	(b)	904	63.8	46	20.4	17
4	1.0			9	.6	1	.4	18
22	5.4	29	(b)	74	5.2	75	33.2	19
3	.7	6	(b)	10	.7	8	3.5	20
1	.2	9	(b)	12	.8	12	5.3	21
								22
2	.5			12	.8			23
		1	(b)	2	.1	3	1.3	24
				1	.1	5	2.2	25
11	2.7	5	(b)	16	1.1	24	10.6	26
4	1.0	3	(b)	14	1.0	15	6.6	27
		3	(b)	3	.2	6	2.7	28
1	.2	2	(b)	4	.3	2	.9	29
68	16.6	24	(b)	213	15.0	68	30.1	30
		1	(b)	1	.1	4	1.8	31
4	1.0	1	(b)	1	.1	3	1.3	32
						1	.4	33
				4	.3			34
34	8.3	10	(b)	153	10.8	35	15.5	35
24	5.9	3	(b)	105	7.4	26	11.5	36
4	1.0	2	(b)	12	.8	4	1.8	37
4	1.0	2	(b)	32	2.3	5	2.2	38
2	.5	3	(b)	4	.3			39
		1	(b)					40
1	.2					1	.4	41
2	.5			6	.4			42
5	1.2	2	(b)	12	.8	2	.9	43
		1	(b)	1	.1			44
1	.2							45
		1	(b)	1	.1			46
4	1.0			10	.7	2	.9	47
						2	.9	48
22	5.4	9	(b)	36	2.5	20	8.8	49

b Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	183	100.0	46	(a)
2	Agricultural pursuits				
3	Agricultural laborers				
4	Farmers, planters and overseers				
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	3	1.6	4	(a)
7	Musicians and teachers of music				
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	1	.5	4	(a)
9	All others in this class	2	1.1		
10	Domestic and personal service	137	74.9	6	(a)
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	1	.5		
12	Housekeepers and stewards	3	1.6		
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)				
15	Laundresses	12	6.6		
16	Nurses and midwives	8	4.4	1	(a)
17	Servants and waitresses	113	61.7	5	(a)
18	All others in this class				
19	Trade and transportation	15	8.2	11	(a)
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.5	1	(a)
21	Clerks and copyists	3	1.6	2	(a)
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2	1.1		
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers				
26	Saleswomen	4	2.2	3	(a)
27	Stenographers and typewriters	3	1.6	2	(a)
28	Telegraph and telephone operators			1	(a)
29	All others in this class	2	1.1	2	(a)
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	28	15.3	25	(a)
31	Bookbinders				
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	15	8.2	12	(a)
36	Dressmakers	10	5.5	4	(a)
37	Milliners			2	(a)
38	Seamtresses	5	2.7	6	(a)
39	Tailoresses				
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1	.5		
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1	.5		
43	Textiles	1	.5	4	(a)
44	Cotton mill operatives			1	(a)
45	Silk mill operatives			2	(a)
46	Woolen mill operatives				
47	Other textile mill operatives	1	.5	1	(a)
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.5		
49	All others in this class	9	4.9	9	(a)

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
116	100.0	46	(a)	43	(a)	18	(a)	1
.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
5	4.3	2	(a)	2	(a)	2	(a)	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	3.4	1	(a)	1	(a)	.....	.....	8
1	.9	1	(a)	1	(a)	2	(a)	9
79	68.1	15	(a)	33	(a)	6	(a)	10
.....	.....	1	(a)	3	(a)	.....	.....	11
2	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(a)	14
3	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
8	6.9	1	(a)	5	(a)	1	(a)	16
64	55.2	12	(a)	24	(a)	4	(a)	17
1	.9	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
6	5.2	10	(a)	4	(a)	5	(a)	19
3	2.6	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	(a)	20
2	1.7	2	(a)	2	(a)	1	(a)	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	.9	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	(a)	26
.....	.....	1	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
26	22.4	18	(a)	4	(a)	5	(a)	30
1	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
15	12.9	7	(a)	2	(a)	3	(a)	35
8	6.9	3	(a)	1	(a)	2	(a)	36
1	.9	1	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)	37
3	2.6	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
3	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
1	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
5	4.3	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
1	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
1	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
3	2.6	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	48
3	2.6	2	(a)	1	(a)	1	(a)	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	3,153	100.0	2,477	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	58	1.8	27	1.1
3	Agricultural laborers	7	.2	10	.4
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	49	1.6	17	7
5	All others in this class	2	.1	.....	.....
6	Professional service	81	2.6	207	8.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	24	.8	30	1.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	26	.8	147	5.9
9	All others in this class	31	1.0	30	1.2
10	Domestic and personal service	1,861	59.0	828	33.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	33	1.0	5	.2
12	Housekeepers and stewards	154	4.9	46	1.9
13	Janitresses and sextons	52	1.6	1	(a)
14	Laborers (not specified)	21	.7	8	.3
15	Laundresses	211	6.7	64	2.6
16	Nurses and midwives	95	3.0	41	1.7
17	Servants and waitresses	1,287	40.8	650	26.2
18	All others in this class	8	.3	13	.5
19	Trade and transportation	267	8.5	669	27.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	21	.7	97	3.9
21	Clerks and copyists	77	2.4	192	7.8
22	Hucksters and peddlers	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	31	1.0	8	.3
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	6	.2	13	.5
25	Packers and shippers	6	.2	24	1.0
26	Saleswomen	57	1.8	105	4.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	52	1.6	195	7.9
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	4	.1	19	.8
29	All others in this class	13	.4	16	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	886	28.1	746	30.1
31	Bookbinders	7	.2	35	1.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)	6	.2	6	.2
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Hat and cap makers	3	.1	2	.1
35	Needle trades	732	23.2	487	19.7
36	Dressmakers	219	6.9	194	7.8
37	Milliners	37	1.2	56	2.3
38	Seamstresses	238	7.5	150	6.1
39	Tailoresses	238	7.5	87	3.5
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	2	.1	12	.5
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	7	.2	21	.8
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1	(a)	1	(a)
43	Textiles	8	.3	12	.5
44	Cotton mill operatives	.....	.....	1	(a)
45	Silk mill operatives	.....	.....	1	(a)
46	Woolen mill operatives	1	(a)	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	7	.2	10	.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	(a)	2	.1
49	All others in this class	119	3.8	168	6.8

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN NORWAY—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,584	100.0	2,539	100.0	16,114	100.0	19,692	100.0	1
314	19.8	87	3.4	2,792	17.3	847	4.3	2
17	1.1	24	.9	184	1.1	443	2.2	3
296	18.7	62	2.4	2,571	16.0	395	2.0	4
1	.1	1	(a)	37	.2	9	(a)	5
39	2.5	403	15.9	432	2.7	2,278	11.6	6
1	.1	40	1.6	36	.2	197	1.0	7
34	2.1	352	13.9	346	2.1	1,991	10.1	8
4	.3	11	.4	50	.3	90	.5	9
1,009	63.7	1,565	61.6	10,122	62.8	11,676	59.3	10
21	1.3	9	.4	274	1.7	79	.4	11
168	10.6	189	7.4	1,221	7.6	980	5.0	12
1	.1	.....	.....	13	.1	3	(a)	13
11	.7	7	.3	128	.8	96	.5	14
80	5.1	33	1.3	1,004	6.2	309	1.6	15
16	1.0	7	.3	322	2.0	148	.8	16
710	44.8	1,319	51.9	7,089	44.0	10,046	51.0	17
2	.1	1	(a)	71	.4	15	.1	18
22	1.4	151	5.9	671	4.2	1,546	7.9	19
.....	.....	18	.7	44	.3	182	.9	20
1	.1	37	1.5	87	.5	272	1.4	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
3	.2	3	.1	75	.5	33	.2	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(a)	20	.1	24
3	.2	2	.1	38	.2	57	.3	25
11	.7	66	2.6	193	1.2	585	3.0	26
1	.1	15	.5	68	.4	278	1.4	27
1	.1	2	.1	19	.1	55	.3	28
2	.1	8	.3	144	.9	64	.3	29
200	12.6	333	13.1	2,097	13.0	3,345	17.0	30
3	.2	4	.2	13	.1	19	.1	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(a)	11	.1	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(a)	1	(a)	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	(a)	12	.1	34
158	10.0	290	11.4	1,645	10.2	2,849	14.5	35
112	7.1	215	8.5	1,088	6.8	2,064	10.5	36
20	1.3	33	1.3	168	1.0	406	2.1	37
18	1.1	42	1.7	298	1.8	322	1.6	38
8	.5	.....	.....	91	.6	57	.3	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(a)	11	.1	40
2	.1	5	.2	11	.1	51	.3	41
1	.1	2	.1	13	.1	24	.1	42
11	.7	1	(a)	114	.7	64	.3	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	(a)	7	(a)	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	(a)	2	(a)	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.1	14	.1	46
11	.7	1	(a)	79	.5	41	.2	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.1	21	.1	48
25	1.6	31	1.2	276	1.7	282	1.4	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	26,153	100.0	12,381	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	948	3.6	394	3.2
3	Agricultural laborers	471	1.8	266	2.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	428	1.6	117	.9
5	All others in this class	49	.2	11	.1
6	Professional service	382	1.5	331	2.7
7	Musicians and teachers of music	38	.1	44	.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	307	1.2	246	2.0
9	All others in this class	37	.1	41	.3
10	Domestic and personal service	8,856	33.9	3,416	27.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	117	.4	6	(a)
12	Housekeepers and stewards	401	1.5	96	.8
13	Janitresses and sextons	28	.1	2	(a)
14	Laborers (not specified)	574	2.2	216	1.7
15	Laundresses	1,098	4.2	509	4.1
16	Nurses and midwives	223	.9	37	.3
17	Servants and waitresses	6,292	24.1	2,521	20.4
18	All others in this class	123	.5	29	.2
19	Trade and transportation	1,719	6.6	1,624	13.1
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	84	.3	150	1.2
21	Clerks and copyists	186	.7	237	1.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers	74	.3	5	(a)
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	295	1.1	29	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	54	.2	94	.8
25	Packers and shippers	157	.6	163	1.3
26	Saleswomen	643	2.5	732	5.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	76	.3	151	1.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	6	(a)	10	.1
29	All others in this class	144	.6	53	.4
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	14,248	54.5	6,616	53.4
31	Bookbinders	42	.2	55	.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)	84	.3	79	.6
33	Gold and silver workers	12	(a)	9	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	72	.3	32	.3
35	Needle trades	4,810	18.4	2,695	21.8
36	Dressmakers	1,146	4.4	685	5.5
37	Milliners	203	.8	165	1.3
38	Seamstresses	1,378	5.3	637	5.1
39	Tailoresses	2,083	8.0	1,208	9.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	225	.9	86	.7
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	9	.0	17	.1
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	244	.9	204	1.6
43	Textiles	4,907	18.8	886	7.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	3,023	11.6	72	.6
45	Silk mill operatives	263	1.0	127	1.0
46	Woolen mill operatives	436	1.7	122	1.0
47	Other textile mill operatives	1,195	4.6	565	4.6
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,295	5.0	929	7.5
49	All others in this class	2,548	9.7	1,624	13.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
3,591	100.0	187	100.0	6,131	100.0	1,827	100.0	1
6	.2	2	1.1	112	1.8	3	.2	2
5	.1	1	.5	109	1.8	3	.2	3
1	(a)	1	.5	2	(a)	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	5
6	.2	5	2.7	71	1.2	65	3.6	6
2	.1	1	.5	10	.2	11	.6	7
2	.1	3	1.6	48	.8	41	2.2	8
2	.1	1	.5	13	.2	13	.7	9
394	11.0	10	5.3	2,150	35.1	389	21.3	10
26	.7	.....	.....	10	.2	2	.1	11
33	.9	2	1.1	73	1.2	9	.5	12
2	.1	.....	.....	19	.3	.....	.....	13
6	.2	1	.5	85	1.4	13	.7	14
13	.4	.....	.....	169	2.8	40	2.2	15
4	.1	.....	.....	55	.9	8	.4	16
308	8.6	4	2.1	1,708	27.9	309	16.9	17
2	.1	3	1.6	31	.5	8	.4	18
87	2.4	65	34.8	494	8.1	405	22.2	19
8	.2	12	6.4	34	.6	56	3.1	20
7	.2	8	4.3	47	.8	36	2.0	21
3	.1	.....	.....	27	.4	.....	.....	22
14	.4	2	1.1	72	1.2	4	.2	23
5	.1	5	2.7	21	.3	19	1.0	24
2	.1	1	.5	17	.3	8	.4	25
37	1.0	35	18.7	197	3.2	190	10.4	26
3	.1	2	1.1	36	.6	60	3.3	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	28
8	.2	.....	.....	43	.7	30	1.6	29
3,098	86.3	105	56.2	3,304	53.9	965	52.8	30
2	.1	5	2.7	5	.1	6	.3	31
1	(a)	1	.5	33	.5	23	1.3	32
.....	.....	2	1.1	1	(a)	3	.2	33
13	.4	2	1.1	37	.6	12	.7	34
229	6.4	26	13.9	1,900	31.0	608	33.3	35
103	2.9	11	5.9	330	5.4	121	6.6	36
13	.4	1	.5	100	1.6	54	3.0	37
46	1.3	9	4.8	687	11.2	177	9.7	38
67	1.9	5	2.7	783	12.8	256	14.0	39
22	.6	.....	.....	64	1.0	2	.1	40
1	(a)	1	.5	1	(a)	3	.2	41
2	.1	.....	.....	82	1.3	19	1.0	42
2,705	75.3	52	27.8	519	8.5	79	4.3	43
2,309	64.3	18	9.6	160	2.6	4	.2	44
.....	.....	1	.5	36	.6	25	1.4	45
161	4.5	13	7.0	25	.4	1	.1	46
235	6.5	20	10.7	298	4.9	49	2.7	48
5	.1	2	1.1	135	2.2	21	1.1	47
118	3.3	14	7.5	527	8.6	189	10.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		(First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,171	100.0	138	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	4	.3	1	.7
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.2	1	.7
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	2	.2		
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	7	.6	4	2.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	.1		
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	4	.3	4	2.9
9	All others in this class	2	.2		
10	Domestic and personal service	625	53.4	21	15.2
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	5	.4		
12	Housekeepers and stewards	21	1.8	3	2.2
13	Janitresses and sextons	1	.1		
14	Laborers (not specified)	17	1.5	2	1.4
15	Laundresses	29	2.5	2	1.4
16	Nurses and midwives	5	.4		
17	Servants and waitresses	540	46.1	14	10.1
18	All others in this class	7	.6		
19	Trade and transportation	55	4.7	24	17.4
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	2	.2	2	1.4
21	Clerks and copyists	3	.3	4	2.9
22	Hucksters and peddlers	3	.3		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	17	1.5	2	1.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers	2	.2		
26	Saleswomen	24	2.0	13	9.4
27	Stenographers and typewriters	3	.3	3	2.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.1		
29	All others in this class				
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	480	41.0	88	63.8
31	Bookbinders	2	.2		
32	Boxmakers (paper)	7	.6		
33	Gold and silver workers			1	.7
34	Hat and cap makers	9	.8	1	.7
35	Needle trades	68	5.8	15	10.9
36	Dressmakers	23	2.0	6	4.3
37	Milliners	18	1.5	3	2.2
38	Seamstresses	9	.8	5	3.6
39	Tailoresses	18	1.5	1	.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			1	.7
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1	.1	1	.7
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	17	1.5	3	2.2
43	Textiles	163	13.9	32	23.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	2	.2		
45	Silk mill operatives	35	3.0	5	3.6
46	Woolen mill operatives	28	2.4	16	11.6
47	Other textile mill operatives	98	8.4	11	8.0
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	53	4.5	4	2.9
49	All others in this class	160	13.7	30	21.7

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent. distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
2,564	100.0	771	100.0	899	100.0	568	100.0	1
11	.4	3	.4	19	2.1	3	.5	2
9	.4	3	.4	9	1.0	2	.4	3
2	.1	.....	.....	9	1.0	1	.2	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	5
23	.9	22	2.9	6	.7	9	1.6	6
1	(a)	4	.5	1	.1	2	.4	7
20	.8	18	2.3	4	.4	5	.9	8
9	.1	.....	.....	1	.1	2	.4	9
1,398	54.5	261	33.9	433	48.2	211	37.1	10
35	1.4	1	.1	4	.4	.....	.....	11
56	2.2	10	1.3	11	1.2	2	.4	12
1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	13
80	3.1	11	1.4	34	3.8	27	4.8	14
73	2.8	23	3.0	57	6.3	9	1.6	15
14	.5	2	.3	15	1.7	1	.2	16
1,126	43.9	213	27.6	306	34.0	170	29.9	17
13	.5	1	.1	5	.6	2	.4	18
157	6.1	96	12.5	63	7.0	58	10.2	19
7	.3	11	1.4	4	.4	6	1.1	20
19	.7	13	1.7	5	.6	7	1.2	21
10	.4	.....	.....	7	.8	2	.4	22
24	.9	3	.4	10	1.1	1	.2	23
1	(a)	2	.3	1	.1	2	.4	24
20	.8	6	.8	6	.7	.....	.....	25
60	2.3	54	7.0	23	2.6	30	5.3	26
6	.2	6	.8	5	.6	7	1.2	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
10	.4	1	.1	2	.2	3	.5	29
975	38.0	389	50.5	378	42.0	287	50.5	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
5	.2	1	.1	1	.1	3	.5	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	(a)	2	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
174	6.8	75	9.7	156	17.4	117	20.6	35
84	3.3	43	5.6	57	6.3	35	6.2	36
5	.2	13	1.7	1	.1	5	.9	37
37	1.4	9	1.2	46	5.1	31	5.5	38
48	1.9	10	1.3	52	5.8	46	8.1	39
15	.6	3	.4	19	2.1	10	1.8	40
.....	.....	3	.4	1	.1	1	.2	41
28	1.1	11	1.4	4	.4	4	.7	42
412	16.1	207	26.8	98	10.9	73	12.9	43
41	1.6	25	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
161	6.3	94	12.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
31	1.2	8	1.0	85	9.5	57	10.0	46
179	7.0	80	10.4	13	1.4	16	2.8	47
83	3.2	11	1.4	31	3.4	13	2.3	48
257	10.0	76	9.9	68	7.5	66	11.6	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	4,726	100.0	2,971	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	182	3.9	14	.5
3	Agricultural laborers	131	2.8	2	.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	20	.4	1	(b)
5	All others in this class	31	.7	11	.4
6	Professional service	96	2.0	57	1.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	14	.3	10	.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	74	1.6	41	1.4
9	All others in this class	8	.2	6	.2
10	Domestic and personal service	1,511	32.0	564	19.0
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	9	.2	.....	.....
12	Housekeepers and stewards	78	1.7	8	.3
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	(b)	1	(b)
14	Laborers (not specified)	162	3.4	48	1.6
15	Laundresses	330	7.0	219	7.4
16	Nurses and midwives	67	1.4	7	.2
17	Servants and waitresses	841	17.8	278	9.4
18	All others in this class	22	.5	3	.1
19	Trade and transportation	427	9.0	466	15.7
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	15	.3	27	.9
21	Clerks and copyists	57	1.2	100	3.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers	13	.3	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesal)	56	1.2	5	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	23	.5	52	1.8
25	Packers and shippers	40	.8	64	2.2
26	Saleswomen	162	3.4	173	5.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	14	.3	39	1.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	3	.1	3	.1
29	All others in this class	44	.9	3	.1
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,510	53.1	1,870	62.9
31	Bookbinders	30	.6	37	1.2
32	Boxmakers (paper)	27	.6	36	1.2
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Hat and cap makers	7	.1	3	.1
35	Needle trades	1,570	33.2	1,125	37.9
36	Dressmakers	226	4.8	121	4.1
37	Milliners	27	.6	20	.7
38	Seamstresses	382	8.1	253	8.5
39	Tailoresses	935	19.8	731	24.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	40	.8	13	.4
41	Printers lithographers, and presswomen	3	.1	1	(b)
42	Shirt, collar and cuff makers	9	.2	3	.1
43	Textiles	32	.7	41	1.4
44	Cotton mill operatives	.....	.....	2	.1
45	Silk mill operatives	.....	.....	2	.1
46	Woolen mill operatives	2	(b)	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	30	.6	37	1.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	312	6.6	137	4.6
49	All others in this class	480	10.2	474	16.0

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN POLAND—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
37	(a)	41	(a)	7,035	100.0	5,878	100.0	1
1	(a)	.....	.....	613	8.7	368	6.3	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	206	2.9	254	4.3	3
1	(a)	.....	.....	391	5.6	114	1.9	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.2	.....	.....	5
3	(a)	4	(a)	170	2.4	165	2.8	6
1	(a)	.....	.....	8	.1	16	.3	7
2	(a)	4	(a)	153	2.2	130	2.2	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.1	19	.3	9
8	(a)	22	(a)	2,337	33.2	1,938	33.0	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.4	3	.1	11
1	(a)	.....	.....	128	1.8	62	1.1	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(b)	1	(b)	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	190	2.7	114	1.9	14
1	(a)	1	(a)	426	6.1	215	3.7	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.9	19	.3	16
6	(a)	21	(a)	1,457	20.7	1,512	25.7	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.6	12	.2	18
15	(a)	9	(a)	421	6.0	501	8.5	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.2	36	.6	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.7	69	1.2	21
2	(a)	1	(a)	9	.1	2	(b)	22
4	(a)	.....	.....	98	1.4	12	.2	23
.....	.....	2	(a)	3	(b)	12	.2	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	70	1.0	84	1.4	25
7	(a)	5	(a)	133	1.9	232	3.9	26
1	(a)	1	(a)	8	.1	33	.6	27
1	(a)	.....	.....	1	(b)	5	.1	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.5	16	.3	29
10	(a)	6	(a)	3,494	49.7	2,906	49.4	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	(b)	7	.1	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.1	15	.3	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.2	3	.1	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.1	12	.2	34
8	(a)	5	(a)	705	10.0	724	12.3	35
2	(a)	2	(a)	321	4.6	346	5.9	36
1	(a)	1	(a)	38	.5	68	1.2	37
3	(a)	2	(a)	168	2.4	151	2.6	38
2	(a)	.....	.....	178	2.5	159	2.7	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.9	57	1.0	40
1	(a)	.....	.....	1	(b)	7	.1	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	102	1.4	164	2.8	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	978	13.9	402	6.8	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	511	7.3	23	.4	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.3	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	104	1.5	27	.5	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	342	4.9	352	6.0	47
1	(a)	.....	.....	675	9.6	741	12.6	48
.....	.....	1	(a)	939	13.3	774	13.2	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	35,030	100.0	5,781	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	620	1.8	288	5.0
3	Agricultural laborers	286	.8	214	3.7
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	302	.9	70	1.2
5	All others in this class	32	.1	4	.1
6	Professional service	378	1.1	225	3.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	102	.3	61	1.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	148	.4	130	2.2
9	All others in this class	128	.4	34	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	6,402	18.3	1,177	20.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	91	.3	4	.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	322	.9	50	.9
13	Janitresses and sextons	34	.1	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	204	.6	28	.5
15	Laundresses	364	1.0	41	.7
16	Nurses and midwives	343	1.0	27	.5
17	Servants and waitresses	4,850	13.8	1,001	17.3
18	All others in this class	194	.6	26	.4
19	Trade and transportation	5,046	14.4	1,743	30.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	431	1.2	269	4.7
21	Clerks and copyists	526	1.5	270	4.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers	313	.9	5	.1
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	909	2.6	48	.8
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	234	.7	91	1.6
25	Packers and shippers	138	.4	31	.5
26	Saleswomen	2,021	5.8	746	12.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	289	.8	236	4.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	18	.1	5	.1
29	All others in this class	167	.5	42	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	22,584	64.5	2,348	40.6
31	Bookbinders	74	.2	23	.4
32	Box makers (paper)	298	.9	51	.9
33	Gold and silver workers	73	.2	16	.3
34	Hat and cap makers	439	1.3	54	.9
35	Needle trades	14,421	41.2	1,322	22.9
36	Dressmakers	2,756	7.9	257	4.4
37	Milliners	844	2.4	211	3.6
38	Seamstresses	4,954	14.1	465	8.0
39	Tailoresses	5,867	16.7	389	6.7
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	15	(a)	4	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	26	.1	13	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1,237	3.5	67	1.2
43	Textiles	842	2.4	126	2.2
44	Cotton-mill operatives	215	.6	21	.4
45	Silk-mill operatives	120	.3	30	.5
46	Woolen-mill operatives	100	.3	3	.1
47	Other textile mill operatives	407	1.2	72	1.2
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,802	5.1	121	2.1
49	All others in this class	3,357	9.6	551	9.5

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
2,329	100.0	181	100.0	18,589	100.0	2,488	100.0	1
2	1.1	.....	.....	33	.2	3	.1	2
1	(a)	.....	.....	11	.1	2	.1	3
1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.1	1	(a)	5
6	.3	4	2.2	218	1.2	103	4.1	6
3	.1	1	.6	73	.4	25	1.0	7
.....	.....	3	1.7	68	.4	60	2.4	8
3	.1	.....	.....	77	.4	18	.7	9
347	14.9	6	3.3	2,610	14.0	134	5.4	10
16	.7	.....	.....	13	.1	2	.1	11
28	1.2	1	.6	64	.3	5	.2	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.2	.....	.....	13
1	(a)	.....	.....	38	.2	3	.1	14
26	1.1	1	.6	147	.8	9	.4	15
10	.4	.....	.....	190	1.0	7	.3	16
256	11.0	4	2.2	2,004	10.8	98	3.9	17
10	.4	.....	.....	121	.7	10	.4	18
446	19.1	97	53.6	2,266	12.2	833	33.5	19
51	2.2	24	13.3	239	1.3	157	6.3	20
31	1.3	14	7.7	189	1.0	103	4.1	21
37	1.6	.....	.....	178	1.0	1	(a)	22
100	4.3	1	.6	350	1.9	20	.8	23
36	1.5	11	6.1	101	.5	48	1.9	24
19	.8	1	.6	52	.3	16	.6	25
159	6.8	38	21.0	845	4.5	304	12.2	26
2	.1	5	2.8	196	1.1	157	6.3	27
1	(a)	.....	.....	8	(a)	3	.1	28
10	.4	3	1.7	108	.6	24	1.0	29
1,528	65.6	74	40.9	13,462	72.4	1,415	56.9	30
7	.3	1	.6	45	.2	16	.6	31
8	.3	.....	.....	211	1.1	28	1.1	32
1	(a)	1	.6	13	.1	5	.2	33
12	.5	2	1.1	264	1.4	42	1.7	34
870	37.4	42	23.2	9,393	50.5	857	34.4	35
169	7.3	5	2.8	1,831	9.8	149	6.0	36
37	1.6	6	3.3	552	3.0	131	5.3	37
243	10.4	14	7.7	3,715	20.0	337	13.5	38
421	18.1	17	9.4	3,295	17.7	240	9.6	39
1	(a)	.....	.....	7	(a)	4	.2	40
1	(a)	1	.6	16	.1	4	.2	41
47	2.0	.....	.....	540	2.9	30	1.2	42
238	10.2	12	6.6	156	.8	34	1.4	43
134	5.8	4	2.2	2	(a)	1	(a)	44
17	.7	1	.6	13	.1	3	.1	45
44	1.9	1	.6	23	.1	1	(a)	46
43	1.8	6	3.3	118	.6	29	1.2	47
72	3.1	2	1.1	737	4.0	33	1.3	48
271	11.6	13	7.2	2,080	11.2	362	14.5	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,479	100.0	168	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6	.4		
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.1		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	4	.3		
5	All others in this class				
6	Professional service	16	1.1	6	3.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	.1	1	.6
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	13	.9	4	2.4
9	All others in this class	2	.1	1	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	384	26.0	19	11.3
1	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	3	.2		
2	Housekeepers and stewards	13	.9	1	.6
3	Janitresses and sextons				
4	Laborers (not specified)	14	.9	2	1.2
5	Laundresses	17	1.1	1	.6
6	Nurses and midwives	13	.9	1	.6
17	Servants and waitresses	318	21.5	13	7.7
18	All others in this class	6	.4	1	.6
19	Trade and transportation	216	14.6	52	31.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	11	.7	2	1.2
21	Clerks and copyists	17	1.1	7	4.2
22	Hucksters and peddlers	8	.5	1	.6
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	55	3.7	4	2.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	3	.2	2	1.2
25	Packers and shippers	4	.3		
26	Saleswomen	104	7.0	27	16.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	6	.4	7	4.2
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	2	.1		
29	All others in this class	6	.4	2	1.2
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	857	57.9	91	54.2
31	Bookbinders	1	.1		
32	Box makers (paper)	9	.6	2	1.2
33	Gold and silver workers	3	.2	1	.6
34	Hat and cap makers	77	5.2	1	.6
35	Needle trades	281	19.0	35	20.8
36	Dressmakers	71	4.8	4	2.4
37	Milliners	34	2.3	10	6.0
38	Seamstresses	52	3.5	6	3.6
39	Tailoresses	124	8.4	15	8.9
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1	.1		
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	106	7.2	5	3.0
43	Textiles	102	6.9	18	10.7
44	Cotton-mill operatives	1	.1	2	1.2
45	Silk-mill operatives	50	3.4	12	7.1
46	Woolen-mill operatives	7	.5	1	.6
47	Other textile mill operatives	44	3.0	3	1.8
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	151	10.2	9	5.4
49	All others in this class	126	8.5	20	11.9

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
3,905	100.0	408	100.0	553	100.0	154	100.0	1
6	.2	3	.7	3	.5	.....	.....	2
4	.1	3	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	.1	.....	.....	3	.5	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
26	.7	11	2.7	6	1.1	13	8.4	6
6	.2	5	1.2	.....	.....	5	3.2	7
6	.2	5	1.2	5	.9	7	4.5	8
14	.4	1	.2	1	.2	1	.6	9
743	19.0	61	15.0	128	23.1	32	20.8	10
7	.2	.....	.....	2	.4	1	.6	11
86	2.2	2	.5	4	.7	1	.6	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
21	.5	.....	.....	3	.5	1	.6	14
26	.7	3	.7	6	1.1	.....	.....	15
28	.7	1	.2	8	1.4	.....	.....	16
561	14.4	54	13.2	99	17.9	28	18.2	17
14	.4	1	.2	6	1.1	1	.6	18
448	11.5	109	26.7	98	17.7	50	32.5	19
23	.6	15	3.7	4	.7	9	5.8	20
43	1.1	16	3.9	13	2.4	7	4.5	21
18	.5	.....	.....	9	1.6	1	.6	22
82	2.1	5	1.2	15	2.7	2	1.3	23
20	.5	6	1.5	2	.4	.....	.....	24
19	.5	4	1.0	5	.9	2	1.3	25
225	5.8	56	13.7	37	6.7	23	14.9	26
11	.3	7	1.7	11	2.0	6	3.9	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
7	.2	.....	.....	2	.4	.....	.....	29
2,682	68.7	224	54.9	318	57.5	59	38.3	30
3	.1	1	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
24	.6	3	.7	1	.2	1	.6	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
21	.5	4	1.0	21	3.8	2	1.3	34
1,419	36.3	85	20.8	144	26.0	32	20.8	35
258	6.6	21	5.1	30	5.4	12	7.8	36
81	2.1	14	3.4	3	.5	2	1.3	37
235	6.0	18	4.4	35	6.3	9	5.8	38
845	21.6	32	7.8	76	13.7	9	5.8	39
1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
3	.1	1	.2	.....	.....	1	.6	41
439	11.2	22	5.4	11	2.0	1	.6	42
166	4.3	42	10.3	3	.5	.....	.....	43
4	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
20	.5	13	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
9	.2	.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	46
133	3.4	29	7.1	2	.4	.....	.....	47
375	9.6	33	8.1	125	22.6	11	7.1	48
231	5.9	33	8.1	13	2.4	11	7.1	49

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	2,265	100.0	450	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	50	2.2	.....	.....
3	Agricultural laborers	48	2.1	.....	.....
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1	(b)	.....	.....
5	All others in this class	1	(b)	.....	.....
6	Professional service	25	1.1	11	2.4
7	Musicians and teachers of music	6	.3	2	.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	7	.3	5	1.1
9	All others in this class	12	.5	4	.9
10	Domestic and personal service	320	14.1	52	11.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	6	.3	.....	.....
12	Housekeepers and stewards	13	.6	1	.2
13	Janitresses and sextons	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Laborers (not specified)	33	1.5	3	.7
15	Laundresses	22	1.0	3	.7
16	Nurses and midwives	14	.6	1	.2
17	Servants and waitresses	211	9.3	40	8.9
18	All others in this class	21	.9	4	.9
19	Trade and transportation	573	25.3	270	60.0
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	58	2.6	34	7.6
21	Clerks and copyists	117	5.2	78	17.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	22	1.0	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	60	2.6	2	.4
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	45	2.0	21	4.7
25	Packers and shippers	11	.5	6	1.3
26	Saleswomen	214	9.4	108	24.0
27	Stenographers and typewriters	30	1.3	21	4.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	4	.2	.....	.....
29	All others in this class	12	.5	.....	.....
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,297	57.3	117	26.0
31	Bookbinders	15	.7	4	.9
32	Box makers (paper)	20	.9	8	1.8
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Hat and cap makers	27	1.2	2	.4
35	Needle trades	796	35.1	62	13.8
36	Dressmakers	147	6.5	10	2.2
37	Milliners	63	2.8	15	3.3
38	Seamstresses	263	11.6	19	4.2
39	Tailoresses	323	14.3	18	4.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	4	.2	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	3	.1	1	.2
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	45	2.0	2	.4
43	Textiles	14	.6	3	.7
44	Cotton-mill operatives	.....	.....	1	.2
45	Silk-mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Woolen-mill operatives	2	.1	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	12	.5	2	.4
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	214	9.4	9	2.0
49	All others in this class	159	7.0	26	5.8

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN RUSSIA—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
75	(a)	15	(a)	5,835	100.0	1,917	100.0	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	520	8.9	282	14.7	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	220	3.8	209	10.9	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	291	5.0	70	3.7	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.2	3	.2	5
1	(a)	1	(a)	80	1.4	76	4.0	6
.....	.....	1	(a)	13	.2	21	1.1	7
1	(a)	.....	.....	48	.8	46	2.4	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.3	9	.5	9
16	(a)	3	(a)	1,854	31.8	870	45.4	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.8	1	.1	11
2	(a)	.....	.....	112	1.9	39	2.0	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(b)	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	94	1.6	19	1.0	14
1	(a)	.....	.....	119	2.0	24	1.3	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	80	1.4	17	.9	16
12	(a)	3	(a)	1,389	23.8	761	39.7	17
1	(a)	.....	.....	15	.3	9	.5	18
36	(a)	8	(a)	963	16.5	324	16.9	19
4	(a)	1	(a)	41	.7	27	1.4	20
4	(a)	1	(a)	112	1.9	44	2.3	21
3	(a)	.....	.....	38	.7	2	.1	22
5	(a)	.....	.....	242	4.1	14	.7	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.5	3	.2	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.5	2	.1	25
18	(a)	5	(a)	419	7.2	185	9.7	26
1	(a)	1	(a)	32	.5	32	1.7	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	2	.1	28
1	(a)	.....	.....	21	.4	13	.7	29
22	(a)	3	(a)	2,418	41.4	365	19.0	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	1	.1	31
1	(a)	.....	.....	24	.4	9	.5	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	56	1.0	9	.5	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.3	1	.1	34
9	(a)	1	(a)	1,509	25.9	208	10.9	35
2	(a)	1	(a)	248	4.3	55	2.9	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	74	1.3	33	1.7	37
1	(a)	.....	.....	410	7.0	62	3.2	38
6	(a)	.....	.....	777	13.3	58	3.0	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(b)	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	1	(a)	2	(b)	4	.2	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.8	7	.4	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	163	2.8	17	.9	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	74	1.3	13	.7	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.3	1	.1	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.2	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.9	3	.2	47
1	(a)	.....	.....	127	2.2	24	1.3	48
11	(a)	1	(a)	466	8.0	85	4.4	49

[b] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	21,518	100.0	24,577	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,066	5.0	925	3.8
3	Agricultural laborers	36	.2	115	.5
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	974	4.5	779	3.2
5	All others in this class	56	.3	31	.1
6	Professional service	1,177	5.5	4,471	18.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	100	.5	415	1.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	812	3.8	3,493	14.2
9	All others in this class	265	1.2	563	2.3
10	Domestic and personal service	10,088	46.9	6,349	25.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	641	3.0	461	1.9
12	Housekeepers and stewards	1,113	5.2	814	3.3
13	Janitresses and sextons	78	.4	31	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	120	.6	132	.5
15	Laundresses	644	3.0	389	1.6
16	Nurses and midwives	1,446	6.7	830	3.4
17	Servants and waitresses	5,907	27.5	3,569	14.5
18	All others in this class	139	.6	123	.5
19	Trade and transportation	2,371	11.0	4,844	19.7
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	369	1.7	940	3.8
21	Clerks and copyists	376	1.7	819	3.3
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	(a)	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	340	1.6	164	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	17	.1	59	.2
25	Packers and shippers	64	.3	136	.6
26	Saleswomen	595	2.8	1,190	4.8
27	Stenographers and typewriters	424	2.0	1,146	4.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	71	.3	210	.9
29	All others in this class	114	.5	180	.7
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	6,816	31.7	7,988	32.5
31	Bookbinders	79	.4	130	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	62	.3	117	.5
33	Gold and silver workers	35	.2	61	.2
34	Hat and cap makers	30	.1	35	.1
35	Needle trades	2,421	11.3	3,711	15.1
36	Dressmakers	1,561	7.3	2,322	9.4
37	Milliners	324	1.5	671	2.7
38	Seamstresses	390	1.8	574	2.3
39	Tailoresses	146	.7	144	.6
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	62	.3	59	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressowmen	79	.4	162	.7
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	94	.4	203	.8
43	Textiles	2,761	12.8	1,929	7.8
44	Cotton mill operatives	1,087	5.1	495	2.0
45	Silk mill operatives	354	1.6	334	1.4
46	Woolen mill operatives	330	1.5	241	1.0
47	Other textile mill operatives	990	4.6	859	3.5
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	30	.1	69	.3
49	All others in this class	1,163	5.4	1,512	6.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
4,044	100.0	2,150	100.0	3,681	100.0	4,228	100.0	1
8	.2	12	.6	58	1.6	126	3.0	2
1	(a)	.....	.....	4	.1	12	.3	3
6	.1	11	.5	52	1.4	112	2.6	4
1	(a)	1	(a)	2	.1	2	(a)	5
83	2.1	226	10.5	177	4.8	657	15.5	6
9	.2	23	1.1	21	.6	64	1.5	7
55	1.4	167	7.8	94	2.6	479	11.3	8
19	.5	36	1.7	62	1.7	114	2.7	9
1,893	46.8	405	18.8	1,932	52.5	995	23.5	10
88	2.2	22	1.0	68	1.8	66	1.6	11
191	4.7	76	3.5	124	3.4	120	2.8	12
1	(a)	2	.1	47	1.3	14	.3	13
8	.2	4	.2	17	.5	20	.5	14
90	2.2	23	1.1	122	3.3	64	1.5	15
274	6.8	65	3.0	329	8.9	178	4.2	16
1,226	30.3	205	9.5	1,190	32.3	514	12.2	17
15	.4	8	.4	35	1.0	19	.4	18
341	8.4	443	20.6	482	13.1	933	22.1	19
85	2.1	145	6.7	70	1.9	148	3.5	20
62	1.5	58	2.7	67	1.8	158	3.7	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
44	1.1	11	.5	49	1.3	27	.6	23
1	(a)	4	.2	6	.2	22	.5	24
11	.3	25	1.2	6	.2	22	.5	25
92	2.3	99	4.6	141	3.8	231	5.5	26
37	.9	77	3.6	102	2.8	238	5.6	27
2	(a)	10	.5	18	.5	39	.9	28
7	.2	14	.7	23	.6	48	1.1	29
1,719	42.5	1,064	49.5	1,032	28.0	1,517	35.9	30
13	.3	16	.7	24	.7	37	.9	31
13	.3	27	1.3	9	.2	25	.6	32
9	.2	16	.7	6	.2	9	.2	33
7	.2	2	.1	9	.2	10	.2	34
288	7.1	202	9.4	531	14.4	742	17.5	35
183	4.5	110	5.1	326	8.9	496	11.7	36
23	.6	40	1.9	81	2.2	119	2.8	37
56	1.4	33	1.5	95	2.6	102	2.4	38
26	.6	19	.9	29	.8	25	.6	39
46	1.1	25	1.2	5	.1	6	.1	40
30	.7	32	1.5	13	.4	30	.7	41
5	.1	2	.1	65	1.8	137	3.2	42
1,040	25.7	517	24.0	188	5.1	208	4.9	43
567	14.0	208	9.7	17	.5	13	.3	44
12	.3	8	.4	18	.5	25	.6	45
177	4.4	100	4.7	20	.5	17	.4	46
284	7.0	201	9.3	133	3.6	153	3.6	47
1	(a)	1	(a)	4	.1	6	.1	48
267	6.6	224	10.4	178	4.8	307	7.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11b.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,463	100.0	1,320	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	10	.7	9	.7
3	Agricultural laborers			1	.1
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	8	.5	8	.6
5	All others in this class	2	.1		
6	Professional service	53	3.6	154	11.7
7	Musicians and teachers of music	5	.3	23	1.7
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	37	2.5	116	8.8
9	All others in this class	11	.8	15	1.1
10	Domestic and personal service	517	35.3	209	15.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	21	1.4	15	1.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	49	3.3	21	1.6
13	Janitresses and sextons			1	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	4	.3	3	.2
15	Laundresses	38	2.6	20	1.5
16	Nurses and midwives	63	4.3	40	3.0
17	Servants and waitresses	337	23.0	107	8.1
18	All others in this class	5	.3	2	.2
19	Trade and transportation	131	9.0	248	18.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	20	1.4	39	3.0
21	Clerks and copyists	14	1.0	36	2.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	42	2.9	12	.9
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			3	.2
25	Packers and shippers	2	.1	13	1.0
26	Saleswomen	20	1.4	55	4.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	29	2.0	77	5.8
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	2	.1	8	.6
29	All others in this class	2	.1	5	.4
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	752	51.4	700	53.0
31	Bookbinders	8	.5	7	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	12	.8	20	1.5
33	Gold and silver workers	2	.1	2	.2
34	Hat and cap makers	7	.5	8	.6
35	Needle trades	106	7.2	152	11.5
36	Dressmakers	66	4.5	100	7.6
37	Milliners	11	.8	22	1.7
38	Seamstresses	23	1.6	29	2.2
39	Tailoresses	6	.4	1	.1
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives			4	.3
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	3	.2	7	.5
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	5	.3	10	.8
43	Textiles	464	31.7	311	23.6
44	Cotton mill operatives	87	5.9	41	3.1
45	Silk mill operatives	243	16.6	203	15.4
46	Woolen mill operatives	3	.2	11	.8
47	Other textile mill operatives	131	9.0	56	4.2
48	Tobacco and cigar facory operatives	8	.5	12	.9
49	All others in this class	137	9.4	167	12.7

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,896	100.0	2,908	100.0	646	100.0	1,257	100.0	1
31	1.6	26	.9	42	6.5	77	6.1	2
.....	.....	2	.1	2	.3	6	.5	3
31	1.6	24	.8	39	6.0	71	5.6	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	5
96	5.1	355	12.2	40	6.2	198	15.8	6
7	.4	23	.8	1	.2	9	.7	7
66	3.5	296	10.2	27	4.2	166	13.2	8
23	1.2	36	1.2	12	1.9	23	1.8	9
881	46.5	811	27.9	319	49.4	382	30.4	10
25	1.3	38	1.3	16	2.5	17	1.4	11
71	3.7	71	2.4	31	4.8	47	3.7	12
6	.3	4	.1	6	.9	1	.1	13
14	.7	11	.4	4	.6	9	.7	14
58	3.1	38	1.3	29	4.5	30	2.4	15
106	5.6	88	3.0	49	7.6	33	2.6	16
586	30.9	552	19.0	176	27.2	236	18.8	17
15	.8	9	.3	8	1.2	9	.7	18
212	11.2	560	19.3	90	13.9	269	21.4	19
19	1.0	82	2.8	12	1.9	58	4.6	20
34	1.8	76	2.6	10	1.5	63	5.0	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
40	2.1	38	1.3	19	2.9	8	.6	23
1	.1	8	.3	1	.2	1	.1	24
9	.5	23	.8	1	.2	5	.4	25
52	2.7	180	6.2	18	2.8	63	5.0	26
27	1.4	104	3.6	20	3.1	49	3.9	27
8	.4	28	1.0	4	.6	16	1.3	28
22	1.2	21	.7	5	.8	6	.5	29
676	35.7	1,156	39.8	155	24.0	331	26.3	30
9	.5	21	.7	2	.3	4	.3	31
5	.3	9	.3	1	.2	4	.3	32
2	.1	3	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	5	.2	1	.2	.....	.....	34
203	10.7	432	14.9	98	15.2	205	16.3	35
137	7.2	278	9.6	62	9.6	123	9.8	36
26	1.4	72	2.5	12	1.9	37	2.9	37
28	1.5	59	2.0	15	2.3	29	2.3	38
12	.6	23	.8	9	1.4	16	1.3	39
.....	.....	6	.2	.....	.....	4	.3	40
4	.2	17	.6	3	.5	6	.5	41
6	.3	20	.7	1	.2	1	.1	42
287	15.1	393	13.5	7	1.1	6	.5	43
28	1.5	27	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
24	1.3	61	2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
15	.8	33	1.1	3	.5	3	.2	46
220	11.6	272	9.4	4	.6	3	.2	47
5	.3	32	1.1	2	.3	3	.2	48
155	8.2	218	7.5	40	6.2	98	7.8	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	1,599	100.0	2,127	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	83	5.2	59	2.8
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.1	4	.2
4	Farmers, planters and overseers	79	4.9	53	2.5
5	All others in this class	2	.1	2	.1
6	Professional service	109	6.8	493	23.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	6	.4	52	2.4
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	72	4.5	368	17.3
9	All others in this class	31	1.9	73	3.4
10	Domestic and personal service	767	48.0	570	26.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	51	3.2	35	1.6
12	Housekeepers and stewards	73	4.6	66	3.1
13	Janitresses and sextons	10	.6	3	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	12	.8	11	.5
15	Laundresses	71	4.4	37	1.7
16	Nurses and midwives	115	7.2	67	3.2
17	Servants and waitresses	426	26.6	337	15.8
18	All others in this class	9	.6	14	.7
19	Trade and transportation	297	18.6	549	25.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	39	2.4	123	5.8
21	Clerks and copyists	61	3.8	114	5.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	22	1.4	13	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	7	.4	11	.5
25	Packers and shippers	5	.3	7	.3
26	Saleswomen	65	4.1	90	4.2
27	Stenographers and typewriters	77	4.8	155	7.3
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	12	.8	20	.9
29	All others in this class	9	.6	16	.8
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	343	21.5	456	21.4
31	Bookbinders	8	.5	10	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	2	.1	3	.1
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.1	3	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	1	(a)
35	Needle trades	237	14.8	328	15.4
36	Dressmakers	156	9.8	201	9.4
37	Milliners	34	2.1	68	3.2
38	Seamstresses	37	2.3	51	2.4
39	Tailoresses	10	.6	8	.4
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	4	.3	.....	.....
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	5	.3	14	.7
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1	.1	5	.2
43	Textiles	6	.4	4	.2
44	Cotton mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Silk mill operatives	2	.1	1	(a)
46	Woolen mill operatives	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Other textile mill operatives	4	.3	3	.1
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.1	1	(a)
49	All others in this class	78	4.9	87	4.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SCOTLAND—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
322	100.0	860	100.0	7,857	100.0	9,727	100.0	1
80	24.8	44	5.1	754	9.6	572	5.9	2
4	1.2	11	1.3	23	.3	79	.8	3
75	23.3	33	3.8	684	8.7	467	4.8	4
1	.3	.....	.....	47	.6	26	.3	5
43	13.4	299	34.8	576	7.3	2,089	21.5	6
6	1.9	21	2.4	45	.6	200	2.1	7
29	9.0	251	29.2	432	5.5	1,650	17.0	8
8	2.5	27	3.1	99	1.3	239	2.5	9
131	40.7	252	29.3	3,648	46.4	2,725	28.0	10
12	3.7	11	1.3	360	4.6	257	2.6	11
31	9.6	43	5.0	543	6.9	370	3.8	12
1	.3	.....	.....	7	.1	6	.1	13
2	.6	2	.2	59	.8	72	.7	14
5	1.6	11	1.3	231	2.9	166	1.7	15
16	5.0	23	2.7	494	6.3	336	3.5	16
62	19.3	158	18.4	1,904	24.2	1,460	15.0	17
2	.6	4	.5	50	.6	58	.6	18
24	7.5	109	12.7	794	10.1	1,733	17.8	19
8	2.5	21	2.4	116	1.5	324	3.3	20
2	.6	18	2.1	126	1.6	296	3.0	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	22
1	.3	3	.3	123	1.6	52	.5	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	10	.1	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.4	41	.4	25
6	1.9	36	4.2	201	2.6	436	4.5	26
3	.9	20	2.3	129	1.6	426	4.4	27
2	.6	2	.2	23	.3	87	.9	28
2	.6	9	1.0	44	.6	61	.6	29
44	13.7	156	18.1	2,085	26.5	2,608	26.8	30
1	.3	4	.5	14	.2	31	.3	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.3	29	.3	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.2	28	.3	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.1	9	.1	34
38	11.8	130	15.1	920	11.7	1,520	15.6	35
31	9.6	86	10.0	600	7.6	928	9.5	36
6	1.9	28	3.3	131	1.7	285	2.9	37
1	.3	14	1.6	135	1.7	257	2.6	38
.....	.....	2	.2	54	.7	50	.5	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.1	14	.1	40
2	.6	3	.3	9	.1	53	.5	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.1	28	.3	42
1	.3	5	.6	768	9.8	485	5.0	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	388	4.9	206	2.1	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.7	36	.4	45
.....	.....	3	.3	112	1.4	74	.8	46
1	.3	2	.2	213	2.7	169	1.7	47
.....	.....	1	.1	9	.1	13	.1	48
2	.6	13	1.5	306	3.9	398	4.1	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	57,045	100.0	24,118	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	2,272	4.0	347	1.4
3	Agricultural laborers	193	.3	245	1.0
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	2,024	3.5	93	.4
5	All others in this class	55	.1	9	(a)
6	Professional service	906	1.6	2,196	9.1
7	Musicians and teachers of music	78	.1	263	1.1
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.	482	.8	1,775	7.4
9	All others in this class	346	.6	158	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	43,358	76.0	12,249	50.8
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	866	1.5	59	.2
12	Housekeepers and stewards	2,124	3.7	533	2.2
13	Janitresses and sextons	146	.3	6	(a)
14	Laborers (not specified)	323	.6	113	.5
15	Laundresses	3,501	6.1	430	1.8
16	Nurses and midwives	1,106	1.9	326	1.4
17	Servants and waitresses	35,075	61.5	10,728	44.5
18	All others in this class	217	.4	54	.2
19	Trade and transportation	1,684	3.0	3,260	13.5
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	208	.4	519	2.2
21	Clerks and copyists	319	.6	651	2.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers	2	(a)	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	182	.3	27	.1
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	26	.....	64	.3
25	Packers and shippers	61	.1	80	.3
26	Saleswomen	516	.9	991	4.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	238	.4	757	3.1
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	39	.1	125	.5
29	All others in this class	93	.2	46	.2
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	8,825	15.5	6,066	25.2
31	Bookbinders	31	.1	79	.3
32	Boxmakers (paper)	26	(a)	53	.2
33	Gold and silver workers	11	(a)	16	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	26	(a)	15	.1
35	Needle trades	6,042	10.6	4,004	16.6
36	Dressmakers	3,554	6.2	2,350	9.7
37	Milliners	386	.7	566	2.3
38	Seamstresses	1,324	2.3	794	3.3
39	Tailoresses	778	1.4	294	1.2
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	22	(a)	13	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	32	.1	99	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	65	.1	50	.2
43	Textiles	1,316	2.3	721	3.0
44	Cotton mill operatives	334	.6	88	.4
45	Silk mill operatives	115	.2	80	.3
46	Woolen mill operatives	134	.2	70	.3
47	Other textile mill operatives	733	1.3	483	2.0
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	20	(a)	42	.2
49	All others in this class	1,234	2.2	974	4.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
5,547	100.0	668	100.0	8,428	100.0	1,482	100.0	1
6	.1	.....	.....	22	.3	7	.5	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(a)	2	.1	3
6	.1	.....	.....	19	.2	4	.3	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	1	.1	5
60	1.1	38	5.7	106	1.3	75	5.1	6
7	.1	9	1.3	9	.1	12	.8	7
16	.3	19	2.8	22	.3	51	3.4	8
37	.7	10	1.5	75	.9	12	.8	9
4,515	81.4	165	24.7	6,933	82.3	432	29.1	10
65	1.2	1	.1	65	.8	1	.1	11
193	3.5	12	1.8	106	1.3	19	1.3	12
4	.1	1	.1	75	.9	.....	.....	13
15	.3	2	.3	20	.2	9	.6	14
175	3.2	5	.7	525	6.2	17	1.1	15
104	1.9	11	1.6	162	1.9	35	2.4	16
3,944	71.1	130	19.5	5,927	70.3	343	23.1	17
15	.3	3	.4	53	.6	8	.5	18
154	2.8	180	26.9	186	2.2	339	22.9	19
28	.5	49	7.3	24	.3	54	3.6	20
22	.4	32	4.8	33	.4	49	3.3	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
11	.2	1	.1	22	.3	2	.1	23
3	.1	4	.6	3	(a)	13	.9	24
13	.2	7	1.0	1	(a)	8	.5	25
61	1.1	48	7.2	50	.6	114	7.7	26
5	.1	31	4.6	27	.3	80	5.4	27
2	(a)	7	1.0	8	.1	14	.9	28
9	.2	1	.1	18	.2	5	.3	29
812	14.6	285	42.7	1,181	14.0	629	42.4	30
4	.1	3	.4	4	(a)	14	.9	31
9	.2	5	.7	5	.1	8	.5	32
2	(a)	2	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
4	.1	2	.3	5	.1	5	.3	34
412	7.4	89	13.3	739	8.8	229	15.5	35
254	4.6	45	6.7	582	6.9	136	9.2	36
27	.5	16	2.4	40	.5	58	3.9	37
81	1.5	20	3.0	74	.9	24	1.6	38
50	.9	8	1.2	43	.5	11	.7	39
8	.1	3	.4	3	(a)	1	.1	40
9	.2	8	1.2	1	(a)	6	.4	41
2	(a)	.....	.....	7	.1	8	.5	42
128	2.3	45	6.7	312	3.7	255	17.2	43
57	1.0	8	1.2	28	.3	18	1.2	44
5	.1	2	.3	7	.1	8	.5	45
26	.5	8	1.2	68	.8	41	2.8	46
40	.7	27	4.0	209	2.5	188	12.7	47
1	(a)	.....	.....	4	(a)	1	.1	48
233	4.2	128	19.2	101	1.2	102	6.9	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
	All occupations	1,390	100.0	196	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	6	.4		
3	Agricultural laborers	1	.1		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	3	.2		
5	All others in this class	2	.1		
6	Professional service	13	.9	12	6.1
7	Musicians and teachers of music			2	1.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	3	.2	9	4.6
9	All others in this class	10	.7	1	.5
10	Domestic and personal service	1,244	89.5	71	36.2
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	7	.5	2	1.0
12	Housekeepers and stewards	20	1.4	1	.5
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	.1		
14	Laborers (not specified)	3	.2		
15	Laundresses	57	4.1	2	1.0
16	Nurses and midwives	18	1.3	4	2.0
17	Servants and waitresses	1,132	81.4	60	30.6
18	All others in this class	5	.4	2	1.0
19	Trade and transportation	14	1.0	31	15.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.1	4	2.0
21	Clerks and copyists	1	.1	2	1.0
22	Hucksters and peddlers				
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	7	.5		
24	Messengers and errand and office girls			1	.5
25	Packers and shippers			2	1.0
26	Saleswomen	2	.1	10	5.1
27	Stenographers and typewriters	1	.1	11	5.6
28	Telegraph and telephone operators				
29	All others in this class	2	.1	1	.5
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	113	8.1	82	41.8
31	Bookbinders			4	2.0
32	Boxmakers (paper)			4	2.0
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers	3	.2		
35	Needle trades	55	4.0	23	11.7
36	Dressmakers	35	2.5	14	7.1
37	Milliners	2	.1	4	2.0
38	Seamstresses	14	1.0	5	2.6
39	Tailoresses	4	.3		
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressswomen				
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	3	.2	2	1.0
43	Textiles	21	1.5	25	12.8
44	Cotton mill operatives			1	.5
45	Silk mill operatives	18	1.3	18	9.2
46	Woolen mill operatives	1	.1		
47	Other textile mill operatives	2	.1	6	3.1
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				
49	All others in this class	31	2.2	24	12.2

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,788	100.0	747	100.0	328	100.0	144	100.0	1
39	2.2	2	.3	3	.9	2	1.4	2
3	.2					1	.7	3
32	1.8	2	.3	3	.9	1	.7	4
4	.2							5
28	1.6	38	5.1	5	1.5	15	10.4	6
3	.2	5	.7			1	.7	7
14	.8	30	4.0	1	.3	13	9.0	8
11	.6	3	.4	4	1.2	1	.7	9
1,495	83.6	444	59.4	275	83.8	67	46.5	10
36	2.0	1	.1	5	1.5	1	.7	11
75	4.2	17	2.3	10	3.0	5	3.5	12
3	.2			1	.3			13
13	.7	10	1.3	9	2.7	2	1.4	14
60	3.4	15	2.0	9	2.7	5	3.5	15
35	2.0	13	1.7	6	1.8	1	.7	16
1,269	71.0	385	51.5	235	71.6	53	36.8	17
4	.2	3	.4					18
44	2.5	69	9.2	11	3.4	25	17.4	19
3	.2	5	.7	1	.3	6	4.2	20
10	.6	16	2.1	5	1.5	3	2.1	21
								22
2	.1	1	.1	1	.3			23
								24
		4	.5			4	2.8	25
21	1.2	30	4.0			2	1.4	26
5	.3	10	1.3	2	.6	9	6.3	27
		3	.4	2	.6	1	.7	28
3	.2							29
182	10.2	194	26.0	34	10.4	35	24.3	30
				1	.3	1	.7	31
1	.1	1	.1			2	1.4	32
								33
1	.1							34
126	7.0	113	15.1	26	7.9	19	13.2	35
92	5.1	81	10.8	19	5.8	9	6.3	36
7	.4	9	1.2	2	.6	5	3.5	37
18	1.0	11	1.5	2	.6	3	2.1	38
9	.5	12	1.6	3	.9	2	1.4	39
						1	.7	40
		10	1.3					41
1	.1	3	.4					42
15	.8	32	4.3			1	.7	43
								44
3	.2	13	1.7					45
2	.1	4	.5					46
10	.6	15	2.0			1	.7	47
		6	.8			2	1.4	48
38	2.1	29	3.9	7	2.1	9	6.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	12,994	100.0	5,379	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	109	.8	23	.4
3	Agricultural laborers	16	.1	11	.2
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	92	.7	12	.2
5	All others in this class	1	(a)	.....	.....
6	Professional service	140	1.1	386	7.2
7	Musicians and teachers of music	20	.2	67	1.2
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	67	.5	282	5.2
9	All others in this class	53	.4	37	.7
10	Domestic and personal service	9,575	73.7	2,074	38.6
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	154	1.2	7	.1
12	Housekeepers and stewards	421	3.2	93	1.7
13	Janitresses and sextons	28	.2	2	(a)
14	Laborers (not specified)	69	.5	20	.4
15	Laundresses	935	7.2	111	2.1
16	Nurses and midwives	313	2.4	83	1.5
17	Servants and waitresses	7,605	58.5	1,747	32.5
18	All others in this class	50	.4	11	.2
19	Trade and transportation	549	4.2	1,170	21.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	74	.6	193	3.6
21	Clerks and copyists	127	1.0	292	5.4
22	Hucksters and peddlers	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	62	.5	11	.2
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	11	.1	21	.4
25	Packers and shippers	16	.1	21	.4
26	Saleswomen	125	1.0	294	5.5
27	Stenographers and typewriters	101	.8	296	5.5
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	7	.1	26	.5
29	All others in this class	26	.2	16	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	2,621	20.2	1,726	32.1
31	Bookbinders	7	.1	33	.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)	3	(a)	11	.2
33	Gold and silver workers	.....	.....	4	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	7	.1	5	.1
35	Needle trades	2,088	16.1	1,197	22.3
36	Dressmakers	925	7.1	617	11.5
37	Milliners	122	.9	161	3.0
38	Seamstresses	567	4.4	269	5.0
39	Tailoresses	474	3.6	150	2.8
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	3	(a)	5	.1
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	6	(a)	22	.4
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	11	.1	5	.1
43	Textiles	233	1.8	139	2.6
44	Cotton mill operatives	1	(a)	2	(a)
45	Silk mill operatives	3	(a)	1	(a)
46	Woolen mill operatives	.....	.....	1	(a)
47	Other textile mill operatives	229	1.8	135	2.5
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	2	(a)	4	.1
49	All others in this class	261	2.0	301	5.6

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWEDEN—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States.[a]				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
1,912	100.0	1,849	100.0	24,658	100.0	13,653	100.0	1
168	8.8	29	1.6	1,919	7.8	284	2.1	2
13	.7	21	1.1	158	.6	210	1.5	3
155	8.1	7	.4	1,714	7.0	67	.5	4
.....	.....	1	.1	47	.2	7	.1	5
56	2.9	306	16.5	498	2.0	1,326	9.7	6
2	.1	33	1.8	37	.2	134	1.0	7
49	2.6	266	14.4	310	1.3	1,105	8.1	8
5	.3	7	.4	151	.6	87	.6	9
1,336	69.9	957	51.8	17,985	72.9	8,039	58.9	10
23	1.2	2	.1	511	2.1	44	.3	11
115	6.0	70	3.8	1,184	4.8	316	2.3	12
.....	.....	1	.1	33	.1	2	(a)	13
18	.9	9	.5	176	.7	61	.4	14
134	7.0	43	2.3	1,606	6.5	232	1.7	15
26	1.4	15	.8	442	1.8	164	1.2	16
1,017	53.2	816	44.1	13,946	56.6	7,194	52.7	17
3	.2	1	.1	87	.4	26	.2	18
60	3.1	157	8.5	666	2.7	1,289	9.4	19
8	.4	19	1.0	69	.3	189	1.4	20
7	.4	28	1.5	114	.5	229	1.7	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(a)	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	1	.1	77	.3	11	.1	23
.....	.....	2	.1	9	(a)	23	.2	24
.....	.....	4	.2	31	.1	30	.2	25
31	1.6	58	3.1	226	.9	435	3.2	26
8	.4	32	1.7	89	.4	288	2.1	27
3	.2	12	.6	17	.1	62	.5	28
3	.2	1	.1	32	.1	22	.2	29
292	15.3	400	21.6	3,590	14.6	2,715	19.9	30
2	.1	6	.3	13	.1	18	.1	31
.....	.....	1	.1	8	(a)	21	.2	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	(a)	10	.1	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	(a)	3	(a)	34
226	11.8	326	17.6	2,370	9.6	2,008	14.7	35
146	7.6	211	11.4	1,501	6.1	1,237	9.1	36
18	.9	52	2.8	168	.7	261	1.9	37
38	2.0	44	2.4	530	2.1	418	3.1	38
24	1.3	19	1.0	171	.7	92	.7	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	(a)	3	(a)	40
3	.2	17	.9	13	.1	36	.3	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.2	32	.2	42
13	.7	4	.2	594	2.4	220	1.6	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	248	1.0	59	.4	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.3	38	.3	45
1	.1	.....	.....	36	.1	16	.1	46
12	.6	4	.2	231	.9	107	.8	47
.....	.....	7	.4	13	.1	22	.2	48
48	2.5	39	2.1	515	2.1	342	2.5	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND.

	Occupation.	United States.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	7,356	100.0	7,765	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	760	10.3	364	4.7
3	Agricultural laborers	63	.9	125	1.6
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	658	8.9	222	2.9
5	All others in this class	39	.5	16	.2
6	Professional service	325	4.4	850	10.9
7	Musicians and teachers of music	31	.4	116	1.5
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	244	3.3	657	8.5
9	All others in this class	50	.7	77	1.0
10	Domestic and personal service	4,012	54.5	2,749	35.4
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	148	2.0	65	.8
12	Housekeepers and stewards	391	5.3	266	3.4
13	Janitresses and sextons	46	.6	3	(b)
14	Laborers (not specified)	54	.7	53	.7
15	Laundresses	386	5.2	174	2.2
16	Nurses and midwives	329	4.5	109	1.4
17	Servants and waitresses	2,596	35.2	2,056	26.5
18	All others in this class	72	1.0	23	.3
19	Trade and transportation	430	5.8	1,181	15.2
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	35	.5	182	2.3
21	Clerks and copyists	64	.9	208	2.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers	7	.1	.....	.....
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	129	1.8	46	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	3	(b)	19	.2
25	Packers and shippers	13	.2	56	.7
26	Saleswomen	118	1.6	383	4.9
27	Stenographers and typewriters	31	.4	201	2.6
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	10	.1	57	.7
29	All others in this class	20	.3	29	.4
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,829	24.9	2,621	33.8
31	Bookbinders	7	.1	41	.5
32	Boxmakers (paper)	13	.2	23	.3
33	Gold and silver workers	1	(b)	9	.1
34	Hat and cap makers	7	.1	16	.2
35	Needle trades	850	11.6	1,511	19.5
36	Dressmakers	539	7.3	831	10.7
37	Milliners	64	.9	244	3.1
38	Seamstresses	159	2.2	278	3.6
39	Tailoresses	88	1.2	158	2.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	6	.1	14	.2
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	7	.1	42	.5
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	12	.2	40	.5
43	Textiles	493	6.7	382	4.9
44	Cotton-mill operatives	21	.3	43	.6
45	Silk-mill operatives	356	4.8	182	2.3
46	Woolen-mill operatives	20	.3	24	.3
47	Other textile-mill operatives	96	1.3	133	1.7
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	29	.4	71	.9
49	All others in this class	404	5.5	472	6.1

[b] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND.

Massachusetts.				New York.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
166	100.0	61	(a)	1,457	100.0	798	100.0	1
2	1.2	1	(a)	23	1.6	13	1.6	2
.....	.....	1	(a)	2	.1	1	.1	3
2	1.2	.....	.....	20	1.4	11	1.4	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.1	1	.1	5
14	8.4	7	(a)	52	3.6	71	8.9	6
.....	.....	3	(a)	4	.3	16	2.0	7
13	7.8	3	(a)	36	2.5	46	5.8	8
1	.6	1	(a)	12	.8	9	1.1	9
102	61.4	11	(a)	893	61.3	225	28.2	10
2	1.2	2	(a)	21	1.4	6	.8	11
10	6.0	.....	.....	46	3.2	27	3.4	12
1	.6	.....	.....	35	2.4	1	.1	13
.....	.....	2	(a)	8	.5	4	.5	14
6	3.6	.....	.....	83	5.7	21	2.6	15
18	10.8	1	(a)	71	4.9	11	1.4	16
65	39.2	6	(a)	614	42.1	152	19.0	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1.0	3	.4	18
8	4.8	17	(a)	75	5.1	125	15.7	19
4	2.4	3	(a)	5	.3	16	2.0	20
1	.6	3	(a)	10	.7	22	2.8	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	.6	.....	.....	19	1.3	4	.5	23
.....	.....	2	(a)	1	.1	6	.8	24
.....	.....	1	(a)	1	.1	7	.9	25
2	1.2	3	(a)	25	1.7	39	4.9	26
.....	.....	3	(a)	5	.3	24	3.0	27
.....	.....	1	(a)	1	.1	5	.6	28
.....	.....	1	(a)	8	.5	2	.3	29
40	24.1	25	(a)	414	28.4	364	45.6	30
.....	.....	2	(a)	2	.1	6	.8	31
.....	.....	1	(a)	1	.1	4	.5	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.3	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.3	5	.6	34
11	6.6	4	(a)	235	16.1	178	22.3	35
7	4.2	3	(a)	171	11.7	89	11.2	36
1	.6	.....	.....	16	1.1	27	3.4	37
2	1.2	1	(a)	26	1.8	17	2.1	38
1	.6	.....	.....	22	1.5	45	5.6	39
2	1.2	1	(a)	.....	.....	2	.3	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.6	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.2	14	1.8	42
8	4.8	2	(a)	76	5.2	66	8.3	43
2	1.2	.....	.....	8	.5	9	1.1	44
1	.6	1	(a)	48	3.3	25	3.1	45
1	.6	1	(a)	.....	.....	3	.4	46
4	2.4	.....	.....	20	1.4	29	3.6	47
2	1.2	.....	.....	3	.2	1	.1	48
17	10.2	15	(a)	90	6.2	81	10.2	49

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	New Jersey.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	690	100.0	332	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	8	1.2		
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.3		
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	5	.7		
5	All others in this class	1	.1		
6	Professional service	8	1.2	12	3.6
7	Musicians and teachers of music	1	.1	1	.3
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	5	.7	9	2.7
9	All others in this class	2	.3	2	.6
10	Domestic and personal service	213	30.9	41	12.3
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	5	.7	1	.3
12	Housekeepers and stewards	17	2.5	1	.3
13	Janitresses and sextons				
14	Laborers (not specified)	5	.7		
15	Laundresses	24	3.5	2	.6
16	Nurses and midwives	24	3.5	3	.9
17	Servants and waitresses	134	19.4	32	9.6
18	All others in this class	4	.6	2	.6
19	Trade and transportation	33	4.8	36	10.8
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	1	.1	4	1.2
21	Clerks and copyists	5	.7	9	2.7
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.1		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	16	2.3	2	.6
24	Messengers and errand and office girls				
25	Packers and shippers	1	.1	1	.3
26	Saleswomen	5	.7	10	3.0
27	Stenographers and typewriters	2	.3	9	2.7
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	1	.1		
29	All others in this class	1	.1	1	.3
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	428	62.0	243	73.2
31	Bookbinders			2	.6
32	Boxmakers (paper)				
33	Gold and silver workers	1	.1	4	1.2
34	Hat and cap makers			2	.6
35	Needle trades	52	7.5	49	14.8
36	Dressmakers	40	5.8	23	6.9
37	Milliners	3	.4	9	2.7
38	Seamstresses	1	.1	7	2.1
39	Tailoresses	8	1.2	10	3.0
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives	1	.1		
41	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1	.1	1	.3
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	2	.3	10	3.0
43	Textiles	303	43.9	135	40.7
44	Cotton-mill operatives				
45	Silk-mill operatives	261	37.8	111	33.4
46	Woolen-mill operatives	4	.6	1	.3
47	Other textile-mill operatives	38	5.5	23	6.9
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	.1	1	.3
49	All others in this class	67	9.7	39	11.7

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1906—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Pennsylvania.				Ohio.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
434	100.0	588	100.0	640	100.0	1,204	100.0	1
14	3.2	12	2.0	91	14.2	50	4.2	2
2	.5	1	.2	3	.5	3	.2	3
10	2.3	11	1.9	85	13.3	45	3.7	4
2	.5	.....	.....	3	.5	2	.2	5
26	6.0	47	8.0	16	2.5	114	9.5	6
1	.2	8	1.4	.....	.....	16	1.3	7
19	4.4	33	5.6	13	2.0	87	7.2	8
6	1.4	6	1.0	3	.5	11	.9	9
236	54.4	154	26.2	367	57.3	477	39.6	10
5	1.2	6	1.0	12	1.9	8	.7	11
26	6.0	9	1.5	37	5.8	60	5.0	12
1	.2	.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	13
5	1.2	5	.9	8	1.3	9	.7	14
19	4.4	10	1.7	30	4.7	21	1.7	15
23	5.3	8	1.4	20	3.1	6	.5	16
153	35.3	114	19.4	253	39.5	372	30.9	17
4	.9	2	.3	6	.9	1	.1	18
25	5.8	106	18.0	36	5.6	184	15.3	19
2	.5	13	2.2	3	.5	26	2.2	20
3	.7	15	2.6	5	.8	36	3.0	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	22
9	2.1	8	1.4	8	1.3	6	.5	23
.....	.....	3	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2	.5	12	2.0	1	.2	12	1.0	25
6	1.4	37	6.3	10	1.6	60	5.0	26
2	.5	14	2.4	7	1.1	28	2.3	27
1	.2	1	.2	.....	.....	12	1.0	28
.....	.....	3	.5	1	.2	4	.3	29
133	30.6	269	45.7	130	20.3	379	31.5	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.6	31
.....	.....	2	.3	6	.9	1	.1	32
.....	.....	1	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	2	.3	1	.2	.....	.....	34
55	12.7	104	17.7	84	13.1	241	20.0	35
34	7.8	77	13.1	48	7.5	146	12.1	36
2	.5	5	.9	10	1.6	29	2.4	37
9	2.1	16	2.7	16	2.5	37	3.1	38
10	2.3	6	1.0	10	1.6	29	2.4	39
.....	.....	6	1.0	.....	.....	3	.2	40
.....	.....	3	.5	1	.2	7	.6	41
.....	.....	3	.5	2	.3	2	.2	42
44	10.1	77	13.1	6	.9	14	1.2	43
.....	.....	4	.7	.....	.....	1	.1	44
33	7.6	37	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
3	.7	4	.7	.....	.....	2	.2	46
8	1.8	32	5.4	6	.9	11	.9	47
1	.2	22	3.7	2	.3	16	1.3	48
33	7.6	49	8.3	28	4.4	88	7.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IIIb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula presented by nationalities, and under each*

ONE OR BOTH OF PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND—Continued.

	Occupation.	Illinois.			
		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).	
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	All occupations	602	100.0	714	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	39	6.5	20	2.8
3	Agricultural laborers	2	.3	8	1.1
4	Farmers, planters, and overseers	35	5.8	11	1.5
5	All others in this class	2	.3	1	.1
6	Professional service	32	5.3	91	12.7
7	Musicians and teachers of music	3	.5	7	1.0
8	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	23	3.8	76	10.6
9	All others in this class	6	1.0	8	1.1
10	Domestic and personal service	333	55.3	262	36.7
11	Boarding, lodging house, and hotel keepers	9	1.5	4	.6
12	Housekeepers and stewards	29	4.8	26	3.6
13	Janitresses and sextons	2	.3	1	.1
14	Laborers (not specified)	4	.7	1	.1
15	Laundresses	51	8.5	22	3.1
16	Nurses and midwives	32	5.3	13	1.8
17	Servants and waitresses	198	32.9	193	27.0
18	All others in this class	8	1.3	2	.3
19	Trade and transportation	60	10.0	128	17.9
20	Bookkeepers and accountants	8	1.3	21	2.9
21	Clerks and copyists	11	1.8	26	3.6
22	Hucksters and peddlers	1	.2		
23	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	13	2.2	5	.7
24	Messengers and errand and office girls	1	.2	3	.4
25	Packers and shippers	1	.2	6	.8
26	Saleswomen	15	2.5	33	4.6
27	Stenographers and typewriters	5	.8	24	3.4
28	Telegraph and telephone operators	2	.3	6	.8
29	All others in this class	3	.5	4	.6
30	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	138	22.9	213	29.8
31	Bookbinders	1	.2	3	.4
32	Boxmakers (paper)			2	.3
33	Gold and silver workers				
34	Hat and cap makers				
35	Needle trades	89	14.8	163	22.8
36	Dressmakers	50	8.3	80	11.2
37	Milliners	10	1.7	39	5.5
38	Seamstresses	23	3.8	34	4.8
39	Tailoresses	6	1.0	10	1.4
40	Paper and pulp mill operatives				
41	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen			5	.7
42	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	2	.3		
43	Textiles	2	.3	9	1.3
44	Cotton-mill operatives	1	.2		
45	Silk-mill operatives	1	.2		
46	Woolen-mill operatives				
47	Other textile-mill operatives			9	1.3
48	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	4	.7		
49	All others in this class	40	6.6	31	4.3

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution nationality by selected States, 1900—Continued.

ONE OR BOTH OF PARENTS BORN IN SWITZERLAND—Continued.

Iowa.				All other States and Territories.				
First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		First generation (born abroad).		Second generation (born in United States).		
Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
162	100.0	347	100.0	3,205	100.0	3,721	100.0	1
29	17.9	15	4.3	554	17.3	253	6.8	2
2	1.2	3	.9	50	1.6	109	2.9	3
27	16.7	12	3.5	474	14.8	132	3.5	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.9	12	.3	5
3	1.9	68	19.6	174	5.4	440	11.8	6
2	1.2	6	1.7	20	.6	59	1.6	7
1	.6	58	16.7	134	4.2	345	9.3	8
.....	.....	4	1.2	20	.6	36	1.0	9
97	59.9	130	37.5	1,771	55.3	1,449	38.9	10
4	2.5	1	.3	90	2.8	37	1.0	11
19	11.7	17	4.9	207	6.5	126	3.4	12
1	.6	1	.3	5	.2	.....	.....	13
3	1.9	1	.3	21	.7	31	.8	14
7	4.3	7	2.0	166	5.2	91	2.4	15
5	3.1	4	1.2	136	4.2	63	1.7	16
56	34.6	99	28.5	1,113	34.7	1,068	29.2	17
2	1.2	.....	.....	33	1.0	13	.3	18
8	4.9	49	14.1	185	5.8	536	14.4	19
.....	.....	11	3.2	12	.4	88	2.4	20
3	1.9	7	2.0	26	.8	90	2.4	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	2	.6	63	2.0	19	.5	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	5	.1	24
.....	.....	1	.3	7	.2	16	.4	25
3	1.9	19	5.5	52	1.6	182	4.9	26
2	1.2	6	1.7	8	.2	93	2.5	27
.....	.....	3	.9	5	.2	29	.8	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.2	14	.4	29
25	15.4	85	24.5	521	16.3	1,043	28.0	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.1	21	.6	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.2	13	.3	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.1	7	.2	34
20	12.3	70	20.2	304	9.5	702	18.9	35
15	9.3	38	11.0	174	5.4	375	10.1	36
.....	.....	16	4.6	22	.7	119	3.2	37
4	2.5	10	2.9	78	2.4	156	4.2	38
1	.6	6	1.7	30	.9	52	1.4	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	2	.1	40
.....	.....	3	.9	5	.2	18	.5	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.1	11	.3	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	54	1.7	79	2.1	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.3	29	.8	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.4	8	.2	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.4	13	.3	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.6	29	.8	47
2	1.2	4	1.2	14	.4	27	.7	48
3	1.9	8	2.3	126	3.9	161	4.3	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE IVa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population nationali*

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All occupations	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	8.0	26.1	22.0	42.8
3	Agricultural laborers	2.8	18.8	6.2	27.8
4	Dairymen	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	5.2	7.3	25.5	15.2
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	.1	.1	.2	(a)
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	.2	.2	.1	.1
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	.1	.2	.2	.2
9	Turpentine farmers and laborers				
10	Wood choppers	.1	(a)	(a)	
11	Other agricultural pursuits	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
12	Professional service	1.5	4.1	1.4	2.0
13	Actors, professional showmen, etc	(a)	.2	(a)	(a)
14	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	.1	.3	.1	.1
15	Artists and teachers of art	.1	.1	.1	.1
16	Clergymen	.2	.1	.2	(a)
17	Dentists	(a)	.1	(a)	.1
18	Electricians	.1	.5	.1	.4
19	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	(a)	.2	(a)	(a)
20	Journalists	(a)	.1	.1	(a)
21	Lawyers	.1	.7	.1	.2
22	Literary and scientific persons	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
23	Musicians and teachers of music	.3	.4	.4	.3
24	Officials (government)	(a)	.2	.1	.1
25	Physicians and surgeons	.2	.5	.1	.2
26	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	.2	.5	.1	.4
27	Other professional service	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
28	Domestic and personal service	23.1	11.9	16.9	10.6
29	Barbers and hairdressers	.4	.4	.2	.3
30	Bar tenders	.5	.7	.3	.4
31	Boarding and lodging house keepers	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
32	Hotel keepers	.2	.2	.1	.1
33	Housekeepers and stewards	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
34	Janitors and sextons	.1	.1	.2	.1
35	Laborers (not specified)	18.8	7.4	14.0	8.1
36	Launderers	.1	.1	(a)	.1
37	Nurses	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
38	Restaurant keepers	.3	.1	.1	(a)
39	Saloon keepers	.8	.5	1.2	.5
40	Servants and waiters	1.2	.8	.3	.3
41	Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	.3	1.1	.2	.4
42	Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	.2	.3	.3	.2
43	Other domestic and personal service	.1	.3	(a)	(a)
44	Trade and transportation	13.0	27.0	9.4	15.2
45	Agents	.6	1.0	.6	.5
46	Bankers and brokers	.1	.2	.2	(a)
47	Boatmen and sailors	.2	.3	(a)	.1
48	Bookkeepers and accountants	.3	2.0	.2	.9
49	Clerks and copyists	.8	6.0	.7	2.8
50	Commercial travelers	.2	.7	.1	.2
51	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	.7	1.5	1.2	1.8
52	Foremen and overseers	.1	.1	.1	.1
53	Hostlers	.1	.1	.1	.1
54	Hucksters and peddlers	1.5	.2	.3	.2
55	Livery stable keepers	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1
56	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	4.2	4.3	2.9	2.2
57	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	.1	.3	.1	.1
58	Messengers and errand and office boys	.2	1.9	.1	1.2
59	Officers of banks and companies	.1	.3	.1	.1
60	Packers and shippers	.2	.4	.2	.4
61	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	.1	.2	.1	.1
62	Salesmen	1.2	5.0	.9	.9
63	Steam railroad employees	2.1	1.2	1.2	2.8
64	Stenographers and typewriters	(a)	.4	(a)	.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by ties, 1900.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	1
21.8	30.9	13.6	22.1	42.3	50.3	18.1	26.6	2
7.2	14.3	3.7	10.6	9.8	34.6	3.5	8.6	3
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.2	.1	(a)	(a)	4
12.0	14.8	7.5	10.4	30.6	12.9	13.1	16.8	5
.2	.2	.1	.1	.6	.2	.8	.3	6
1.8	1.0	1.3	.7	.3	.4	.1	.2	7
.3	.4	.1	.2	.7	1.9	.4	.6	8
.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	9
.2	.1	.9	.2	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	10
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	11
4.4	4.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	3.0	4.5	4.9	12
.2	.2	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.2	.2	13
.2	.2	(a)	.1	.1	.2	.3	.3	14
.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	15
.6	.3	.2	.1	.4	.4	1.0	.4	16
.3	.2	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.2	17
.4	.4	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	18
.2	.3	(a)	.1	.1	.2	.4	.4	19
.1	.2	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	.2	.2	20
.3	.6	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.6	21
.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	22
.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.4	.2	23
.3	.4	.1	.1	.2	.2	.4	.5	24
1.0	.6	.3	.2	.2	.2	.4	.6	25
.3	.7	.1	.2	.1	.8	.2	.5	26
.2	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	27
14.9	14.9	19.1	17.9	15.0	12.5	11.4	10.7	28
.6	.6	1.0	1.2	.3	.4	.3	.5	29
.4	.3	.4	.5	.4	.3	.3	.3	30
.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	31
.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.3	.2	32
.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	33
.3	.2	.2	.1	.5	.1	.5	.2	34
10.1	10.3	15.1	13.4	10.0	9.5	6.4	6.9	35
.2	.2	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	36
.2	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	37
.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	38
.3	.2	.5	.4	.6	.2	.4	.2	39
1.1	.9	.6	.8	1.2	.8	1.4	.5	40
.5	1.0	.2	.5	.8	.7	.4	.7	41
.6	.5	.5	.4	.5	.2	.8	.6	42
.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	43
23.1	24.1	12.5	16.3	14.7	16.2	18.5	24.3	44
1.3	1.3	.5	.6	.7	.6	1.5	1.5	45
.3	.3	.1	.1	.2	.1	.5	.4	46
.8	.7	.3	.5	1.1	.3	.5	.3	47
1.1	1.4	.2	.5	.4	.8	1.3	1.5	48
2.5	4.1	.8	1.9	1.1	2.9	2.4	4.2	49
.6	.6	.1	.2	.2	.2	.4	.6	50
4.3	2.9	3.2	3.3	2.4	2.1	1.8	2.4	51
.3	.2	.1	.1	.4	.1	.3	.3	52
.4	.3	.3	.4	.2	.2	.3	.2	53
.2	.1	.3	.3	.1	.1	.2	.2	54
.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	55
2.9	2.8	2.1	1.7	3.0	1.7	3.5	3.9	56
.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	57
.2	.6	.1	.4	.1	.8	.2	.5	58
.4	.4	.1	.2	.1	.2	.4	.6	59
.3	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	60
.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	61
2.5	3.2	1.5	2.6	1.2	2.9	1.7	2.9	62
2.7	2.9	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.7	63
.2	.3	(a)	.1	(a)	.2	.1	.2	64

Digitized by Google

TABLE IVa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population nationalities,*

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
65	Street railway employees	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
66	Telegraph and telephone linemen	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
67	Telegraph and telephone operators	(a)	.3	(a)	.1
68	Undertakers	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)
69	Other persons in trade and transportation	.1	.3	.1	.2
70	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	54.3	30.9	40.3	29.3
	Building trades:				
71	Carpenters and joiners	1.1	1.2	2.7	1.6
72	Masons (brick and stone)	.4	.3	1.0	.3
73	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	.8	1.3	1.1	1.3
74	Paper hangers	(a)	.1	(a)	.1
75	Plasterers	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)
76	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	.2	.7	.2	.6
77	Roofers and slaters	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
78	Machinists (not otherwise specified)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1
	Chemicals and allied products:				
79	Oil well and oil works employees	.1	(a)	(a)	.1
80	Other chemical workers	.2	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
81	Brick and tile makers, etc	.3	.2	.2	.2
82	Glassworkers	.2	.3	.1	.1
83	Marble and stone cutters	.2	.1	.5	.2
84	Potters	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Fishing and mining:				
85	Fishermen and oystermen	.4	.3	.1	.1
86	Miners and quarrymen	18.9	4.9	2.2	.8
	Food and kindred products:				
87	Bakers	.8	.4	1.0	.2
88	Butchers	.7	.8	1.7	1.0
89	Butter and cheese makers	(a)	.2	.1	.1
90	Confectioners	.1	.2	.1	.1
91	Millers	(a)	.1	.1	.1
92	Other food preparers	.5	.2	.7	.4
	Iron and steel and their products:				
93	Blacksmiths	.5	.6	1.2	1.0
94	Iron and steel workers	3.8	1.3	2.3	1.8
95	Machinists	.7	1.7	1.3	2.0
96	Steam-boiler makers	(a)	.1	.1	.1
97	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	(a)	.1	.1	.1
98	Tool and cutlery makers	.1	.1	.2	.2
99	Wheelwrights	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)
100	Wire-workers	.3	.1	.2	.1
	Leather and its finished products:				
101	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1.0	.6	1.5	.7
102	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	.1	.3	.4	.4
103	Leather curriers and tanners	.5	.2	.2	.1
104	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc	.1	.1	.1	.2
	Liquors and beverages:				
105	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc	.1	.1	(a)	.1
106	Brewers and maisters	.2	.1	.2	.1
107	Distillers and rectifiers	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
108	Cabinetmakers	.3	.1	.7	.2
109	Coopers	.2	.2	.4	.1
110	Saw and planing mill employees	.3	.4	1.0	.5
111	Other woodworkers	.4	.3	1.1	1.5
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
112	Brass workers	.1	.3	.2	.3
113	Clock and watch makers and repairers	.1	.1	.1	.1
114	Gold and silver workers	.1	.3	.1	.1
115	Tin plate and tinware makers	.4	.4	.3	.6
116	Other metal workers	1.7	.4	.3	.5
	Paper and printing:				
117	Bookbinders	.1	.2	.1	.3
118	Boxmakers (paper)	(a)	.1	(a)	.1
119	Engravers	(a)	.1	(a)	.1
120	Paper and pulp mill operatives	.1	.1	.1	.1
121	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	.3	1.4	.6	1.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by 1900—Continued.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	65
.2	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	66
.4	.4	.1	.2	(a)	.2	.1	.3	67
(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	68
.3	.3	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.3	69
35.8	25.5	53.6	42.0	26.2	18.0	47.5	33.6	70
7.4	2.8	6.1	2.9	4.0	2.0	3.0	2.6	71
.7	.5	1.3	.8	1.1	.4	1.5	.7	72
1.8	1.6	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.1	1.7	1.7	73
.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.2	74
.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.3	.2	75
.6	.6	.3	.4	.2	.3	.6	.8	76
.1	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	77
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	78
.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	79
.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	80
.2	.1	1.4	.3	.3	.2	.1	.1	81
.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.4	.3	82
.3	.2	.5	.4	.1	.1	.7	.3	83
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.3	.2	84
1.1	.3	.4	.3	.4	.3	.1	.1	85
1.5	1.2	1.0	.8	1.2	1.2	10.2	5.7	86
.3	.2	.6	.3	.4	.2	.3	.2	87
.4	.4	.3	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	88
.1	.2	(a)	.1	.4	.3	.1	.1	89
.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	90
.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	91
.2	.2	(a)	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	92
1.9	1.0	1.6	1.2	2.1	.9	1.5	1.1	93
1.1	.9	1.4	1.5	1.0	.6	2.6	1.8	94
1.8	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.3	3.2	2.4	95
.2	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.3	.2	96
.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	97
.2	.2	.3	.3	.1	.1	.4	.2	98
.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	99
.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	(a)	.1	.1	100
1.4	1.1	3.4	3.6	.8	.2	.9	.5	101
.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	102
.3	.1	.4	.3	.2	.1	.2	.1	103
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	104
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	105
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	106
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	107
.2	.1	.1	.1	.5	.1	.2	.1	108
.2	.2	.1	.3	.2	.2	.1	.1	109
1.3	1.1	1.9	1.8	.8	.7	.2	.3	110
.8	.7	1.0	.9	.6	.4	.4	.4	111
.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	112
.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	113
.1	.1	.4	.5	.1	(a)	.3	.2	114
.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.2	.7	.5	115
.3	.2	.3	.4	.2	.1	.5	.3	116
.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	117
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	118
(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	119
.5	.3	.9	.8	.1	.1	.2	.1	120
.8	1.0	.3	.6	.3	.3	.3	1.1	121

Digitized by Google

TABLE IVa.—*Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population nationalities,*

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
	Textiles:				
122	Bleachery and dye works operatives	0.1	(a)	0.1	(a)
123	Carpet factory operatives	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
124	Cotton mill operatives	.3	0.1	.1	(a)
125	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
126	Silk mill operatives	.1	.1	.1	(a)
127	Woolen mill operatives	.2	.1	.1	(a)
128	Other textile mill operatives	.2	.3	.3	0.1
129	Dressmakers	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
130	Hat and cap makers	.5	.1	(a)	(a)
131	Milliners	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
132	Seamstresses	.3	.1	.1	(a)
133	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	.2	.1	(a)	(a)
134	Tailors	7.9	1.9	6.9	3.7
	Other textile workers	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
135	Miscellaneous industries:				
136	Broom and brush makers	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1
137	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	1.3	.2	.1	(a)
138	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	.4	.6	.5	.4
139	Glove makers	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
140	Manufacturers and officials, etc	.9	1.2	.7	.4
141	Model and pattern makers	(a)	.1	.1	.1
142	Photographers	.1	.1	.1	.1
143	Rubber factory operatives	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
144	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	.6	1.1	3.2	1.3
145	Upholsterers	.2	.2	.2	.3
146	Other miscellaneous industries	4.0	2.4	2.5	2.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by 1900—Continued.

Canada (English)		Canada (French)		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
0.1	(a)	0.4	0.2	(a)	(a)	0.4	0.1	122
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	0.1	(a)	.3	.1	123
.5	0.3	14.1	6.7	(a)	0.1	1.6	.6	124
.1	.1	.5	.4	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	125
(a)	(a)	.1	.2	(a)	(a)	.3	.2	126
.3	.3	1.8	1.7	.1	.1	.9	.4	127
.3	.2	2.5	1.8	.1	.1	1.2	.5	128
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	129
(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	130
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	131
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	132
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	133
.3	.2	.3	.2	.9	.2	.5	.2	134
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.2	.1	135
(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	136
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	137
1.6	1.3	1.1	1.1	.9	.8	2.1	1.5	138
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	139
1.6	1.1	.6	.5	.8	.5	2.2	1.8	140
.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.2	.1	141
.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	142
.2	.1	.2	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	143
.1	.2	.1	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	144
.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	145
2.2	2.0	2.9	3.2	1.5	1.4	2.3	2.1	146

Digitized by Google

TABLE IVb—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula nationalities,*

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All occupations	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	Agricultural pursuits	3.1	6.9	10.1	6.9
3	Agricultural laborers	1.4	6.5	3.3	6.3
4	Dairywomen	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1.6	.4	6.7	.6
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	(a)	(a)	.1	.1
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
9	Wood choppers	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Other agricultural pursuits	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Professional service	1.2	7.2	1.0	3.2
12	Actresses, professional show women, etc	.1	.3	(a)	(a)
13	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	(a)	(a)	.....	.....
14	Artists and teachers of art	.1	.3	.....	.1
15	Clergymen	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)
16	Dentists	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
17	Electricians	(a)	.....	.....	.1
18	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Journalists	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
20	Lawyers	.....	(a)	.....	(a)
21	Literary and scientific persons	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
22	Musicians and teachers of music	.3	1.4	.1	.3
23	Officials (government)	(a)	.1	.....	(a)
24	Physicians and surgeons	(a)	.1	.1	(a)
25	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	.6	4.9	.7	2.5
26	Other professional service	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)
27	Domestic and personal service	47.0	24.9	35.2	30.5
28	Barbers and hairdressers	.1	.1	(a)	.1
29	Bartenders	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
30	Boarding and lodging house keepers	1.1	.3	.4	.1
31	Hotel keepers	.1	(a)	.1	(a)
32	Housekeepers and stewards	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.3
33	Janitresses and sextons	.2	.1	.3	.1
34	Laborers (not specified)	1.2	.6	1.7	1.7
35	Laundresses	2.4	1.4	5.0	1.8
36	Nurses and midwives	1.3	.6	1.3	.4
37	Restaurant keepers	.1	(a)	.1	(a)
38	Saloon keepers	.1	(a)	.1	(a)
39	Servants and waitresses	38.6	20.0	24.2	24.9
40	Watchmen, policemen, and firemen	(a)	.....	(a)	.....
41	Other domestic and personal service	.1	.6	.2	.1
42	Trade and transportation	7.0	22.2	5.0	11.7
43	Agents	.1	.2	(a)	(a)
44	Bankers and brokers	.....	(a)	.....	.....
45	Boatmen and sailors	(a)	.....	.....	.....
46	Bookkeepers and accountants	.5	3.2	.3	1.1
47	Clerks and copyists	.7	3.3	.7	2.4
48	Commercial travelers	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	(a)	.1	.....	(a)
50	Foremen and overseers	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)
51	Hostlers	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Hucksters and peddlers	.4	.1	.2	(a)
53	Livery-stable keepers	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1.0	.5	1.1	.2
55	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)
56	Messengers and errand and office girls	.2	.9	.2	.7
57	Officials of banks and companies	.....	.1	.....	(a)
58	Packers and shippers	.4	.8	.4	1.0
59	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
60	Saleswomen	2.8	8.1	1.7	4.5
61	Steam railroad employees	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
62	Stenographers and typewriters	.5	4.4	.2	1.2
63	Street railway employees	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Telegraph and telephone operators	(a)	.4	(a)	.2
65	Undertakers	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
66	Other persons in trade and transportation	.2	.2	.2	.1

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by 1900—Continued.

Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		England and Wales.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	1
1.9	2.6	.9	1.2	8.8	2.6	5.2	3.4	2
.2	.6	.1	.3	.8	1.5	.2	.4	3
(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	4
1.6	1.9	.7	.9	7.7	1.0	4.7	2.8	5
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.....	.2	.1	6
(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	7
(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	8
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	.....	9
(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	10
6.1	19.0	2.0	4.1	2.6	10.4	6.0	16.0	11
.1	.4	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	.5	.3	12
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	.1	13
.2	.5	(a)	.1	.1	.2	.3	.5	14
.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.2	.....	.2	.1	15
(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	16
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	17
(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	18
(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	.1	.1	19
(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	20
.1	.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.2	21
.9	2.3	.3	.7	.4	1.2	1.1	2.0	22
.1	.2	(a)	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	23
.3	.2	(a)	.1	.2	.1	.3	.3	24
4.1	14.7	1.5	2.9	1.4	8.3	3.0	11.9	25
.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	26
50.8	27.9	13.9	20.0	64.0	49.8	40.2	25.9	27
.1	.2	(a)	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	28
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	29
2.0	1.0	1.1	.7	1.6	.3	2.7	1.5	30
.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	(a)	.3	.2	31
4.6	2.9	1.7	1.7	6.3	3.4	4.7	3.0	32
.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.3	(a)	.4	.2	33
.5	.7	.7	1.0	1.0	.9	.6	.5	34
2.1	1.7	1.5	1.9	5.5	1.2	3.1	1.9	35
7.1	2.6	.7	.7	3.0	1.4	5.6	2.8	36
.1	.1	(a)	.1	.2	.....	.2	.1	37
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	38
33.9	18.5	7.8	13.7	45.3	42.4	21.9	15.5	39
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.1	(a)	40
.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	(a)	.3	.2	41
11.3	21.0	2.9	9.1	5.0	13.9	10.5	18.9	42
.3	.4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.4	.3	43
(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	44
(a)	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	45
2.2	4.3	.4	1.3	.8	1.9	1.4	3.2	46
1.9	3.8	.4	1.6	1.0	2.9	1.7	3.5	47
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	48
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	49
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	.1	50
.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	51
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	52
(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	53
.6	.4	.3	.2	.8	.1	1.9	.7	54
.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	55
.1	.3	(a)	.1	.1	.3	.1	.2	56
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	57
.5	.6	.2	.6	.2	.4	.3	.5	58
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	59
3.0	5.1	1.3	3.5	1.4	4.6	2.6	5.1	60
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	61
2.0	4.5	.1	1.0	.5	2.7	1.6	4.1	62
(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.6	1.3	.1	.4	.1	.6	.4	.9	64
(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	65
.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1	66

Digitized by Google

TABLE IVb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula nationalities,*

	Occupation.	Austria.		Bohemia.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
67	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	41.7	38.7	48.8	47.7
	Building trades:				
68	Carpenters and joiners	(a)		(a)	(a)
69	Masons' (brick and stone)	(a)			
70	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	.1	(a)	(a)	.1
71	Paper hangers		(a)		(a)
72	Plasterers				
73	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters		(a)		(a)
74	Roofers and slaters				
75	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)				
	Chemical and allied products:				
76	Oil well and oil works employees				
77	Other chemical workers	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
78	Brick and tile makers, etc.	(a)			
79	Glassworkers	(a)	.1	(a)	.1
80	Marble and stone cutters				
81	Potters	(a)			(a)
	Fishing and mining:				
82	Fishermen and oystermen	(a)			
83	Miners and quarrymen	.3	(a)	(a)	
	Food and kindred products:				
84	Bakers	.1	.1	.1	.1
85	Butchers	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)
86	Butter and cheese makers	(a)		(a)	(a)
87	Confectioners	.1	.4	.3	.6
88	Millers			(a)	
89	Other food preparers	.1	.3	.5	.7
	Iron and steel and their products:				
90	Blacksmiths	(a)		(a)	
91	Iron and steel workers	.2	.2	(a)	.1
92	Machinists	(a)		(a)	(a)
93	Steam boiler makers				
94	Stove, furnace, and grate makers		(a)		(a)
95	Tool and cutlery makers	(a)	(a)		
96	Wheelwrights				
97	Wire-workers	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Leather and its finished products:				
98	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	.2	.7	.2	.6
99	Harness and saddle makers and repairers			(a)	(a)
100	Leather curriers and tanners	(a)	(a)		(a)
101	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	.1	.1	(a)	(a)
	Liquors and beverages:				
102	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
103	Brewers and maltsters	(a)	(a)		(a)
104	Distillers and rectifiers				
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
105	Cabinetmakers				
106	Coopers	(a)			(a)
107	Saw and planing mill employees				(a)
108	Other woodworkers	.1	.2	.2	.3
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
109	Brassworkers	(a)	(a)	(a)	
110	Clock and watch makers and repairers	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
111	Gold and silver workers	.1	.2	(a)	(a)
112	Tin-plate and tin-ware makers	(a)	.1	(a)	.1
113	Other metal workers	.1	.1	(a)	.1
	Paper and printing:				
114	Bookbinders	.1	.5	.2	.9
115	Box makers (paper)	.3	.7	.4	1.4
116	Engravers			(a)	(a)
117	Paper and pulp mill operatives	.1	.1	.3	.2
118	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	(a)	.2	.1	.3
	Textiles:				
119	Bleachery and dye-works operatives	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
120	Carpet factory operatives	.3	.1	(a)	(a)
121	Cotton mill operatives	2.6	.3	.2	.1
122	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	.3	1.0	.1	.3
123	Silk mill operatives	.5	.7	.2	.2
124	Woolen mill operatives	.5	.4	.6	.5
125	Other textile mill operatives	2.6	1.1	.5	.7
126	Dressmakers	5.3	8.7	5.2	7.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by 1900—Continued.

Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
38.4	44.4	20.1	45.4	66.2	59.1	15.4	18.2	67
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	68
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	69
(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	70
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	71
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	72
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	76
(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	77
.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	78
.1	.....	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	.....	.....	79
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	80
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	81
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	82
.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	.3	.1	(a)	.....	83
(a)	.3	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	84
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	85
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	86
.1	.3	.1	.3	2.5	5.4	.1	.1	87
.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	88
.1	.....	(a)	.1	.7	.5	(a)	(a)	89
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	.....	90
.2	(a)	.1	.2	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	91
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	.....	94
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
(a)	.2	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	97
.2	.4	.5	2.3	.6	1.0	.1	.2	98
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	99
(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	100
.1	.2	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	101
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	102
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	105
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	106
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	107
.1	.2	(a)	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	108
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.....	.....	109
.....	.....	.1	.2	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	110
.1	.1	.1	.4	.2	.4	(a)	(a)	111
(a)	.....	(a)	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	112
(a)	.....	.1	.2	.1	.2	(a)	(a)	113
(a)	.2	.2	1.1	.1	.7	.1	.3	114
.1	.4	.2	.9	.6	2.3	.1	.1	115
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	116
.1	.1	.4	.6	.3	.4	(a)	.1	117
(a)	.2	.1	.6	.1	.4	.1	.3	118
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	119
1.1	.7	.5	.6	.1	.1	.2	(a)	120
.1	.1	3.4	2.5	1.5	1.0	(a)	(a)	121
.7	3.1	.4	1.3	.3	1.9	.2	.1	122
.7	2.1	.6	1.4	2.7	1.8	(a)	(a)	123
.3	.4	1.0	1.7	2.6	.9	.1	.1	124
6.4	2.1	1.6	2.9	2.2	1.8	.1	.1	125
3.9	4.3	4.7	11.0	8.8	12.3	6.8	10.0	126

Digitized by Google

TABLE IVb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula nationalities,*

	Occupation.	France.		Germany.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
	Textiles—Continued.				
127	Hat and cap makers	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
128	Milliners	2.0	3.3	1.1	2.8
129	Seamstresses	2.6	5.6	3.1	4.9
130	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	.2	.5	.4	.8
131	Tailoresses	1.2	1.8	2.7	3.7
132	Other textile workers	.6	.4	.5	.7
	Miscellaneous industries:				
133	Broom and brush makers	.....	(a)	(a)	.1
134	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
135	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	.....	.....	(a)	(a)
136	Glove makers	.1	.1	.2	.2
137	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	.1	.1	.2	.1
138	Model and pattern makers	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
139	Photographers	(a)	.1	(a)	.1
140	Rubber factory operatives	.1	.1	.1	.1
141	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	.3	1.1	1.0	1.4
142	Upholsterers	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1
143	Other miscellaneous industries	1.8	2.4	2.1	3.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by 1900—Continued.

Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
0.4	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	127
1.0	3.6	.5	2.2	.4	1.8	1.1	2.0	128
5.2	7.8	1.6	3.3	6.3	5.1	2.6	2.1	129
.7	1.4	.5	1.7	.5	1.3	.1	.1	130
4.3	3.5	.6	1.3	22.1	5.1	1.5	.6	131
1.3	1.4	.2	.6	1.0	.9	.5	.1	132
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	133
(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	134
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	135
.1	.1	(a)	.2	.5	.5	.1	.1	136
.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	137
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	138
(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.1	.1	139
.1	(a)	.3	.6	.3	.1	.1	.1	140
5.5	2.5	.2	.8	4.6	2.6	.1	.1	141
(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	142
4.4	6.5	1:3	4.4	5.2	8.9	.6	.8	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE IVb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula nationalities,*

	Occupation.	Poland.	
		First generation.	Second generation.
1	All occupations	100.0	100.00
2	Agricultural pursuits	3.6	3.2
3	Agricultural laborers	1.8	2.1
4	Dairywomen	.1	.....
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1.6	.9
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	(a)	.....
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	.....	.....
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	.1	.1
9	Wood choppers	.....	.....
10	Other agricultural pursuits	(a)	.....
11	Professional service	1.5	2.7
12	Actresses, professional show women, etc	(a)	.1
13	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	(a)	(a)
14	Artists and teachers of art	(a)	(a)
15	Clergymen	.....	(a)
16	Dentists	(a)	.....
17	Electricians	(a)	.....
18	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	.....	.....
19	Journalists	.....	.....
20	Lawyers	.....	.....
21	Literary and scientific persons	(a)	(a)
22	Musicians and teachers of music	.1	.4
23	Officials (government)	.....	(a)
24	Physicians and surgeons	(a)	(a)
25	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	1.2	2.0
26	Other professional service	(a)	(a)
27	Domestic and personal service	33.9	27.6
28	Barbers and hairdressers	.1	.1
29	Bartenders	(a)	.....
30	Boarding and lodging house keepers	.4	(a)
31	Hotel keepers	(a)	(a)
32	Housekeepers and stewards	1.5	.8
33	Janitresses and sextons	.1	(a)
34	Laborers (not specified)	2.2	1.7
35	Laundresses	4.2	4.1
36	Nurses and midwives	.9	.3
37	Restaurant keepers	.1	(a)
38	Saloon keepers	.1	(a)
39	Servants and waitresses	24.1	20.4
40	Watchmen, policemen, and firemen	.....	.....
41	Other domestic and personal service	.2	.1
42	Trade and transportation	6.6	13.1
43	Agents	(a)	.1
44	Bankers and brokers	(a)	(a)
45	Boatmen and sailors	.....	.....
46	Bookkeepers and accountants	.3	1.2
47	Clerks and copyists	.7	1.9
48	Commercial travelers	(a)	(a)
49	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	(a)	.....
50	Foremen and overseers	.....	(a)
51	Hostlers	.....	.....
52	Hucksters and peddlers	.3	(a)
53	Livery-stable keepers	.....	.....
54	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	1.1	.2
55	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	(a)	(a)
56	Messengers and errand and office girls	.2	.8
57	Officials of banks and companies	(a)	(a)
58	Packers and shippers	.6	1.3
59	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	(a)	(a)
60	Saleswomen	2.5	5.9
61	Steam railroad employees	(a)	(a)
62	Stenographers and typewriters	.3	1.2
63	Street railway employees	.....	.....
64	Telegraph and telephone operators	(a)	.1
65	Undertakers	(a)	.....
66	Other persons in trade and transportation	.4	.3

a Less than one-tenth or 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

tion of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by 1900—Continued.

Russia.		Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	1
1.8	5.0	5.0	3.8	4.0	1.4	10.3	4.7	2
.8	3.7	.2	.5	.3	1.0	.9	1.6	3
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.2	.1	4
.9	1.2	4.5	3.2	3.5	.4	8.9	2.9	5
.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.3	.1	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	7
(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	8
.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
(a)	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	10
1.1	3.9	5.5	18.2	1.6	9.1	4.4	10.9	11
.1	.2	.1	.3	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	12
(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13
(a)	.1	.2	.4	.1	.1	.1	.3	14
(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	15
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	16
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	17
(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	19
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20
(a)	.....	.1	.3	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	21
.3	1.1	.5	1.7	.1	1.1	.4	1.5	22
(a)	.1	.2	.4	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	23
.1	.1	.3	.4	.2	(a)	.3	.1	24
.4	2.2	3.8	14.2	.8	7.4	3.3	8.5	25
(a)	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	26
18.3	20.4	46.9	25.8	76.0	50.8	54.5	35 4	27
.4	.3	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	28
.....	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	29
.2	.1	2.7	1.7	1.4	.2	1.7	.7	30
(a)	.....	.3	.2	.1	.1	.4	.2	31
.9	.9	5.2	3.3	3.7	2.2	5.3	3.4	32
.1	.....	.4	.1	.3	(a)	.6	(a)	33
.6	.5	.6	.5	.6	.5	.7	.7	34
1.0	.7	3.0	1.6	6.1	1.8	5.2	2.2	35
1.0	.5	6.7	3.4	1.9	1.4	4.5	1.4	36
.1	.....	.2	.1	.1	(a)	.2	.1	37
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.3	(a)	38
13.8	17.3	27.5	14.5	61.5	44.5	35.2	26.5	39
.....	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	40
.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1	41
14.4	30.2	11.0	19.7	3.0	13.5	5.8	15.2	42
.1	.2	.2	.3	.1	.1	.1	.2	43
(a)	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	44
.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	45
1.2	4.7	1.7	3.8	.4	2.2	.5	2.3	46
1.5	4.7	1.7	3.3	.6	2.7	.9	2.7	47
(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	48
(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	49
(a)	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.9	.1	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	.1	.....	52
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	53
2.6	.8	1.6	.7	.3	.1	1.8	.6	54
.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	55
.7	1.6	.1	.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	.2	56
(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	57
.4	.5	.3	.6	.1	.3	.2	.7	58
(a)	.1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	59
5.8	12.9	2.8	4.8	.9	4.1	1.6	4.9	60
(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	61
.8	4.1	2.0	4.7	.4	3.1	.4	2.6	62
(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.1	.1	.3	.9	.1	.5	.1	.7	64
.....	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	65
.3	.2	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	66

Digitized by Google

TABLE IVb.—*Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white popula nationalities,*

	Occupation.	Poland.	
		First generation.	Second generation.
67	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	54.5	53.4
	Building trades:		
68	Carpenters and joiners	(a)	(a)
69	Masons (brick and stone)		
70	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	(a)	.1
71	Paper hangers	(a)	(a)
72	Plasterers	(a)	
73	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	(a)	
74	Roofers and slaters		
75	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)		
	Chemical and allied products:		
76	Oil well and oil works employees	(a)	
77	Other chemical workers	.1	.1
	Clay, glass, and stone products:		
78	Brick and tile makers, etc.	(a)	(a)
79	Glassworkers	.1	.1
80	Marble and stone cutters	.1	.1
81	Potters	(a)	(a)
	Fishing and mining:		
82	Fishermen and oystermen		
83	Miners and quarrymen	.2	(a)
	Food and kindred products:		
84	Bakers	.2	.4
85	Butchers	.1	.1
86	Butter and cheese makers	(a)	
87	Confectioners	.3	.7
88	Millers	(a)	(a)
89	Other food preparers	.5	.9
	Iron and steel and their products:		
90	Blacksmiths	(a)	(a)
91	Iron and steel workers	.4	.5
92	Machinists	(a)	(a)
93	Steam boiler makers		
94	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	(a)	(a)
95	Tool and cutlery makers	(a)	(a)
96	Wheelwrights		
97	Wire-workers	(a)	(a)
	Leather and its finished products:		
98	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	.5	1.2
99	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	(a)	(a)
100	Leather curriers and tanners	.5	.8
101	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	.1	.1
	Liquors and beverages:		
102	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.	.1	.3
103	Brewers and maltsters	.4	.4
104	Distillers and rectifiers		
	Lumber and its manufactures:		
105	Cabinetmakers	(a)	
106	Coopers	(a)	(a)
107	Saw and planing mill employees	(a)	(a)
108	Other woodworkers	.2	.5
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:		
109	Brassworkers	.1	.1
110	Clock and watch makers and repairers	(a)	.1
111	Gold and silver workers	(a)	.1
112	Tin-plate and tin-ware makers	.2	.5
113	Other metal workers	.2	.2
	Paper and printing:		
114	Bookbinders	.2	.4
115	Box makers (paper)	.3	.6
116	Engravers		(a)
117	Paper and pulp mill operatives	.9	.7
118	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	(a)	.1
	Textiles:		
119	Bleachery and dye-works operatives	(a)	(a)
120	Carpet factory operatives	.5	.1
121	Cotton mill operatives	11.6	.6
122	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	1.4	2.4
123	Silk mill operatives	1.0	1.0
124	Woolen mill operatives	1.7	1.0
125	Other textile mill operatives	2.7	2.0
126	Dressmakers	4.4	5.5

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of male breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Bohemia.		Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		
First generaton.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
0.5	0.2	1.2	0.8	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.1	70
.3	.1	2.4	.8	1.7	.5	.6	.1	71
.4	.1	.8	.6	1.4	.5	.6	.1	72
.3	.2	1.2	1.0	.9	.6	.5	.1	73
.1	.1	.8	1.2	.4	.4	.2	(a)	74
.2	(a)	.8	.5	.6	.3	.5	.1	75
.2	.2	1.2	1.1	.5	.4	.2	.1	76
.2	.2	1.3	.7	1.0	.6	.4	(a)	77
.4	.2	.9	.9	.4	.4	.3	(a)	78
.1	.1	.5	.8	.1	.2	.1	(a)	79
.3	(a)	1.2	.9	.8	.5	.5	.1	80
.3	.1	.6	.4	4.8	.7	.5	.1	81
.1	.1	.3	.3	.1	.1	.1	(a)	82
.6	.1	1.2	.7	1.5	.7	.2	(a)	83
.2	(a)	.3	.2	.3	.2	.3	.1	84
.1	.1	2.8	.8	.8	.4	.5	.1	85
.3	(a)	.5	.4	.3	.1	.2	(a)	86
1.0	.1	.8	.5	1.3	.4	.5	.1	87
1.1	.3	.6	.6	.5	.4	.4	.1	88
.2	.2	1.1	1.6	.3	.5	1.9	.4	89
.2	.2	1.0	.8	.4	.4	.3	.1	90
.2	.1	.8	.7	.3	.2	.5	.1	91
1.8	.5	1.5	1.4	.3	.2	.6	.2	92
.4	.1	1.6	.8	1.2	.5	.8	.1	93
.6	.2	.8	.5	.8	.5	.3	(a)	94
.3	.2	1.2	1.0	.8	.7	.4	.1	95
.3	.1	1.0	.8	.5	.4	.2	.1	96
.6	.2	.8	.6	.6	.5	.2	(a)	97
.5	.2	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.2	.2	.1	98
.4	.1	1.5	.7	1.3	.6	.4	.1	99
.7	.3	.6	.7	.9	1.0	.4	.1	100
.6	.1	1.6	1.2	3.3	2.0	.4	(a)	101
.7	.4	1.4	.9	1.0	.5	.4	.2	102
.3	.1	1.2	.6	1.4	.6	.4	(a)	103
1.8	1.2	.7	.4	.2	.2	.1	.1	104
.3	.2	.6	.6	.5	.5	.2	.1	105
.8	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	(a)	106
.3	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	(a)	107
1.5	.1	1.0	.5	.6	.3	1.2	.1	108
.8	.1	1.2	.8	.6	.7	.4	.1	109
.4	.1	1.5	1.3	2.0	1.1	.4	.1	110
.7	.5	1.5	1.2	1.7	.8	.5	.1	111
.5	.3	1.0	.8	1.0	.6	.3	.1	112
.3	.1	1.0	.8	.7	.5	.7	.1	113
.2	.1	1.4	1.2	3.2	2.5	.2	.1	114
.3	.3	.9	.7	.4	.3	.2	.1	115
1.0	.3	.9	.7	1.0	.6	.3	(a)	116
.5	.6	1.0	.9	.5	.4	.4	.1	117
.4	.7	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.5	.1	.1	118
.3	.3	.8	.9	.3	.3	.2	.2	119
.2	.1	3.3	1.9	5.7	2.8	.3	.1	120
.3	.3	1.1	1.3	.3	.4	.2	.1	121
.2	(a)	.7	.4	3.2	1.0	.2	(a)	122
.3	(a)	.4	.3	.8	.6	.5	.1	123
(a)	(a)	.8	.4	18.9	5.1	(a)	(a)	124
(a)	(a)	1.1	1.0	6.3	2.8	.2	(a)	125
.2	(a)	.2	.2	1.1	.7	.1	(a)	126
.1	(a)	1.4	1.1	7.3	3.8	.1	(a)	127
.4	(a)	1.2	.7	7.9	3.3	.1	(a)	128
.3	.2	.8	.6	.6	.2	.2	(a)	129
.2	(a)	.3	.3	.6	.2	.1	(a)	130
.3	.1	1.1	.9	.8	.5	.1	.....	131

Digitized by Google

TABLE V*a*.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	Total number.	Austria.	
			First generation.	Second generation.
	Textiles—Continued.			
132	Seamstresses	4,837	9.6	0.4
133	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	8,491	2.8	.1
134	Tailors	161,299	7.5	.2
135	Other textile workers	8,878	1.7	.1
	Miscellaneous industries:			
136	Broom and brush makers	8,644	.7	.1
137	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	14,433	13.5	.2
138	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	224,369	.3	([a])
139	Glove makers	4,503	.5	([a])
140	Manufacturers and officials, etc	240,525	.6	.1
141	Model and pattern makers	14,879	.2	.1
142	Photographers	23,442	.4	.1
143	Rubber factory operatives	14,492	.4	.1
144	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	87,966	1.1	.2
145	Upholsterers	28,681	.9	.1
146	Other miscellaneous industries	380,626	1.6	.1

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of male breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Germany.		Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
5.1	7.1	2.9	0.2	1.2	3.0	1.1	0.1	132
4.0	9.6	.6	.1	1.3	8.8	.5	.1	133
17.6	7.8	2.3	.1	2.4	1.7	4.8	.2	134
9.8	5.8	.8	(a)	3.3	6.1	.7	.1	135
10.5	13.4	.2	(a)	3.0	7.9	.2	.2	136
3.9	1.6	9.8	.1	2.6	1.3	4.7	(a)	137
5.3	6.3	.2	(a)	7.1	7.7	.3	(a)	138
5.5	8.0	.2	(a)	.6	3.4	2.4	.1	139
7.5	8.3	.2	(a)	3.3	5.1	.5	(a)	140
8.2	11.0	.1	(a)	1.7	5.3	.3	(a)	141
4.4	8.1	.1	(a)	.8	2.4	.2	.1	142
5.9	7.2	.3	(a)	13.2	15.5	1.6	.1	143
12.4	14.9	1.2	.1	.6	3.9	1.0	.1	144
12.1	17.7	.3	(a)	2.1	6.5	.4	.1	145
8.1	10.3	.9	(a)	4.3	7.4	1.3	.1	146

Digitized by Google

TABLE Vb.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of*

	Occupation.	Total number.	Austria.	
			First generation.	Second generation.
1	All occupations	5,329,292	0.4	0.1
2	Agricultural pursuits	980,025	.1	(a)
3	Agricultural laborers	665,791	(a)	.1
4	Dairywomen	896		
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	307,788	.1	(a)
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	2,862	.2	(a)
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	100		
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	1,947	.3	.1
9	Wood choppers	113		
10	Other agricultural pursuits	247		
11	Professional service	431,174	.1	.1
12	Actresses, professional show women, etc	6,910	.4	.2
13	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	1,042	.4	.2
14	Artists and teachers of art	11,027	.1	.2
15	Clergymen	3,405	.1	.1
16	Dentists	808	.1	
17	Electricians	409	.5	
18	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	84		
19	Journalists	2,193		
20	Lawyers	1,010		.1
21	Literary and scientific persons	5,989	(a)	.1
22	Musicians and teachers of music	52,377	.1	.1
23	Officials (government)	8,126	(a)	(a)
24	Physicians and surgeons	7,399	.1	.1
25	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	328,049	(a)	.1
26	Other professional service	2,346	.1	(a)
27	Domestic and personal service	2,099,165	.5	.1
28	Barbers and hairdressers	5,582	.5	.1
29	Bartenders	440	.2	.5
30	Boarding and lodging house keepers	59,511	.4	(a)
31	Hotel keepers	8,545	.2	(a)
32	Housekeepers and stewards	147,103	.2	(a)
33	Janitresses and sextons	8,035	.5	(a)
34	Laborers (not specified)	124,157	.2	(a)
35	Laundresses	335,711	.1	(a)
36	Nurses and midwives	108,978	.3	(a)
37	Restaurant keepers	4,861	.6	(a)
38	Saloon keepers	2,086	.9	(a)
39	Servants and waitresses	1,285,031	.6	.1
40	Watchmen, policemen, and firemen	879	.6	
41	Other domestic and personal service	8,246	.2	.4
42	Trade and transportation	503,574	.3	.2
43	Agents	10,560	.2	.1
44	Bankers and brokers	298		.3
45	Boatmen and sailors	154	.6	
46	Bookkeepers and accountants	74,186	.1	.2
47	Clerks and copyists	85,269	.2	.2
48	Commercial travelers	946		
49	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	906	.1	.3
50	Foremen and overseers	1,418	.1	.1
51	Hostlers	79		
52	Hucksters and peddlers	2,937	2.5	.1
53	Livery-stable keepers	190		
54	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	34,132	.6	.1
55	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	261	.4	.4
56	Messengers and errand and office girls	6,663	.7	.7
57	Officials of banks and companies	1,271		.2
58	Packers and shippers	19,988	.4	.2
59	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc)	566	.7	
60	Saleswomen	149,256	.4	.3
61	Steam railroad employees	1,688	.5	
62	Stenographers and typewriters	86,158	.1	.3
63	Street railway employees	46		
64	Telegraph and telephone operators	22,578	(a)	.1
65	Undertakers	324	.3	
66	Other persons in trade and transportation	3,700	.9	.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

the total number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900.

Bohemia.		Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
0.2	0.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	1
.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	2
.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3
.....	.....	.6	1.1	.1	.....	.8	.1	4
.3	(a)	.3	.3	.1	.1	.2	(a)	5
.3	.3	.6	.7	.2	.1	.3	.....	6
.....	.....	4.0	1.0	2.0	.....	.....	1.0	7
.1	.1	.5	.4	.1	.....	.5	.2	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.9	.9	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.4	.4	.4	.....	.....	.....	10
(a)	.1	.8	2.1	.2	.3	.1	.2	11
(a)	.1	1.1	2.5	.3	.4	.1	.1	12
.....	.....	.8	1.8	.5	.4	.4	.....	13
.....	.1	1.1	2.0	.1	.3	.1	.2	14
.2	(a)	2.3	1.3	.2	.1	.5	.....	15
.5	.1	2.1	1.6	.....	.6	.1	.....	16
.....	1.7	.7	1.7	.7	.5	.....	.2	17
.....	.....	1.2	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
(a)	.1	1.0	2.3	(a)	.2	.....	.1	19
.....	.2	.9	1.8	.1	.....	.....	.....	20
(a)	.1	.9	1.8	.1	.3	.1	.1	21
(a)	.1	.9	2.1	.2	.4	.1	.2	22
.....	(a)	.7	1.5	.1	.3	.1	.2	23
.1	(a)	1.9	1.4	.2	.4	.2	.1	24
(a)	.1	.7	2.1	.2	.3	(a)	.2	25
.....	.1	2.0	2.0	.3	.3	.1	.3	26
.2	.2	1.3	.6	.3	.3	.3	.2	27
.1	.2	1.2	1.6	.3	.5	.2	.1	28
.9	.7	1.6	.2	1.1	.2	.5	.....	29
.1	(a)	1.8	.8	.8	.4	.2	(a)	30
.1	(a)	1.0	.8	.3	.2	.2	(a)	31
.2	.1	1.7	.9	.6	.4	.4	.2	32
.4	.1	.6	.4	.1	.1	.3	(a)	33
.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.2	.1	(a)	34
.2	.1	.3	.2	.2	.2	.1	(a)	35
.2	(a)	3.4	1.1	.3	.2	.2	.1	36
.1	(a)	1.4	.8	.5	.3	.4	.....	37
.8	.1	.5	.1	.5	.1	.2	.1	38
.2	.2	1.4	.7	.3	.3	.3	.2	39
.1	.....	1.6	.2	.2	.2	.3	.....	40
.3	.1	1.0	.8	.3	.3	.2	(a)	41
.1	.3	1.2	2.0	.3	.6	.1	.2	42
(a)	(a)	1.4	1.6	.2	.3	.1	.1	43
.....	.....	.7	1.3	.3	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.6	1.9	.....	.....	.6	.6	45
(a)	.2	1.6	2.7	.2	.6	.1	.2	46
.1	.4	1.2	2.1	.2	.6	.1	.2	47
.....	.....	1.6	2.0	.3	.4	.1	.1	48
.....	.2	1.1	.4	.7	.6	.2	.1	49
.....	.2	1.8	1.1	.4	.1	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	51
.7	(a)	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	52
.....	.....	.5	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
.4	.1	.9	.6	.4	.2	.2	(a)	54
.....	.4	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.3	1.4	.6	1.8	.1	.7	.1	.3	56
.....	.1	.7	1.8	.2	.2	.1	.1	57
.3	.6	1.2	1.5	.4	.9	.1	.1	58
.2	.2	.2	.9	.4	.2	.....	.4	59
.2	.4	1.1	1.6	.4	.7	.1	.2	60
.1	.1	.9	.9	.2	.2	.2	.....	61
(a)	.2	1.2	2.5	.1	.4	(a)	.2	62
.....	.....	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
(a)	.1	1.3	2.7	.1	.5	(a)	.2	64
.3	.3	.3	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
.6	.4	.8	1.1	.3	.9	(a)	.1	66

Digitized by Google

TABLE V*b*.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	Total number.	Austria.	
			First generation.	Second generation.
67	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	1,315,354	0.6	0.2
	Building trades:			
68	Carpenters and joiners	545	.6	
69	Masons (brick and stone)	167	1.2	
70	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,759	1.3	.1
71	Paper hangers	241		.4
72	Plasterers	45		
73	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	126		.8
74	Roofers and slaters	2		
75	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	27		
	Chemical and allied products:			
76	Oil well and oil works employees	53		
77	Other chemical workers	2,688	.1	.1
	Clay, glass, and stone products:			
78	Brick and tile makers, etc	478	.2	
79	Glassworkers	2,621	.3	.1
80	Marble and stone cutters	143		
81	Potters	2,940	.1	
	Fishing and mining:			
82	Fishermen and oystermen	1,805	.3	
83	Miners and quarrymen	994	6.0	.2
	Food and kindred products:			
84	Bakers	4,346	.4	.2
85	Butchers	378	1.3	.3
86	Butter and cheese makers	648	.6	
87	Confectioners	9,219	.3	.2
88	Millers	186		
89	Other food preparers	5,173	.5	.3
	Iron and steel and their products:			
90	Blacksmiths	196	.5	
91	Iron and steel workers	3,297	1.1	.3
92	Machinists	571	1.1	
93	Steam-boiler makers	8		
94	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	43		2.3
95	Tool and cutlery makers	746	.3	.1
96	Wheelwrights	10		
97	Wire-workers	1,786	.4	.1
	Leather and its finished products:			
98	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	39,510	.1	.1
99	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	595		
100	Leather curriers and tanners	1,759	.3	.1
101	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc	1,579	.9	.4
	Liquors and beverages:			
102	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc	794	.3	.1
103	Brewers and maltsters	275	.4	.7
104	Distillers and rectifiers	30		
	Lumber and its remanufactures:			
105	Cabinetmakers	67		
106	Coopers	113	.9	
107	Saw and planing mill employees	373		
108	Other woodworkers	7,079	.2	.1
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:			
109	Brassworkers	890	.3	.1
110	Clock and watch makers and repairers	4,815	.1	.1
111	Gold and silver workers	6,380	.4	.2
112	Tin-plate and tin-ware makers	1,775	.4	.2
113	Other metal workers	2,320	.6	.1
	Paper and printing:			
114	Bookbinders	15,635	.2	.2
115	Box makers (paper)	17,302	.4	.2
116	Engravers	453		
117	Paper and pulp mill operatives	9,424	.2	.1
118	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	15,989	.1	.1
	Textiles:			
119	Bleachery and dye-works operatives	1,786	.2	.1
120	Carpet factory operatives	9,001	.7	(a)
121	Cotton mill operatives	120,603	.4	(a)
122	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	34,490	.2	.1
123	Silk mill operatives	32,437	.3	.1
124	Woolen mill operatives	30,630	.3	.1
125	Other textile mill operatives	51,182	1.0	.1
126	Dressmakers	344,948	.3	.1
127	Hat and cap makers	7,623	1.7	.4
128	Milliners	86,142	.3	.1
129	Seamstresses	146,542	.9	.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Bohemia.		Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
0.5	0.5	1.2	1.1	2.9	1.6	0.1	0.1	67
.2	.2	1.7	.4	1.7	.6	.2	.....	68
.....	.....	.6	.6	.6	.....	.....	.....	69
.2	.9	1.1	1.1	.9	1.5	.2	.....	70
.....	.4	.....	2.1	.4	.8	.....	.....	71
.....	.....	.....	2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
.....	.8	.8	1.6	.....	.8	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	.....	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
.....	.....	.....	1.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
(a)	.1	1.3	1.4	.7	.9	.1	(a)	77
.....	.....	.....	.6	1.7	.....	.....	.2	78
.2	.3	.2	.6	.1	.5	(a)	.1	79
.....	.....	.....	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.1	.1	.4	.2	.1	.....	.1	81
.....	.....	.7	.1	.1	.1	.....	.....	82
.2	.....	.1	.....	.....	.1	.1	.....	83
.4	.3	1.6	1.0	.3	.4	.1	(a)	84
2.9	.3	.5	1.1	.3	.....	.....	.....	85
.5	.6	1.5	.8	.2	.3	.5	.6	86
.4	.8	.9	1.1	.3	.6	.1	.2	87
1.1	.....	.....	.5	.5	.5	.....	.....	88
1.3	1.8	2.3	2.1	.2	.4	.1	.3	89
.5	.....	.....	1.0	1.0	.5	1.5	.....	90
.1	.5	1.6	1.2	.9	2.2	(a)	.1	91
.2	.5	2.1	1.1	.7	1.2	.5	.....	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	2.3	.....	4.7	2.3	.....	.....	.....	94
.....	.....	1.3	.1	.8	.8	.1	.1	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
.2	.2	1.2	1.7	1.1	1.7	.1	.....	97
.1	.2	3.0	2.3	2.6	4.1	.1	.1	98
.7	.2	1.0	1.3	.7	.8	.....	.....	99
.....	.2	.4	1.0	.4	.3	.2	.1	100
.3	.3	.5	.6	.4	.8	.1	.3	101
.1	.5	.6	1.3	.3	.1	.....	.....	102
.....	1.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
.....	.....	3.0	1.5	.....	1.5	.....	.....	105
.....	.9	1.8	3.5	.....	.9	2.7	.....	106
.....	.3	.5	1.1	.8	1.6	.....	.....	107
.3	.5	.9	1.2	1.7	1.1	.1	(a)	108
.1	.....	1.2	.7	4.3	2.1	.....	.....	109
(a)	.1	5.4	2.0	.9	.9	.1	(a)	110
(a)	(a)	3.2	2.0	3.1	3.5	(a)	(a)	111
.1	.4	.3	.7	.1	.4	.2	.1	112
.1	.3	2.1	.9	1.6	2.0	.1	.1	113
.2	.7	1.0	1.5	.3	.6	.1	.1	114
.3	1.0	1.5	1.5	.8	1.7	(a)	.1	115
.2	.4	1.3	1.5	.2	.7	.....	.4	116
.5	.2	1.1	1.6	2.6	3.6	.1	.2	117
.1	.2	1.2	2.9	.2	.7	.1	.1	118
.1	.1	1.1	.6	2.4	1.2	.1	.1	119
.1	(a)	.5	.4	.7	.5	.2	.1	120
(a)	(a)	.9	.4	19.1	5.2	(a)	(a)	121
.1	.1	1.5	1.0	4.5	2.5	.1	.1	122
.1	.1	.4	.6	1.2	1.4	(a)	.1	123
.3	.2	2.0	1.3	6.7	4.5	.1	.1	124
.1	.2	1.2	1.1	6.0	4.3	.1	(a)	125
.2	.3	1.4	1.2	.8	.6	.2	.2	126
(a)	.1	.6	.5	.8	.6	.1	(a)	127
.1	.2	1.1	1.8	.5	.8	.1	.2	128
.4	.5	.8	.8	.3	.5	.2	.1	129

Digitized by Google

TABLE V*b*.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	Total number.	Austria.	
			First generation.	Second generation.
	Textiles—Continued.			
130	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	30,941	0.4	0.1
131	Tailoresses	68,978	2.0	.3
132	Other textile workers	20,734	1.0	.2
	Miscellaneous industries:			
133	Broom and brush makers	1,578	.7	.1
134	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	31	16.1	.....
135	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	177	.....	.....
136	Glovemakers	7,773	.2	.1
137	Manufacturers and officials, etc	3,365	.4	.2
138	Model and pattern makers	204	1.0	.....
139	Photographers	3,587	.1	(a)
140	Rubber factory operatives	7,374	.1	(a)
141	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	43,498	1.4	.3
142	Upholsterers	2,158	.3	.1
143	Other miscellaneous industries	91,174	1.5	.3

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Bohemia.		Canada (English).		Canada (French).		Denmark.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
(a)	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.0	2.1	0.2	0.1	130
2.3	2.7	1.1	.5	.5	.4	.1	.1	131
.1	.2	.5	.7	.3	.4	.2	.1	132
.1	.3	1.3	2.3	1.0	1.1	.1	.....	133
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
.6	.6	1.1	.6	.....	.6	.....	.....	135
.1	.3	.6	.8	.6	.9	.2	.1	136
.3	.1	1.3	.9	.3	.4	.1	.1	137
.5	.....	1.5	1.0	1.0	.5	.....	.....	138
.1	.1	1.6	2.4	.3	.6	.4	.3	139
.1	.1	6.4	1.8	1.6	1.7	.1	(a)	140
6.0	1.8	.1	.2	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	141
.2	.2	1.4	1.3	.6	1.3	.1	.1	142
.3	.4	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.3	.1	.1	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE V b.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	England and Wales.		France.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All occupations	1.2	1.8	0.2	0.2
2	Agricultural pursuits	.3	.3	(a)	.1
3	Agricultural laborers	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)
4	Dairywomen	2.1	1.7	.6	.2
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	1.0	.9	.1	.1
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	3.4	3.1	.8	.6
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	.....	3.0	.....	.....
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	1.7	1.2	.2	.1
9	Wood choppers	.9	.....	.....	.....
10	Other agricultural pursuits	2.0	1.6	.....	.....
11	Professional service	.9	3.6	.2	.3
12	Actresses, professional show women, etc	4.8	4.9	.9	1.3
13	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	2.5	4.8	1.3	.5
14	Artists and teachers of art	1.9	4.0	.2	.5
15	Clergymen	4.2	3.5	.1	.2
16	Dentists	1.5	4.2	.2	.5
17	Electricians	2.4	5.6	.....	.....
18	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	4.8	3.6	.....	.....
19	Journalists	1.9	4.5	(a)	.5
20	Lawyers	1.0	3.3	.1	.7
21	Literary and scientific persons	1.3	3.6	.1	.5
22	Musicians and teachers of music	1.3	3.8	.2	.5
23	Officials (government)	1.2	3.1	.1	.3
24	Physicians and surgeons	2.1	3.3	.5	.4
25	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	.6	3.5	.2	.3
26	Other professional service	2.4	3.8	.5	.5
27	Domestic and personal service	1.2	1.2	.2	.2
28	Barbers and hairdressers	1.8	2.8	.5	.8
29	Bartenders	1.1	1.8	.9	.2
30	Boarding and lodging house keepers	2.8	2.4	.5	.4
31	Hotel keepers	2.5	2.2	.4	.5
32	Housekeepers and stewards	2.0	2.0	.2	.3
33	Janitresses and sextons	3.2	1.8	.4	.2
34	Laborers (not specified)	.3	.4	(a)	.1
35	Laundresses	.6	.5	.2	.1
36	Nurses and midwives	3.2	2.4	.4	.3
37	Restaurant keepers	2.2	1.8	.6	.4
38	Saloon keepers	2.3	.7	1.0	.5
39	Servants and waitresses	1.1	1.2	.2	.2
40	Watchmen, policemen, and firemen	4.9	1.1	.6	.1
41	Other domestic and personal service	2.3	1.9	.4	.5
42	Trade and transportation	1.3	3.6	.1	.4
43	Agents	2.1	3.0	.2	.4
44	Bankers and brokers	2.0	1.0	.7	.....
45	Boatmen and sailors	1.3	1.9	.....	.....
46	Bookkeepers and accountants	1.2	4.2	.1	.4
47	Clerks and copyists	1.2	4.0	.1	.4
48	Commercial travelers	1.4	4.3	.1	.6
49	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	.9	1.8	.....	.7
50	Foremen and overseers	2.1	3.9	.4	.6
51	Hostlers	1.3	1.3	.....	.....
52	Hucksters and peddlers	.6	.4	.4	.1
53	Livery-stable keepers	1.1	2.1	.....	.5
54	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	3.4	2.1	.7	.4
55	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	5.0	1.9	.....	.8
56	Messengers and errand and office girls	1.0	2.7	(a)	.3
57	Officials of banks and companies	1.8	4.6	.1	.4
58	Packers and shippers	1.0	2.6	(a)	.2
59	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	.7	2.5	.....	.....
60	Saleswomen	1.1	3.3	.1	.4
61	Steam railroad employees	1.3	2.4	.2	.2
62	Stenographers and typewriters	1.2	4.6	(a)	.4
63	Street railway employees	.....	4.3	2.2	2.2
64	Telegraph and telephone operators	1.0	3.9	(a)	.4
65	Undertakers	.3	2.5	.3	.9
66	Other persons in trade and transportation	1.8	2.9	.1	.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Germany.		Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
3.0	7.1	0.2	(a)	4.6	7.3	0.4	0.1	1
1.5	1.1	(a)	(a)	.7	.6	.1	(a)	2
.2	.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	.1	(a)	3
7.0	9.0	.....	.....	3.0	3.1	.....	.....	4
4.1	2.1	(a)	0.1	2.2	1.4	(a)	(a)	5
4.3	7.0	.1	.....	2.4	3.0	.8	.1	6
3.0	5.0	.....	.....	4.0	3.0	.....	.....	7
3.3	1.8	.2	.1	1.6	1.8	.....	.....	8
1.8	.9	.....	.....	.9	.9	.....	.....	9
5.7	5.7	.....	.....	2.0	.8	1.6	1.6	10
1.1	5.6	(a)	(a)	1.1	8.6	.1	.1	11
2.0	6.7	.1	(a)	1.0	6.8	.4	.2	12
2.2	9.0	.2	.....	2.0	11.4	.4	.3	13
1.2	5.6	.1	(a)	.7	4.4	.1	.1	14
2.1	3.8	(a)	(a)	1.3	2.0	.2	(a)	15
1.6	9.2	.....	.....	.5	4.7	.....	.2	16
2.9	13.2	.....	.....	3.2	18.3	.5	.....	17
.....	4.8	.....	.....	.....	13.1	.....	.....	18
1.1	3.7	(a)	.....	1.0	4.7	.....	(a)	19
1.5	5.3	.....	.1	1.0	5.5	.1	.....	20
.5	4.1	(a)	.1	.9	5.0	.1	.....	21
1.2	7.4	(a)	(a)	.5	5.9	.2	.1	22
.6	3.9	(a)	(a)	1.0	4.8	.....	.1	23
3.0	3.9	.1	(a)	1.1	3.3	(a)	(a)	24
1.0	5.4	(a)	(a)	1.1	9.6	(a)	(a)	25
3.2	8.6	.....	.1	3.5	9.0	.2	.....	26
4.2	6.4	.3	(a)	8.2	4.6	.2	(a)	27
3.9	11.0	.4	(a)	2.2	9.7	1.3	.2	28
11.6	16.6	.....	.....	7.3	11.1	3.0	.5	29
4.1	3.9	.2	(a)	7.7	5.7	.4	(a)	30
6.5	5.2	(a)	(a)	5.3	5.9	.3	(a)	31
4.1	6.3	.1	(a)	5.7	6.0	.2	(a)	32
19.0	8.8	.5	(a)	16.5	10.1	.3	.1	33
1.6	2.2	.1	(a)	1.4	1.7	.7	.1	34
3.0	3.0	.1	(a)	4.7	3.4	.2	(a)	35
4.8	4.4	.1	(a)	5.8	5.9	.2	(a)	36
6.9	5.9	.4	(a)	4.6	5.5	.3	.1	37
31.0	13.4	.5	.1	16.9	6.9	1.0	.2	38
4.6	7.9	.5	(a)	10.3	4.8	.1	(a)	39
5.9	3.2	.3	.....	29.8	5.9	.2	.....	40
4.6	5.7	.1	(a)	8.7	7.9	.8	.4	41
2.7	12.0	.2	.1	2.3	14.3	.3	.2	42
2.6	5.9	.1	.1	2.7	6.2	(a)	.1	43
6.7	6.4	.....	.....	5.4	6.7	.....	.....	44
2.6	5.2	.....	.....	8.4	12.3	.....	.....	45
1.3	11.1	.1	.1	1.2	15.0	.1	.1	46
1.7	11.6	.1	.1	1.5	13.4	.2	.2	47
1.7	4.8	.1	.....	1.7	5.6	.....	.....	48
5.3	6.2	.2	.....	6.7	8.4	1.1	.3	49
3.2	10.6	.1	.....	3.3	15.6	.1	.1	50
6.3	3.8	.....	.....	3.8	3.8	.....	1.3	51
7.7	2.6	.4	(a)	3.5	.9	6.0	1.0	52
6.3	6.3	.....	.....	7.4	8.9	.5	.....	53
13.8	9.7	.4	(a)	11.7	8.0	1.8	.2	54
6.9	12.3	.4	.....	2.3	10.7	.....	.....	55
2.4	19.0	.3	.5	1.5	17.3	.5	.6	56
1.9	7.1	.1	.....	1.9	7.6	.....	.1	57
3.3	16.6	.1	.1	2.4	18.8	1.2	.7	58
2.7	11.7	.5	.....	4.4	8.7	.7	.9	59
2.5	5.2	.2	.1	2.0	16.1	.2	.3	60
3.2	5.9	.3	.....	8.1	12.4	1.7	.....	61
.8	10.0	.1	.1	1.0	13.4	(a)	.1	62
2.2	6.5	.....	.....	4.3	21.7	.....	.....	63
.6	7.0	(a)	(a)	1.4	17.5	.1	.1	64
5.6	11.1	.3	.....	4.9	10.8	.....	.....	65
3.6	10.0	.3	.2	4.1	14.8	2.4	.7	66

Digitized by Google

TABLE Vb.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	England and Wales.		France.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
67	**Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits**	1.8	2.6	0.2	0.3
	Building trades:				
68	Carpenters and joiners	1.7	2.4	.2	.2
69	Masons (brick and stone)	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.2
70	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1.6	3.5	.2	.5
71	Paper hangers	1.7	4.6	.....	.8
72	Plasterers	2.2	2.2	.....	.....
73	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	.8	4.8	.....	.....
74	Roofers and slaters	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	3.7	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical and allied products:				
76	Oil well and oil works employees	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Other chemical workers	2.3	5.4	.1	.3
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
78	Brick and tile makers, etc	.8	2.1	.....	.2
79	Glassworkers	1.9	3.0	.5	.4
80	Marble and stone cutters	2.8	4.2	.7	.7
81	Potters	7.7	7.1	.....	.3
	Fishing and mining:				
82	Fishermen and oystermen	.2	.1	.1	.....
83	Miners and quarrymen	6.7	4.5	.3	.....
	Food and kindred products:				
84	Bakers	2.1	2.4	.4	.4
85	Butchers	.5	1.3	1.6	.....
86	Butter and cheese makers	1.5	3.7	.8	.6
87	Confectioners	1.3	2.3	.3	.5
88	Millers	1.6	2.2	.....	1.6
89	Other food preparers	.6	1.7	.1	.1
	Iron and steel and their products:				
90	Blacksmiths	1.5	1.5	.....	.5
91	Iron and steel workers	2.1	3.3	.4	.7
92	Machinists	3.3	4.0	.4	.4
93	Steam-boiler makers	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Tool and cutlery makers	5.1	8.8	.1	1.6
96	Wheelwrights	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Wire-workers	2.2	4.4	.1	.....
	Leather and its finished products:				
98	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	1.0	2.2	(a)	.2
99	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	.8	3.7	.8	.2
100	Leather curriers and tanners	.4	2.3	.1	.5
101	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc	.9	1.8	.1	.1
	Liquors and beverages:				
102	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc	.6	2.0	.3	.6
103	Brewers and maltsters	.....	.....	.....	.4
104	Distillers and rectifiers	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
105	Cabinetmakers	.....	4.5	1.5	1.3
106	Coopers	.....	.9	.....	.9
107	Saw and planing mill employees	.....	.3	.....	.3
108	Other woodworkers	.8	1.8	.1	.3
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
109	Brassworkers	2.2	2.1	.3	.4
110	Clock and watch makers and repairers	3.0	3.3	.4	.5
111	Gold and silver workers	2.5	4.9	.1	.3
112	Tin-plate and tin-ware makers	2.6	2.5	.1	.3
113	Other metal workers	1.8	4.1	.2	(a)
	Paper and printing:				
114	Bookbinders	1.2	3.3	.1	.4
115	Box makers (paper)	1.1	2.4	.1	.2
116	Engravers	1.1	5.7	.2	.2
117	Paper and pulp mill operatives	1.1	2.2	.1	.1
118	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	1.1	3.6	(a)	.3
	Textiles:				
119	Bleachery and dye-works operatives	3.7	3.7	1.9	.9
120	Carpet factory operatives	3.0	3.6	.1	.1
121	Cotton mill operatives	3.7	1.8	.1	.1
122	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	1.7	3.3	(a)	.2
123	Silk mill operatives	3.1	4.4	.5	.3
124	Woolen mill operatives	4.4	3.9	.2	.2
125	Other textile mill operatives	4.3	4.9	.1	.2
126	Dressmakers	1.5	2.8	.3	.4

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Germany.		Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
3.1	11.1	0.4	0.1	3.7	13.4	1.0	0.3	67
5.1	7.1	.2	.....	3.1	3.7	.4	.....	68
4.8	4.8	.....	.....	6.6	13.2	4.8	.6	69
5.2	14.4	.1	.2	2.6	15.9	.5	.2	70
2.5	7.1	.4	.....	2.9	2.5	.....	.4	71
4.4	11.1	.....	.....	4.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	72
4.8	8.7	1.6	.....	6.3	22.2	1.6	.....	73
50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
3.7	.....	.....	.....	3.7	.....	.....	.....	75
1.9	9.4	.....	.....	9.4	1.9	1.9	.....	76
3.1	14.7	(a)	.1	3.6	20.3	.2	.1	77
1.0	9.6	1.7	.2	.8	7.9	1.7	.....	78
4.2	13.4	.3	.....	1.3	10.7	.3	.1	79
1.4	11.2	.....	.....	3.5	4.9	6.3	.....	80
3.1	9.6	(a)	(a)	1.7	10.2	.1	.....	81
.2	.5	.....	.....	1.1	.2	.1	.....	82
2.1	2.5	4.2	.1	2.7	5.4	6.4	.7	83
10.0	15.9	(a)	.1	4.2	9.5	.6	.3	84
21.2	18.0	.8	.....	2.9	4.0	1.6	.....	85
7.9	9.3	.2	.....	3.5	8.8	1.2	.2	86
6.4	18.4	.1	.1	3.6	12.0	5.4	3.4	87
2.2	9.1	.....	.5	.5	5.4	.5	1.1	88
6.7	14.9	.2	.....	1.9	9.7	2.7	.6	89
7.7	6.1	.5	.....	6.1	12.8	.....	.5	90
3.9	11.3	.7	(a)	4.4	20.9	.3	.2	91
6.1	11.9	.2	.2	3.9	11.6	.9	.....	92
.....	25.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
4.7	25.6	.....	.....	.....	9.3	.....	.....	94
3.2	16.2	.....	.....	3.6	11.8	.....	.....	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	96
3.5	10.9	.1	.2	6.0	26.1	.5	.1	97
1.3	8.9	.1	(a)	3.3	22.7	.3	.1	98
3.9	16.3	.2	.2	2.4	12.3	.....	.3	99
4.0	13.9	.2	.1	3.5	17.6	.5	.3	100
5.2	26.9	.8	.3	1.2	13.1	.3	.3	101
8.1	25.9	.1	.....	1.8	12.0	.5	.1	102
23.3	14.2	.....	.....	.7	.4	.4	.....	103
.....	23.3	.....	.....	3.3	6.7	.....	.....	104
10.4	25.4	.....	.....	.....	6.0	1.5	.....	105
6.2	10.6	.....	.....	2.7	6.2	1.8	.....	106
2.1	5.4	.5	.....	.8	2.9	.3	.3	107
3.4	15.2	.1	.1	1.3	7.5	.3	.1	108
4.2	12.0	.2	.1	8.3	24.5	3.0	.3	109
2.6	10.2	.....	.....	2.7	19.4	.2	(a)	110
2.8	13.2	.2	(a)	3.7	22.4	.6	.3	111
5.2	19.0	.1	.....	1.7	14.1	.6	.2	112
3.8	11.7	.1	.....	6.7	26.6	.9	.4	113
2.2	15.7	(a)	(a)	3.1	27.4	.1	.3	114
3.4	19.5	.1	(a)	2.4	20.4	.7	.8	115
1.8	15.2	.....	.....	1.5	15.5	.4	.....	116
2.4	7.7	.1	(a)	11.7	23.6	.6	.2	117
1.2	8.3	(a)	(a)	1.1	14.9	.1	.1	118
5.3	7.4	.3	.1	6.8	20.0	1.4	.3	119
3.6	7.8	1.5	.2	12.5	26.8	.2	.1	120
.9	1.6	(a)	(a)	6.9	8.2	.2	(a)	121
2.8	10.3	.3	.2	2.9	14.1	.2	.3	122
4.9	12.2	.3	.1	4.5	16.9	1.7	.3	123
2.8	5.7	.1	(a)	8.0	21.6	1.7	.2	124
2.3	7.6	1.6	.1	7.8	22.0	.9	.2	125
3.1	11.3	.1	(a)	3.4	12.4	.5	.2	126

Digitized by Google

TABLE V*b*.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	England and Wales.		France.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
	Textiles—Continued.				
127	Hat and cap makers	1.9	2.9	0.1	0.3
128	Milliners	1.3	3.2	.2	.5
129	Seamstresses	.9	1.8	.2	.5
130	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	1.1	2.6	(a)	.2
131	Tailoresses	.7	1.1	.2	.3
132	Other textile workers	2.1	2.5	.3	.2
	Miscellaneous industries:				
133	Broom and brush makers	1.5	2.4	.....	.3
134	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	.....	.....	.....	.....
135	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	1.7	2.3	.....	.....
136	Glovemakers	2.2	2.8	.1	.2
137	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1.9	3.3	.3	.4
138	Model and pattern makers	2.5	17.6	1.0	.....
139	Photographers	1.3	4.0	.1	.3
140	Rubber factory operatives	2.3	2.8	.1	.1
141	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	.4	.9	.1	.3
142	Upholsterers	1.3	3.1	.1	.1
143	Other miscellaneous industries	1.7	2.7	.2	.3

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Germany.		Hungary.		Ireland.		Italy.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
2.6	11.3	0.7	0.2	3.6	20.5	0.9	0.2	127
2.1	12.2	.1	.1	1.5	10.1	.1	.1	128
3.4	12.6	.4	.1	2.7	8.8	.9	.2	129
2.0	9.2	.3	.1	4.0	21.3	.3	.2	130
6.4	20.0	.8	.1	2.2	7.6	6.5	.4	131
3.8	12.5	.8	.1	2.5	10.5	1.0	.3	132
3.7	13.2	.1	.1	4.4	24.5	.3	.3	133
3.2	3.2	3.2	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....	134
4.0	7.9	.....	.....	3.4	10.7	.6	.....	135
3.5	11.6	.1	(a)	1.4	8.4	1.2	.3	136
7.9	11.4	.4	(a)	3.2	7.9	.6	.1	137
3.9	18.1	.5	.....	3.4	20.1	.....	.....	138
1.2	8.7	.1	.1	.8	4.6	.2	.....	139
2.3	7.1	.1	(a)	11.1	31.1	.7	.1	140
3.7	12.0	1.6	.1	1.0	7.4	2.1	.3	141
3.3	17.3	(a)	.1	4.0	17.4	.4	.4	142
3.7	14.2	.6	.1	3.4	18.6	1.2	.6	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE Vb.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	Norway.		Poland.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All occupations	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2
2	Agricultural pursuits	.3	.1	.1	(a)
3	Agricultural laborers	(a)	.1	.1	(a)
4	Dairy women	.7	.1	1.6	.....
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	.9	.2	.1	(a)
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	.3	.1	.2	.....
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	1.3	.3	1.4	.6
9	Wood choppers	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Other agricultural pursuits	.....	.....	.4	.....
11	Professional service	.1	.7	.1	.1
12	Actresses, professional show women, etc	.1	.1	.1	.2
13	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	.3	.2	.1	.2
14	Artists and teachers of art	.2	.3	.1	.1
15	Clergymen	.6	.4	.....	(a)
16	Dentists	.6	.9	.4	.....
17	Electricians	.5	.2	.2	.....
18	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	.....	1.2	.....	.....
19	Journalists	.2	.4	.....	.....
20	Lawyers	.....	.2	.....	.....
21	Literary and scientific persons	.1	.1	.1	.1
22	Musicians and teachers of music	.1	.5	.1	.1
23	Officials (Government)	.1	.6	.....	.1
24	Physicians and surgeons	.4	.1	.1	.1
25	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	.1	.8	.1	.1
26	Other professional service	.3	.3	.3	.2
27	Domestic and personal service	.7	.7	.4	.2
28	Barbers and hairdressers	.4	.3	.5	.3
29	Bartenders	.5	.....	.5	.....
30	Boarding and lodging house keepers	.5	.1	.2	(a)
31	Hotel keepers	.7	.3	(a)	(a)
32	Housekeepers and stewards	1.1	.8	.3	.1
33	Janitresses and sextons	1.0	.1	.3	(a)
34	Laborers (not specified)	.1	.1	.5	.2
35	Laundresses	.4	.1	.3	.2
36	Nurses and midwives	.5	.2	.2	(a)
37	Restaurant keepers	.7	.2	.4	(a)
38	Saloon keepers	.3	.....	1.1	.1
39	Servants and waitresses	.8	.9	.5	.2
40	Watchmen, policemen, and firemen	.8	.....	.....	.....
41	Other domestic and personal service	.3	.1	.6	.1
42	Trade and transportation	.2	.5	.3	.3
43	Agents	.2	.2	.1	.1
44	Bankers and brokers	.....	.....	.7	.3
45	Boatmen and sailors	1.3	.....	.....	.....
46	Bookkeepers and accountants	.1	.4	.1	.2
47	Clerks and copyists	.2	.6	.2	.3
48	Commercial travelers	.1	.6	.3	.2
49	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	.3	.....	.3	.....
50	Foremen and overseers	.3	.3	.....	.1
51	Hostlers	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Hucksters and peddlers	.....	.....	2.5	.2
53	Livery-stable keepers	.....	.5	.....	.....
54	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	.4	.1	.9	.1
55	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	.....	.4	.4	.8
56	Messengers and errand and office girls	.2	.6	.8	1.4
57	Officials of banks and companies	.2	.2	.2	.1
58	Packers and shippers	.2	.4	.8	.8
59	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	.2	.5	.7	.4
60	Saleswomen	.2	.5	.4	.5
61	Steam railroad employees	.2	.3	.3	.1
62	Stenographers and typewriters	.2	.6	.1	.2
63	Street railway employees	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Telegraph and telephone operators	.1	.4	(a)	(a)
65	Undertakers	.....	.....	.6	.....
66	Other persons in trade and transportation	.1	.2	3.0	.9

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Russia.		Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
0.7	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	1
.1	(a)	.1	.1	.2	(a)	.1	(a)	2
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3
.4	.....	.8	.7	.7	.....	1.3	.4	4
.1	(a)	.3	.3	.7	(a)	.2	.1	5
.8	.1	1.0	.6	.8	.2	.8	.3	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	3.0	.....	.....	1.0	7
.1	.1	1.0	.4	1.1	.2	.2	.1	8
.....	.....	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.8	.....	.....	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	10
.1	.1	.3	1.0	.2	.5	.1	.2	11
.5	.2	.4	1.0	.4	.2	(a)	.1	12
.6	.3	.4	1.7	.5	.4	.2	.1	13
.1	.1	.4	.9	.3	.3	(a)	.2	14
.1	(a)	.9	.9	3.1	.7	.4	.1	15
1.5	.....	.5	1.4	.6	1.0	.....	.4	16
.2	.....	1.2	.7	.7	.7	.....	.....	17
1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.1	(a)	.2	1.4	.2	.2	(a)	.1	19
.6	.1	.3	1.2	.2	.5	.1	.1	20
.2	.....	.5	1.3	.2	.3	(a)	.1	21
.2	.1	.2	.8	.1	.5	.1	.2	22
(a)	(a)	.4	1.2	.1	.3	(a)	.1	23
.4	(a)	.8	1.2	1.7	.2	.3	.1	24
(a)	(a)	.2	1.1	.1	.5	.1	.2	25
.1	.1	.7	1.2	1.0	.5	.1	.3	26
.3	.1	.5	.3	2.1	.6	.2	.1	27
2.4	.3	.5	.8	.9	.4	.2	.2	28
.....	.5	.....	.....	.7	.....	.5	.....	29
.1	(a)	1.0	.7	1.3	.1	.2	.1	30
.1	.....	.8	.6	.9	.2	.3	.1	31
.2	(a)	.8	.6	1.4	.4	.3	.2	32
.4	.....	1.0	.4	1.8	.1	.6	(a)	33
.2	(a)	.1	.1	.3	.1	(a)	(a)	34
.1	(a)	.2	.1	1.0	.1	.1	.1	35
.3	(a)	1.3	.8	1.0	.3	.3	.1	36
.5	.....	.7	.6	1.5	.1	.3	.1	37
.7	.1	.4	.4	.7	.....	1.1	.1	38
.4	.1	.5	.3	2.7	.8	.2	.2	39
.....	.1	2.0	.5	3.3	.2	.1	.1	40
.3	.1	.6	.5	.6	.3	.2	(a)	41
1.0	.3	.5	1.0	.3	.6	.1	.2	42
.4	.1	.4	.8	.4	.2	.1	.1	43
.7	.....	.....	1.7	.3	.....	.....	.3	44
.....	.6	1.3	.6	.6	.6	.....	.....	45
.6	.4	.5	1.3	.3	.7	(a)	.2	46
.6	.3	.4	1.0	.4	.8	.1	.2	47
.4	.3	.6	1.0	.3	.3	.....	.2	48
.4	.3	.4	.4	.7	.3	.4	.1	49
.8	.1	1.3	1.4	.5	.4	.....	.1	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
10.7	.2	(a)	.....	.1	.....	.2	.....	52
.....	.....	1.6	1.1	1.6	.....	.....	.....	53
2.7	.1	1.0	.5	.5	.1	.4	.1	54
.....	.4	.4	.....	.4	.8	.....	.....	55
3.5	1.4	.3	.9	.4	1.0	(a)	.3	56
.2	.2	.8	1.5	.2	.2	.....	.....	57
.7	.2	.3	.7	.3	.4	.1	.3	58
1.4	.5	.....	.2	1.2	.4	.4	.2	59
1.4	.5	.4	.8	.3	.7	.1	.3	60
.2	.....	.4	.7	.7	.....	.1	.1	61
.3	.3	.5	1.3	.3	.9	(a)	.2	62
2.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.1	(a)	.3	.9	.2	.6	(a)	.3	64
.....	.....	.3	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.6	65
2.5	.4	.4	.6	.2	.3	.1	.1	66

Digitized by Google

TABLE V*b*.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	Norway.		Poland.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
67	**Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits**	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.5
	Building trades:				
68	Carpenters and joiners	.7	.2	.6	.6
69	Masons (brick and stone)	1.8			
70	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	.1	.1	.2	1.0
71	Paper hangers		.8	.4	.4
72	Plasterers	2.2		2.2	
73	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters			.8	
74	Roofers and slaters				
75	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)				
	Chemical and allied products:				
76	Oil well and oil works employees			1.9	
77	Other chemical workers	.2	(a)	.9	.3
	Clay, glass, and stone products:				
78	Brick and tile makers, etc.	.2		1.3	.2
79	Glassworkers			.6	.3
80	Marble and stone cutters			11.2	4.9
81	Potters			.2	(a)
	Fishing and mining:				
82	Fishermen and oystermen	.2			
83	Miners and quarrymen	.3		4.4	.4
	Food and kindred products:				
84	Bakers	.3	.4	1.0	1.1
85	Butchers	.3	.3	7.1	2.1
86	Butter and cheese makers	1.2	.3	.5	
87	Confectioners	.3	.4	.7	.9
88	Millers	.5	.5	.5	.5
89	Other food preparers	.2	.2	2.5	2.1
	Iron and steel and their products:				
90	Blacksmiths			1.0	1.0
91	Iron and steel workers	.1	(a)	3.2	1.7
92	Machinists	.5	.2	1.1	.4
93	Steam boiler makers				
94	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	2.3		2.3	4.7
95	Tool and cutlery makers			.3	.1
96	Wheelwrights				
97	Wire-workers	.1	.7	.4	.1
	Leather and its finished products				
98	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	.1	.1	.3	.4
99	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	.2	.2	.3	.8
100	Leather curriers and tanners	.3	.2	7.8	5.3
101	Trunk and leather case makers, etc.	.1	.2	1.0	.8
	Liquors and beverages:				
102	Bottlers and soda-water makers, etc.	.1	.5	2.8	5.4
103	Brewers and maltsters			33.5	17.5
104	Distillers and rectifiers				
	Lumber and its remanufactures:				
105	Cabinetmakers	1.5	1.5	1.5	
106	Coopers	.9		.9	1.8
107	Saw and planing mill employees	1.3	1.6	1.3	.5
108	Other woodworkers	.1	.3	.8	.8
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel:				
109	Brass workers			2.6	.8
110	Clock and watch makers and repairers	.3	.2	.2	.3
111	Gold and silver workers	(a)	(a)	.2	.1
112	Tin-plate and tinware makers	.1	.7	3.0	3.2
113	Other metal workers	.2	.2	2.0	1.3
	Paper and printing:				
114	Bookbinders	.2	.4	.3	.4
115	Box makers (paper)	.1	.1	.5	.5
116	Engravers	.2	.2		.2
117	Paper and pulp mill operatives	.1	.3	2.4	.9
118	Printers, lithographers, and presswomen	.1	.5	.1	.1
	Textiles:				
119	Bleachery and dye-works operatives	.3	.1	.6	.2
120	Carpet factory operatives	.5	(a)	1.4	.2
121	Cotton mill operatives	(a)	(a)	2.5	.1
122	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	.1	.1	1.1	.9
123	Silk mill operatives	(a)	(a)	.8	.4
124	Woolen mill operatives	.1	(a)	1.4	.4
125	Other textile mill operatives	.1	.1	1.4	.5
126	Dressmakers	.5	.7	.3	.2

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Russia.		Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
1.7	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.2	67
.2	.....	.4	1.5	2.6	.....	.....	.4	68
.....	.....	.6	.6	1.2	.....	.6	.6	69
.5	.3	.5	.6	.3	.1	.1	.3	70
.....	.....	.....	.4	.....	.....	.....	.8	71
2.2	.....	.....	2.2	2.2	.....	.....	.....	72
1.6	.....	.8	2.4	.....	.8	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.4	.....	.....	75
1.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
.2	(a)	.4	.8	.4	.4	(a)	.2	77
.....	.....	.4	.2	.4	.....	.....	.....	78
.2	(a)	.5	.9	.2	(a)	.2	.5	79
2.8	.....	.7	.....	2.1	.....	2.1	.....	80
.....	.....	.5	1.0	.1	.1	(a)	.1	81
.....	.....	.1	.....	.1	.....	.....	.....	82
1.4	.1	1.6	1.5	.7	.1	.1	.2	83
.4	.1	.7	.7	1.3	.3	.3	.3	84
4.0	.....	.....	.5	.3	.5	.5	.3	85
.6	.....	1.4	.2	.6	.3	1.2	.3	86
1.2	.2	.4	.4	.4	.6	.2	.3	87
.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
.2	.1	.2	.3	.3	.7	.1	.2	89
.....	.....	.5	.....	.5	.....	.....	.....	90
1.4	.1	.6	.6	.9	.7	.2	.3	91
1.1	.2	.7	1.9	.9	.7	.....	.2	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
.3	.1	.7	.5	.3	.1	.3	.....	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
.3	.1	.8	.6	1.0	1.0	.....	.1	97
.4	(a)	.3	.5	.5	.4	.1	.1	98
.2	.....	.3	.7	.3	.2	.2	.8	99
2.0	.9	.1	.6	.2	.3	.1	.3	100
5.6	.8	.5	.9	.1	.....	.1	.2	101
.4	.....	.5	.3	.4	.1	.4	.4	102
.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
.....	.....	1.5	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	105
.....	.....	.9	.....	.....	.9	.....	.....	106
.....	.....	.....	.3	.5	.8	.....	.3	107
.2	(a)	.2	.4	.5	.5	.2	.1	108
1.2	.....	1.0	.9	.2	1.2	.1	.1	109
.7	.1	.9	.7	1.0	1.0	.5	.4	110
1.1	.3	.5	1.0	.2	.3	(a)	.1	111
.3	.2	.3	1.1	.3	.4	.1	.1	112
1.6	.2	1.0	1.3	.6	.7	.3	.3	113
.5	.1	.5	.8	.2	.5	(a)	.3	114
1.7	.3	.4	.7	.2	.3	.1	.1	115
.2	.....	.9	1.1	.4	.2	.4	.4	116
.2	(a)	.7	.6	.2	.1	.1	.1	117
.2	.1	.5	1.0	.2	.6	(a)	.3	118
.3	.3	2.2	1.4	.7	.5	.3	.2	119
.2	(a)	1.5	1.3	1.1	.1	.1	.2	120
.2	(a)	.9	.4	.3	.1	(a)	(a)	121
.6	.1	.4	.6	.8	.6	.1	.1	122
.4	.1	1.1	1.0	.4	.2	1.1	.6	123
.3	(a)	1.1	.8	.4	.2	.1	.1	124
.4	.1	1.4	1.1	.7	.5	.1	.2	125
.8	.1	.5	.7	1.0	.7	.2	.2	126

Digitized by Google

TABLE V b.—*Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total*

	Occupation.	Norway.		Poland.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
	Textiles—Continued.				
127	Hat and cap makers	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.4
128	Milliners	.3	.6	.2	.2
129	Seamstresses	.4	.4	.9	.4
130	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	.1	.1	.8	.7
131	Tailoresses	.5	.2	3.0	1.8
132	Other textile workers	.5	.1	.5	.2
	Miscellaneous industries:				
133	Broom and brush makers	.1	.3	.6	.8
134	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	.....	.....	9.7	.....
135	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	Glovemakers	.3	.3	1.2	1.7
137	Manufacturers and officials, etc	.3	.1	.6	.1
138	Model and pattern makers	.....	.5	.....	.....
139	Photographers	.4	1.0	.1	.2
140	Rubber factory operatives	.3	.2	.6	.1
141	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	(a)	.1	3.0	2.1
142	Upholsterers	.2	.2	.1	.1
143	Other miscellaneous industries	.1	.2	1.3	.6

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900—Continued.

Russia.		Scotland.		Sweden.		Switzerland.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
5.8	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	127
1.0	.2	.4	.8	.4	.7	.1	.3	128
3.4	.3	.3	.4	.9	.5	.1	.2	129
4.0	.2	.3	.7	.2	.2	(a)	.1	130
8.5	.6	.2	.2	1.1	.4	.1	.2	131
2.3	.3	.5	.6	1.2	.3	.4	.2	132
1.6	.6	1.0	1.0	.1	.3	.....	.3	133
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....	.....	134
.6	.....	1.1	.....	1.1	.6	.6	.....	135
.9	.1	.3	.5	.4	.5	.1	.2	136
2.3	.1	.6	1.0	.4	.2	.2	.2	137
.5	.5	1.0	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	138
.3	.1	.4	.8	1.1	.8	.1	.4	139
.5	(a)	.9	.9	.8	.3	.1	.2	140
4.1	.3	.1	.2	(a)	.1	.1	.2	141
1.0	.2	.3	1.0	.1	.6	.2	.2	142
2.2	.4	.5	.6	.3	.4	.1	.2	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners of native white parentage, presented by*

FARMERS, PLANTERS, AND OVERSEERS.

	Class.	United States.		Massachusetts.		New York.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All classes	22.4		3.3		8.8	
2	Native white native parents	28.3		6.9		16.9	
3	White foreign parents	14.6	13.3	1.5	1.1	3.9	5.5
4	Norwegians	37.0	24.1	1.7	1.1	.4	.7
5	Danes	30.6	12.9	4.3	1.4	4.4	.8
6	Bohemians	25.3	15.2	2.7	.....	.5	.2
7	Swiss	23.6	22.2	3.8	1.3	6.5	6.8
8	Swedes	20.9	10.9	1.4	.7	3.4	2.6
9	Germans	20.7	15.5	3.1	1.6	4.6	4.5
10	French	14.4	16.4	3.7	2.8	4.9	8.5
11	English and Welsh	13.1	16.8	1.9	1.9	8.9	11.5
12	Scotch	12.7	15.4	1.6	1.5	4.8	11.7
13	Canadians (English)	12.0	14.8	1.3	1.4	6.1	10.4
14	Irish	9.4	8.8	1.9	.9	5.5	4.4
15	Canadians (French)	7.5	10.4	1.2	1.0	10.8	11.7
16	Russians	6.6	4.7	.3	.....	.1	.1
17	Poles	5.7	5.3	.7	.....	.9	.4
18	Austrians	5.2	7.3	1.4	.8	.3	.3
19	Hungarians	1.6	2.3	1.5	.....	.2	.....
20	Italians	1.6	2.2	.3	.....	.2	.3
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	24.4		.7		1.8	

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

1	All classes	15.8		3.6		6.3	
2	Native white native parents	17.9		4.3		10.9	
3	White foreign parents	5.2	11.6	3.5	2.6	2.8	5.0
4	Norwegians	11.5	38.0	3.1	2.2	.8	1.4
5	Swiss	10.8	18.6	5.9	5.6	5.7	10.2
6	Danes	9.8	34.6	4.6	2.9	5.3	5.0
7	Swedes	7.8	31.0	3.5	4.1	3.5	7.8
8	Canadians (English)	7.2	14.3	4.7	2.8	7.5	10.2
9	Bohemians	6.2	27.3	1.7	2.5	1.0	.8
10	Germans	5.6	12.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	4.5
11	French	4.6	9.3	5.2	5.6	2.3	5.4
12	Poles	4.3	18.2	11.4	.8	6.4	3.3
13	Canadians (French)	3.7	10.6	2.2	3.3	5.6	11.6
14	Italians	3.6	6.7	1.5	1.5	.6	1.2
15	English and Welsh	3.5	8.6	2.0	2.6	4.5	7.0
16	Scotch	3.4	7.5	2.7	2.7	2.8	4.7
17	Irish	3.2	7.0	3.5	2.5	3.0	4.6
18	Russians	3.1	24.2	2.4	1.5	.7	.2
19	Austrians	2.3	18.3	3.5	3.3	1.1	.9
20	Hungarians	1.4	7.0	10.0	.....	.7	.4
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	31.0		4.3		6.1	

Digitized by Google

and male breadwinners of each foreign nationality, employed in certain selected occupations, States, 1900.

FARMERS, PLANTERS, AND OVERSEERS.

New Jersey.		Pennsylvania.		Ohio.		Illinois.		Iowa.		All other States.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
5.1		9.6		19.7		17.1		33.3		28.5		1
9.5		14.8		24.8		24.3		31.7		29.5		2
2.4	1.9	2.7	5.1	10.8	14.7	10.2	14.3	43.0	29.5	44.2	17.6	3
1.1	.8	1.4	.....	1.4	(a)	8.6	12.6	49.7	30.7	41.5	24.4	4
3.4	1.3	7.8	4.2	9.3	.6	10.5	3.8	44.3	13.8	35.9	14.8	5
1.2	(a)	1.6	.7	2.1	.5	.8	1.0	45.6	26.4	47.3	21.4	6
3.2	1.7	8.4	8.0	25.3	25.9	17.6	19.9	37.9	33.4	30.0	24.6	7
1.5	1.4	7.8	3.3	6.1	4.9	8.3	7.1	34.9	17.9	28.3	12.4	8
3.4	2.3	5.9	6.4	15.2	15.6	16.4	16.8	47.7	30.0	31.0	19.8	9
3.4	2.5	6.3	9.7	25.6	24.4	19.4	22.8	41.5	30.5	17.7	16.9	10
2.5	2.4	2.5	4.6	11.6	16.5	13.0	19.6	36.4	33.1	20.0	22.0	11
1.5	2.0	2.7	4.9	9.1	17.1	7.9	15.2	37.8	31.3	19.5	19.2	12
.9	1.4	3.4	6.4	4.2	10.8	3.8	9.7	29.6	26.5	18.3	17.8	13
2.5	1.5	3.4	4.3	9.0	11.5	9.8	11.3	44.7	30.9	17.0	13.2	14
.8	2.6	6.2	7.5	5.2	8.8	9.0	15.0	31.6	23.8	10.7	12.9	15
1.7	.6	.2	.2	1.1	2.8	.2	.9	4.1	(a)	23.2	9.1	16
.4	.4	.4	.1	1.2	.5	1.4	1.6	16.2	17.9	16.4	8.9	17
.9	.2	.4	.5	1.9	4.8	1.1	3.2	23.9	12.7	15.3	11.7	18
.3	.....	.1	.....	.3	1.2	.5	.3	20.8	(a)	10.7	6.9	19
1.9	.7	.1	.6	.4	2.6	.4	1.9	1.6	(a)	4.5	3.7	20
2.0		.9		5.8		4.4		4.4		26.1		21

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

5.4		6.1		10.5		12.1		19.4		20.5		1
7.7		9.4		14.1		18.4		19.0		18.6		2
3.1	2.8	1.3	2.8	2.7	7.3	3.9	12.0	12.1	26.3	13.9	16.2	3
1.0	1.7	1.2	3.2	1.7	(a)	5.6	16.0	15.5	40.8	12.5	40.0	4
4.3	3.4	5.8	6.6	8.5	15.8	9.3	18.5	26.6	25.4	12.3	21.7	5
3.5	4.3	4.0	9.4	6.6	14.2	7.0	21.3	15.5	56.5	10.2	35.6	6
4.3	4.5	1.8	11.5	3.3	12.7	6.2	17.2	11.6	39.4	9.3	37.6	7
1.2	2.1	1.8	4.7	2.3	5.6	1.6	8.0	9.0	21.5	8.9	17.7	8
1.4	(a)	.7	3.0	.9	2.9	.3	2.4	9.5	35.7	11.4	40.5	9
3.4	3.0	2.1	3.5	3.5	8.4	5.2	15.2	13.9	29.8	7.2	15.9	10
3.3	3.0	1.9	3.2	3.1	9.7	6.0	14.3	6.6	19.5	5.7	10.0	11
6.7	3.9	.7	.8	.8	3.9	.9	6.7	4.6	23.6	6.0	29.4	12
2.0	3.2	.7	4.6	1.5	5.1	2.3	11.3	6.0	16.2	4.4	13.1	13
1.9	8.9	.6	1.5	.8	1.9	.4	1.6	.2	(a)	10.4	11.1	14
1.9	2.0	1.1	2.0	2.4	6.3	3.4	10.1	6.7	16.7	4.3	11.3	15
1.9	2.1	1.1	2.5	1.7	5.6	2.0	8.2	5.8	16.3	4.4	9.4	16
3.3	2.9	1.9	2.3	2.0	4.4	2.1	8.5	6.4	19.3	3.9	10.8	17
3.2	5.6	.6	.9	.6	2.5	1.2	2.3	3.1	(a)	8.7	48.3	18
3.7	3.2	.4	2.1	.8	8.4	.9	3.8	8.3	35.1	5.0	29.6	19
2.3	.5	.2	1.0	.7	.....	.9	2.8	9.3	(a)	6.0	21.5	20
16.5		5.5		8.6		6.7		5.5		32.9		21

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners of native white parentage, presented by States,*

LABORERS (NOT SPECIFIED).

	Class.	United States.		Massachusetts.		New York.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All classes	10.5		8.7		10.4	
2	Native white native parents	8.0		3.8		7.7	
3	White foreign parents	14.4	8.6	14.2	6.0	14.6	8.0
4	Italians	33.2	12.4	39.8	6.6	36.0	11.9
5	Poles	29.1	15.7	8.7	1.8	28.7	13.1
6	Irish	22.3	10.2	25.9	7.4	24.3	10.5
7	Hungarians	22.3	7.0	15.7	.....	8.1	2.3
8	Austrians	18.8	7.4	9.6	4.1	6.2	2.7
9	Canadians (French)	15.1	13.4	10.1	6.0	19.7	20.3
10	Bohemians	14.0	8.1	1.7	1.7	5.3	4.6
11	Swedes	12.8	9.5	5.9	4.0	9.2	7.3
12	Germans	10.2	7.5	4.0	2.7	8.1	5.8
13	Canadians (English)	10.1	10.3	6.6	4.4	10.2	10.4
14	Danes	10.0	9.5	9.1	2.9	7.9	5.4
15	Norwegians	9.5	7.2	7.7	1.1	10.1	7.0
16	Swiss	8.7	7.3	8.5	4.4	6.7	5.7
17	French	7.8	7.9	9.7	4.6	6.1	6.6
18	Russians	7.3	4.7	5.1	1.5	2.9	1.8
19	English and Welsh	6.4	6.9	3.9	3.1	6.2	5.4
20	Scotch	5.7	6.2	4.0	3.1	4.8	4.4
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	16.9		15.4		17.9	

BUILDING TRADES.

1	All classes	5.1		8.5		7.8	
2	Native white native parents	5.0		8.4		7.3	
3	White foreign parents	6.3	6.2	9.2	7.9	8.0	8.4
4	Canadians (English)	10.8	5.9	18.8	9.1	10.8	7.5
5	Scotch	9.6	6.7	12.0	8.6	16.6	10.0
6	Canadians (French)	9.4	6.3	11.4	7.0	11.0	7.8
7	Swedes	9.0	4.3	11.0	6.0	17.5	7.6
8	Norwegians	7.9	2.7	14.5	10.7	27.6	9.3
9	English and Welsh	7.5	6.3	8.1	7.2	10.9	8.5
10	Danes	7.5	4.1	12.4	6.3	13.2	9.0
11	Germans	6.6	6.2	5.4	6.2	8.4	6.9
12	Irish	5.9	6.9	6.7	8.2	7.4	8.9
13	Bohemians	5.3	4.0	3.2	5.9	7.6	12.8
14	Swiss	5.2	5.0	4.7	8.8	6.9	6.8
15	French	5.0	6.5	6.0	9.7	5.3	8.1
16	Russians	3.9	2.3	4.6	7.2	6.2	2.3
17	Italians	3.7	6.9	4.1	6.7	5.9	5.0
18	Poles	2.9	4.6	1.4	3.0	4.2	4.0
19	Austrians	2.5	3.6	4.1	.8	4.5	4.4
20	Hungarians	1.6	1.7	2.4	.....	4.2	2.1
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	1.7		2.8		1.8	

Digitized by Google

and male breadwinners of each foreign nationality, employed in certain selected occupations, 1900—Continued.

LABORERS (NOT SPECIFIED).

New Jersey.		Pennsylvania.		Ohio.		Illinois.		Iowa.		All other States.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
11.8		15.4		12.0		11.2		8.2		9.8		1
7.0		12.8		10.7		8.4		8.8		6.4		2
18.9	7.5	21.0	12.4	17.7	8.6	16.4	8.3	8.0	6.7	22.6	8.7	3
37.4	12.0	40.2	16.9	47.1	13.0	32.6	10.0	24.7	(a)	22.6	12.8	4
37.8	10.9	33.2	18.5	36.2	23.0	35.5	18.3	12.2	8.5	25.0	14.9	5
26.7	11.1	25.2	14.1	23.6	10.7	24.2	10.6	12.6	8.4	17.2	9.2	6
40.3	12.6	21.6	15.6	38.1	12.2	26.4	3.8	6.9	(a)	18.1	4.4	7
27.9	8.5	29.2	16.3	30.5	6.4	29.1	8.1	8.8	11.6	13.7	7.1	8
5.4	6.5	21.6	15.2	16.2	14.2	10.2	11.7	9.7	12.3	17.6	14.6	9
12.9	(a)	15.2	15.2	25.8	10.3	23.5	15.1	9.9	6.4	9.0	6.2	10
11.0	7.6	21.5	20.5	26.7	12.7	13.2	8.2	10.2	7.1	13.0	9.9	11
9.9	5.6	14.2	11.5	12.9	8.2	13.2	7.6	7.1	5.7	9.5	7.4	12
3.8	4.6	11.4	13.0	7.6	9.6	5.7	6.8	7.0	9.1	12.0	11.6	13
16.7	12.5	14.4	15.8	15.1	13.6	11.0	6.7	7.7	5.6	10.0	10.4	14
11.1	5.0	9.4	10.3	14.1	(a)	8.8	5.4	7.4	5.6	9.7	7.5	15
6.1	3.2	14.5	13.3	11.3	7.5	10.4	7.2	6.6	6.6	8.2	7.1	16
6.0	4.5	9.0	10.1	9.1	8.5	7.2	6.6	7.5	7.8	8.1	8.3	17
15.9	4.8	11.7	13.2	8.6	5.6	13.8	5.6	7.0	(a)	8.4	5.4	18
4.7	4.3	10.2	10.3	7.2	7.0	6.0	6.0	5.2	6.5	5.9	7.1	19
5.2	3.9	8.4	9.4	5.3	6.5	5.1	5.9	4.0	6.4	5.9	6.6	20
26.0		36.4		32.9		27.0		22.7		16.0		21

BUILDING TRADES.

8.7		6.0		6.1		6.1		5.0		3.9		1
10.1		7.2		6.0		5.2		5.5		3.5		2
7.5	9.4	3.8	6.1	6.5	6.6	8.0	5.8	5.1	4.2	10.0	5.3	3
16.8	9.2	7.7	5.0	10.3	7.4	11.0	7.0	8.2	5.4	7.6	5.0	4
13.4	10.2	7.5	6.0	8.5	6.8	10.3	6.5	5.1	4.6	7.7	5.9	5
17.4	12.9	7.3	7.7	14.5	7.4	21.5	8.1	11.1	7.1	7.6	5.5	6
19.3	14.1	5.1	3.5	7.8	5.1	13.1	6.1	7.6	4.2	7.0	3.4	7
35.7	12.4	12.5	8.7	10.6	(a)	14.3	5.0	7.1	3.2	6.1	2.3	8
10.3	10.4	5.2	5.7	7.6	6.3	9.0	5.8	4.8	4.7	6.6	5.6	9
15.4	8.7	7.5	6.4	10.8	8.3	11.0	5.4	5.8	3.0	6.3	3.7	10
8.4	8.8	6.1	6.8	7.7	6.8	7.9	5.5	4.6	4.2	5.4	6.0	11
6.2	9.7	4.6	6.0	4.8	5.9	6.0	6.1	3.0	3.8	5.0	5.8	12
4.2	(a)	1.3	10.8	7.9	6.7	7.7	4.7	5.0	3.9	3.3	2.5	13
6.0	8.9	6.7	5.8	5.7	5.8	7.2	5.2	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.3	14
5.6	9.9	3.6	6.4	6.2	6.0	5.4	6.1	4.8	5.8	4.9	6.2	15
6.2	3.9	2.0	1.9	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.3	1.1	(a)	1.7	1.9	16
3.4	5.2	3.1	2.8	1.4	4.7	1.9	2.8	.3	.....	2.0	9.3	17
2.4	6.3	.8	1.1	3.7	3.7	4.3	4.8	.....	3.8	2.9	5.3	18
2.9	3.6	.6	2.4	2.0	3.2	3.5	4.5	5.0	4.0	2.6	3.5	19
1.7	1.6	.4	.4	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.9	.5	(a)	1.8	2.3	20
2.2		2.7		4.6		2.7		2.8		1.6		21

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners of native white parentage, presented by States,*

CARPENTERS AND JOINERS.

	Class.	United States.		Massachusetts.		New York.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All classes	2.5		3.8		3.1	
2	Native white native parents	2.7		4.0		3.5	
3	White foreign parents	3.1	2.3	4.6	2.0	3.3	2.5
4	Canadians (English)	7.4	2.8	13.3	3.8	6.6	3.2
5	Canadians (French)	6.1	2.9	7.1	2.8	7.2	3.8
6	Swedes	5.4	1.9	4.8	1.9	10.6	2.8
7	Norwegians	5.2	1.4	4.8	3.4	22.4	3.9
8	Scotch	5.1	2.9	6.4	2.4	8.1	3.8
9	Danes	4.0	2.0	4.7	1.9	8.5	3.3
10	Germans	3.3	2.6	2.1	1.5	3.7	1.2
11	English and Welsh	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.1	3.9	3.2
12	Swiss	2.8	2.4	1.3	4.4	3.3	2.5
13	Bohemians	2.7	1.6	1.5	.8	3.6	2.9
14	French	2.6	3.1	3.0	3.6	2.1	3.2
15	Irish	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	2.3	2.0
16	Russians	1.4	1.0	1.6	4.4	1.9	.4
17	Poles	1.3	2.3	.5	.5	1.9	.8
18	Austrians	1.1	1.2	2.1	.8	1.6	.9
19	Italians	.9	3.7	.7	.9	1.5	1.1
20	Hungarians	.6	.3	.7	.....	1.3	.3
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	.8		.8		.4	

CLERKS AND COPYISTS.

1	All classes	2.3		3.5		4.7	
2	Native white native parents	2.5		5.0		5.2	
3	White foreign parents	1.4	4.2	1.3	5.1	2.4	7.4
4	Scotch	2.6	4.3	2.0	5.3	4.3	7.7
5	Canadians (English)	2.5	4.1	2.5	7.3	4.0	5.8
6	English and Welsh	2.4	4.2	2.2	5.6	3.7	6.9
7	Irish	1.8	5.0	1.2	5.1	2.6	7.5
8	Russians	1.7	8.7	1.2	5.7	2.3	16.6
9	French	1.3	4.2	1.1	3.4	2.4	7.0
10	Germans	1.3	3.9	1.1	5.4	2.6	7.3
11	Danes	1.1	2.9	.9	5.8	3.1	9.5
12	Swedes	1.0	4.0	1.0	5.9	1.6	8.5
13	Swiss	1.0	2.8	.9	3.8	2.3	6.0
14	Norwegians	.9	2.1	1.2	6.2	2.4	11.7
15	Austrians	.8	6.0	.9	2.5	1.8	14.5
16	Canadians (French)	.8	1.9	.7	1.9	.9	1.9
17	Hungarians	.7	8.8	.7	(a)	2.2	16.0
18	Bohemians	.7	2.8	.....	2.5	1.2	5.8
19	Italians	.5	5.0	.5	5.8	.7	5.9
20	Poles	.5	3.0	.4	6.0	.9	8.4
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	.2		1.2		1.2	

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

and male breadwinners of each foreign nationality, employed in certain selected occupations, 1900—Continued.

CARPENTERS AND JOINERS.

New Jersey.		Pennsylvania.		Ohio.		Illinois.		Iowa.		All other States.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
3.9		2.8		2.9		2.8		2.8		2.2		1
5.2		3.7		3.1		2.6		3.0		2.1		2
3.5	3.0	1.6	2.2	3.0	2.5	3.9	2.0	2.8	2.3	5.5	2.4	3
12.8	3.9	3.6	2.6	5.5	2.9	6.0	2.9	4.9	3.0	5.4	2.6	4
13.0	3.9	3.7	3.5	10.7	3.2	14.3	3.4	7.4	3.5	5.0	2.7	5
13.4	4.5	3.3	1.6	4.7	1.8	7.7	2.1	4.7	1.8	4.3	1.8	6
31.2	8.3	8.4	5.6	5.7	(a)	7.4	1.5	4.2	1.9	4.0	1.2	7
7.0	3.6	3.1	2.4	4.0	2.8	4.9	2.4	3.0	2.6	4.6	2.9	8
9.0	2.5	3.6	1.5	5.3	1.8	5.3	1.5	3.2	1.7	3.6	2.0	9
4.1	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.7	2.8	3.9	2.2	2.5	2.5	3.0	3.1	10
4.1	3.7	2.0	2.1	3.0	2.4	3.6	2.3	2.3	2.4	3.0	2.6	11
3.2	2.8	3.4	2.7	3.0	3.0	4.4	2.2	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.2	12
1.8	.....	.6	.7	4.1	2.4	3.9	1.2	2.6	3.0	1.8	1.2	13
2.3	3.3	1.5	2.8	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.2	14
2.3	2.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.8	15
2.1	.3	.7	.1	1.3	.....	.9	.6	.8	(a)	1.0	1.4	16
1.2	.7	.4	.4	1.6	.4	1.9	1.0	.....	2.8	1.2	3.5	17
1.5	.7	.3	.4	.9	.8	1.7	.9	2.4	1.9	1.2	1.4	18
1.1	.7	.4	1.0	.3	.5	.4	.3	.2	.....	.6	6.7	19
.9	.....	.2	.1	.8	.....	.9	.3	.....	(a)	.8	.6	20
.5		.3		.7		.5		.5		.8		21

CLERKS AND COPYISTS.

4.2		2.8		2.3		3.5		1.3		1.6		1
5.7		3.4		2.2		3.3		1.6		1.6		2
1.6	6.1	0.9	4.1	1.1	3.5	2.3	5.6	0.6	1.5	1.9	3.1	3
3.2	8.2	1.9	4.6	1.8	3.3	5.4	5.4	1.2	1.6	1.9	3.1	4
5.1	12.8	3.2	5.0	3.0	5.4	7.5	9.0	1.4	1.9	1.8	2.9	5
3.2	7.6	1.7	4.2	1.9	3.8	4.3	5.2	.8	1.7	2.0	3.1	6
1.6	5.6	1.5	4.5	1.3	4.0	3.3	6.8	.5	1.4	1.3	3.7	7
1.2	8.2	1.1	7.3	1.1	9.5	2.4	12.6	1.8	(a)	1.3	3.5	8
1.6	5.5	.9	3.9	.8	2.5	1.2	3.1	.7	1.0	1.2	4.2	9
1.7	5.7	.8	3.5	.9	3.2	1.6	4.5	.5	1.4	.9	3.0	10
1.5	9.4	1.5	3.8	1.0	5.9	2.3	8.6	.4	1.0	.9	2.1	11
1.2	8.1	.7	2.3	.8	5.1	2.0	8.0	.7	2.0	.7	2.7	12
1.7	6.6	.9	3.2	.7	2.3	1.4	3.1	.6	1.4	.7	2.4	13
1.5	8.3	.8	11.1	1.4	(a)	2.8	9.0	.3	1.1	.7	1.6	14
.8	9.0	.2	2.9	.4	6.6	1.3	9.5	.5	1.4	.6	3.4	15
2.8	7.8	1.2	2.3	1.4	3.3	2.7	4.4	1.4	1.6	.7	1.6	16
.3	2.6	.2	1.8	.6	10.5	1.3	6.6	.5	(a)	.8	7.4	17
.4	(a)	.4	4.1	.7	4.4	1.3	6.5	.4	1.0	.4	1.5	18
.3	4.6	.2	4.0	.2	7.1	.6	5.7	.6	.....	.4	4.6	19
.3	7.4	.2	2.6	.5	3.2	.6	3.9	1.9	.9	.4	1.6	20
.4		.5		.7		1.2		.4		.2		21

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners of native white parentage, presented by States,*

SALESMEN.

	Class.	United States.		Massachusetts.		New York.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All classes	1.9		3.7		3.1	
2	Native white native parents	2.1		5.1		3.3	
3	White foreign parents	1.4	3.2	1.9	4.8	2.2	4.1
4	Russians	3.0	9.3	3.5	17.0	3.2	12.5
5	Canadians (English)	2.5	3.2	3.4	6.8	3.3	3.4
6	Scotch	2.1	2.9	3.4	5.3	3.6	3.7
7	English and Welsh	1.7	2.9	2.3	5.4	2.8	4.1
8	Germans	1.5	3.5	1.6	6.4	2.7	5.1
9	Canadians (French)	1.5	2.6	2.0	3.5	1.1	2.0
10	Austrians	1.2	5.0	2.3	10.7	2.5	8.1
11	French	1.2	3.1	1.0	3.7	2.1	4.4
12	Danes	1.2	2.9	1.8	5.3	1.6	5.0
13	Irish	1.2	2.7	1.0	4.2	1.7	3.2
14	Norwegians	1.1	2.6	1.3	5.6	1.0	3.3
15	Hungarians	1.0	6.9	1.1	(a)	2.8	9.4
16	Poles	1.0	3.7	1.2	10.8	1.7	7.4
17	Swedes	1.0	3.4	1.3	6.9	1.0	4.6
18	Bohemians	.9	2.8	.6	7.6	1.8	5.4
19	Swiss	.8	2.7	1.7	4.4	1.3	4.0
20	Italians	.6	3.8	1.0	6.7	.5	2.8
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	.1		.6		.3	

TEXTILE MILL OPERATIVES.

1	All classes	1.1		7.9		0.9	
2	Native white native parents	.8		1.6		.8	
3	White foreign parents	2.2	1.5	13.1	9.1	0.8	1.2
4	Canadians (French)	19.1	10.9	28.6	23.3	3.7	3.6
5	English and Welsh	4.5	1.9	24.8	13.5	2.0	1.4
6	Poles	3.1	.9	32.2	10.8	1.4	1.4
7	Scotch	2.8	1.6	11.0	10.0	1.5	1.4
8	French	2.1	.5	16.1	5.0	1.0	.6
9	Irish	2.0	2.1	6.6	7.1	.7	1.4
10	Swiss	1.7	.7	8.9	3.1	3.1	1.9
11	Italians	1.4	1.2	4.1	2.5	.4	[illegible]
12	Canadians (English)	1.3	.9	2.7	3.2	.8	1.1
13	Hungarians	1.1	1.4	2.8	(a)	1.1	1.2
14	Germans	.9	.6	17.8	6.6	.7	.9
15	Austrians	.8	.8	20.2	7.4	.4	.9
16	Russians	.6	.4	2.6	1.5	.3	.3
17	Bohemians	.5	.2	37.9	4.2	.7	1.1
18	Swedes	.4	.5	1.5	2.0	.9	4.4
19	Danes	.3	.3	3.2	3.9	.6	2.5
20	Norwegians	(b)	.1	.7	2.2	.1	.5
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	.1		.4		(b)	

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

and male breadwinners of each foreign nationality, employed in certain selected occupations, 1900—Continued.

SALESMEN.

New Jersey.		Pennsylvania.		Ohio.		Illinois.		Iowa.		All other States.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
2.8		2.0		2.0		2.5		1.8		1.5		1
3.8		2.3		2.0		2.6		1.9		1.6		2
1.4	3.6	1.0	2.7	1.1	2.9	1.8	3.5	1.0	2.3	2.2	2.8	3
2.7	13.0	2.6	9.0	3.5	9.9	3.2	13.2	4.4	(a)	2.9	6.2	4
3.5	4.7	2.8	3.3	3.7	3.5	5.4	4.9	2.1	2.4	1.7	2.4	5
2.3	4.3	1.5	2.9	1.6	2.7	3.0	3.2	1.2	1.9	1.5	2.4	6
2.1	4.0	1.4	2.6	1.2	2.7	2.4	3.1	1.0	1.9	1.4	2.5	7
1.6	4.1	1.1	3.1	1.1	3.1	1.6	3.6	.7	2.4	1.2	3.3	8
.8	1.6	1.2	1.9	1.0	2.3	1.6	3.2	1.6	1.5	1.3	2.4	9
1.5	7.5	.4	3.4	.8	7.2	1.4	5.9	.8	3.1	1.0	3.9	10
1.5	3.9	.7	2.4	.5	2.1	1.4	3.1	.9	2.0	1.0	3.1	11
1.4	8.1	1.1	3.4	.9	3.0	2.2	4.6	1.7	3.2	.9	2.4	12
1.1	2.7	1.1	2.3	.9	2.1	1.7	2.7	.5	1.7	1.0	2.4	13
.4	4.1	.5	4.0	.....	(a)	1.9	3.2	1.0	2.5	1.0	2.6	14
.2	5.2	.3	1.8	1.1	11.7	2.1	10.0	.5	(a)	1.2	5.8	15
.6	5.3	.7	3.8	.7	3.7	.8	2.9	4.3	9.4	.9	3.0	16
.8	3.6	.7	2.6	.5	2.9	1.4	4.5	1.4	4.3	.9	2.9	17
.6	(a)	.4	5.7	.8	4.4	1.1	3.2	1.1	2.9	.7	2.1	18
.7	3.2	.5	2.8	.8	2.5	1.4	3.5	.7	1.8	.7	2.5	19
.3	3.0	.4	2.8	.6	4.7	.7	4.6	1.5	(a)	.8	4.0	20
.2		.2		.2		.3		.2		.1		21

TEXTILE MILL OPERATIVES.

3.1		1.6		0.1		0.1		(b)		0.8		1
1.2		1.1		.1		.1		(b)		.8		2
5.4	3.4	1.9	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(b)	2.9	0.9	3
3.8	1.9	1.8	2.2	.....	.....	(b)	.1	.....	.....	16.5	9.6	6
8.6	5.0	5.7	4.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	0.1	2.4	1.0	4
3.7	7.7	.4	1.1	.1	.7	.1	.3	.....	.....	2.2	.6	5
8.3	6.7	5.2	2.9	.2	.1	.2	.1	.2	.....	1.4	.9	7
14.4	3.9	2.6	1.4	.1	.2	.4	(b)	.1	.....	.8	.2	8
2.1	2.7	2.3	3.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(b)	1.7	1.6	9
20.1	11.5	2.8	1.8	.2	.1	.3	.1	.3	.2	.2	.2	10
7.9	6.4	.3	1.8	.2	.2	(b)	.1	.....	.....	1.1	.8	11
.4	2.3	1.0	1.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.....	(b)	.9	.7	12
8.7	15.7	.1	.9	.1	.....	.1	.....	.....	.....	.8	.4	13
4.3	2.4	1.9	2.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.5	.3	14
4.1	7.1	.3	1.5	.2	.....	(b)	.1	.....	.....	.8	.4	15
2.9	3.1	.6	1.3	.1	.....	.1	.....	.1	(a)	.5	.3	16
6.9	(a)	.3	.7	.8	.2	.1	.1	.1	(b)	.1	.1	17
1.4	3.1	.2	.5	.1	.....	.2	.3	(b)	(b)	.4	.3	18
.8	1.0	3.5	3.4	.....	.....	.1	.2	.1	(b)	.1	.1	19
.....	1.7	1.0	.8	.....	(a)	.1	.1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	20
.1		.1		.1		(b)		.....		.1		21

b Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners of native white parentage, presented by States,*

SALESMEN, AGENTS, AND COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.

	Class.	United States.		Massachusetts.		New York.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All classes	3.3		5.7		5.1	
2	Native white native parents	3.8		8.6		5.9	
3	White foreign parents	2.5	4.8	2.9	6.5	3.8	6.2
4	Russians	4.7	11.3	5.9	22.4	5.4	15.4
5	Canadians (English)	4.4	5.0	4.9	9.3	5.4	5.3
6	Scotch	4.0	5.3	5.0	7.8	5.9	6.6
7	English and Welsh	3.7	5.1	4.2	8.0	5.4	6.9
8	Germans	2.7	5.2	2.9	8.9	4.5	7.3
9	French	2.4	5.4	2.1	6.2	3.9	7.6
10	Irish	2.3	4.4	1.8	5.8	2.8	4.8
11	Canadians (French)	2.1	3.4	2.6	4.1	1.7	2.7
12	Austrians	2.0	6.8	3.4	14.8	4.4	11.2
13	Danes	2.0	3.6	2.8	6.8	3.4	6.5
14	Hungarians	1.8	8.8	3.3	11.3	5.0	11.0
15	Norwegians	1.8	3.7	2.1	7.9	1.5	5.8
16	Poles	1.6	4.5	2.0	12.3	2.9	9.9
17	Bohemians	1.6	3.5	.6	7.6	2.8	6.8
18	Swedes	1.5	4.3	1.7	8.1	1.6	6.0
19	Swiss	1.5	4.0	2.6	7.5	2.1	5.7
20	Italians	.8	4.7	1.1	7.9	.7	3.6
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	.2		1.1		.6	

TAILORS.

1	All classes	0.7		0.8		2.8	
2	Native white native parents	.1		.2		.2	
3	White foreign parents	2.5	0.5	1.6	0.4	6.8	1.1
4	Russians	18.0	5.5	16.2	5.4	28.3	11.2
5	Austrians	7.9	1.9	9.0	1.6	26.9	4.2
6	Bohemians	6.9	3.7	5.5	1.7	7.8	1.5
7	Poles	4.7	1.8	4.9	2.5	14.0	6.4
8	Hungarians	4.2	2.2	8.7	.....	17.1	4.6
9	Italians	2.8	1.6	2.5	.7	5.4	2.7
10	Germans	2.2	.8	2.8	.7	4.1	2.0
11	Swedes	2.2	.7	2.3	.6	5.0	1.3
12	French	1.1	.4	.9	.2	1.6	.7
13	Swiss	.9	.4	.8	.....	1.9	.7
14	Danes	.9	.2	1.0	.5	1.7	.5
15	Norwegians	.9	.2	1.6	.....	1.4	.9
16	Scotch	.7	.2	1.1	.4	.8	.3
17	Irish	.5	.3	.7	.3	.5	.3
18	English and Welsh	.5	.2	.6	.3	.8	.4
19	Canadians (English)	.3	.2	.5	.3	.4	.4
20	Canadians (French)	.3	.2	.3	.1	.6	.4
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	.1		.6		.2	

Digitized by Google

and male breadwinners of each foreign nationality, employed in certain selected occupations, 1900—Continued.

SALESMEN, AGENTS, AND COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.

New Jersey.		Pennsylvania.		Ohio.		Illinois.		Iowa.		All other States.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
4.5		3.2		3.6		4.5		3.7		2.6		1
6.1		3.7		3.8		5.1		4.4		2.8		2
2.4	5.2	1.7	4.0	2.3	4.6	3.2	5.4	2.0	3.9	3.9	4.4	3
3.6	14.6	3.6	9.8	5.9	13.4	5.0	16.1	7.1	9.2	4.1	7.5	4
7.5	7.1	5.5	4.9	7.1	6.1	10.0	8.2	5.9	4.9	3.4	4.0	5
4.1	6.7	2.6	4.4	3.7	3.6	5.7	6.5	3.5	4.4	3.4	4.7	6
4.5	6.5	2.8	4.0	3.0	4.7	5.0	5.9	3.1	4.3	3.1	4.5	7
2.6	5.7	1.9	4.2	2.2	4.7	3.0	5.3	1.5	3.6	2.2	4.8	8
2.8	5.9	1.4	4.0	1.4	3.8	2.9	5.3	2.7	3.5	2.1	5.5	9
2.0	3.9	1.9	3.7	2.2	3.9	3.1	4.6	1.6	3.7	2.1	4.1	10
3.8	3.6	2.3	4.1	2.3	4.1	2.9	5.0	4.1	3.3	1.8	3.1	11
2.2	9.0	.6	4.2	1.3	10.9	2.5	8.1	1.3	4.0	1.5	5.2	12
2.5	8.7	1.7	4.2	2.3	3.0	3.3	5.9	2.1	3.5	1.7	3.1	13
.5	6.3	.4	2.3	2.2	16.1	3.7	13.2	.9	1.7	2.1	7.7	14
1.0	6.6	2.1	4.8	.9	5.7	3.0	5.2	1.7	3.3	1.7	4.0	15
1.1	6.0	1.1	4.4	1.1	4.7	1.3	3.6	7.0	14.2	1.3	3.6	16
1.4	14.1	.8	6.4	1.4	5.1	2.2	4.1	1.6	3.3	1.1	2.6	17
1.2	4.8	1.0	3.4	1.0	4.0	2.1	5.6	2.0	5.1	1.4	3.6	18
1.6	5.7	1.0	3.6	1.6	3.6	2.5	5.2	1.3	3.0	1.2	3.8	19
.4	3.3	.4	3.2	.7	6.6	1.0	5.5	1.6	11.1	1.0	5.1	20
.4		.5		.3		.5		.5		.2		21

TAILORS.

0.8		0.7		0.7		1.1		0.3		0.3		1
.2		.2		.2		.1		.1		.1		2
1.9	0.5	2.1	0.5	2.2	0.9	2.9	0.7	0.9	0.2	2.2	0.4	3
9.7	6.2	15.4	7.3	12.9	5.3	13.1	4.7	2.9	(a)	8.6	1.8	4
4.1	2.4	1.0	1.3	3.0	3.1	5.2	2.2	3.0	1.2	2.1	1.2	5
3.6	(a)	5.2	6.4	10.5	14.4	13.2	8.9	1.8	.4	3.5	1.2	6
3.0	2.5	1.3	1.0	3.1	1.7	4.4	3.1	3.5	.9	2.3	.6	7
1.3	2.1	.5	1.0	2.6	2.9	5.2	2.5	1.4	.....	2.0	.5	8
1.7	1.2	2.6	8.2	.8	.5	1.1	.6	.3	.....	.9	.4	9
2.1	.9	2.7	.8	2.4	1.0	2.0	.6	.8	.2	1.6	.6	10
2.5	.5	1.5	1.2	2.0	.2	4.3	1.8	1.9	.4	1.3	.4	11
1.0	.4	1.3	.5	1.3	.5	1.4	.4	1.2	.2	.9	.3	12
.9	.6	.8	.4	1.1	.4	1.1	.4	.5	.1	.7	.3	13
1.0	.....	1.3	.8	1.1	.....	2.2	.9	.8	.....	.7	.2	14
.2	.....	.8	1.6	1.4	.....	3.5	1.1	.7	.2	.7	.1	15
.7	.2	.7	.1	.7	.2	.9	.2	.9	.1	.6	.2	16
.4	.2	.5	.3	.5	.4	.4	.2	.3	.1	.5	.2	17
.5	.2	.4	.2	.5	.2	.5	.2	.4	.1	.5	.2	18
.2	.1	.2	.3	.5	.2	.6	.3	.2	.1	.2	.1	19
.3	.....	.7	.6	1.2	.4	.5	.3	.....	.1	.3	.2	20
.1		.1		.1		.2		.1		.1		21

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners of native white parentage, presented by States,*

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.

	Class.	United States.		Massachusetts.		New York.	
		First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.
1	All classes	3.5		4.2		4.6	
2	Native white native parents	4.4		7.4		6.5	
3	White foreign parents	2.4	3.6	1.8	3.7	3.0	4.5
4	French	5.2	4.4	7.9	5.5	7.1	6.0
5	Scotch	4.5	5.7	3.1	6.0	5.4	7.1
6	English and Welsh	4.5	4.9	3.5	5.4	5.9	6.0
7	Canadians (English)	4.4	4.6	2.4	4.9	6.6	5.5
8	Swiss	2.4	3.5	5.1	10.0	3.5	4.5
9	Germans	2.4	3.0	3.7	5.1	2.9	4.3
10	Russians	2.3	2.8	2.1	3.1	2.9	4.4
11	Irish	1.9	3.7	1.0	3.4	2.0	4.0
12	Danes	1.9	3.0	2.4	3.2	4.7	7.7
13	Norwegians	1.8	2.2	2.8	7.9	2.3	7.0
14	Austrians	1.5	4.1	1.9	4.9	3.0	7.7
15	Swedes	1.5	2.4	2.1	5.4	2.9	3.9
16	Italians	1.4	3.5	1.3	3.8	1.6	3.7
17	Bohemians	1.4	2.0	2.9	2.5	2.0	5.4
18	Canadians (French)	1.2	1.6	.9	1.1	2.0	1.8
19	Hungarians	1.1	4.7	2.2	(a)	3.2	6.3
20	Poles	.9	1.3	.5	3.0	1.4	2.9
21	Negroes, Indians, and Mongolians	1.1		2.1		2.6	

a Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Digitized by Google

and male breadwinners of each foreign nationality, employed in certain selected occupations, 1900—Continued.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.

New Jersey.		Pennsylvania.		Ohio.		Illinois.		Iowa.		All other States.		
First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	First generation.	Second generation.	
4.0		3.5		4.0		4.2		3.4		3.1		1
5.6		4.5		4.8		5.5		4.4		3.5		2
2.3	4.1	1.8	3.3	2.4	3.2	2.8	3.9	2.1	2.7	4.4	3.3	3
4.9	6.2	2.9	4.6	3.6	3.1	7.6	3.8	2.0	3.3	4.6	4.2	4
4.0	6.3	3.5	4.7	4.1	5.5	5.2	5.9	4.8	4.8	4.6	5.6	5
5.1	6.0	3.2	4.1	3.8	4.7	4.7	5.6	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.6	6
10.0	8.3	9.3	5.3	8.1	5.4	8.0	7.5	7.2	4.7	4.2	4.1	7
2.8	4.6	2.9	4.2	1.8	3.2	2.8	4.1	1.4	2.8	2.2	3.3	8
2.6	4.0	2.2	2.9	2.1	2.6	2.4	3.0	1.5	1.8	2.2	2.7	9
1.7	2.5	1.7	2.2	3.1	2.5	3.0	4.2	2.2	(a)	1.8	1.7	10
1.4	3.2	1.5	3.1	1.9	3.5	2.6	4.2	3.1	3.2	2.4	3.7	11
2.4	4.1	3.0	6.4	3.2	5.3	2.7	4.6	1.4	1.1	1.5	2.7	12
2.0	3.3	7.9	5.6	3.4	(a)	2.9	4.0	1.5	1.7	1.6	2.1	13
1.6	4.4	.4	2.0	1.1	5.3	2.3	5.9	2.1	1.7	1.4	3.0	14
2.5	4.5	1.8	1.6	2.5	6.2	1.7	3.0	1.2	1.8	1.3	2.1	15
1.0	3.4	1.1	4.8	1.1	4.0	2.5	6.4	2.3	(a)	1.2	2.9	16
1.2	(a)	1.0	2.7	1.3	2.7	1.9	3.2	.9	1.1	1.0	1.4	17
2.6	3.6	3.7	4.1	2.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.2	1.2	1.5	18
.5	.5	.3	.9	1.1	4.9	2.4	6.0	2.3	(a)	1.2	5.3	19
.5	1.4	.5	.7	.7	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.1	2.8	.8	.9	20
1.8		1.6		2.4		3.0		2.5		1.1		21

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

Page.

Table 1.—White male breadwinners of foreign parentage: Number and per cent distribution, by nationality. United States: 1900 6

Table 2.—Occupations of each generation of white male breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born. United States: 1900 8–16

Table 3.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as laborers (not specified). United States: 1900 18

Table 4.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed as laborers (not specified). United States: 1900 19

Table 5.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as laborers (not specified). United States: 1900 ..... 19, 20

Table 6.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as laborers. United States: 1900 21

Table 7.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen. United States: 1900 22

Table 8.—White male breadwinners in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Montana, and Colorado, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen. United States: 1900 23

Table 9.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen. United States: 1900 ..... 24, 25

Table 10.—Male breadwinners in Pennsylvania classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen. Pennsylvania: 1900 ..... 26, 27

Table 11.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as miners and quarrymen. United States: 1900 28

Table 12.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers. United States: 1900 29

Table 13.—White male breadwinners in Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Delaware, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers. United States: 1900 30

Table 14.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers. United States: 1900 ..... 31, 32

Table 15.—Male breadwinners in Ohio and Pennsylvania classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers. 1900 ..... 33, 34

Table 16.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as iron and steel workers. United States: 1900 35

Table 17.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives. United States: 1900 35

Table 18.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives. United States: 1900 36

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 19.—Male breadwinners in (1) New England States, (2) New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, (3) North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, and (4) all other States, classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives. 1900 37

Table 20.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives. United States: 1900 ..... 38, 39

Table 21.—Male breadwinners in Massachusetts classified by parentage (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all textile mills, cotton mills, and other textile mills. Massachusetts: 1900 40

Table 22.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed in the building trades. United States: 1900 42

Table 23.—Male breadwinners, classified by race and nativity, in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed in the building trades. United States: 1900 43

Table 24.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in the building trades. United States: 1900 ..... 43, 44

Table 25.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent in the building trades. United States: 1900 45

Table 26.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc. United States: 1900 46

Table 27.—Male breadwinners, classified by race and nativity, in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc. United States: 1900 47

Table 28.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as clerks stenographers, bookkeepers, etc. United States: 1900 ..... 48, 49

Table 29.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc. United States: 1900 50

Table 30.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers. United States: 1900 51

Table 31.—Male breadwinners, classified by race and nativity, in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers. United States: 1900 51

Table 32.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as salesmen, agents, and commercial travelers. United States: 1900 ..... 52, 53

Table 33.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed in professional service. United States: 1900 54

Table 34.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed in professional service. United States: 1900 54

Table 35.—Number and percentage of foreign-born and of native white with foreign-born parents in each professional pursuit. United States: 1900 55

Table 36.—Male breadwinners in each professional pursuit classified by race and nativity and by occupation. United States: 1900 56

Table 37.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in professional service. United States: 1900 ..... 57, 58

Table 38.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed in professional service. United States: 1900 59

Table 39.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed in agricultural pursuits. United States: 1900 60

Table 40.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in agricultural pursuits. United States: 1900 ..... 61, 62

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 41.—White male breadwinners classified by parentage: Number and per cent employed in agricultural pursuits. 1900 63
Table 42.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality: Number and per cent employed as farmers and agricultural laborers. United States: 1900. 64
Table 43.—Male breadwinners classified by generation: Per cent employed as farmers, farm laborers, and in other agricultural pursuits 64
Table 44.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as farmers. United States: 1900 65
Table 45.—White male breadwinners, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by age periods: Number and per cent employed as agricultural laborers. United States: 1900 66
Table 46.—Male breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as farmers and agricultural laborers. United States: 1900 ..... 67, 68
Table 47.—White female breadwinners of foreign parentage: Number and per cent distribution by nationality. United States: 1900 70
Table 48.—Occupations of each generation of white female breadwinners of foreign parentage classified by country in which both parents or one parent (the other being native of the United States) were born. United States: 1900 71–79
Table 49.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses. United States: 1900 80
Table 50.—White female breadwinners in continental United States, North Atlantic States, South Atlantic States, North Central States, South Central States, and Western States, first generation (foreign-born) and second generation (native: foreign-born parents), classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses. 1900 81
Table 51.—Female breadwinners, classified by race and nativity, in cities of over 50,000 population and in smaller cities and country districts: Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses. United States: 1900 82
Table 52.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as servants and waitresses. United States: 1900 ..... 83, 84
Table 53.—Number and per cent of foreign-born white and of native white of foreign parentage in the total number of dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses. United States: 1900 85
Table 54.—Number and per cent of foreign-born white and of native white of foreign parentage in the total number of dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses. New York City: 1900 86
Table 55.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed in needle trades. United States: 1900 86
Table 56.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses. United States: 1900 87
Table 57.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in needle trades. United States: 1900 ..... 88, 89
Table 58.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all needle trades: dressmakers, milliners, seamstresses, and tailoresses. United States: 1900 90–93
Table 59.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives. United States: 1900 94
Table 60.—Female breadwinners classified by general nativity: Number employed as servants and waitresses and as textile mill operatives. Massachusetts: 1900 94
Table 61.—Female breadwinners in (1) New England States, (2) New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, (3) North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, and (4) all other States, classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives. United States: 1900 95
Table 62.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as textile mill operatives. United States: 1900 ..... 96, 97
Table 63.—Female breadwinners in Massachusetts classified by parentage (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed in all textile mills, cotton mills, and other textile mills. Massachusetts: 1900 ..... 98, 99

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 64.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc. United States: 1900 100
Table 65.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as clerks, stenographers, bookkeepers, etc. United States: 1900 ..... 101, 102
Table 66.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as saleswomen. United States: 1900 103
Table 67.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as saleswomen. United States: 1900 ..... 104, 105
Table 68.—Female teachers classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born). United States: 1900 106
Table 69.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nativity: Number and per cent employed as teachers. United States: 1900 106
Table 70.—Female breadwinners classified by race and nationality (as determined by country in which parents were born): Number and per cent employed as teachers. United States: 1900 ..... 107, 108
Table 71.—Male breadwinners of Austrian parentage (parents born in Austria), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 110
Table 72.—Male breadwinners of Austrian parentage (parents born in Austria), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 111
Table 73.—Leading occupations for male breadwinners of Austrian parentage. United States: 1900 ..... 112, 113
Table 74.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Austrian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 114
Table 75.—Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage (parents born in Bohemia), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 ..... 115, 116
Table 76.—Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage (parents born in Bohemia), first and second generations: Number employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 117
Table 77.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage. United States: 1900 118
Table 78.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 119
Table 79.—Male breadwinners of Bohemian parentage (parents born in Bohemia), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution, 1900 and 1890. United States: 1900 and 1890 ..... 120, 121
Table 80.—Male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage (parents born in Canada), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 122
Table 81.—Male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage (parents born in Canada), first and second generations: Number employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 123
Table 82.—Number and percentage of English Canadians employed in building trades in United States and in Massachusetts. 1900 125
Table 83.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage. United States: 1900 126
Table 84.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Canadian English parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 127
Table 85.—Male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage (parents born in Canada), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 129
Table 86.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage. United States: 1900 131
Table 87.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 132

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 88.—Male breadwinners of Canadian French parentage (parents born in Canada), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution, 1900 and 1890. United States: 1900 and 1890 134
Table 89.—Male breadwinners of Danish parentage (parents born in Denmark), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 135
Table 90.—Male breadwinners of Danish parentage (parents born in Denmark), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 136
Table 91.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Danish parentage. United States: 1900 137
Table 92.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Danish parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 138
Table 93.—Male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage (parents born in England and Wales), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 140
Table 94.—Male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage (parents born in England and Wales), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900. 141
Table 95.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage. United States: 1900 143
Table 96.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of English and Welsh parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 144
Table 97.—Male breadwinners of French parentage (parents born in France), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 146
Table 98.—Male breadwinners of French parentage (parents born in France), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 148
Table 99.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of French parentage. United States: 1900 149
Table 100.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of French parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 150
Table 101.—Male breadwinners of German parentage (parents born in Germany), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 152
Table 102.—Male breadwinners of German parentage (parents born in Germany), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 153
Table 103.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of German parentage. United States: 1900 ..... 154, 155
Table 104.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of German parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 156
Table 105.—Male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage (parents born in Hungary), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 ..... 157, 158
Table 106.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage. United States: 1900 ..... 159, 160
Table 107.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Hungarian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 161
Table 108.—Male breadwinners of Irish parentage (parents born in Ireland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 163
Table 109.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Irish parentage. United States: 1900 166
Table 110.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Irish parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 167
Table 111.—Male breadwinners of Italian parentage (parents born in Italy), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 169

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 112.—(a) Italian boot and shoe makers and repairers: Number compared with total number of boot and shoe makers and repairers and with total number of Italian breadwinners; (b) Italian barbers and hairdressers: Number compared with total number of barbers and hairdressers and with total number of Italian breadwinners: New York and other cities. 1900 171
Table 113.—Italian hucksters and peddlers: Number compared with total number of hucksters and peddlers and compared with total number of Italian breadwinners: New York and other cities. 1900 172
Table 114.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Italian parentage. United States: 1900 ..... 173, 174
Table 115.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Italian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 174
Table 116.—Male breadwinners of Italian parentage (parents born in Italy), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution, 1900 and 1890. United States: 1900 and 1890 ..... 175, 176
Table 117.—Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage (parents born in Norway), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 177
Table 118.—Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage (parents born in Norway), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 178
Table 119.—Male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage (parents born in Norway): Number and per cent employed in professional service, by States. United States: 1900 180
Table 120.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage. United States: 1900 ..... 180, 181
Table 121.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Norwegian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of male breadwinners in the occupation. United States: 1900 182
Table 122.—Male breadwinners of Polish parentage (parents born in Poland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 ..... 183, 184
Table 123.—Male breadwinners of Polish parentage (parents born in Poland), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 185
Table 124.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Polish parentage United States: 1900 186
Table 125.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Polish parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 187
Table 126.—Male breadwinners of Russian parentage (parents born in Russia), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 188
Table 127.—Male breadwinners of Russian parentage (parents born in Russia), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 190
Table 128.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Russian parentage. United States: 1900 191
Table 129.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Russian parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 ..... 192, 193
Table 130.—Male breadwinners of Scotch parentage (parents born in Scotland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 ..... 193, 194
Table 131.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Scotch parentage. United States: 1900 194
Table 132.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Scotch parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 197
Table 133.—Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage (parents born in Sweden), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 ..... 198, 199
Table 134.—Male breadwinners of Swedish parentage (parents born in Sweden), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 200

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 135.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Swedish parentage. United States: 1900 202
Table 136.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Swedish parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 203
Table 137.—Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage (parents born in Switzerland), first and second generations, classified by occupations, with per cent distribution. United States: 1900 ..... 204, 205
Table 138.—Male breadwinners of Swiss parentage (parents born in Switzerland), first and second generations: Numbers employed as farmers and agricultural laborers, distributed by States. United States: 1900 206
Table 139.—Ten leading occupations for each generation of male breadwinners of Swiss parentage. United States: 1900 207
Table 140.—Occupations in which male breadwinners of Swiss parentage attain the greatest prominence as compared with the total number of males employed in the occupation. United States: 1900 208

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

Page.

Table I*a*.—Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900 216–233

Table I*b*.—Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Detailed classification by occupations and nationalities, 1900 234–251

Table II*a*.—Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution, presented for selected States and under each State by nationalities, 1900 252–341

Table II*b*.—Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution, presented for selected States and under each State by nationalities, 1900 342–431

Table III*a*.—Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution, presented by nationalities, and under each nationality by selected States, 1900 432–533

Table III*b*.—Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Summary classification by occupations with per cent distribution, presented by nationalities, and under each nationality by selected States, 1900 534–635

Table IV*a*.—Male breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by nationalities, 1900 636–653

Table IV*b*.—Female breadwinners in the first and second generations of the white population of foreign parentage: Distribution by occupations in detail on a percentage basis, by nationalities, 1900 654–671

Table V*a*.—Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total number of male breadwinners in each occupation, 1900 672–689

Table V*b*.—Distribution on a percentage basis by nationality of the total number of female breadwinners in each occupation, 1900 690–707

Table VI.—Percentage of the total number of male breadwinners of native white parentage, and male breadwinners of each foreign nationality, employed in certain selected occupations, presented by States, 1900 708–719

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FECUNDITY OF IMMIGRANT WOMEN.

Digitized by Google

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION,
Washington, D. C., December 5, 1910.

To the Sixty-first Congress:

I have the honor to transmit herewith on behalf of the Immigration Commission a report entitled "Fecundity of Immigrant Women." This report is based on unpublished census schedules of the Twelfth Census, and was prepared under the direction of the Commission by Dr. Joseph A. Hill, chief statistician of the Division of Revision and Results, Bureau of the Census, assisted by Julius H. Parmelee.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introductory	737
Classes of married women omitted	738
Prior marriages	739
PART I.—Rhode Island:	
Classes of married women included	741
Proportion bearing no children	743
Classification by number of children	745
Average number of children	748
Number of years married per child borne	750
PART II.—Ohio:	
Classes of married women omitted	759
Classes included	759
Proportion bearing no children	762
Classification by number of children	764
Number of years married per child borne	768
PART III.—Minnesota:	
Classes of married women included	781
Proportion bearing no children	783
Childlessness among negro women	785
Classification by number of children	785
Number of years married per child borne	789
PART IV.—Comparative summary—Rhode Island, Ohio, and Minnesota:	
Classes of married women included	803
Proportion bearing no children	803
Classification by number of children	805
Number of years married per child borne	808

LIST OF TABLES.

TABLE 1. Massachusetts women who married in the year 1906: Total number, and number and per cent of widows 740

2. Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage: Total number tabulated, number in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants, and number in smaller places. Rhode Island: 1900 741

3. White women of foreign parentage under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number in first generation (born abroad), and number in second generation (born in United States). Rhode Island: 1900 742

4. Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children. Rhode Island: 1900 743

5. Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants and in smaller places. Rhode Island: 1900 744

6. Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children. Rhode Island: 1900 745

7. Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Per cent having specified number of children, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants and in smaller places. Rhode Island: 1900 ..... 746, 747

Digitized by Google

Page.

TABLE 8. Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and total and average number of children borne, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants and in smaller places. Rhode Island: 1900 748

9. Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of years married, total number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne, Rhode Island: 1900 ..... 749, 750

10. Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Rhode Island: 1900 752

11. Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity, and by age: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Rhode Island: 1900 ..... 754, 755

12. Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity, and by age: Average number of years married per child borne. Rhode Island: 1900 ..... 756, 757

13. Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage: Number tabulated. Ohio: Cleveland and 48 rural counties. 1900 760

14. White women of foreign parentage under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number in first generation (born abroad), and number in second generation (born in United States). Ohio: Cleveland and 48 rural counties. 1900 761

15. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children. Ohio: Cleveland and 48 rural counties. 1900 ..... 762, 763

16. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children. Ohio: Cleveland. 1900 ..... 764, 765

17. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children. Ohio: 48 rural counties. 1900 ..... 766, 767

18. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Ohio: Cleveland. 1900 ..... 768, 769

19. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Ohio: 48 rural counties. 1900 ..... 770, 771

20. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne. Ohio: Cleveland and 48 rural counties. 1900 ..... 772, 773

21. Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Ohio: Cleveland. 1900 ..... 775, 776

22. Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Ohio: 48 rural counties. 1900 ..... 777, 778

Digitized by Google

Page.

TABLE 23. Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne. Ohio: Cleveland and 48 rural counties. 1900 778–780

24. Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage: Number tabulated. Minnesota: Minneapolis and 21 rural counties. 1900 782

25. White women of foreign parentage under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number in first generation (born abroad), and number in second generation (born in United States). Minnesota: Minneapolis and 21 rural counties. 1900 782

26. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children. Minnesota: Minneapolis and 21 rural counties. 1900 ..... 783, 784

27. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children. Minnesota: Minneapolis. 1900 785–787

28. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children. Minnesota: 21 rural counties. 1900 ..... 787, 788

29. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Minnesota: Minneapolis. 1900 ..... 790, 791

30. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Minnesota: 21 rural counties. 1900 ..... 791, 792

31. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne. Minnesota: Minneapolis and 21 rural counties. 1900 ..... 793, 794

32. Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Minnesota: Minneapolis. 1900 ..... 796, 797

33. Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Minnesota: 21 rural counties. 1900 797–799

34. Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne. Minnesota: Minneapolis and 21 rural counties. 1900 ..... 799, 800

35. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Per cent bearing no children. Rhode Island, Cleveland, Minneapolis, rural Ohio, and rural Minnesota. 1900 ..... 803, 804

36. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of children borne. Rhode Island, Cleveland, Minneapolis, rural Ohio, and rural Minnesota. 1900 ..... 806, 807

37. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married per child borne. Rhode Island, Cleveland, Minneapolis, rural Ohio, and rural Minnesota. 1900 ..... 808, 809

Digitized by Google

Page.

TABLE 38. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number and per cent bearing no children, number and per cent bearing specified number of children, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Rhode Island, Cleveland, Minneapolis, rural Ohio, and rural Minnesota. 1900..... 811–813

39. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children. Rhode Island, Cleveland, Minneapolis, rural Ohio, and rural Minnesota. 1900 815–818

40. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and total and average number of children borne. Rhode Island, Cleveland, Minneapolis, rural Ohio, and rural Minnesota. 1900.... 819–822

41. Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number of children borne, total number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne. Rhode Island, Cleveland, Minneapolis, rural Ohio, and rural Minnesota. 1900..... 823–827

Digitized by Google

FECUNDITY OF IMMIGRANT WOMEN.

INTRODUCTORY.

In any comprehensive study of immigration the relative fecundity of different foreign races in the United States becomes an important subject of inquiry, especially in comparison with the fertility of the native American stock represented by the native white whose parents also were native American.

Valuable data relative to this subject were collected by the Twelfth Census (1900) in answer to questions on the population schedule asking of every married, widowed, and divorced woman how many children she had borne and how many of these were still living.[a] But the data thus collected were never tabulated and published. The magnitude of the task as applied to the entire United States led to the postponement of the undertaking, pending the completion of other lines of inquiry. These other inquiries were considered to have precedence in census work on account of their primary importance and because they had regularly formed a part of prior census reports.

Recognizing the great value of information relative to the fecundity of foreign races in the United States, the Immigration Commission obtained permission to use the original data which the census had collected. This action was taken not with any idea of making a comprehensive tabulation covering the entire United States, or doing the work which the census had not found the opportunity to do, but with the intention simply of selecting and studying certain limited but more or less typical sections or areas. It was believed that with comparatively small labor and expense results could be obtained which would present statistically a very interesting and significant comparison as regards fecundity between the immigrants, the native-born children of immigrants representing the second generation of foreign stock, and the native Americans born of native American parents.

---

[a] The questions were "Mother of how many children?" and "Number of these children living?" The instructions to the enumerator regarding the answers to the questions were as follows:

"Mother of how many children and number of these children living." This question applies only to women, and its object is to get the number of children each woman has had, and whether the children are or are not living on the census day. Stillborn children are not to be counted.

Enter in column 11 (Mother of how many children) the figure showing the number of children born to this woman, as 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, etc. If she has had none, write "0." Enter in column 12 (Number of these children living) the figure showing the number of these children living on the census day. Whether the children are living in your district or elsewhere makes no difference. If the woman has had no children, or if they are all dead, write "0."

Digitized by Google

The results of this undertaking are presented in the report herewith submitted. The sections of the United States selected for study were as follows: The State of Rhode Island, the city of Cleveland and 48 largely rural counties in the State of Ohio, and the city of Minneapolis and 21 largely rural counties in the State of Minnesota. Rhode Island was chosen as being a compact eastern State, with a population largely urban and manufacturing in character, nearly four-fifths of the total population being incities of at least 10,000 inhabitants. Ohio and Minnesota are middle-western types, Cleveland and Minneapolis presenting urban and manufacturing conditions, and the selected counties in each State rural and agricultural conditions.

The data tabulated for the purpose of this inquiry relate to the number of children borne by married women; that is, women living in the married state at the time the census was taken. Widowed and divorced women were not included, mainly because the number of years that they had been married could not be ascertained from census returns. This, of course, is an essential factor in determining the fertility of marriages. The knowledge that one woman has borne two children and another three justifies no inference regarding their comparative fecundity until we know how long each has been married. In the case of married women this information was available, the census schedule stating the number of years married, or duration of present marriage, up to the time that the census was taken; in the case of widowed and divorced women the number of years married was not stated.

At the same time it was considered inadvisable to include all classes of married women.

CLASSES OF MARRIED WOMEN OMITTED.

Women married less than one year were omitted because a large proportion of them—more than three-fourths of the total number—had not been married long enough to have borne children. Leaving out of consideration the possibility of prenuptial conception, the inquiry has no signficance for a woman just married. It seemed best, therefore, to consider only those who had been married long enough to have had at least one child.

Women over 45 years of age were omitted. In analyzing and discussing the results it seemed best to consider only those women who were under 45 years of age and whose entire married life, therefore, would fall within the childbearing period. Whether any significant results can be obtained from the data for women over 45 is doubtful. Only a portion of their married life falls within the childbearing period. Moreover, unless the present marriage is one of long duration, extending back, say, to the time when the woman was under 30, the probability of a prior marriage introduces an element of uncertainty which renders accurate interpretation of the data difficult.

Every woman was omitted whose parents were born in different countries. The reason for this omission arises from the fact that the main object of the inquiry was to arrive at a comparison as regards fecundity between different nationalities or races, such as the Irish, the Germans, the Scandinavians, and the native Americans. The classification by nationality was based upon the country in which

Digitized by Google

the parents were born. A woman was classified as Irish if both of her parents were born in Ireland, as Italian if both parents were born in Italy, as American if both parents were born in the United States. Cases where the parents were born in different countries, as father in Italy and mother in Ireland, or father in Germany and mother in the United States, would of necessity be classified either with respect to the birthplace of one parent only or with respect to the parentage combination, as Italian-Irish, or German-American. The latter method is, of course, the more scientific, and it might seem at first thought that it would yield interesting results in reference to the effect upon fecundity of the mixing of races. In a tabulation covering the entire United States or a large number of States such a classification might be of some significance; but in a population no larger than that of Rhode Island, or the selected areas of Ohio and Minnesota, the number of cases under each of the many combinations of parentage would be too small to afford any basis for generalizations. It has been thought best, therefore, to omit the cases of mixed parentage altogether and confine the comparison to classes representing what might be termed "pure stock," so far as could be determined by the nativity of the parents.

PRIOR MARRIAGES.

The number of children reported in the census schedule comprises the total number borne by the woman to whom the return refers. It includes therefore the children born of prior as well as of present marriages. The number of years married, however, represents the duration of the present or existing marriage only. The children that may have been born of a prior marriage can not be distinguished, and are therefore credited to the present marriage, except in cases where the number is too large to have been born during the present marriage. Such cases have been eliminated. For instance, if six children were reported for a woman married two years, it is practically certain that some of these children must have been born during a former marriage or else out of wedlock. It being impossible to ascertain the actual facts, these cases have been left out of the tabulation altogether. There remain, of course, a considerable number of cases in which children born of a prior marriage may have been credited to the present marriage and retained in the tabulation, because the fact of a former marriage was not made apparent either by a disproportion between the number of children and the duration of the present marriage or by any other evidence. The inclusion of these children of a prior marriage introduces an element of uncertainty or of error, the effect of which is to exaggerate in some degree the fecundity of present marriages by crediting them with the children of prior marriages. How serious this element of error is depends, of course, upon the relative frequency of second marriages. The statistics following, derived from the returns of marriages in the State of Massachusetts for the year 1906, throw light upon this question.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—*Massachusetts women who married in the year 1906: Total number, and number and per cent of widows.*

Age.	Total number.	Widows.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All ages	29,654	2,595	8.8
Under 20 years	4,983	5	0.1
20 to 25 years	12,561	186	1.5
25 to 30 years	6,854	519	7.6
30 to 35 years	2,696	536	19.9
35 to 40 years	1,242	476	38.3
40 to 45 years	610	346	56.7
45 years and over	708	527	74.4
Under 25 years	17,544	191	1.1
Under 30 years	24,398	710	2.9
Under 35 years	27,094	1,246	4.6
Under 40 years	28,336	1,722	6.1
Under 45 years	28,946	2,068	7.1

It is obvious that the probability of a prior marriage depends upon the age at which the present marriage was contracted. Of the total number of women in Massachusetts who married in 1906, 8.8 per cent had been married before. But of those who were under 25 years of age only 1.1 per cent had been married before, and of those under 30 years of age only 2.9 per cent. Such small percentages as these would not invalidate in any appreciable degree the value of the statistics for women under 30 years of age. For those who were married above the age of 30, however, the percentage of prior marriages becomes too large to be disregarded. But even so, provided the percentage did not vary widely in the different classes, it would not affect their relative position or rank as regards fecundity. In other words, it might be assumed that it is an element of error affecting all classes to about the same degree. However that may be, the fact that the census returns give the age and number of years married makes it possible in analyzing the results of our tabulation to eliminate the women whose present marriage took place late in life, or after they had reached an age where the probability of a prior marriage is too great to be ignored. For instance, by considering only women under 45 years of age who had been married at least 15 years, comparisons would be restricted to marriages that took place below the age of 30, so that the percentage of prior marriages would, according to the Massachusetts figures above cited, be only 2.9, or a proportion of 1 in 34.

Digitized by Google

PART I.—RHODE ISLAND.

CLASSES OF MARRIED WOMEN INCLUDED.

The total number of married women in the State of Rhode Island at the census of 1900 was 79,800. The number for whom the data in regard to children were tabulated for the present study was 45,445, the difference between the two figures representing, of course, the classes omitted for the reasons previously stated. The following tabulation classifies these 45,445 married women by color, nationality, and place of residence:

TABLE 2.—*Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage: Total number tabulated, number in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants, and number in smaller places.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number in—	
		Cities of over 10,000.	Remainder of State.
All classes	45,445	35,114	10,331
Native white of native parentage	14,399	9,779	4,620
White of foreign parentage	30,073	24,515	5,558
Canadian, English	1,302	1,004	298
Canadian, French	6,290	4,785	1,505
English	4,750	3,678	1,072
German	1,256	1,090	166
Irish	10,339	8,871	1,468
Italian	1,628	1,313	315
Scotch	1,109	861	248
Swedish	1,210	1,121	89
Other foreign	2,189	1,792	397
Native negro	973	820	153

The white women of foreign parentage may be subdivided as regards birthplace into two classes, those born in the United States and those born in foreign countries, the latter, who represent immigrants, being designated as the first generation, and the former, who represent the children of immigrants, being designated as the second generation.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*White women of foreign parentage under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number in first generation (born abroad), and number in second generation (born in United States).*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number in—	
		First generation.	Second generation.
All classes	30,073	22,134	7,939
Canadian, English	1,302	1,114	188
Canadian, French	6,290	5,039	1,251
English	4,750	3,696	1,054
German	1,256	805	451
Irish	10,339	5,767	4,572
Italian	1,628	1,596	32
Scotch	1,109	870	239
Swedish	1,210	1,178	32
Other foreign	2,189	2,069	120

For some nationalities the number included in the second generation is so small as to afford no adequate basis for statistical analysis. This is notably true of the second generation of Italians and of Swedes and, of course, results from the fact that the immigration of these nationalities is of recent origin. Comparatively few of the children born in this country, therefore, had reached maturity at the time of the Twelfth Census. The Irish are the only nationality in Rhode Island in which the number of married women in the second generation is more than two-thirds as large as it is in the first. In the case of the Germans it is one-half as large.

The facts regarding number of children, as has been pointed out, must be considered in connection with the duration of the marriage. Theoretically, perhaps, the most satisfactory comparison would be that between women married the same number of years, a result which could be secured by classifying them with respect to the exact number of years married, as married 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, and so forth. This classification could be made; but the resulting numbers would be so small that percentages or averages based thereon would have no significance. In other words, our total is not large enough to warrant such detailed treatment, and it becomes necessary to substitute a classification by periods of years. It is doubtful, moreover, whether the detailed presentation would possess any great advantage over the more summary treatment, even when dealing with large numbers.

A study was made first of the data for those women under 45 years of age who had been married from 10 to 20 years. The lower limit of 10 years was adopted with a view to limiting the comparison to women who had been married long enough to have borne at least three or four children, and also with a view to excluding women who married after the age of 35, and for whom therefore a prior marriage was rather probable. The upper limit of 20 years was selected somewhat arbitrarily, but with the idea of not having the limits any further apart than was necessary to include enough women to make the figures significant. In more general terms the women considered may be defined as married women of childbearing age who are in the second decade of their married life.

Digitized by Google

PROPORTION BEARING NO CHILDREN.

The following table shows the proportion of the group of Rhode Island married women under consideration that have borne no children:

TABLE 4.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	19,302	2,185	11.3
Native white of native parentage	6,133	1,076	17.5
White of foreign parentage	12,809	1,028	8.0
First generation (born abroad)	9,603	691	7.2
Second generation (born in United States)	3,206	337	10.5
Canadian, English	542	50	9.2
First generation	475	43	9.1
Second generation	67	7	10.4
Canadian, French	2,535	132	5.2
First generation	2,147	112	5.2
Second generation	388	20	5.2
English	2,211	216	9.8
First generation	1,787	154	8.6
Second generation	424	62	14.6
German	556	58	10.4
First generation	348	33	9.5
Second generation	208	25	12.0
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Irish	4,541	398	8.8
First generation	2,551	194	7.6
Second generation	1,990	204	10.3
Italian	710	36	5.1
First generation	707	36	5.1
Second generation	3	.....	(a)
Scotch	494	50	10.1
First generation	404	36	8.9
Second generation	90	14	15.6
Swedish	430	30	7.0
First generation	424	30	7.1
Second generation	6	.....	(a)
Other foreign	790	58	7.3
First generation	760	53	7.0
Second generation	30	5	16.7
Native negro	360	81	22.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The table requires little comment or explanation. The proportion of the native white women of native parentage who had borne no children is relatively large, being 17.5 per cent, or more than 1 woman in 6. The proportion of white women of foreign parentage who had borne no children is but 8 per cent, or less than 1 woman in 12. The smallest percentages are those for the French Canadian and Italian women, of whom only 1 in 20, or about 5 per cent, have had no children. The largest percentage is that for native negro women, of whom 22.5 per cent have had no children.

The table brings out the fact that among married white women of foreign parentage the proportion bearing no children is greater in the second generation than in the first, being 10.5 per cent in the second and 7.2 per cent in the first generation. For every foreign nationality shown except the French Canadian, the percentage in the second generation is also greater than in the first. In no instance, however, is the percentage, even in the second generation, as high as it is for the native white of native parentage (17.5 per cent).

Digitized by Google

With a view to ascertaining whether the conditions of city life had any perceptible effect upon fecundity, a separate tabulation of data was made for women under 45, married 10 to 20 years, living in Rhode Island cities of over 10,000 population. The results as regards the proportion of women who had borne no children were as follows:

TABLE 5.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants and in smaller places.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Cities of over 10,000 inhabitants.			Remainder of State.		
	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	14,803	1,737	11.7	4,499	448	10.0
Native white of native parentage	4,115	798	19.4	2,018	278	13.8
White of foreign parentage	10,389	870	8.4	2,420	158	6.5
Canadian, English	407	41	10.1	135	9	6.7
Canadian, French	1,896	105	5.5	639	27	4.2
English	1,726	189	11.0	485	27	5.6
German	476	51	10.7	80	7	8.8
Irish	3,875	335	8.6	666	63	9.5
Italian	555	32	5.8	155	4	2.6
Scotch	377	40	10.6	117	10	8.5
Swedish	391	27	6.9	39	3	7.7
Other foreign	686	50	7.3	104	8	7.7
Native negro	299	69	23.1	61	12	19.7

For all the classes comprised in the foregoing tabulation the proportion bearing no children is 11.7 per cent in cities of over 10,000 population, as compared with 10 per cent in the remainder of the State. This difference would unquestionably be greater than it is were it not for the fact that the foreign element has more influence upon the urban total than upon the rural. Over two-thirds of the women living in cities, and only a little more than one-half of those living in the rest of the State, were of foreign parentage. Confining the comparison to the native white of native parentage the contrast between city and country becomes very marked, 19.4 per cent of the women of this class living in cities being childless, as compared with only 13.8 per cent of those living in the rest of the State. For the white of foreign parentage the contrast is somewhat less striking, but still very noticeable, the percentage being 8.4 in cities as against 6.5 in the rest of the State. In fact, the percentage bearing no children is higher in cities than in the country, or "remainder of State," for every class distinguished in the table except the Irish, the Swedes, and the residuary class, "Other foreign." The comparison for the two last named may be dismissed as not significant, because the percentages, especially those for the remainder of the State, are based on small numbers; but in the case of the Irish the numbers considered are large enough to make the exception shown for this class noteworthy.

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

A classification of the married women here considered with respect to the number of children they have borne is given in the table following.

TABLE 6.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
All classes	19,302	7,217	6,899	5,186	37.4	35.7	26.9
Native white of native parentage	6,133	3,598	1,978	557	58.7	32.3	9.2
White of foreign parentage	12,809	3,444	4,831	4,534	26.9	37.7	35.4
First generation	9,603	2,342	3,627	3,634	24.4	37.8	37.8
Second generation	3,206	1,102	1,204	900	34.4	37.6	28.1
Canadian, English	542	195	211	136	36.0	38.9	25.1
First generation	475	163	192	120	34.4	40.4	25.3
Second generation	67	32	19	16	47.7	28.4	24.0
Canadian, French	2,535	417	743	1,375	16.4	29.3	54.2
First generation	2,147	330	608	1,209	15.4	28.3	56.3
Second generation	388	87	135	166	22.5	34.8	42.8
English	2,211	880	885	446	39.8	40.0	20.2
First generation	1,787	651	728	408	36.4	40.7	22.7
Second generation	424	229	157	38	54.0	37.0	9.0
German	556	207	241	108	37.2	43.3	19.4
First generation	348	101	160	87	29.1	46.0	24.9
Second generation	208	106	81	21	51.0	38.9	10.1
Irish	4,541	1,103	1,726	1,712	24.3	38.0	37.7
First generation	2,551	526	951	1,074	20.6	37.3	42.1
Second generation	1,990	577	775	638	29.0	38.9	32.0
Italian	710	111	309	290	15.6	43.5	40.8
First generation	707	111	308	288	15.7	43.6	40.8
Second generation	3	.....	1	2	.....	(a)	(a)
Scotch	494	186	192	116	37.7	38.9	23.5
First generation	404	130	168	106	32.2	41.6	26.2
Second generation	90	56	24	10	62.3	26.7	11.1
Swedish	430	124	198	108	28.8	46.0	25.1
First generation	424	123	195	106	29.0	46.0	25.0
Second generation	6	1	3	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Other foreign	790	221	326	243	28.0	41.3	30.8
First generation	760	207	317	236	27.3	41.7	31.1
Second generation	30	14	9	7	46.7	30.0	23.4
Native negro	360	175	90	95	48.7	25.0	26.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

Of the 6,133 American women (native white of native parentage) included in the Rhode Island tabulation, 3,598, or 58.7 per cent, have had not more than 2 children. This includes those who have had no children as well as those who have had only 1 or 2 children. Only 557, or 9.2 per cent, of the total have had more than 5 children.

Of the white women of foreign parentage, 35.4 per cent have had more than 5 children and only 26.9 per cent have not exceeded 2 children. In the case of the French Canadians the percentage having more than 5 children was 54.2, or more than half the total number; the percentage having not more than 2 children was 16.4.

A comparison of the first generation of women of foreign parentage with the second generation shows that the percentage bearing not more than 2 children was greater in the second generation than in the first, while the percentage bearing more than 5 children was greater in the first generation than in the second. The percentage bearing from 3 to 5 children was nearly identical for the two generations. For each foreign nationality, too, where the figures were large enough to be significant, the percentage bearing not more than 2 children was greater in the second generation than in the first, while the percentage bearing more than 5 children was greater in the first generation than in the second. The percentage bearing 3 to 5 children was greater in the first generation in the majority of cases.

The next table classifies the married women under consideration by city and country, with respect to the number of children borne. The table presents the percentages only.

TABLE 7.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Per cent bearing specified number of children, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants and in smaller places.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	In cities of over 10,000 inhabitants: Per cent bearing—			In remainder of State: Per cent bearing—		
	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
All classes	37.0	35.6	27.4	38.6	36.1	25.3
Native white of native parentage	60.7	31.0	8.3	54.6	34.8	10.7
White of foreign parentage	27.2	37.8	35.0	25.4	37.3	37.3
First generation	24.7	38.0	37.3	23.2	36.9	39.9
Second generation	34.6	37.3	28.1	33.1	39.8	28.1
Canadian, English	37.6	39.3	23.1	31.1	37.8	31.1
First generation	36.2	40.8	23.0	28.2	39.1	32.7
Second generation	50.0	26.2	23.8	44.0	32.0	24.0
Canadian, French	16.9	29.9	53.2	15.0	27.5	57.4
First generation	15.9	28.5	55.6	13.8	27.7	58.5
Second generation	22.3	37.0	40.7	22.9	26.5	50.6
English	40.7	39.5	19.8	36.7	41.9	21.4
First generation	37.2	40.1	22.7	33.7	42.9	23.4
Second generation	54.7	37.1	8.2	51.2	36.9	11.9
German	38.9	43.7	17.4	27.5	41.3	31.3
First generation	29.4	48.3	22.3	26.9	32.7	40.4
Second generation	54.4	36.1	9.4	28.6	57.1	15.3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Per cent bearing specified number of children, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants and in smaller places*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	In cities of over 10,000 inhabitants: Per cent bearing—			In remainder of State: Per cent bearing—		
	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Irish	23.9	37.8	38.3	26.4	39.5	34.1
First generation	20.1	37.2	42.7	23.8	37.5	38.6
Second generation	28.9	38.4	32.7	29.6	41.9	28.6
Italian	15.5	42.5	42.0	16.1	47.1	36.8
First generation	15.6	42.6	41.8	.....	.....	.....
Second generation	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	38.7	39.0	22.3	34.2	38.5	27.4
First generation	32.3	42.3	25.3	31.7	39.4	28.8
Second generation	63.6	26.0	10.4	53.8	30.8	15.4
Swedish	29.7	46.0	24.3	20.5	46.2	33.3
First generation	29.9	46.0	24.2	20.5	46.2	33.3
Second generation	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign	28.3	41.5	30.2	26.0	39.4	34.6
First generation	27.4	42.1	30.0	26.0	39.4	34.6
Second generation	46.7	30.0	23.3	.....	.....	.....
Native negro	51.2	23.1	25.8	36.1	34.4	29.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The foregoing table indicates the percentage of married women bearing not more than 2 children (i. e., no children, 1 child, or 2), the percentage bearing 3 to 5 children, and the percentage bearing over 5 children. In the cities of at least 10,000 population, containing more than four-fifths of the white women of foreign parentage here considered, the percentage of native white women of native parentage bearing not more than 2 children was 60.7, while the corresponding percentage for white women of foreign parentage was but 27.2. The percentage bearing 3 children or over was 39.3 for the one class and 72.8 for the other. In other words, the native women were concentrated in the group bearing 1 or 2 children or none at all, the women of foreign parentage in the groups bearing 3 or more children. The same condition is true in the remainder of the State, but the difference between the percentage of native women bearing a given number of children and the corresponding percentage for women of foreign parentage was in each case less than in the cities; that is, both in the country and the cities the women of foreign parentage were concentrated in the large-family groups and the native women in the small-family groups, but the contrast between the two classes in this regard was not so striking in the country as in the city.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

The next table gives the average number of children per married woman borne by each class of married women here considered.

TABLE 8.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and total and average number of children borne, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants and in smaller places.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Rhode Island.			Cities of over 10,000 inhabitants.			Remainder of State.		
	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number tabulated.	Children borne.	
		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.
All classes	19,302	73,575	3.8	14,803	56,696	3.8	4,499	16,879	3.8
Native white of native parentage	6,133	15,110	2.5	4,115	9,688	2.4	2,018	5,422	2.7
White of foreign parentage	12,809	57,263	4.5	10,389	46,033	4.4	2,420	11,230	4.6
First generation	9,603	44,681	4.7	7,717	35,565	4.6	1,886	9,116	4.8
Second generation	3,206	12,582	3.9	2,672	10,468	3.9	534	2,114	4.0
Canadian, English	542	2,084	3.8	407	1,501	3.7	135	583	4.3
First generation	475	1,857	3.9	365	1,363	3.7	110	494	4.5
Second generation	67	227	3.4	42	138	3.3	25	89	3.6
Canadian, French	2,535	14,476	5.7	1,896	10,730	5.7	639	3,746	5.9
First generation	2,147	12,592	5.9	1,591	9,269	5.8	556	3,323	6.0
Second generation	388	1,884	4.9	305	1,461	4.8	83	423	5.1
English	2,211	7,729	3.5	1,726	5,925	3.4	485	1,804	3.7
First generation	1,787	6,626	3.7	1,386	5,060	3.7	401	1,566	3.9
Second generation	424	1,103	2.6	340	865	2.5	84	238	2.8
German	556	1,943	3.5	476	1,619	3.4	80	324	4.1
First generation	348	1,362	3.9	296	1,132	3.8	52	230	4.4
Second generation	208	581	2.8	180	487	2.7	28	94	3.4
Irish	4,541	20,687	4.6	3,875	17,783	4.6	666	2,904	4.4
First generation	2,551	12,268	4.8	2,186	10,594	4.8	365	1,674	4.6
Second generation	1,990	8,419	4.2	1,689	7,189	4.3	301	1,230	4.1
Italian	710	3,552	5.0	555	2,780	5.0	155	772	5.0
First generation	707	3,532	5.0	552	2,760	5.0	155	772	5.0
Second generation	3	20	(a)	3	20	(a)	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	494	1,783	3.6	377	1,321	3.5	117	462	3.9
First generation	404	1,565	3.9	300	1,143	3.8	104	422	4.1
Second generation	90	218	2.4	77	178	2.3	13	40	3.1
Swedish	430	1,701	4.0	391	1,526	3.9	39	175	4.5
First generation	424	1,671	3.9	385	1,496	3.9	39	175	4.5
Second generation	6	30	(a)	6	30	(a)	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign	790	3,308	4.2	686	2,848	4.2	104	460	4.4
First generation	760	3,208	4.2	656	2,748	4.2	104	460	4.4
Second generation	30	100	3.3	30	100	3.3	.....	.....	.....
Native negro	360	1,202	3.3	299	975	3.3	61	227	3.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

The small average number of children (2.5) borne by the native white women of native parentage in Rhode Island is in notable contrast with the number borne by the white women of foreign parentage (4.5). The French Canadian women of the first generation had the largest average number of children (5.9), and the Italian women of the first generation the next largest (5). The average for the second generation of Scotch and of English was about the same as for the native American women.

In the cities the average number of children borne by the native white women of native parentage was 2.4, and by the white women of foreign parentage 4.4. The average was smaller in the city than in the country for all classes considered in the table, except the Irish and Italians.

It is noticeable that the average number of children borne by the second generation was invariably smaller than the average for the first generation, leaving out of consideration those cases (Italians and Swedes) where the second generation was represented by numbers too small to be significant. In this connection, however, one should take account of the probability that the second generation consisted of younger women, who had not been married so long as the first generation. In so far as this is the case, it would make the average number of children per woman smaller for the women of the second generation, even though their natural fecundity was as great as that of the first generation. That this factor probably has some effect, although on the whole not a very marked effect, is indicated by the following table, which gives, with other data, the average number of years married per woman:

TABLE 9.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of years married, total number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married.	Total number of children borne.	Average number of years married per child borne.
All classes	19,302	278,327	14.4	73,575	3.8
Native white of native parentage	6,133	89,055	14.5	15,110	5.9
White of foreign parentage	12,809	184,118	14.4	57,263	3.2
First generation	9,603	138,410	14.4	44,681	3.1
Second generation	3,206	45,708	14.3	12,582	3.6
Canadian, English	542	7,703	14.2	2,084	3.7
First generation	475	6,793	14.3	1,857	3.7
Second generation	67	910	13.6	227	4.0
Canadian, French	2,535	37,048	14.6	14,476	2.6
First generation	2,147	31,706	14.8	12,592	2.5
Second generation	388	5,342	13.8	1,884	2.8
English	2,211	32,136	14.5	7,729	4.2
First generation	1,787	26,044	14.6	6,626	3.9
Second generation	424	6,092	14.4	1,103	5.5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to twenty years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of years married, total number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne*—Con.

RHODE ISLAND: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married.	Total number of children borne.	Average number of years married per child borne.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.					
German	556	7,947	14.3	1,943	4.1
First generation	348	4,979	14.3	1,362	3.7
Second generation	208	2,968	14.3	581	5.1
Irish	4,541	64,976	14.3	20,687	3.1
First generation	2,551	36,341	14.2	12,268	3.0
Second generation	1,990	28,635	14.4	8,419	3.4
Italian	710	10,123	14.3	3,552	2.8
First generation	707	10,085	14.3	3,532	2.9
Second generation	3	38	(a)	20	(a)
Scotch	494	7,081	14.3	1,783	4.0
First generation	404	5,859	14.5	1,565	3.7
Second generation	90	1,222	13.6	218	5.6
Swedish	430	5,826	13.5	1,701	3.4
First generation	424	5,742	13.5	1,671	3.4
Second generation	6	84	(a)	30	(a)
Other foreign	790	11,278	14.3	3,308	3.4
First generation	760	10,861	14.3	3,208	3.4
Second generation	30	417	13.9	100	4.2
Native negro	360	5,154	14.3	1,202	4.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Among the French Canadian women included in the foregoing tabulation the average length of time married was one year less for the second generation than for the first; in the case of the English Canadian and the Scotch the difference was a little less than one year. The English, Germans, and Irish show little difference between the two generations in this respect, which would indicate that the second generation was not more youthful than the first, a condition inherently probable in view of the fact that the immigration of these nationalities is not of recent date.

NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED PER CHILD BORNE.

The effect of differences as regards the duration of marriage may be eliminated by computing the aggregate number of years of married life represented by each class of women and then finding the average number of years married per child borne.[a] The results of

[a] Since the returns as to duration of marriage are given in even years, the fractions of a year or months being ignored, they are to that extent inexact. If, as a rule, the answers referred to the last, rather than the nearest anniversary of the date of marriage, the approximation would be an understatement of the full period of married life. Probably this is the case, the instructions to the enumerators, although not

Digitized by Google

this computation are presented in the foregoing table. The 19,302 married women tabulated for Rhode Island had been married in the aggregate 278,327 years and had given birth to an aggregate of 73,575 children. These totals have been introduced in the table mainly for the sake of supplying the basis and indicating the significance of the derived averages. The average number of years married is the quotient obtained by dividing the total number of married women (column 1) into the total number of years married (column 2); the average number of years married per child borne is the quotient obtained by dividing the total number of children borne (column 4) into the total number of years married (column 2). For example, the 6,133 native American women (native white of native parentage) had been married in the aggregate 89,055 years and had borne in the aggregate 15,110 children. This represents an average of almost 6 (5.9) years of married life to each child borne. At the other extreme are the French Canadians of the first generation, who gave birth to one child in every 2.5 years of married life. It follows that the French Canadian immigrants are bearing children two and one-third times as fast as the native American women. The additional fact that they begin bearing children earlier in life, because they marry when younger, widens still further the gap between the two classes as regards the natural rate of increase. In the rate of childbearing the Italian women closely approach, but do not quite equal, the French Canadian.

In general, the relative rank and position of the different nationality classes as regards fecundity is substantially the same in this comparison as in the others previously made. A longer term of married life per child borne is shown for the second generation than for the first in all cases where the numbers are large enough to be significant.

The table just considered is limited to women married more than 10 and less than 20 years. This limitation, it will be remembered, was adopted with a view to making comparisons regarding the average number of children, and regarding the proportion of married women bearing no children, or bearing a specified number of children. When, however, the average number of years married per child borne is under consideration, the comparison may well be extended to include women married less than 10 and more than 20 years, especially as the earlier years of married life are probably more productive of children than the later, even when the later years do not extend beyond the childbearing period.

The table which follows is an extension of the two foregoing tables to cover all women under 45 years of age who had been married at least one year. The average number of children borne, the average number of years married, and the rate of childbearing, are shown for the whole period of married life, from a year after marriage up to the date of the census.

explicit, indicating the expectation that the answers would refer to the last anniversary of the marriage. Assuming that they all referred to the last anniversary, a closer approach to accuracy in computing the total number of years married would be obtained by adding one-half year for each married woman. This would not increase the number of years married per child borne by more than one or two tenths of a year. It has not been thought worth while to make any such correction in view of the uncertainty whether the answers do, as a rule, refer to the last anniversary, and in view also of the probability that the inaccuracy affects all classes to about the same degree, so that it does not appreciably vitiate the value of the figures for comparative purposes.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, totals and average number of children borne, totals and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	45,445	132,116	2.9	484,481	10.7	3.7
Native white of native parentage	14,399	28,253	2.0	157,423	10.9	5.6
White of foreign parentage	30,073	101,569	3.4	317,667	10.6	3.1
First generation	22,134	78,650	3.6	239,061	10.8	3.0
Second generation	7,939	22,919	2.9	78,606	9.9	3.4
Canadian, English	1,302	3,587	2.8	12,994	10.0	3.6
First generation	1,114	3,105	2.8	11,307	10.1	3.6
Second generation	188	482	2.6	1,687	9.0	3.5
Canadian, French	6,290	26,749	4.3	69,527	11.1	2.6
First generation	5,039	22,753	4.5	58,603	11.6	2.6
Second generation	1,251	3,996	3.2	10,924	8.7	2.7
English	4,750	13,149	2.8	52,501	11.1	4.0
First generation	3,696	10,994	3.0	41,890	11.3	3.8
Second generation	1,054	2,155	2.0	10,611	10.1	4.9
German	1,256	3,397	2.7	13,060	10.4	3.8
First generation	805	2,396	3.0	8,359	10.4	3.5
Second generation	451	1,001	2.2	4,701	10.4	4.7
Irish	10,339	35,626	3.4	109,397	10.6	3.1
First generation	5,767	21,186	3.7	62,237	10.8	2.9
Second generation	4,572	14,440	3.2	47,160	10.3	3.3
Italian	1,628	6,107	3.8	16,955	10.4	2.8
First generation	1,596	6,041	3.8	16,791	10.5	2.8
Second generation	32	66	2.1	164	5.1	2.5
Scotch	1,109	3,141	2.8	11,961	10.8	3.8
First generation	870	2,679	3.1	9,706	11.2	3.6
Second generation	239	462	1.9	2,255	9.4	4.9
Swedish	1,210	3,174	2.6	10,134	8.4	3.2
First generation	1,178	3,115	2.6	9,950	8.4	3.2
Second generation	32	59	1.8	184	5.8	3.1
Other foreign	2,189	6,639	3.0	21,138	9.7	3.2
First generation	2,069	6,381	3.1	20,218	9.8	3.2
Second generation	120	258	2.2	920	7.7	3.6
Native negro	973	2,294	2.4	9,391	9.7	4.1

The average number of children borne per native white American woman was 2 and the average per woman of foreign parentage 3.4. The average is greater in the first generation of women of foreign parentage than in the second, a difference only partly accounted for by the slightly greater average length of time married in case of the first generation. For each foreign nationality, also, the average is greater in the first generation than in the second.

Digitized by Google

The average number of years married was 10.9 for the native white American women and 10.6 for the white women of foreign parentage. For the Germans the average is the same in both generations. For every other nationality the average is longer in the first than in the second generation. This may be explained, in general, on the ground that the women of the second generation are probably younger, on the average, than those of the first generation. This hypothesis is strengthened by the fact that the widest differences occur within the foreign nationalities of most recent immigration. Thus the Italians, in the case of whom the widest difference occurs, are probably the most recent immigration group included in the table, while the Germans and Irish, at the other extreme, are among the earliest. It is also probable that the second generation women do not marry so early in life as did their mothers of the first generation.

The number of years married per child borne is shown to be considerably smaller for the women of foreign than of native stock. The native white women had been married 5.6 years for every child borne, the white women of foreign parentage 3.1 years. Both these figures are slightly lower than the corresponding figures for married women under 45 who had been married 10 to 20 years, which is perhaps to be expected, as the first ten years is likely to be the most productive period of married life. The rate of childbearing on the part of women of foreign parentage is nearly twice as great as that of native American women. The highest rate is shown by the French Canadian women (2.6 years of married life per child borne), which is more than twice as fast as the rate for native American white women. The average term of married life per child borne is shorter in the first generation of each foreign nationality than in the second, except where the numbers are too small to be significant.

The table next submitted presents the childbearing rate of the classes of Rhode Island women here considered, divided into three groups according to age, the first group including women 15 to 24 years of age, the second 25 to 34 years, and the third 35 to 44 years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parent drcn borne, total and average number of years married,*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

	Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Women 15 to 24 years of age.					
		Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
			Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
1	All classes	5,619	7,262	1.3	19,025	3.4	2.6
2	Native white of native parentage	1,869	1,984	1.1	6,189	3.3	3.1
3	White of foreign parentage	3,588	5,084	1.4	12,274	3.4	2.4
	First generation	2,560	3,731	1.5	8,885	3.5	2.4
	Second generation	1,028	1,353	1.3	3,389	3.3	2.5
4	Canadian, English	158	171	1.1	500	3.2	2.9
	First generation	124	132	1.1	408	3.3	3.1
	Second generation	34	39	1.1	92	2.7	2.4
5	Canadian, French	1,140	1,707	1.5	3,877	3.4	2.3
	First generation	814	1,232	1.5	2,802	3.4	2.3
	Second generation	326	475	1.5	1,075	3.3	2.3
6	English	432	516	1.2	1,379	3.2	2.7
	First generation	277	335	1.2	872	3.1	2.6
	Second generation	155	181	1.2	507	3.3	2.8
7	German	146	176	1.2	466	3.2	2.6
	First generation	95	127	1.3	323	3.4	2.5
	Second generation	51	49	1.0	143	2.8	2.9
8	Irish	626	868	1.4	2,073	3.3	2.4
	First generation	284	399	1.4	910	3.2	2.3
	Second generation	342	469	1.4	1,163	3.4	2.5
9	Italian	357	633	1.8	1,412	4.0	2.2
	First generation	335	603	1.8	1,338	4.0	2.2
	Second generation	22	30	1.4	74	3.4	2.5
10	Scotch	116	158	1.4	379	3.3	2.4
	First generation	77	116	1.5	252	3.3	2.2
	Second generation	39	42	1.1	127	3.3	3.0
11	Swedish	112	130	1.2	337	3.0	2.6
	First generation	99	118	1.2	297	3.0	2.5
	Second generation	13	12	0.9	40	3.1	3.3
12	Other foreign	501	725	1.4	1,851	3.7	2.6
	First generation	455	669	1.5	1,683	3.7	2.5
	Second generation	46	56	1.2	168	3.7	3.0
13	Native negro	162	194	1.2	562	3.5	2.9

Digitized by Google

age and nativity, and by age: Total number tabulated, total and average number of chil- and average number of years married per child borne.

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Women 25 to 34 years of age.						Women 35 to 44 years of age.						
Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number tabulated	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.			Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.		
20,712	51,280	2.5	163,598	7.9	3.2	19,114	73,574	3.8	301,858	15.1	4.1	1
6,272	11,063	1.8	49,931	8.0	4.5	6,258	15,206	2.4	101,303	16.2	6.7	2
14,012	39,327	2.8	110,415	7.9	2.8	12,473	57,158	4.6	194,978	15.6	3.4	3
10,153	29,853	2.9	81,337	8.0	2.7	9,421	45,066	4.8	148,839	15.8	3.3	
3,859	9,474	2.5	29,078	7.5	3.1	3,052	12,092	4.0	46,139	15.1	3.8	
661	1,655	2.5	5,242	7.9	3.2	483	1,761	3.6	7,252	15.0	4.1	4
556	1,391	2.5	4,412	7.9	3.2	434	1,582	3.6	6,487	14.9	4.1	
105	264	2.5	830	7.9	3.1	49	179	3.7	765	15.6	4.3	
2,834	10,114	3.6	24,628	8.7	2.4	2,316	14,928	6.4	41,022	17.7	2.7	5
2,155	7,945	3.7	19,008	8.8	2.4	2,070	13,576	6.6	36,793	17.8	2.7	
679	2,169	3.2	5,620	8.3	2.6	246	1,352	5.5	4,229	17.2	3.1	
2,234	5,228	2.3	17,977	8.0	3.4	2,084	7,405	3.6	33,145	15.9	4.5	6
1,714	4,240	2.5	13,928	8.1	3.3	1,705	6,419	3.8	27,090	15.9	4.2	
520	988	1.9	4,049	7.8	4.1	379	986	2.6	6,055	16.0	6.1	
604	1,397	2.3	4,648	7.7	3.3	506	1,824	3.6	7,946	15.7	4.4	7
375	946	2.5	2,863	7.6	3.0	335	1,323	3.9	5,173	15.4	3.9	
229	451	2.0	1,785	7.8	4.0	171	501	2.9	2,773	16.2	5.5	
4,789	12,921	2.7	34,849	7.3	2.7	4,924	21,837	4.4	72,475	14.7	3.3	8
2,649	7,688	2.9	19,407	7.3	2.5	2,834	13,099	4.6	41,920	14.8	3.2	
2,140	5,233	2.4	15,442	7.2	3.0	2,090	8,738	4.2	30,555	14.6	3.5	
717	2,547	3.6	6,403	8.9	2.5	554	2,927	5.3	9,140	16.5	3.1	9
707	2,511	3.6	6,313	8.9	2.5	554	2,927	5.3	9,140	16.5	3.1	
10	36	3.6	90	9.0	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
498	1,179	2.4	3,969	8.0	3.4	495	1,804	3.6	7,613	15.4	4.2	10
383	973	2.5	3,127	8.2	3.2	410	1,590	3.9	6,327	15.4	4.0	
115	206	1.8	842	7.3	4.1	85	214	2.5	1,286	15.1	6.0	
630	1,327	2.1	3,950	6.3	3.0	468	1,717	3.7	5,847	12.5	3.4	11
618	1,309	2.1	3,891	6.3	3.0	461	1,688	3.7	5,762	12.5	3.4	
12	18	1.5	59	4.9	3.3	7	29	4.1	85	12.1	2.9	
1,045	2,959	2.8	8,749	8.4	3.0	643	2,955	4.6	10,538	16.4	3.6	12
996	2,850	2.9	8,388	8.4	2.9	618	2,862	4.6	10,147	16.4	3.5	
49	109	2.2	361	7.4	3.3	25	93	3.7	391	15.6	4.2	
428	890	2.1	3,252	7.6	3.7	383	1,210	3.2	5,577	14.6	4.6	13

Digitized by Google

Naturally the older groups have, as shown by this table, been married a longer period than the younger groups, and naturally also the older married women have on the average borne more children than the younger. The youngest group of married women (those between 15 and 24 years of age) have on the average been married 3.4 years. The next older group (25 to 34) have been married on the average 7.9 years, and the oldest group (35 to 44) 15.1 years. The average number of children borne increases from 1.3 per woman for the youngest group to 3.2 for the next older group and to 4.1 for the oldest. The rate of childbearing, however, regularly declines. For the youngest group it is one child every 2.6 years on the average, for the next group one every 3.2 years, and for the oldest group one every 4.1 years. This reflects in part the fact that the earlier years of married life are more productive of children than the later years, even within the childbearing period; also, in part, the fact that the lower the age of a woman at marriage, the more productive her married life is likely to be. Clearly the younger groups of married women in the table must have been of a lower average age at marriage than the older groups. The higher rate of childbearing shown for them follows as a natural consequence.

TABLE 12.—*Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity, and by age: Average number of years married per child borne.*

RHODE ISLAND: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married per child borne, for women—		
	15 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.
All classes	2.6	3.2	4.1
Native white of native parentage	3.1	4.5	6.7
White of foreign parentage	2.4	2.8	3.4
First generation	2.4	2.7	3.3
Second generation	2.5	3.1	3.8
Canadian, English	2.9	3.2	4.1
First generation	3.1	3.2	4.1
Second generation	2.4	3.1	4.3
Canadian, French	2.3	2.4	2.7
First generation	2.3	2.4	2.7
Second generation	2.3	2.6	3.1
English	2.7	3.4	4.5
First generation	2.6	3.3	4.2
Second generation	2.8	4.1	6.1
German	2.6	3.3	4.4
First generation	2.5	3.0	3.9
Second generation	2.9	4.0	5.5
Irish	2.4	2.7	3.3
First generation	2.3	2.5	3.2
Second generation	2.5	3.0	3.5
Italian	2.2	2.5	3.1
First generation	2.2	2.5	3.1
Second generation	2.5	2.5	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity, and by age: Average number of years married per child borne*—Con.

RHODE ISLAND: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married per child borne, for women—		
	15 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.			
Scotch	2.4	3.4	4.2
First generation	2.2	3.2	4.0
Second generation	3.0	4.1	6.0
Swedish	2.6	3.0	3.4
First generation	2.5	3.0	3.4
Second generation	3.3	3.3	2.9
Other foreign	2.6	3.0	3.6
First generation	2.5	2.9	3.5
Second generation	3.0	3.3	4.2
Native negro	2.9	3.7	4.6

In each age group the women of foreign parentage showed a larger average of children and a faster rate of childbearing than the native white women of native parentage, although the average term of married life varied little between the two classes of women. It is to be noted, however, that the decline in the childbearing rate in the older groups as compared with the younger is much more marked for the women of native parentage than for those of foreign parentage. Thus, for native white women of native parentage the number of years married per child borne was in the oldest age group more than double that in the youngest group, while for white women of foreign parentage it was but 40 per cent greater. Not only did the women of foreign stock show a faster rate of childbearing in the three age groups than the native white women, but the difference between the two classes in this respect was greater the older the age group. In the youngest group the childbearing rate was one and one-fourth times as fast for women of foreign as of native stock, in the next oldest group one and three-fifths times as fast, and in the oldest group twice as fast. Similarly, the women of the first generation of foreign stock showed a faster rate of childbearing than the second generation in all three age groups, and the difference between the two generations in this respect was greater in the oldest age group than in the youngest.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.—OHIO.

CLASSES OF MARRIED WOMEN OMITTED.

As in the case of Rhode Island, the tabulations for Ohio omitted the following classes of married women: Women over 45 years of age, who would be for the most part beyond the childbearing period; women married less than one year, the great majority of whom had not been married long enough to have children; women whose parents were born in different countries, and whose nationality was therefore of a mixed type; also women the fact of whose prior marriage was clear from indirect evidence in the census schedule. A detailed discussion of the reasons for these omissions may be found in the section devoted to Rhode Island. In addition, there have been omitted from the Ohio tabulations women the nationality of whose husbands was not ascertainable and women who belonged to the less numerous foreign nationalities residing in the State.

CLASSES INCLUDED.

The city of Cleveland had in 1900 a population of 381,768. The foreign-born population numbered 124,631, or 32.6 per cent of the total. The total number of married women under 45 years of age was 54,722. The number for whom the data in regard to children have been tabulated was 43,624, the difference between these two figures representing the omitted classes under 45 years of age.

The 48 counties selected in Ohio included all the counties in the northern half of the State with the exception of five (Cuyahoga, Lucas, Mahoning, Stark, and Summit), which were omitted because their population is largely urban. These 48 counties had in 1900 a population of 1,578,404, of whom 117,265, or 7.4 per cent, were foreign-born. As over 70 per cent of the population of these counties is rural—that is, resident in country districts or in places of less than 2,500 population—they may be termed rural counties, presenting, therefore, an excellent basis for comparison with the city of Cleveland. In the 48 counties the number of married women for whom childbearing data were tabulated was 42,760.

Digitized by Google

The following table classifies the married women in Cleveland and the rural Ohio counties, by color, parentage, and nationality:

TABLE 13.—*Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage: Number tabulated.*

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Number in—	
	Cleveland.	Rural counties.
All classes	43,624	42,760
Native white of native parentage	9,039	6,952
White of foreign parentage	33,894	35,747
Austrian	848	535
Bohemian	4,009	142
Canadian, English	607	429
English	2,519	3,700
French	123	550
Finnish	.....	428
German	13,957	20,901
Hungarian	2,173	513
Irish	4,441	4,101
Italian	602	540
Polish	2,084	328
Russian	766	110
Scotch	561	587
Swedish	230	261
Swiss	317	1,307
Welsh	393	1,140
Other foreign [a]	264	175
Native negro	691	61

[a] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

In this table, as in all the tabulations for Ohio, a more extended classification by nationality is made than in Rhode Island. The Ohio tables distinguish the following nationalities not separately classified in the Rhode Island tabulations: Austrian, Bohemian, Finnish, French, Hungarian, Polish, Russian, Swiss, and Welsh. The entry "Other foreign" is made up of French Canadians, Danes, and Norwegians, the number of whom residing in Cleveland and the selected counties was too small to make separate tabulation worth while.

The white women of foreign parentage shown in the foregoing table are subdivided in the next table into two groups as regards birthplace, those born in the United States and those born in foreign countries. The latter are designated throughout as the first generation, the former as the second generation. As in the case of Rhode Island, the term "nationality" is here used with reference to the birthplace of both parents. That is, "Irish" means "both parents born in Ireland;" "German" means "both parents born in Germany," and so on.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*White women of foreign parentage under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number in first generation (born abroad), and number in second generation (born in United States).*

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Cleveland.			Rural counties.		
	Total number tabulated.	Number in—		Total number tabulated.	Number in—	
		First generation.	Second generation.		First generation.	Second generation.
All classes	33,894	22,665	11,229	35,747	13,282	22,465
Austrian	848	773	75	535	508	27
Bohemian	4,009	3,234	775	142	118	24
Canadian, English	607	456	151	429	304	125
English	2,519	1,603	916	3,700	1,906	1,794
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	428	428	.....
French	123	61	62	550	152	398
German	13,957	7,576	6,381	20,901	5,511	15,390
Hungarian	2,173	2,108	65	513	500	13
Irish	4,441	2,285	2,156	4,101	1,074	3,027
Italian	602	583	19	540	533	7
Polish	2,084	1,997	87	328	304	24
Russian	766	738	28	110	101	9
Scotch	561	414	147	587	329	258
Swedish	230	207	23	261	244	17
Swiss	317	209	108	1,307	618	689
Welsh	393	214	179	1,140	528	612
Other foreign [a]	264	207	57	175	124	51

[a] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

The number included in the second generation of some of the nationalities distinguished in the foregoing table is very small. This is especially the case with the second generation of Austrians, Hungarians, Italians, Poles, Russians, and Swedes, many of whom, belonging to a comparatively recent class of immigrants, had not resided in the United States long enough to have native-born children of childbearing age. For nationalities belonging to an earlier immigration group, the number included in the second generation is comparatively much larger. In Cleveland there were nearly as many Irish, German, and Welsh married women of the second generation as of the first.

While in the city of Cleveland but 33.1 per cent of the married women of foreign parentage under consideration belonged to the second generation, in the selected rural counties of Ohio 62.8 per cent were of the second generation. This is partly accounted for by the fact that nationalities of an early type of immigration made up a considerable proportion of the total foreign nationalities in the selected counties. For example, the English, Germans, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh comprised 85.1 per cent of the total in the selected counties, and but 64.5 per cent in Cleveland. These five nationalities being of an earlier class of immigration than the others, it is natural that the second generation of such nationalities should be comparatively large. The figures show this to be the case, for in Cleveland 44.7 per cent of the women of the five nationalities named belonged to the second generation, compared with 12.1 per cent for the remaining nationalities in the table; in the selected counties the percentage of the five nationalities belonging to the second generation was 69.3 and of the remaining nationalities but 26.

Digitized by Google

The series of tables first presented for Cleveland and the rural Ohio counties deals with women under 45 years of age married from 10 to 19 years. This group was chosen as comprising women who were married comparatively early in life, that is, before the age of 35, but who at the same time had been married long enough to make their childbearing record significant. In securing the proportion of women bearing no children, it is especially deemed proper to include only women whose married life has continued as long as 10 years.

PROPORTION BEARING NO CHILDREN.

The next table shows the proportion of women under 45 years of age married 10 to 19 years who have borne no children, the figures for Cleveland and the 48 largely rural counties being presented separately.

TABLE 15.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children.*

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Cleveland.			Rural counties.		
	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	17,569	1,421	8.1	19,062	995	5.2
Native white of native parentage	3,104	473	15.2	2,808	160	5.7
White of foreign parentage	14,230	902	6.3	16,235	835	5.1
First generation	10,132	555	5.5	6,293	287	4.6
Second generation	4,098	347	8.5	9,942	548	5.5
Austrian	280	19	6.8	232	10	4.3
First generation	248	16	6.5	222	10	4.5
Second generation	32	3	9.4	10	.....	.....
Bohemian	1,654	43	2.6	52	3	5.8
First generation	1,508	36	2.4	47	3	6.4
Second generation	146	7	4.8	5	.....	.....
Canadian, English	218	21	9.6	170	11	6.5
First generation	165	16	9.7	122	8	6.6
Second generation	53	5	9.4	48	3	6.3
English	1,064	115	10.8	1,614	105	6.5
First generation	691	68	9.8	871	51	5.9
Second generation	373	47	12.6	743	54	7.3
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	164	6	3.7
First generation	.....	.....	.....	164	6	3.7
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	51	12	23.5	278	17	6.1
First generation	20	4	20.0	75	4	5.3
Second generation	31	8	25.8	203	13	6.4
German	6,125	351	5.7	9,783	475	4.9
First generation	3,702	173	4.7	2,815	108	3.8
Second generation	2,423	178	7.3	6,968	367	5.3
Hungarian	812	65	8.0	199	8	4.0
First generation	798	65	8.1	198	8	4.0
Second generation	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children*—Continued.

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Cleveland.			Rural counties.		
	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Irish	1,858	162	8.7	1,788	108	6.0
First generation	1,019	88	8.6	497	25	5.0
Second generation	839	74	8.8	1,291	83	6.4
Italian	231	11	4.8	226	10	4.4
First generation	224	11	4.9	223	10	4.5
Second generation	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Polish	931	22	2.4	146	4	2.7
First generation	917	21	2.3	141	4	2.8
Second generation	14	1	7.1	5	.....	.....
Russian	273	7	2.6	42	1	2.4
First generation	266	6	2.3	40	1	2.5
Second generation	7	1	(a)	2	.....	.....
Scotch	269	34	12.6	268	17	6.3
First generation	219	25	11.4	169	9	5.3
Second generation	50	9	18.0	99	8	8.1
Swedish	66	3	4.5	108	2	1.9
First generation	64	3	4.7	105	2	1.9
Second generation	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Swiss	140	15	10.7	610	31	5.1
First generation	96	8	8.3	290	19	6.6
Second generation	44	7	15.9	320	12	3.8
Welsh	154	12	7.8	490	22	4.5
First generation	104	6	5.8	257	15	5.8
Second generation	50	6	12.0	233	7	3.0
Other foreign [b]	104	10	9.6	65	5	7.7
First generation	91	9	9.9	57	4	7.0
Second generation	13	1	7.7	8	1	(a)
Native negro	235	46	19.6	19	.....	.....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved. [b] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

Of the native white women of native parentage shown in the foregoing table as residing in Cleveland the proportion that had borne no children was 15.2 per cent, and of the white women of foreign parentage it was 6.3 per cent, a much smaller proportion. In the 48 largely rural counties the difference between these two classes is not very great, 5.7 per cent of the native white women having borne no children as compared with 5.1 per cent of the white women of foreign parentage.

For nearly all classes the percentage of married women bearing no children was somewhat larger in the city of Cleveland than in the rural counties. In the case of native white women the percentage for Cleveland was nearly three times as great.

Digitized by Google

These comparisons indicate in a striking way the effect which city life and environment have had in reducing the fecundity of the native American people. In the rural counties the childless married women of native American stock are hardly more numerous proportionately than those of foreign parentage; but in the city of Cleveland the contrast between the two classes in this respect is very marked, as is indicated by the percentages cited above, and this contrast arises largely from the decline in the fecundity of women of American stock under city influences. Upon the fecundity of women of foreign parentage city life has also had some effect, but the effect is much less marked.

The percentage of married women who had borne no children was larger in the second generation of women of foreign parentage than in the first. This was also true of all the individual nationalities, except the English Canadians in Cleveland and in the rural counties and the Swiss and Welsh in the rural counties.

The smallest percentages of childlessness in Cleveland were shown by the Polish women (2.4 per cent) and by the Bohemian and Russian women (2.6 per cent); the largest by the French women (23.5 per cent). In the rural counties both the smallest and largest percentages are lower, the smallest percentage being 1.9 per cent for the Swedish women and the largest 6.5 per cent for English Canadian and English women.

CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

The next two tables classify the women of Cleveland and the 48 rural counties of Ohio, married 10 to 19 years, by number of children borne.

TABLE 16.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children.*

OHIO: CLEVELAND. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
All classes	17,569	5,579	7,296	4,694	31.8	41.5	26.7
Native white of native parentage	3,104	1,853	1,057	194	59.7	34.1	6.3
White of foreign parentage	14,230	3,598	6,166	4,466	25.3	43.3	31.4
First generation	10,132	1,990	4,335	3,807	19.6	42.8	37.6
Second generation	4,098	1,608	1,831	659	39.2	44.7	16.1
Austrian	280	67	129	84	23.9	46.1	30.0
First generation	248	58	111	79	23.4	44.8	31.9
Second generation	32	9	18	5	28.1	56.3	15.6
Bohemian	1,654	222	763	669	13.4	46.1	40.4
First generation	1,508	187	683	638	12.4	45.3	42.3
Second generation	146	35	80	31	24.0	54.8	21.2
Canadian, English	218	97	99	22	44.5	45.4	10.1
First generation	165	75	72	18	45.5	43.6	10.9
Second generation	53	22	27	4	41.5	50.9	7.5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children*—Continued.

OHIO: CLEVELAND. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.							
English	1,064	458	447	159	43.0	42.0	14.9
First generation	691	253	307	131	36.6	44.4	19.0
Second generation	373	205	140	28	55.0	37.5	7.5
French	51	22	22	7	43.1	43.1	13.7
First generation	20	7	9	4	35.0	45.0	20.0
Second generation	31	15	13	3	48.4	41.9	9.7
German	6,125	1,707	2,733	1,685	27.9	44.6	27.5
First generation	3,702	736	1,609	1,357	19.9	43.5	36.7
Second generation	2,423	971	1,124	328	40.1	46.4	13.5
Hungarian	812	164	355	293	20.2	43.7	36.1
First generation	798	158	349	291	19.8	43.7	36.5
Second generation	14	6	6	2	42.9	42.9	14.3
Irish	1,858	467	738	653	25.1	39.7	35.1
First generation	1,019	206	396	417	20.2	38.9	40.9
Second generation	839	261	342	236	31.1	40.8	28.1
Italian	231	41	113	77	17.7	48.9	33.3
First generation	224	40	108	76	17.9	48.2	33.9
Second generation	7	1	5	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	931	73	301	557	7.8	32.3	59.8
First generation	917	71	291	555	7.7	31.7	60.5
Second generation	14	2	10	2	14.3	71.4	14.3
Russian	273	28	116	129	10.3	42.5	47.3
First generation	266	26	112	128	9.8	42.1	48.1
Second generation	7	2	4	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	269	98	127	44	36.4	47.2	16.4
First generation	219	70	111	38	32.0	50.7	17.4
Second generation	50	28	16	6	56.0	32.0	12.0
Swedish	66	20	35	11	30.3	53.0	16.7
First generation	64	19	34	11	29.7	53.1	17.2
Second generation	2	1	1	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
Swiss	140	52	66	22	37.1	47.1	15.7
First generation	96	33	47	16	34.4	49.0	16.7
Second generation	44	19	19	6	43.2	43.2	13.6
Welsh	154	52	79	23	33.8	51.3	14.9
First generation	104	28	54	22	26.9	51.9	21.2
Second generation	50	24	25	1	48.0	50.0	2.0
Other foreign[b]	104	30	43	31	28.8	41.3	29.8
First generation	91	23	42	26	25.3	46.2	28.6
Second generation	13	7	1	5	53.8	7.7	38.5
Native negro	235	128	73	34	54.5	31.1	14.5

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.
[b] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children.*

OHIO: 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
All classes	19,062	5,489	8,616	4,957	28.8	45.2	26.0
Native white of native parentage	2,808	1,038	1,299	471	37.0	46.3	16.8
White of foreign parentage	16,235	4,445	7,311	4,479	27.4	45.0	27.6
First generation	6,293	1,317	2,822	2,154	20.9	44.8	34.2
Second generation	9,942	3,128	4,489	2,325	31.5	45.2	23.4
Austrian	232	54	100	78	23.3	43.1	33.6
First generation	222	50	96	76	22.5	43.2	34.2
Second generation	10	4	4	2	40.0	40.0	20.0
Bohemian	52	8	21	23	15.4	40.4	44.2
First generation	47	7	20	20	14.9	42.6	42.6
Second generation	5	1	1	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Canadian, English	170	62	83	25	36.5	48.8	14.7
First generation	122	48	59	15	39.3	48.4	12.3
Second generation	48	14	24	10	29.2	50.0	20.8
English	1,614	599	702	313	37.1	43.5	19.4
First generation	871	259	395	217	29.7	45.4	24.9
Second generation	743	340	307	96	45.8	41.3	12.9
Finnish	164	22	66	76	13.4	40.2	46.3
First generation	164	22	66	76	13.4	40.2	46.3
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	278	65	113	100	23.4	40.6	36.0
First generation	75	17	28	30	22.7	37.3	40.0
Second generation	203	48	85	70	23.6	41.9	34.5
German	9,783	2,640	4,443	2,700	27.0	45.4	27.6
First generation	2,815	509	1,278	1,028	18.1	45.4	36.5
Second generation	6,968	2,131	3,165	1,672	30.6	45.4	24.0
Hungarian	199	45	94	60	22.6	47.2	30.2
First generation	198	45	93	60	22.7	47.0	30.3
Second generation	1	.....	1	.....	.....	(a)	.....
Irish	1,788	508	769	511	28.4	43.0	28.6
First generation	497	109	202	186	21.9	40.6	37.4
Second generation	1,291	399	567	325	30.9	43.9	25.2
Italian	226	42	113	71	18.6	50.0	31.4
First generation	223	41	112	70	18.4	50.2	31.4
Second generation	3	1	1	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	146	13	61	72	8.9	41.8	49.3
First generation	141	12	59	70	8.5	41.8	49.6
Second generation	5	1	2	2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Russian	42	1	25	16	2.4	59.5	38.1
First generation	40	1	23	16	2.5	57.5	40.0
Second generation	2	.....	2	.....	.....	(a)	.....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children*—Continued.

OHIO: 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.							
Scotch	268	86	125	57	32.1	46.6	21.3
First generation	169	47	76	46	27.8	45.0	27.2
Second generation	99	39	49	11	39.4	49.5	11.1
Swedish	108	28	49	31	25.9	45.4	28.7
First generation	105	27	47	31	25.7	44.8	29.5
Second generation	3	1	2	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
Swiss	610	127	269	214	20.8	44.1	35.1
First generation	290	49	118	123	16.9	40.7	42.4
Second generation	320	78	151	91	24.4	47.2	28.4
Welsh	490	129	249	112	26.3	50.8	22.9
First generation	257	61	123	73	23.7	47.9	28.4
Second generation	233	68	126	39	29.2	54.1	16.7
Other foreign [b]	65	16	29	20	24.6	44.6	30.8
First generation	57	13	27	17	22.8	47.4	29.8
Second generation	8	3	2	3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native negro	19	6	6	7	31.6	31.6	36.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.
[b] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

Of the 3,104 native white women of native parentage in Cleveland here considered, 1,853, or 59.7 per cent, have had not more than 2 children, that is, have had only 1 or 2 children or none at all. The number bearing more than 5 children was 194, or only 6.3 per cent. For the 14,230 white women of foreign parentage the corresponding percentages are 25.3 and 31.4.

Of the 2,808 native white women of native parentage in the rural counties of Ohio, 1,038, or 37 per cent, have had not more than 2 children, while 471, or 16.8 per cent, have had more than 5. For the 16,235 white women of foreign parentage 27.4 and 27.6 are the corresponding percentages.

A comparison of the first generation of women of foreign parentage with the second generation gives similar results both in Cleveland and the rural counties. The percentage bearing not more than 2 children is larger in the second generation than in the first, the percentage bearing more than 5 children is larger in the first generation than in the second, while the percentage bearing from 3 to 5 children is nearly the same for both generations.

Large families—of more than 5 children—are found to be more common in country than city with the native American mothers, but less common with the mothers of foreign parentage. In Cleveland the proportion of native white mothers possessing large families was but 6.3 per cent; in the rural counties 16.8 per cent. The proportion

Digitized by Google

of mothers of foreign parentage having large families was 31.4 per cent in Cleveland, while in the rural counties it was 27.6 per cent, or somewhat less.

When the comparison is made by nationality it will be found, however, that of the 16 foreign nationalities represented in the foregoing tables, only 5—the Hungarians, the Irish, the Italians, the Poles, and the Russians—appear to have larger families in the city than in the country. In the case of but one nationality in Cleveland (the Polish) was the proportion of mothers having large families higher than 50 per cent. In the rural counties the proportion did not equal 50 per cent for any nationality.

NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED PER CHILD BORNE.

The following tables present data of average number of children borne per woman married 10 to 19 years, average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne, both for Cleveland and for 48 rural Ohio counties:

TABLE 18.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

OHIO: CLEVELAND. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	17,569	69,576	4.0	244,978	13.9	3.5
Native white of native parentage	3,104	7,321	2.4	42,890	13.8	5.9
White of foreign parentage	14,230	61,621	4.3	198,898	14.0	3.2
First generation	10,132	47,986	4.7	142,532	14.1	3.0
Second generation	4,098	13,635	3.3	56,366	13.8	4.1
Austrian	280	1,195	4.3	3,772	13.5	3.2
First generation	248	1,078	4.3	3,359	13.5	3.1
Second generation	32	117	3.7	413	12.9	3.5
Bohemian	1,654	8,211	5.0	23,201	14.0	2.8
First generation	1,508	7,653	5.1	21,323	14.1	2.8
Second generation	146	558	3.8	1,878	12.9	3.4
Canadian, English	218	645	3.0	2,903	13.3	4.5
First generation	165	488	3.0	2,224	13.5	4.6
Second generation	53	157	3.0	679	12.8	4.3
English	1,064	3,400	3.2	15,044	14.1	4.4
First generation	691	2,428	3.5	9,830	14.2	4.0
Second generation	373	972	2.6	5,214	14.0	5.4
French	51	151	3.0	706	13.8	4.7
First generation	20	69	3.5	259	13.0	3.8
Second generation	31	82	2.6	447	14.4	5.5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

OHIO: CLEVELAND. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents.)	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
German	6,125	25,251	4.1	86,137	14.1	3.4
First generation	3,702	17,406	4.7	52,682	14.2	3.0
Second generation	2,423	7,845	3.2	33,455	13.8	4.3
Hungarian	812	3,719	4.6	11,112	13.7	3.0
First generation	798	3,678	4.6	10,921	13.7	3.0
Second generation	14	41	2.9	191	13.6	4.7
Irish	1,858	8,222	4.4	25,846	13.9	3.1
First generation	1,019	4,916	4.8	14,272	14.0	2.9
Second generation	839	3,306	3.9	11,574	13.8	3.5
Italian	231	1,090	4.7	3,080	13.3	2.8
First generation	224	1,059	4.7	2,994	13.4	2.8
Second generation	7	31	(a)	86	(a)	(a)
Polish	931	5,684	6.1	13,007	14.0	2.3
First generation	917	5,629	6.1	12,833	14.0	2.3
Second generation	14	55	3.9	174	12.4	3.2
Russian	273	1,485	5.4	3,891	14.3	2.6
First generation	266	1,459	5.5	3,798	14.3	2.6
Second generation	7	26	(a)	93	(a)	(a)
Scotch	269	915	3.4	3,764	14.0	4.1
First generation	219	782	3.6	3,091	14.1	4.0
Second generation	50	133	2.7	673	13.5	5.1
Swedish	66	242	3.7	854	12.9	3.5
First generation	64	238	3.7	832	13.0	3.5
Second generation	2	4	(a)	22	(a)	(a)
Swiss	140	482	3.4	2,001	14.3	4.2
First generation	96	350	3.6	1,369	14.3	3.9
Second generation	44	132	3.0	632	14.4	4.8
Welsh	154	514	3.3	2,148	13.9	4.2
First generation	104	386	3.7	1,476	14.2	3.8
Second generation	50	128	2.6	672	13.4	5.3
Other foreign [b]	104	415	4.0	1,432	13.8	3.5
First generation	91	367	4.0	1,269	13.9	3.5
Second generation	13	48	3.7	163	12.5	3.4
Native negro	235	634	2.7	3,190	13.6	5.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.
[b] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

OHIO: 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	19,062	76,685	4.0	271,082	14.2	3.6
Native white of native parentage	2,808	9,633	3.4	39,306	14.0	4.1
White of foreign parentage	16,235	66,956	4.5	231,512	14.3	3.5
First generation	6,293	28,811	4.6	89,507	14.2	3.1
Second generation	9,942	38,145	3.8	142,005	14.3	3.7
Austrian	232	1,052	4.5	3,083	13.3	2.9
First generation	222	1,012	4.6	2,930	13.2	2.9
Second generation	10	40	4.0	153	15.3	3.8
Bohemian	52	257	4.9	721	13.9	2.8
First generation	47	230	4.9	648	13.8	2.8
Second generation	5	27	(a)	73	(a)	(a)
Canadian, English	170	555	3.3	2,372	14.0	4.3
First generation	122	376	3.1	1,690	13.9	4.5
Second generation	48	179	3.7	682	14.2	3.8
English	1,614	5,749	3.6	23,268	14.4	4.0
First generation	871	3,482	4.0	12,600	14.5	3.6
Second generation	743	2,267	3.1	10,668	14.4	4.7
Finnish	164	837	5.1	2,277	13.9	2.7
First generation	164	837	5.1	2,277	13.9	2.7
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	278	1,262	4.5	4,002	14.4	3.2
First generation	75	362	4.8	1,102	14.7	3.0
Second generation	203	900	4.4	2,900	14.3	3.2
German	9,783	40,479	4.1	140,563	14.4	3.5
First generation	2,815	13,371	4.7	40,646	14.4	3.0
Second generation	6,968	27,108	3.9	99,917	14.3	3.7
Hungarian	199	863	4.3	2,669	13.4	3.1
First generation	198	859	4.3	2,655	13.4	3.1
Second generation	1	4	(a)	14	(a)	(a)
Irish	1,788	7,324	4.1	25,216	14.1	3.4
First generation	497	2,305	4.6	7,072	14.2	3.1
Second generation	1,291	5,019	3.9	18,144	14.1	3.6
Italian	226	1,018	4.5	3,040	13.5	3.0
First generation	223	1,003	4.5	2,995	13.4	3.0
Second generation	3	15	(a)	45	(a)	(a)
Polish	146	812	5.6	2,026	13.9	2.5
First generation	141	788	5.6	1,959	13.9	2.5
Second generation	5	24	(a)	67	(a)	(a)

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

OHIO: 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Russian	42	227	5.4	606	14.4	2.7
First generation	40	217	5.4	571	14.3	2.6
Second generation	2	10	(a)	35	(a)	(a)
Scotch	268	1,030	3.8	3,781	14.1	3.7
First generation	169	705	4.2	2,379	14.1	3.4
Second generation	99	325	3.3	1,402	14.2	4.3
Swedish	108	467	4.3	1,411	13.1	3.0
First generation	105	456	4.3	1,375	13.1	3.0
Second generation	3	11	(a)	36	(a)	(a)
Swiss	610	2,801	4.6	8,645	14.2	3.1
First generation	290	1,459	5.0	4,092	14.1	2.8
Second generation	320	1,342	4.2	4,553	14.2	3.4
Welsh	490	1,943	4.0	6,891	14.1	3.5
First generation	257	1,103	4.3	3,700	14.4	3.4
Second generation	233	840	3.6	3,191	13.7	3.8
Other foreign [b]	65	280	4.3	941	14.5	3.4
First generation	57	246	4.3	816	14.3	3.3
Second generation	8	34	(a)	125	(a)	(a)
Native negro	19	96	5.1	264	13.9	2.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.
[b] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

The two tables just presented give child bearing data complete for Cleveland and the rural Ohio counties. Each table lists the total number of married women tabulated, the total and average number of children borne, the total and average number of years married, and the average number of years married per child borne. For the purposes of discussing and comparing the data relating to the city of Cleveland on the one hand and the rural Ohio counties on the other, the averages of the two tables have been brought together in the table following. In this table there appear the average number of years married, the average number of children borne, and the average number of years married per child borne, both for Cleveland and the rural counties, in parallel columns.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 20.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of children borne per child borne.*

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.
All classes	13.9	14.2	4.0	4.0	3.5	3.6
Native white of native parentage	13.8	14.0	2.4	3.4	5.9	4.1
White of foreign parentage	14.0	14.3	4.3	4.5	3.2	3.5
First generation	14.1	14.2	4.7	4.6	3.0	3.1
Second generation	13.8	14.3	3.3	3.8	4.1	3.7
Austrian	13.5	13.3	4.3	4.5	3.2	2.9
First generation	13.5	13.2	4.3	4.6	3.1	2.9
Second generation	12.9	15.3	3.7	4.0	3.5	3.8
Bohemian	14.0	13.9	5.0	4.9	2.8	2.8
First generation	14.1	13.8	5.1	4.9	2.8	2.8
Second generation	12.9	(a)	3.8	(a)	3.4	(a)
Canadian, English	13.3	14.0	3.0	3.3	4.5	4.3
First generation	13.5	13.9	3.0	3.1	4.6	4.5
Second generation	12.8	14.2	3.0	3.7	4.3	3.8
English	14.1	14.4	3.2	3.6	4.4	4.0
First generation	14.2	14.5	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.6
Second generation	14.0	14.4	2.6	3.1	5.4	4.7
Finnish	.....	13.9	.....	5.1	.....	2.7
First generation	.....	13.9	.....	5.1	.....	2.7
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	13.8	14.4	3.0	4.5	4.7	3.2
First generation	13.0	14.7	3.5	4.8	3.8	3.0
Second generation	14.4	14.3	2.6	4.4	5.5	3.2
German	14.1	14.4	4.1	4.1	3.4	3.5
First generation	14.2	14.4	4.7	4.7	3.0	3.0
Second generation	13.8	14.3	3.2	3.9	4.3	3.7
Hungarian	13.7	13.4	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.1
First generation	13.7	13.4	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.1
Second generation	13.6	(a)	2.9	(a)	4.7	(a)
Irish	13.9	14.1	4.4	4.1	3.1	3.4
First generation	14.0	14.2	4.8	4.6	2.9	3.1
Second generation	13.8	14.1	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.6
Italian	13.3	13.5	4.7	4.5	2.8	3.0
First generation	13.4	13.4	4.7	4.5	2.8	3.0
Second generation	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Polish	14.0	13.9	6.1	5.6	2.3	2.5
First generation	14.0	13.9	6.1	5.6	2.3	2.5
Second generation	12.4	(a)	3.9	(a)	3.2	(a)
Russian	14.3	14.4	5.4	5.4	2.6	2.7
First generation	14.3	14.3	5.5	5.4	2.6	2.6
Second generation	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 20.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Scotch	14.0	14.1	3.4	3.8	4.1	3.7
First generation	14.1	14.1	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.4
Second generation	13.5	14.2	2.7	3.3	5.1	4.3
Swedish	12.9	13.1	3.7	4.3	3.5	3.0
First generation	13.0	13.1	3.7	4.3	3.5	3.0
Second generation	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Swiss	14.3	14.2	3.4	4.6	4.2	3.1
First generation	14.3	14.1	3.6	5.0	3.9	2.8
Second generation	14.4	14.2	3.0	4.2	4.8	3.4
Welsh	13.9	14.1	3.3	4.0	4.2	3.5
First generation	14.2	14.4	3.7	4.3	3.8	3.4
Second generation	13.4	13.7	2.6	3.6	5.3	3.8
Other foreign [b]	13.8	14.5	4.0	4.3	3.5	3.4
First generation	13.9	14.3	4.0	4.3	3.5	3.3
Second generation	12.5	15.6	3.7	(a)	3.4	3.7
Native negro	13.6	13.9	2.7	5.1	5.0	2.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.
[b] French, Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

In Cleveland the average number of children (2.4) borne by the native white women of native parentage is only slightly greater than half the average (4.3) borne by the white women of foreign parentage. In the selected rural counties the average number (3.4) borne by the native white women is three-fourths as large as the average (4.5) borne by the women of foreign parentage. The average for the native white women of native parentage is larger in the rural counties than in Cleveland. This is also true of the average for the women of foreign parentage, but not in so marked a degree. In fact, there are some foreign nationalities which appear to have larger families in the city than in the country. But the difference is not very marked and may be due to factors which are more or less accidental and have no casual relation to urban or rural influences.

In every foreign nationality represented in the foregoing table except the English Canadians, the average number of children is smaller in the second generation than in the first. In Ohio, as in Rhode Island, the smaller average indicated for the second generation is only in slight degree explicable by the probability that the women of the second generation are on the average younger than those of the first generation, and have been married a less number of years. As a matter of fact, it will be noted that in the rural Ohio counties the average number of years married was slightly greater

Digitized by Google

for the women of the second generation than of the first, although in Cleveland the reverse is true. This being the case, it is clear that the smaller average number of children borne by the second generation can be but partially accounted for by the shorter duration of married life or the youth of the women of the second generation.

All the foreign nationalities in Cleveland, except the French and the Swiss, show a longer average term of married life for the first than for the second generation. In the case of the French, the average for the second generation is 1.4 years greater than for the first generation. In the rural counties larger averages for the second than for the first generation are shown by the Austrians, English Canadians, Scotch, and Swiss. As the Austrians of the second generation number but 10, no great significance should be given to figures derived from so small a number, and in the case of the other four nationalities the difference between the two generations is very slight.

The last two columns in the foregoing table indicate the average number of years of married life to each child borne. This average eliminates distinctions arising from the different average duration of married life of different classes or nationalities and furnishes a fair basis for a comparative study of fecundity. The smaller this average the more prolific is a class as regards childbearing. In Cleveland, the average was 5.9 years for the native white women of native parentage, 3.2 years for the white women of foreign parentage, and 5 years for the native negro women. These figures may be said to represent the rate of childbearing. Thus for the women of American stock the rate is one child every 5.9 years of married life; for the women of foreign parentage one child every 3.2 years; and for the negro women, one every 5 years.

For the first generation of women of foreign parentage the average number of years married per child borne was 3 years and for the second generation 4.1 years, indicating a fecundity on the part of the first generation over a third greater than on the part of the second. With the exception of the English Canadian and "Other foreign" women, the average was smaller in the first generation of every foreign nationality than in the second.

The smallest average—that is, the fastest rate of childbearing—is shown by the Polish women of the first generation, who give birth to children at the rate of one every 2.3 years. This rate is more than two and a half times as fast as that shown by the native American women.

In the rural counties the average for native white American women was 4.1 years, for white women of foreign parentage 3.5 years, for the first generation 3.1 years, and for the second generation 3.7 years. Here again the average was smaller for the first generation of each nationality than for the second, except in the case of the English Canadian women. The smallest average (2.5 years) was shown by the Polish women of the first generation.

For native white women of native parentage the average number of years married per child borne was considerably greater in Cleveland than in the rural counties, while for the women of foreign parentage it was slightly greater in the rural counties than in Cleveland. In other words, while the native white American women were much less prolific in the city than in the country, the women of foreign stock were somewhat more prolific in the city.

Digitized by Google

The latter fact is doubtless partly due to the fact that the more prolific foreign nationalities have settled in Cleveland in greater proportions than in the rural counties. For example, the nationalities whose average number of children per married woman was 4.5 or over comprised nearly 30 per cent of the women of foreign parentage in Cleveland, but only a little over 10 per cent in the rural counties.

The tables thus far presented have been limited to women married from 10 to 19 years. The following tables extend the data to include women married from 1 to 19 years. They present figures for the average number of children borne, the average number of years married, and the average number of years married to each child borne. The tables distinguish Cleveland and 48 rural Ohio counties.

TABLE 21.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

OHIO: CLEVELAND. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	38,800	105,174	2.7	350,382	9.0	3.3
Native white of native parentage	8,105	12,855	1.6	66,222	8.2	5.2
White of foreign parentage	30,056	91,258	3.0	279,162	9.3	3.1
First generation	19,896	68,511	3.4	193,753	9.7	2.8
Second generation	10,160	22,747	2.2	85,409	8.4	3.8
Austrian	792	2,240	2.8	6,245	7.9	2.8
First generation	717	2,061	2.9	5,646	7.9	2.7
Second generation	75	179	2.4	599	8.0	3.3
Bohemian	3,571	12,358	3.5	32,967	9.2	2.7
First generation	2,806	10,764	3.8	28,412	10.1	2.6
Second generation	765	1,594	2.1	4,555	6.0	2.9
Canadian, English	538	1,032	1.9	4,410	8.2	4.3
First generation	399	765	1.9	3,326	8.3	4.3
Second generation	139	267	1.9	1,084	7.8	4.1
English	2,160	4,966	2.3	20,623	9.5	4.2
First generation	1,338	3,425	2.6	13,171	9.8	3.8
Second generation	822	1,541	1.9	7,452	9.1	4.8
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	106	230	2.2	952	9.0	4.1
First generation	51	110	2.2	397	7.8	3.6
Second generation	55	120	2.2	555	10.1	4.6
German	12,456	36,492	2.9	118,347	9.5	3.2
First generation	6,722	23,737	3.5	68,776	10.2	2.9
Second generation	5,734	12,755	2.2	49,571	8.6	3.9
Hungarian	1,974	6,129	3.1	16,989	8.6	2.8
First generation	1,910	6,028	3.2	16,612	8.7	2.8
Second generation	64	101	1.6	377	5.9	3.7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 21.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

OHIO: CLEVELAND. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Irish	3,854	11,880	3.1	36,028	9.3	3.0
First generation	1,947	6,830	3.5	19,247	9.9	2.8
Second generation	1,907	5,050	2.6	16,781	8.8	3.3
Italian	533	1,779	3.3	4,685	8.8	2.6
First generation	514	1,728	3.4	4,542	8.8	2.6
Second generation	19	51	2.7	143	7.5	2.8
Polish	1,884	7,952	4.3	17,713	9.6	2.2
First generation	1,759	7,787	4.4	17,256	9.8	2.2
Second generation	85	165	1.9	457	5.4	2.8
Russian	657	2,249	3.4	5,744	8.7	2.6
First generation	629	2,188	3.5	5,547	8.8	2.5
Second generation	28	61	2.2	197	7.0	3.2
Scotch	494	1,281	2.6	4,956	10.0	3.9
First generation	362	1,026	2.8	3,868	10.7	3.8
Second generation	132	255	1.9	1,088	8.2	4.3
Swedish	215	494	2.3	1,627	7.6	3.3
First generation	195	466	2.4	1,526	7.8	3.3
Second generation	20	28	1.4	101	5.1	3.6
Swiss	280	723	2.6	2,712	9.7	3.8
First generation	185	534	2.9	1,837	9.9	3.4
Second generation	95	189	2.0	875	9.2	4.6
Welsh	346	812	2.3	3,068	8.9	3.8
First generation	177	522	3.0	1,847	10.4	3.5
Second generation	169	290	1.7	1,221	7.2	4.2
Other foreign [a]	236	641	2.7	2,096	8.9	3.3
First generation	185	540	2.9	1,743	9.4	3.2
Second generation	51	101	2.0	353	6.9	3.5
Native negro	639	1,061	1.7	4,998	7.8	4.7

[a] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 22.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

OHIO: 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	36,480	109,123	3.0	361,703	9.9	3.3
Native white of native parentage	6,018	14,734	2.4	55,091	9.2	3.7
White of foreign parentage	30,408	94,201	3.1	306,169	10.1	3.3
First generation	11,409	39,863	3.5	116,670	10.2	2.9
Second generation	18,999	54,338	2.9	189,499	10.0	3.5
Austrian	500	1,603	3.2	4,406	8.8	2.7
First generation	474	1,535	3.2	4,175	8.8	2.7
Second generation	26	68	2.6	231	8.9	3.4
Bohemian	114	390	3.4	1,057	9.3	2.7
First generation	91	334	3.7	883	9.7	2.6
Second generation	23	56	2.4	174	7.6	3.1
Canadian, English	370	862	2.3	3,362	9.1	3.9
First generation	261	596	2.3	2,394	9.2	4.0
Second generation	109	266	2.4	968	8.9	3.6
English	3,057	8,251	2.7	30,814	10.1	3.7
First generation	1,565	4,752	3.0	16,227	10.4	3.4
Second generation	1,492	3,499	2.3	14,587	9.8	4.2
Finnish	405	1,409	3.5	3,509	8.7	2.5
First generation	405	1,409	3.5	3,509	8.7	2.5
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	439	1,575	3.6	4,856	11.1	3.1
First generation	119	447	3.8	1,331	11.2	3.0
Second generation	320	1,128	3.5	3,525	11.0	3.1
German	17,697	55,752	3.2	182,463	10.3	3.3
First generation	4,732	17,769	3.8	51,061	10.8	2.9
Second generation	12,965	37,983	2.9	131,402	10.1	3.5
Hungarian	473	1,378	2.9	4,003	8.5	2.9
First generation	461	1,360	3.0	3,948	8.6	2.9
Second generation	12	18	1.5	55	4.6	3.1
Irish	3,486	10,523	3.0	34,380	9.9	3.3
First generation	866	3,113	3.6	9,162	10.6	2.9
Second generation	2,620	7,410	2.8	25,218	9.6	3.4
Italian	501	1,615	3.2	4,457	8.9	2.8
First generation	494	1,594	3.2	4,400	8.9	2.8
Second generation	7	21	(a)	57	(a)	(a)
Polish	304	1,186	3.9	2,818	9.3	2.4
First generation	280	1,129	4.0	2,675	9.6	2.4
Second generation	24	57	2.4	143	6.0	2.5
Russian	95	351	3.7	890	9.4	2.5
First generation	88	332	3.8	833	9.5	2.5
Second generation	7	19	(a)	57	(a)	(a)

[a] Not completed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 22.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

OHIO: 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Scotch	488	1,422	2.9	4,953	10.1	3.5
First generation	279	921	3.3	2,965	10.6	3.2
Second generation	209	501	2.4	1,988	9.5	4.0
Swedish	239	751	3.1	2,135	8.9	2.8
First generation	222	720	3.2	2,036	9.2	2.8
Second generation	17	31	1.8	99	5.8	3.2
Swiss	1,116	3,878	3.5	11,346	10.2	2.9
First generation	544	2,067	3.8	5,455	10.0	2.6
Second generation	572	1,811	3.2	5,891	10.3	3.3
Welsh	982	2,834	2.9	9,395	9.6	3.3
First generation	429	1,457	3.4	4,579	10.7	3.1
Second generation	553	1,377	2.5	4,816	8.7	3.5
Other foreign[a]	142	421	3.0	1,325	9.3	3.1
First generation	99	328	3.3	1,037	10.5	3.2
Second generation	43	93	2.2	288	6.7	3.1
Native negro	54	188	3.5	443	8.2	2.4

[a] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

As in the case of the women married 10 to 19 years, the averages of the two preceding tables have been brought together in one table, that easy comparison may be had between the figures for Cleveland and the 48 rural Ohio counties:

TABLE 23.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne.*

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.
All classes	9.0	9.9	2.7	3.0	3.3	3.3
Native white of native parentage	8.2	9.2	1.6	2.4	5.2	3.7
White of foreign parentage	9.3	10.1	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.3
First generation	9.7	10.2	3.4	3.5	2.8	2.9
Second generation	8.4	10.0	2.2	2.9	3.8	3.5
Austrian	7.9	8.8	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.7
First generation	7.9	8.8	2.9	3.2	2.7	2.7
Second generation	8.0	8.9	2.4	2.6	3.3	3.4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 23.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Bohemian	9.2	9.3	3.5	3.4	2.7	2.7
First generation	10.1	9.7	3.8	3.7	2.6	2.6
Second generation	6.0	7.6	2.1	2.4	2.9	3.1
Canadian, English	8.2	9.1	1.9	2.3	4.3	3.9
First generation	8.3	9.2	1.9	2.3	4.3	4.0
Second generation	7.8	8.9	1.9	2.4	4.1	3.6
English	9.5	10.1	2.3	2.7	4.2	3.7
First generation	9.8	10.4	2.6	3.0	3.8	3.4
Second generation	9.1	9.8	1.9	2.3	4.8	4.2
Finnish	.....	8.7	.....	3.5	.....	2.5
First generation	.....	8.7	.....	3.5	.....	2.5
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	9.0	11.1	2.2	3.6	4.1	3.1
First generation	7.8	11.2	2.2	3.8	3.6	3.0
Second generation	10.1	11.0	2.2	3.5	4.6	3.1
German	9.5	10.3	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.3
First generation	10.2	10.8	3.5	3.8	2.9	2.9
Second generation	8.6	10.1	2.2	2.9	3.9	3.5
Hungarian	8.6	8.5	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9
First generation	8.7	8.6	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.9
Second generation	5.9	4.6	1.6	1.5	3.7	3.1
Irish	9.3	9.9	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.3
First generation	9.9	10.6	3.5	3.6	2.8	2.9
Second generation	8.8	9.6	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.4
Italian	8.8	8.9	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.8
First generation	8.8	8.9	3.4	3.2	2.6	2.8
Second generation	7.5	(a)	2.7	(a)	2.8	(a)
Polish	9.6	9.3	4.3	3.9	2.2	2.4
First generation	9.8	9.6	4.4	4.0	2.2	2.4
Second generation	5.4	6.0	1.9	2.4	2.8	2.5
Russian	8.7	9.4	3.4	3.7	2.6	2.5
First generation	8.8	9.5	3.5	3.8	2.5	2.5
Second generation	7.0	(a)	2.2	(a)	3.2	(a)
Scotch	10.0	10.1	2.6	2.9	3.9	3.5
First generation	10.7	10.6	2.8	3.3	3.8	3.2
Second generation	8.2	9.5	1.9	2.4	4.3	4.0
Swedish	7.6	8.9	2.3	3.1	3.3	2.8
First generation	7.8	9.2	2.4	3.2	3.3	2.8
Second generation	5.1	5.8	1.4	1.8	3.6	3.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 23.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

OHIO: CLEVELAND AND 48 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.	Cleveland.	Rural counties.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Swiss	9.7	10.2	2.6	3.5	3.8	2.9
First generation	9.9	10.0	2.9	3.8	3.4	2.6
Second generation	9.2	10.3	2.0	3.2	4.6	3.3
Welsh	8.9	9.6	2.3	2.9	3.8	3.3
First generation	10.4	10.7	3.0	3.4	3.5	3.1
Second generation	7.2	8.7	1.7	2.5	4.2	3.5
Other foreign[a]	8.9	9.3	2.7	3.0	3.3	3.1
First generation	9.4	10.5	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.2
Second generation	6.9	6.7	2.0	2.2	3.5	3.1
Native negro	7.8	8.2	1.7	3.5	4.7	2.4

[a] French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian.

A comparison of Table 21 with Table 18 shows that by including women who have been married from 1 to 9 with those who have been married 10 to 19 years the average number of years married per child borne is slightly increased, which indicates that more children are borne in the first decade of married life than in the second. Thus the average rate of childbearing for women married 1 to 19 years was one child every 3.3 years, both in Cleveland and in the rural counties, but for women married 10 to 19 years it was one child every 3.5 years in Cleveland and one every 3.6 years in the rural counties. In general the relationship between the different classes and nationalities as regards fecundity is the same whether the comparison is based upon the longer period of married life or the shorter.

Digitized by Google

PART III.—MINNESOTA.

CLASSES OF MARRIED WOMEN INCLUDED.

The tabulations for Minnesota deal with the city of Minneapolis and 21 largely rural Minnesota counties. Minneapolis had in 1900 a population of 202,718, of whom 61,021, or 30.1 per cent, were foreign-born. The proportion of foreign-born population was thus almost the same as in Cleveland (32.6 per cent). The total number of married women in Minneapolis was 37,726. The total number under 45 years of age was 28,956, for 21,615 of whom the data in regard to children have been tabulated. The difference between the two figures comprises the omitted classes, which are the same as those for Ohio—women married less than one year, women whose parents were born in different countries, women the fact of whose prior marriage was ascertainable, women the nationality of whose husbands was unknown, and women belonging to the less numerous nationalities residing in the State.

Eighteen of the 21 counties selected in Minnesota are situated in the southern third of the State. Three (Clay, Becker, and Carlton) are in the central tier of counties. In the case of 7 of the 21 counties, results were tabulated for women both of native and foreign stock. These counties are Blue Earth, Brown, Freeborn, Mower, Olmsted, Steele, and Winona. In the remaining 14 counties, results were tabulated only for women of foreign stock; that is, native white women of foreign parentage and foreign-born white women. These counties are Becker, Carlton, Clay, Cottonwood, Dakota, Jackson, Le Sueur, Lincoln, Nicollet, Renville, Rice, Scott, Sibley, and Watonwan.

The 21 selected counties had in 1900 a population of 399,733, of whom 104,479, or 26.1 per cent, were foreign-born. The selected counties in Ohio had but 7.4 per cent of foreign-born population, a proportion only one-third as great as in Minnesota. The Minnesota counties contained in 1900 no cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants and but two that exceeded 10,000, while nearly 80 per cent of the population resided in places of less than 2,500 or in country districts. In the Ohio counties 70 per cent of the population was rural. Thus the selected counties in Minnesota were even more rural in nature than in Ohio. Tabulations in regard to childbearing were made for 32,354 married women in the 21 counties.

The married women in Minneapolis and the 21 rural Minnesota counties for whom childbearing data have been tabulated are classified in the following tables by color, parentage, and nationality. The Minnesota tables separately specify three nationalities (French Canadian, Danish, and Norwegian) combined in the Ohio tables under the heading "Other foreign," while three nationalities separately specified in the Ohio tables (French, Hungarian, and Italian) are here combined under "Other foreign." The proportion of Scandinavians in Minnesota is noticeable, making up 48.8 per cent of the total white women of foreign parentage in Minneapolis and 30.7 per cent in the 21 rural counties.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.—*Women under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage: Number tabulated.*

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS AND 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Number in—	
	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.
All classes	21,615	33,354
Native white of native parentage	5,935	3,853
White of foreign parentage	15,528	28,496
Austrian	264	381
Bohemian	114	1,659
Canadian, English	602	457
Canadian, French	435	324
Danish	295	1,258
English	500	537
Finnish	64	233
German	3,061	12,323
Irish	1,766	2,152
Norwegian	2,833	5,194
Polish	186	689
Russian	391	357
Scotch	189	171
Swedish	4,446	2,298
Swiss	79	163
Welsh	67	109
Other foreign [a]	236	136
Native negro	152	6

[a] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

The white women of foreign parentage classified in the foregoing table are further classified in the next table as the first and second generations—that is, as foreign-born and native:

TABLE 25.—*White women of foreign parentage under 45 years of age married more than one year, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number in first generation (born abroad), and number in second generation (born in United States).*

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS AND 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Minneapolis.			Rural counties.		
	Total number tabulated.	Number in—		Total number tabulated.	Number in—	
		First generation.	Second generation.		First generation.	Second generation.
All classes	15,528	10,331	5,197	28,496	14,903	13,593
Austrian	264	234	30	381	291	90
Bohemian	114	83	31	1,659	1,003	656
Canadian, English	602	420	182	457	258	199
Canadian, French	435	234	201	324	163	161
Danish	295	256	39	1,258	1,053	205
English	500	291	209	537	198	339
Finnish	64	60	4	233	227	6
German	3,061	1,279	1,782	12,323	5,564	6,759
Irish	1,766	506	1,260	2,152	346	1,806
Norwegian	2,833	2,164	669	5,194	2,825	2,369
Polish	186	156	30	689	549	140
Russian	391	380	11	357	323	34
Scotch	189	122	67	171	81	90
Swedish	4,446	3,884	562	2,298	1,837	461
Swiss	79	38	41	163	64	99
Welsh	67	23	44	169	41	128
Other foreign [a]	236	201	35	136	80	56

[a] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

Digitized by Google

PROPORTION BEARING NO CHILDREN.

It will be seen that the proportion of the second generation is considerably larger in the rural counties than in the city of Minneapolis. Of the Minneapolis women of foreign parentage here considered, 33.5 per cent belonged to the second generation, as compared with 47.7 per cent in the rural counties. As in the case of Ohio, this was due to the larger proportion of the earlier immigration groups found in the rural counties. Thus in the rural counties the English, German, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh women, belonging to early immigration classes, comprised 53.9 per cent, or more than one-half of all the women of the first generation here presented, while in Minneapolis they formed but 36 per cent, or about a third, of the total first generation.

As in the case of the Ohio tabulations, the first series of tables presented for the city of Minneapolis and the 21 largely rural Minnesota counties relates to women under 45 years of age, married 10 to 19 years. The following table indicates the proportion of such women who have borne no children, both for Minneapolis and the selected counties of Minnesota:

TABLE 26.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children.*

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS AND 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Minneapolis.			Rural counties.		
	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	9,116	778	8.5	13,383	396	3.0
Native white of native parentage	2,469	314	12.7	1,439	74	5.1
White of foreign parentage	6,600	455	6.9	11,942	321	2.7
First generation	4,641	300	6.5	7,119	185	2.6
Second generation	1,959	155	7.9	4,823	136	2.8
Austrian	94	5	5.3	168	6	3.6
First generation	85	4	4.7	151	6	4.0
Second generation	9	1	(a)	17	.....	.....
Bohemian	45	1	2.2	647	13	2.0
First generation	40	.....	.....	449	11	2.4
Second generation	5	1	(a)	198	2	1.0
Canadian, English	242	26	10.7	177	10	5.6
First generation	182	19	10.4	108	7	6.5
Second generation	60	7	11.7	69	3	4.3
Canadian, French	188	8	4.3	152	3	2.0
First generation	117	6	5.1	85	2	2.4
Second generation	71	2	2.8	67	1	1.5
Danish	117	9	7.7	501	16	3.2
First generation	114	8	7.0	464	16	3.4
Second generation	3	1	(a)	37	.....	.....
English	232	29	12.5	231	15	6.5
First generation	131	17	13.0	95	7	7.4
Second generation	101	12	11.9	136	8	5.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 26.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS AND 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Minneapolis.			Rural counties.		
	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Finnish	30	2	6.7	118	7	5.9
First generation	30	2	6.7	118	7	5.9
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1,328	89	6.7	5,211	109	2.1
First generation	608	33	5.4	2,730	50	1.8
Second generation	720	56	7.8	2,481	59	2.4
Irish	847	62	7.3	941	49	5.2
First generation	272	16	5.9	153	11	7.2
Second generation	575	46	8.0	788	38	4.8
Norwegian	1,140	87	7.6	2,045	53	2.6
First generation	960	75	7.8	1,339	40	3.0
Second generation	180	12	6.7	706	13	1.8
Polish	71	6	8.5	328	5	1.5
First generation	62	6	9.7	291	5	1.7
Second generation	9	.....	.....	37	.....	.....
Russian	173	6	3.5	168	3	1.8
First generation	172	6	3.5	165	3	1.8
Second generation	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Scotch	97	10	10.3	81	4	4.9
First generation	63	7	11.1	44	3	6.8
Second generation	34	3	8.8	37	1	2.7
Swedish	1,810	100	5.5	959	24	2.5
First generation	1,678	91	5.4	837	16	1.9
Second generation	132	9	6.8	122	8	6.6
Swiss	36	2	5.6	72	2	2.8
First generation	22	1	4.5	32	1	3.1
Second generation	14	1	7.1	40	1	2.5
Welsh	42	4	9.5	78	2	2.6
First generation	15	2	13.3	17	.....	.....
Second generation	27	2	7.4	61	2	3.3
Other foreign [a]	108	9	8.3	65	.....	.....
First generation	90	7	7.8	41	.....	.....
Second generation	18	2	11.1	24	.....	.....
Native negro	47	9	19.1	2	1	(b)

[a] French, Hungarian, and Italian. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In Minneapolis out of 2,469 native white women of native parentage who had been married between 10 and 19 years, 314 had had no children. This is a proportion of 12.7 per cent, or about 1 in 8. For the corresponding class of white women of foreign parentage the percentage having no children was 6.9, or a ratio of about 1 in 14. In the rural counties of Minnesota 5.1 per cent of the native white women of native parentage had borne no children, as compared with 2.7 per cent of the white women of foreign parentage. Both in

Digitized by Google

Minneapolis and the rural counties the proportion of childlessness was about twice as great for the women of native parentage as for the women of foreign parentage.

For all the classes distinguished in the table, except the first generation of Irish, the proportion of women bearing no children was higher in the city than in the rural counties. For the native white women the proportion was more than twice as great in the city; for the women of foreign parentage two and a half times as great. This would indicate that the conditions of city life affect to a marked degree the fecundity of our foreign as well as our native stock. As regards the foreign stock, however, it may be noted that the figures compiled for Rhode Island and Ohio would not point to the same conclusion (see pp. 744 and 762).

The smallest proportion of childlessness in Minneapolis was shown by the Bohemian women (2.2 per cent), and the largest proportion among women of foreign parentage was shown by the English (12.5 per cent). In the rural counties the smallest proportion was shown by the Polish women (1.5 per cent) and the largest by the English women (6.5 per cent).

CHILDLESSNESS AMONG NEGRO WOMEN.

It is noticeable that in Minneapolis the proportion of negro women bearing no children is exceptionally large, being 19.1 per cent, or almost one-fifth. It might be said that the total number of negro women (47) included in the tabulation is not large enough to make it certain that the percentage is really typical. Yet practically the same percentage (19.6) is shown for the negro women in the city of Cleveland, which is based upon a total of 235 (see p. 763), while in the cities of Rhode Island, where the number of women included in the tabulation was 299, the percentage having no children was 23.1 (see p. 744). The close similarity of the results for the three States creates a strong presumption that in fact a high percentage of childlessness prevails among married negro women in northern cities.

CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

The following tables present a classification of the married women of Minneapolis and 21 rural Minnesota counties, here under consideration, by number of children borne:

TABLE 27.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children.*

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
All classes	9,116	3,413	4,018	1,685	37.4	44.1	18.5
Native white of native parentage	2,469	1,411	912	146	57.1	36.9	5.9
White of foreign parentage	6,600	1,973	3,091	1,536	29.9	46.8	23.3
First generation	4,641	1,227	2,214	1,200	26.4	47.7	25.9
Second generation	1,959	746	877	336	38.1	44.8	17.2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 27.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.							
Austrian	94	16	42	36	17.0	44.7	38.3
First generation	85	15	35	35	17.6	41.2	41.2
Second generation	9	1	7	1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bohemian	45	8	15	22	17.8	33.3	48.9
First generation	40	5	13	22	12.5	32.5	55.0
Second generation	5	3	2	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
Canadian, English	242	108	107	27	44.6	44.2	11.2
First generation	182	79	80	23	43.4	44.0	12.6
Second generation	60	29	27	4	48.3	45.0	6.7
Canadian, French	188	43	76	69	22.9	40.4	36.7
First generation	117	23	44	50	19.7	37.6	42.7
Second generation	71	20	32	19	28.2	45.1	26.8
Danish	117	37	54	26	31.6	46.2	22.2
First generation	114	36	52	26	31.6	45.6	22.8
Second generation	3	1	2	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
English	232	112	98	22	48.3	42.2	9.5
First generation	131	57	58	16	43.5	44.3	12.2
Second generation	101	55	40	6	54.5	39.6	5.9
Finnish	30	8	10	12	26.7	33.3	40.0
First generation	30	8	10	12	26.7	33.3	40.0
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1,328	449	615	264	33.8	46.3	19.9
First generation	608	165	297	146	27.1	48.8	24.0
Second generation	720	284	318	118	39.4	44.2	16.4
Irish	847	239	378	230	28.2	44.6	27.2
First generation	272	62	113	97	22.8	41.5	35.7
Second generation	575	177	265	133	30.8	46.1	23.1
Norwegian	1,140	342	551	247	30.0	48.3	21.7
First generation	960	269	472	219	28.0	49.2	22.8
Second generation	180	73	79	28	40.6	43.9	15.6
Polish	71	9	24	38	12.7	33.8	53.5
First generation	62	9	19	34	14.5	30.6	54.8
Second generation	9	.....	5	4	.....	(a)	(a)
Russian	173	21	71	81	12.1	41.0	46.8
First generation	172	20	71	81	11.6	41.3	47.1
Second generation	1	1	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....
Scotch	97	47	41	9	48.5	42.3	9.3
First generation	63	29	28	6	46.0	44.4	9.5
Second generation	34	18	13	3	52.9	38.2	8.8
Swedish	1,810	478	923	409	26.4	51.0	22.6
First generation	1,678	425	857	396	25.3	51.1	23.6
Second generation	132	53	66	13	40.2	50.0	9.8

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 27.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
White of foreign parentage—continued.							
Swiss	36	11	17	8	30.6	47.2	22.2
First generation	22	4	14	4	18.2	63.6	18.2
Second generation	14	7	3	4	50.0	21.4	28.6
Welsh	42	24	15	3	57.1	35.7	7.1
First generation	15	11	3	1	73.3	20.0	6.7
Second generation	27	13	12	2	48.1	44.4	7.4
Other foreign [a]	108	21	54	33	19.4	50.0	30.6
First generation	90	10	48	32	11.1	53.3	35.6
Second generation	18	11	6	1	61.1	33.3	5.6
Native negro	47	29	15	3	61.7	31.9	6.4

[a] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

TABLE 28.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children.*

MINNESOTA: 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
All classes	13,383	2,274	5,667	5,442	17.0	42.3	40.7
Native white of native parentage	1,439	545	680	214	37.9	47.3	14.9
White of foreign parentage	11,942	1,727	4,987	5,228	14.5	41.8	43.8
First generation	7,119	859	2,732	3,528	12.1	38.4	49.6
Second generation	4,823	868	2,255	1,700	18.0	46.8	35.2
Austrian	168	21	57	90	12.5	33.9	53.6
First generation	151	18	48	85	11.9	31.8	56.3
Second generation	17	3	9	5	17.6	52.9	29.4
Bohemian	647	68	292	287	10.5	45.1	44.4
First generation	449	42	189	218	9.4	42.1	48.6
Second generation	198	26	103	69	13.1	52.0	34.8
Canadian, English	177	57	80	40	32.2	45.2	22.6
First generation	108	35	47	26	32.4	43.5	24.1
Second generation	69	22	33	14	31.9	47.8	20.3
Canadian, French	152	10	63	79	6.6	41.4	52.0
First generation	85	6	31	48	7.1	36.5	56.5
Second generation	67	4	32	31	6.0	47.8	46.3
Danish	501	79	203	219	15.8	40.5	43.7
First generation	464	70	184	210	15.1	39.7	45.3
Second generation	37	9	19	9	24.3	51.4	24.3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 28.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing specified number of children*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	No more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.							
English	231	67	115	49	29.0	49.8	21.2
First generation	95	22	46	27	23.2	48.4	28.4
Second generation	136	45	69	22	33.1	50.7	16.2
Finnish	118	15	43	60	12.7	36.4	50.8
First generation	118	15	43	60	12.7	36.4	50.8
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5,211	751	2,227	2,233	14.4	42.7	42.9
First generation	2,730	294	1,057	1,379	10.8	38.7	50.5
Second generation	2,481	457	1,170	854	18.4	47.2	34.4
Irish	941	160	397	384	17.0	42.2	40.8
First generation	153	34	59	60	22.2	38.6	39.2
Second generation	788	126	338	324	16.0	42.9	41.1
Norwegian	2,045	268	807	970	13.1	39.5	47.4
First generation	1,339	164	481	694	12.2	35.9	51.8
Second generation	706	104	326	276	14.7	46.2	39.1
Polish	328	17	79	232	5.2	24.1	70.7
First generation	291	14	62	215	4.8	21.3	73.9
Second generation	37	3	17	17	8.1	45.9	45.9
Russian	168	15	48	105	8.9	28.6	62.5
First generation	165	12	48	105	7.3	29.1	63.6
Second generation	3	3	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....
Scotch	81	20	43	18	24.7	53.1	22.2
First generation	44	11	21	12	25.0	47.7	27.3
Second generation	37	9	22	6	24.3	59.5	16.2
Swedish	959	139	438	382	14.5	45.7	39.8
First generation	837	112	378	347	13.4	45.2	41.5
Second generation	122	27	60	35	22.1	49.2	28.7
Swiss	72	11	34	27	15.3	47.2	37.5
First generation	32	3	15	14	9.4	46.9	43.8
Second generation	40	8	19	13	20.0	47.5	32.5
Welsh	78	22	37	19	28.2	47.4	24.4
First generation	17	3	8	6	17.6	47.1	35.3
Second generation	61	19	29	13	31.1	47.5	21.3
Other foreign[b]	65	7	24	34	10.8	36.9	52.3
First generation	41	4	15	22	9.8	36.6	53.7
Second generation	24	3	9	12	12.5	37.5	50.0
Native negro	2	2	.....	.....	(a)	.....	.....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

[b] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

Digitized by Google

In most nationalities the difference between the first and second generations as regards the proportion of large families is greater in the city than in the country. Consequently the contrast between city and country as regards this proportion is greater in the second generation than in the first—all of which points to the conclusion that urban conditions have more influence upon the second generation in reducing the size of families than have rural conditions. In the country there is some reduction in the fecundity of the second generation as compared with the first, but it is not so marked as it is in the city.

Of the 2,469 native white women of native parentage in Minneapolis here considered, 1,411, or 57.1 per cent, had borne not more than 2 children, if any at all. The number bearing more than 5 children was 146, or 5.9 per cent of the total. For the 6,600 women of foreign parentage the corresponding percentages are 29.9 and 23.3.

Of the 1,439 native white women of native parentage in the rural counties, 545, or 37.9 per cent, had borne not more than 2 children, while 214, or 14.9 per cent, had borne more than 5. The corresponding percentages for the 11,942 women of foreign parentage are 14.5 and 43.8.

While in Ohio large families—of more than 5 children—were found to be more common in country than city with the native American mothers, but less common with mothers of foreign parentage, in Minnesota they are more common in the country for all classes distinguished in the table. Large families had been borne by 5.9 per cent of the native white mothers in Minneapolis and by 14.9 per cent of those in the rural counties. Of the mothers of foreign parentage, 23.3 per cent in the city and 43.8 per cent in the country had large families. For practically all the individual foreign nationalities, too, the percentage of mothers having large families was larger in country than city. The Bohemian mothers in the city numbered but 45, a number too small to make the percentages very significant. In the case of two nationalities in Minneapolis—Bohemian (first generation) and Polish—the proportion of mothers having large families was greater than 50 per cent. In the rural counties the proportion was as high as 50 per cent in the case of the Polish, Russian, Austrian, French Canadian, Norwegian (first generation), German (first generation), Finnish, and "Other foreign" nationalities.

Comparing first generation with second, it will be found that in Minneapolis the percentage bearing not more than 2 children is greater in the second generation than in the first, and the percentage bearing more than 5 children greater in the first generation than in the second, while the percentage bearing 3 to 5 children is nearly identical in the two generations. In the rural counties the percentage bearing from 3 to 5 children is considerably greater in the second generation, while the percentage bearing more than 5 is greater in the first generation by a wide margin.

NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED PER CHILD BORNE.

The following tables give the average number of children borne per married woman, number of years married per married woman, and the number of years married per child borne, for both Minneapolis and the 21 largely rural Minnesota counties.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 29.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	9,116	31,524	3.5	126,267	13.9	4.0
Native white of native parentage	2,469	6,027	2.4	34,503	14.0	5.7
White of foreign parentage	6,600	25,380	3.8	91,174	13.8	3.6
First generation	4,641	18,651	4.0	64,085	13.8	3.4
Second generation	1,959	6,729	3.4	27,089	13.8	4.0
Austrian	94	433	4.6	1,282	13.6	3.0
First generation	85	401	4.7	1,154	13.6	2.9
Second generation	9	32	(a)	128	(a)	(a)
Bohemian	45	226	5.0	645	14.3	2.9
First generation	40	217	5.4	580	14.5	2.7
Second generation	5	9	(a)	65	(a)	(a)
Canadian, English	242	707	2.9	3,367	13.9	4.8
First generation	182	545	3.0	2,570	14.1	4.7
Second generation	60	162	2.7	797	13.3	4.9
Canadian, French	188	864	4.6	2,710	14.4	3.1
First generation	117	562	4.8	1,698	14.5	3.0
Second generation	71	302	4.3	1,012	14.3	3.4
Danish	117	430	3.7	1,619	13.8	3.8
First generation	114	422	3.7	1,585	13.9	3.8
Second generation	3	8	(a)	34	(a)	(a)
English	232	662	2.9	3,256	14.0	4.9
First generation	131	392	3.0	1,858	14.2	4.7
Second generation	101	270	2.7	1,398	13.8	5.2
Finnish	30	143	4.8	403	13.4	2.8
First generation	30	143	4.8	403	13.4	2.8
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1,328	4,809	3.6	18,674	14.1	3.9
First generation	608	2,411	4.0	8,553	14.1	3.5
Second generation	720	2,398	3.3	10,121	14.1	4.2
Irish	847	3,468	4.1	11,808	13.9	3.4
First generation	272	1,238	4.6	3,815	14.0	3.1
Second generation	575	2,230	3.9	7,993	13.9	3.6
Norwegian	1,140	4,345	3.8	15,541	13.6	3.6
First generation	960	3,744	3.9	13,214	13.8	3.5
Second generation	180	601	3.3	2,327	12.9	3.9
Polish	71	385	5.4	1,007	14.2	2.6
First generation	62	333	5.4	878	14.2	2.6
Second generation	9	52	(a)	129	(a)	(a)
Russian	173	881	5.1	2,508	14.5	2.8
First generation	172	880	5.1	2,498	14.5	2.8
Second generation	1	1	(a)	10	(a)	(a)

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 29.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Scotch	97	271	2.8	1,346	13.9	5.0
First generation	63	182	2.9	869	13.8	4.8
Second generation	34	89	2.6	477	14.0	5.4
Swedish	1,810	7,045	3.9	24,417	13.5	3.5
First generation	1,678	6,633	4.0	22,651	13.5	3.4
Second generation	132	412	3.1	1,766	13.4	4.3
Swiss	36	134	3.7	522	14.5	3.9
First generation	22	88	4.0	318	14.5	3.6
Second generation	14	46	3.3	204	14.6	4.4
Welsh	42	111	2.6	582	13.9	5.2
First generation	15	37	2.5	201	13.4	5.4
Second generation	27	74	2.7	381	14.1	5.1
Other foreign [a]	108	466	4.3	1,487	13.8	3.2
First generation	90	423	4.7	1,240	13.8	2.9
Second generation	18	43	2.4	247	13.7	5.7
Native negro	47	117	2.5	590	12.6	5.0

[a] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

TABLE 30.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

MINNESOTA: 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	13,383	66,387	5.0	188,077	14.1	2.8
Native white of native parentage	1,439	4,842	3.4	20,198	14.0	4.2
White of foreign parentage	11,942	61,543	5.2	167,852	14.1	2.7
First generation	7,119	38,827	5.5	101,301	14.2	2.6
Second generation	4,823	22,716	4.7	66,551	13.8	2.9
Austrian	168	909	5.4	2,334	13,9	2.6
First generation	151	834	5.5	2,123	14.1	2.5
Second generation	17	75	4.4	211	12.4	2.8
Bohemian	647	3,408	5.3	9,085	14.0	2.7
First generation	449	2,445	5.4	6,449	14.4	2.6
Second generation	198	963	4.9	2,636	13.3	2.7
Canadian, English	77,	677	3.8	2,481	14.0	3.7
First generation	108	416	3.9	1,526	14.1	3.7
Second generation	69	261	3.8	955	13.8	3.7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 30.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationally (as determined by country of birth by both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Canadian, French	152	885	5.8	2,139	14.1	2.4
First generation	85	517	6.1	1,211	14.2	2.3
Second generation	67	368	5.5	928	13.9	2.5
Danish	501	2,553	5.1	7,106	14.2	2.8
First generation	464	2,393	5.2	6,636	14.3	2.8
Second generation	37	160	4.3	470	12.7	1.9
English	321	875	3.8	3,281	14.2	3.7
First generation	95	402	4.2	1,335	14.1	3.3
Second generation	136	473	3.5	1,946	14.3	4.1
Finnish	118	677	5.7	1,618	13.7	2.4
First generation	118	677	5.7	1,618	13.7	2.4
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5,211	26,930	5.2	73,611	14.1	2.7
First generation	2,730	15,240	5.6	39,168	14.3	2.6
Second generation	2,481	11,690	4.7	34.443	13.9	2.9
Irish	491	4,607	4.9	13,216	14.0	2.9
First generation	153	724	4.7	2,219	14.5	3.1
Second generation	788	3,883	4.9	10,997	14.0	2.8
Norwegian	2,045	10,761	5.3	28,603	14.0	2.7
First generation	1,339	7,321	5.5	19,030	14.2	2.6
Second generation	706	3,440	4.9	9,573	13.6	2.8
Polish	328	2,199	6.7	4,684	14.3	2.1
First generation	291	2,000	6.9	4,211	14.5	2.1
Second generation	37	199	5.4	473	12.8	2.4
Russian	168	981	5.8	2,240	13.3	2.3
First generation	165	977	5.9	2,208	13.4	2.3
Second generation	3	4	(a)	32	(a)	(a)
Scotch	81	322	4.0	1,152	14.2	3.6
First generation	44	175	4.0	629	14.3	3.6
Second generation	37	147	4.0	523	14.1	3.6
Swedish	95 9	4,744	4.9	13,225	13.8	2.8
First generation	837	4,236	5.1	11,636	13.9	2.7
Second generation	122	508	4.2	1,589	13.0	3.1
Swiss	72	347	4.8	1,003	13.9	2.9
First generation	32	171	5.3	444	13.9	2.6
Second generation	40	176	4.4	559	14.0	3.2
Welsh	78	311	4.0	1,106	14.2	3.6
First generation	17	74	4.4	233	13.7	3.1
Second generation	61	237	5.5	968	14.3	3.7
Other foreign [b]	65	357	5.5	968	14.9	2.7
First generation	41	225	5.5	625	15.2	2.8
Second generation	24	132	5.5	343	14.3	2.6
Native negro	2	2	(a)	27	(a)	(a)

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

[b] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

Digitized by Google

For the sake of facilitating comparisons between Minneapolis and the rural counties of Minnesota, the three sets of averages of the preceding tables are brought together in parallel columns in the tabulation next presented. The table shows the average number of years married per married woman considered, the average number of children borne to each woman, and the average number of years married per child borne.

TABLE 31.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne.*

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS AND 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.
All classes	13.9	14.1	3.5	5.0	4.0	2.8
Native white of native parentage	14.0	14.0	2.4	3.4	5.7	4.2
White of foreign parentage	13.8	14.1	3.8	5.2	3.6	2.7
First generation	13.8	14.2	4.0	5.5	3.4	2.6
Second generation	13.8	13.8	3.4	4.7	4.0	2.9
Austrian	13.6	13.9	4.6	5.4	3.0	2.6
First generation	13.6	14.1	4.7	5.5	2.9	2.5
Second generation	(a)	12.4	(a)	4.4	(a)	2.8
Bohemian	14.3	14.0	5.0	5.3	2.9	2.7
First generation	14.5	14.4	5.4	5.4	2.7	2.6
Second generation	(a)	13.3	(a)	4.9	(a)	2.7
Canadian, English	13.9	14.0	2.9	3.8	4.8	3.7
First generation	14.1	14.1	3.0	3.9	4.7	3.7
Second generation	13.3	13.8	2.7	3.8	4.9	3.7
Canadian, French	14.4	14.1	4.6	5.8	3.1	2.4
First generation	14.5	14.2	4.8	6.1	3.0	2.3
Second generation	14.3	13.9	4.3	5.5	3.4	2.5
Danish	13.8	14.2	3.7	5.1	3.8	2.8
First generation	13.9	14.3	3.7	5.2	3.8	2.8
Second generation	(a)	12.7	(a)	4.3	(a)	2.9
English	14.0	14.2	2.9	3.8	4.9	3.7
First generation	14.2	14.1	3.0	4.2	4.7	3.3
Second generation	13.8	14.3	2.7	3.5	5.2	4.1
Finnish	13.4	13.7	4.8	5.7	2.8	2.4
First generation	13.4	13.7	4.8	5.7	2.8	2.4
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	14.1	14.1	3.6	5.2	3.9	2.7
First generation	14.1	14.3	4.0	5.6	3.5	2.6
Second generation	14.1	13.9	3.3	4.7	4.2	2.9
Irish	13.9	14.0	4.1	4.9	3.4	2.9
First generation	14.0	14.5	4.6	4.7	3.1	3.1
Second generation	13.9	14.0	3.9	4.9	3.6	2.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 31.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

MINNESOTA; MINNEAPOLIS AND 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Norwegian	13.6	14.0	3.8	5.3	3.6	2.7
First generation	13.8	14.2	3.9	5.5	3.5	2.6
Second generation	12.9	13.6	3.3	4.9	3.9	2.8
Polish	14.2	14.3	5.4	6.7	2.6	2.1
First generation	14.2	14.5	5.4	6.9	2.6	2.1
Second generation	(a)	12.8	(a)	5.4	(a)	2.4
Russian	14.5	13.3	5.1	5.8	2.8	2.3
First generation	14.5	13.4	5.1	5.9	2.8	2.3
Second generation	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Scotch	13.9	14.2	2.8	4.0	5.0	3.6
First generation	13.8	14.3	2.9	4.0	4.8	3.6
Second generation	14.0	14.1	2.6	4.0	5.4	3.6
Swedish	13.5	13.8	3.9	4.9	3.5	2.8
First generation	13.5	13.9	4.0	5.1	3.4	2.7
Second generation	13.4	13.0	3.1	4.2	4.3	2.1
Swiss	14.5	13.9	3.7	4.8	3.9	2.9
First generation	14.5	13.9	4.0	5.3	3.6	2.6
Second generation	14.6	14.0	3.3	4.4	4.4	3.2
Welsh	13.9	14.2	2.6	4.0	5.2	3.6
First generation	13.4	13.7	2.5	4.4	5.4	3.1
Second generation	14.1	14.3	2.7	3.9	5.1	3.7
Other foreign [b]	13.8	14.9	4.3	5.5	3.2	2.7
First generation	13.8	15.2	4.7	5.5	2.9	2.8
Second generation	13.7	14.3	2.4	5.5	5.7	2.6
Native negro	12.6	(a)	2.5	(a)	5.0	(a)

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved. [b] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

In Minneapolis the average number of children (2.4) borne by the native white American women is but two-thirds the average (3.8) borne by the white women of foreign parentage. In the rural counties the average is 3.4 for the native American women, being again only two-thirds as large as the average (5.2) for the women of foreign parentage. Thus the average is larger in the rural counties, both for the native American and the foreign women.

The average is smaller in the second generation than in the first for all the nationalities in the table except the Scotch and Irish in the rural counties. For the Scotch the average is identical in the two generations.

In comparing the average number of children borne in Ohio and Minnesota it appears that the average borne by native white women

Digitized by Google

of native parentage (2.4) is identical in Cleveland and Minneapolis, while the average for the women of foreign parentage is higher in Cleveland (4.3) than in Minneapolis (3.8). Similarly, the average for native white women of native parentage (3.4) is identical in the rural counties of Ohio and Minnesota, but the average for women of foreign parentage is lower in the Ohio counties (4.5) than in the Minnesota counties (5.2).

The average length of time married for the women of Minneapolis here considered was 14 years for the native white American women and 13.8 years for the white women of foreign parentage. In the Minnesota rural counties the averages were 14 years and 14.1 years, respectively. For the first and second generations of foreign women in Minneapolis the average was exactly the same—13.8 years. For the first generation in the rural counties the average was 14.2 years, and for the second 13.8 years.

The average number of years married to each child borne was, in Minneapolis, 5.7 years for the native white women of native parentage and 3.6 years for the women of foreign parentage. For the first generation of foreign parentage the average was 3.4 years, and for the second generation 4 years. With the sole exception of the Welsh, the average was lower in the first generation of each foreign nationality than in the second. In the rural counties the average for native white women was 4.2 years, and for women of foreign parentage 2.7 years. For the first generation the average was 2.6 years, and for the second 2.9 years. The average was lower for the first generation of each nationality than for the second generation, except in the case of the English Canadians, Irish, Scotch, and "Other foreign." For the English Canadians and Scotch the average was the same in both generations.

Both in Minneapolis and the rural counties, then, the childbearing rate was one and a half times as fast for women of foreign as of native stock, and slightly faster for women of the first than of the second generation.

Comparing city and country, it will be noted that the average number of years married per child borne was greater in Minneapolis than in the rural counties, both for native white American women and for women of foreign parentage. In other words, the rate of childbearing was higher in the rural counties.

A comparison of Ohio and Minnesota in regard to average years married per child borne will show that while the average for native white women of native parentage is almost identical for Cleveland and Minneapolis and for the selected rural counties of the two States, the averages for women of foreign parentage differ considerably. The average in Cleveland was 3.2 years, and in Minneapolis 3.6 years; while in the rural counties of Ohio it was 3.5 years, and in those of Minnesota 2.7 years. In other words, the rate of childbearing among the women of foreign parentage was higher in Ohio than in Minnesota under city conditions, but lower under rural conditions.

Digitized by Google

The next two tables extend the figures of the foregoing tables to include women under 45 years of age married 1 to 19 years.

TABLE 32.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	19,558	48,023	2.5	179,616	9.2	3.7
Native white of native parentage	5,225	9,198	1.8	48,043	9.2	5.2
White of foreign parentage	14,190	38,618	2.7	130,542	9.2	3.4
First generation	9,452	27,738	2.9	89,627	9.5	3.2
Second generation	4,738	10,880	2.3	40,915	8.6	3.8
Austrian	246	779	3.2	2,060	8.4	2.6
First generation	216	702	3.3	1,843	8.5	2.6
Second generation	30	77	2.9	217	7.2	2.8
Bohemian	100	334	3.3	908	9.1	2.7
First generation	72	287	4.0	749	10.4	2.6
Second generation	28	47	1.7	159	5.7	3.4
Canadian, English	533	1,106	2.1	4,786	9.0	4.3
First generation	363	796	2.2	3,450	9.5	4.3
Second generation	170	310	1.8	1,336	7.9	4.3
Canadian, French	359	1,197	3.3	3,629	10.1	3.0
First generation	189	719	3.8	2,088	11.0	2.9
Second generation	170	478	2.8	1,541	9.1	3.2
Danish	283	752	2.7	2,514	8.9	3.3
First generation	246	690	2.8	2,331	9.5	3.4
Second generation	37	62	1.7	183	4.9	3.0
English	431	920	2.1	4,307	10.0	4.7
First generation	251	546	2.2	2,524	10.1	4.6
Second generation	180	374	2.1	1,783	9.9	4.8
Finnish	62	200	3.2	547	8.8	2.7
First generation	58	189	3.3	523	9.0	2.8
Second generation	4	11	(a)	24	(a)	(a)
German	2,747	7,143	2.6	26,152	9.5	3.7
First generation	1,136	3,456	3.0	11,422	10.1	3.3
Second generation	1,611	3,687	2.3	14,730	9.1	4.0
Irish	1,540	4,659	3.0	15,511	10.1	3.3
First generation	433	1,544	3.6	4,707	10.9	3.0
Second generation	1,107	3,115	2.8	10,804	9.8	3.5
Norwegian	2,668	6,955	2.6	23,264	8.7	3.3
First generation	2,023	5,690	2.8	18,746	9.3	3.3
Second generation	645	1,265	2.0	4,518	7.0	3.6
Polish	164	604	3.7	1,529	9.3	2.5
First generation	134	515	3.8	1,300	9.7	2.5
Second generation	30	89	3.0	229	7.6	2.6

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 32.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: MINNEAPOLIS. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents.	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Russian	329	1,207	3.7	3,308	10.1	2.7
First generation	318	1,192	3.7	3,262	10.3	2.7
Second generation	11	15	1.4	46	4.2	3.1
Scotch	162	352	2.2	1,653	10.2	4.7
First generation	106	238	2.2	1,078	10.2	4.5
Second generation	56	114	2.0	575	10.3	5.0
Swedish	4,236	11,418	2.7	36,991	8.7	3.2
First generation	3,684	10,411	2.8	33,297	9.0	3.2
Second generation	552	1,007	1.8	3,694	6.7	3.7
Swiss	68	179	2.6	694	10.2	3.9
First generation	34	107	3.1	382	11.2	3.6
Second generation	34	72	2.1	312	9.2	4.3
Welsh	61	145	2.4	696	11.4	4.8
First generation	20	46	2.3	233	11.7	5.1
Second generation	41	99	2.4	463	11.3	4.7
Other foreign [a]	201	668	3.3	1,993	9.9	3.0
First generation	169	610	3.6	1,692	10.0	2.8
Second generation	32	58	1.8	301	9.4	3.5
Native negro	143	207	1.4	1,031	7.2	5.0

[a] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

TABLE 33.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

MINNESOTA: 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
All classes	28,257	98,524	3.5	264,147	9.3	2.7
Native white of native parentage	3,246	7,760	2.4	29,092	9.0	3.7
White of foreign parentage	25,005	90,761	3.6	235,006	9.4	2.6
First generation	12,777	52,856	4.1	132,095	10.3	2.5
Second generation	12,228	37,905	3.1	102,911	8.3	2.7
Austrian	325	1,260	3.9	3,097	9.5	2.5
First generation	244	1,076	4.4	2,628	10.8	2.4
Second generation	81	184	2.3	469	5.8	2.5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 33.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: 21 RURAL COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Bohemian	1,408	5,151	3.7	12,901	9.2	2.5
First generation	769	3,285	4.3	8,222	10.7	2.5
Second generation	639	1,866	2.9	4,679	7.3	2.5
Canadian, English	388	1,061	2.7	3,532	9.1	3.3
First generation	219	632	2.9	2,076	9.5	3.3
Second generation	169	429	2.5	1,456	8.6	3.4
Canadian, French	272	1,161	4.3	2,737	10.1	2.4
First generation	138	655	4.7	1,514	11.0	2.3
Second generation	134	506	3.8	1,223	9.1	2.4
Danish	1,137	4,011	3.5	10,346	9.1	2.6
First generation	933	3,547	3.8	9,169	9.8	2.6
Second generation	204	464	2.3	1,177	5.8	2.5
English	446	1,245	2.8	4,459	10.0	3.6
First generation	171	540	3.2	1,730	10.1	3.2
Second generation	275	705	2.6	2,729	9.9	3.9
Finnish	225	984	4.4	2,211	9.8	2.2
First generation	219	972	4.4	2,186	10.0	2.2
Second generation	6	12	(a)	25	(a)	(a)
German	10,771	39,254	3.6	102,230	9.5	2.6
First generation	4,720	20,206	4.3	49,950	10.6	2.5
Second generation	6,051	19,048	3.1	52,280	8.6	2.7
Irish	1,832	6,566	3.6	18,023	9.8	2.7
First generation	275	993	3.6	2,907	10.6	2.9
Second generation	1,557	5,573	3.6	15,116	9.7	2.7
Norwegian	4,629	16,567	3.6	41,549	9.0	2.5
First generation	2,450	10,037	4.1	25,004	10.2	2.5
Second generation	2,179	6,530	3.0	16,545	7.6	2.5
Polish	607	2,993	4.9	6,173	10.2	2.1
First generation	471	2,542	5.4	5,210	11.1	2.0
Second generation	136	451	3.3	963	7.1	2.1
Russian	326	1,383	4.2	2,968	9.1	2.1
First generation	293	1,334	4.6	2,851	9.7	2.1
Second generation	33	49	1.5	117	3.5	2.4
Scotch	148	451	3.0	1,541	10.4	3.4
First generation	69	239	3.5	779	11.3	3.3
Second generation	79	212	2.7	762	9.6	3.6
Swedish	2,090	7,273	3.5	19,169	9.2	2.6
First generation	1,649	6,177	3.7	16,186	9.8	2.6
Second generation	441	1,096	2.5	2,983	6.8	2.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 33.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: RURAL 21 COUNTIES. 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Children borne.		Years married.		Average number of years married per child borne.
		Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Swiss	144	508	3.5	1,382	9.6	2.7
First generation	58	229	3.9	587	10.1	2.6
Second generation	86	279	3.2	795	9.2	2.8
Welsh	150	443	3.0	1,495	10.0	3.4
First generation	36	114	3.2	343	9.5	3.0
Second generation	114	329	2.9	1,152	10.1	3.5
Other foreign [a]	107	450	4.2	1,193	11.1	2.7
First generation	63	278	4.4	753	12.0	2.7
Second generation	44	172	3.9	440	10.0	2.6
Native negro	6	3	([b])	49	([b])	([b])

[a] French, Hungarian, and Italian. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As in the case of women married 10 to 19 years, a table was prepared which presents for easy comparison the three sets of averages relating to the women of Minneapolis and the rural counties of Minnesota. These averages are given in the following table—average number of years married per woman, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne.

TABLE 34.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne. Minnesota: Minneapolis and 21 rural counties. 1900.*

MINNESOTA: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.
All classes	9.2	9.3	2.5	3.5	3.7	2.7
Native white of native parentage	9.2	9.0	1.8	2.4	5.2	3.7
White of foreign parentage	9.2	9.4	2.7	3.6	3.4	2.6
First generation	9.5	10.3	2.9	4.1	3.2	2.5
Second generation	8.6	8.3	2.3	3.1	3.8	2.7
Austrian	8.4	9.5	3.2	3.9	2.6	2.5
First generation	8.5	10.8	3.3	4.4	2.6	2.4
Second generation	7.2	5.8	2.9	2.3	2.8	2.5
Bohemian	9.1	9.2	3.3	3.7	2.7	2.5
First generation	10.4	10.7	4.0	4.3	2.6	2.5
Second generation	5.7	7.3	1.7	2.9	3.4	2.5
Canadian, English	9.0	9.1	2.1	2.7	4.3	3.3
First generation	9.5	9.5	2.2	2.9	4.3	3.3
Second generation	7.9	8.6	1.8	2.5	4.3	3.4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 34.—*Women under 45 years of age married one to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married, average number of children borne, and average number of years married per child borne. Minnesota: Minneapolis and 21 rural counties. 1900*—Continued.

MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Average number of years married.		Average number of children borne.		Average number of years married per child borne.	
	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.	Minneapolis.	Rural counties.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Canadian, French	10.1	10.1	3.3	4.3	3.0	2.4
First generation	11.0	11.0	3.8	4.7	2.9	2.3
Second generation	9.1	9.1	2.8	3.8	3.2	2.4
Danish	8.9	9.1	2.7	3.5	3.3	2.6
First generation	9.5	9.8	2.8	3.8	3.4	2.6
Second generation	4.9	5.8	1.7	2.3	3.0	2.5
English	10.0	10.0	2.1	2.8	4.7	3.6
First generation	10.1	10.1	2.2	3.2	4.6	3.2
Second generation	9.9	9.9	2.1	2.6	4.8	3.9
Finnish	8.8	9.8	3.2	4.4	2.7	2.2
First generation	9.0	10.0	3.3	4.4	2.8	2.2
Second generation	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	9.5	9.5	2.6	3.6	3.7	2.6
First generation	10.1	10.6	3.0	4.3	3.3	2.5
Second generation	9.1	8.6	2.3	3.1	4.0	2.7
Irish	10.1	9.8	3.0	3.6	3.3	2.7
First generation	10.9	10.6	3.6	3.6	3.0	2.9
Second generation	9.8	9.7	2.8	3.6	3.5	2.7
Norwegian	8.7	9.0	2.6	3.6	3.3	2.5
First generation	9.3	10.2	2.8	4.1	3.3	2.5
Second generation	7.0	7.6	2.0	3.0	3.6	2.5
Polish	9.3	10.2	3.7	4.9	2.5	2.1
First generation	9.7	11.1	3.8	5.4	2.5	2.0
Second generation	7.6	7.1	3.0	3.3	2.6	2.1
Russian	10.1	9.1	3.7	4.2	2.7	2.1
First generation	10.3	9.7	3.7	4.6	2.7	2.1
Second generation	4.2	3.5	1.4	1.5	3.1	2.4
Scotch	10.2	10.4	2.2	3.0	4.7	3.4
First generation	10.2	11.3	2.2	3.5	4.5	3.3
Second generation	10.3	9.6	2.0	2.7	5.0	3.6
Swedish	8.7	9.2	2.7	3.5	3.2	2.6
First generation	9.0	9.8	2.8	3.7	3.2	2.6
Second generation	6.7	6.8	1.8	2.5	3.7	2.7
Swiss	10.2	9.6	2.6	3.5	3.9	2.7
First generation	11.2	10.1	3.1	3.9	3.6	2.6
Second generation	9.2	9.2	2.1	3.2	4.3	2.8
Welsh	11.4	10.0	2.4	3.0	4.8	3.4
First generation	11.7	9.5	2.3	3.2	5.1	3.0
Second generation	11.3	10.1	2.4	2.9	4.7	3.5
Other foreign [b]	9.9	11.1	3.3	4.2	3.0	2.7
First generation	10.0	12.0	3.6	4.4	2.8	2.7
Second generation	9.4	10.0	1.8	3.9	3.5	2.6
Native negro	7.2	(a)	1.4	(a)	5.0	(a)

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

[b] French, Hungarian, and Italian.

Digitized by Google

The average number of years married per child borne was 5.2 for the native white women of native parentage in Minneapolis who had been married from 1 to 19 years, and 3.4 for the white women of foreign parentage. As was the case in Cleveland, the childbearing rate was higher for women married 1 to 19 years than for women married 10 to 19 years. The rate of childbearing was one and one-half times as fast for women of foreign as of native stock. For the first generation the average was 3.2 years and for the second generation 3.8 years. The smallest average (2.5 years) was shown by the Polish women of the first generation, the highest (5.1 years) by the Welsh women of the first generation.

In the rural counties the average was 3.7 years for the native white women, 2.6 years for the women of foreign parentage, 2.5 years for the first generation, and 2.7 years for the second. These rates are all slightly higher than the corresponding childbearing rates for women married 10 to 19 years. Here again the childbearing rate is one and one-half times as fast for women of foreign as of native stock. The lowest average (2 years) was shown by the Polish women of the first generation, the highest (3.9 years) by the English women of the second generation.

Comparing city and country, the average both for native white women of native parentage and for white women of foreign parentage is found to be greater in city than country. It follows that the childbearing rate was considerably higher in the rural counties than in the city of Minneapolis. The same fact was noted as true in the case of the women married 10 to 19 years. It seems safe to say, therefore, that city conditions in Minnesota have affected fecundity not only among the women of native stock but among those of foreign stock as well.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—RHODE ISLAND, OHIO, AND MINNESOTA.

CLASSES OF MARRIED WOMEN INCLUDED.

To facilitate a comparative study of fecundity in the different sections of the United States here considered, a series of combined tables has been prepared, covering the percentages and averages already presented for the State of Rhode Island, for the city of Cleveland and 48 rural counties in Ohio, and for the city of Minneapolis and 21 rural counties in Minnesota. All the tabulations deal with women under 45 years of age, married 10 to 19 years (in Rhode Island, 10 to 20 years).

PROPORTION BEARING NO CHILDREN.

The following table shows for the total area tabulated the proportion of women under 45 years of age married 10 to 19 years who have borne no children:

TABLE 35.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Per cent bearing no children.*

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.	Rhode Island.	Cleveland.	Minneapolis.	Rural Ohio.	Rural Minnesota.
All classes	7.4	11.3	8.1	8.5	5.2	3.0
Native white of native parentage	13.1	17.5	15.2	12.7	5.7	5.1
White of foreign parentage	5.7	8.0	6.3	6.9	5.1	2.7
First generation	5.3	7.2	5.5	6.5	4.6	2.6
Second generation	6.3	10.5	8.5	7.9	5.5	2.8
Austrian	5.2	(a)	6.8	5.3	4.3	3.6
First generation	5.1	(a)	6.5	4.7	4.5	4.0
Second generation	5.9	(a)	9.4	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bohemian	2.5	(a)	2.6	2.2	5.8	2.0
First generation	2.4	(a)	2.4	.0	6.4	2.4
Second generation	2.8	(a)	4.8	(b)	(b)	1.0
Canadian, English	8.7	9.2	9.6	10.7	6.5	5.6
First generation	8.8	9.1	9.7	10.4	6.6	6.5
Second generation	8.4	10.4	9.4	11.7	6.3	4.3
Canadian, French	5.0	5.2	(a)	4.3	(a)	2.0
First generation	5.1	5.2	(a)	5.1	(a)	2.4
Second generation	4.4	5.2	(a)	2.8	(a)	1.5
Danish	4.0	(a)	(a)	7.7	(a)	3.2
First generation	4.2	(a)	(a)	7.0	(a)	3.4
Second generation	2.5	(a)	(a)	(b)	(a)	.0
English	9.0	9.8	10.8	12.5	6.5	6.5
First generation	8.3	8.6	9.8	13.0	5.9	7.4
Second generation	10.3	14.6	12.6	11.9	7.3	5.9

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 35.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Per cent bearing no children*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.	Rhode Island.	Cleveland.	Minneapolis.	Rural Ohio.	Rural Minnesota.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Finnish	4.8	(a)	.....	6.7	3.7	5.9
First generation	4.8	(a)	.....	6.7	3.7	5.9
Second generation	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	8.8	(a)	23.5	(a)	6.1	(a)
First generation	8.4	(a)	20.0	(a)	5.3	(a)
Second generation	9.0	(a)	25.8	(a)	6.4	(a)
German	4.7	10.4	5.7	6.7	4.9	2.1
First generation	3.9	9.5	4.7	5.4	3.8	1.8
Second generation	5.4	12.0	7.3	7.8	5.3	2.4
Hungarian	7.2	(a)	8.0	(a)	4.0	(a)
First generation	7.3	(a)	8.1	(a)	4.0	(a)
Second generation	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)
Irish	7.8	8.8	8.7	7.3	6.0	5.2
First generation	7.4	7.6	8.6	5.9	5.0	7.2
Second generation	8.1	10.3	8.8	8.0	6.4	4.8
Italian	4.9	5.1	4.8	(a)	4.4	(a)
First generation	4.9	5.1	4.9	(a)	4.5	(a)
Second generation	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)
Norwegian	4.4	(a)	(a)	7.6	(a)	2.6
First generation	5.0	(a)	(a)	7.8	(a)	3.0
Second generation	2.8	(a)	(a)	6.7	(a)	1.8
Polish	2.5	(a)	2.4	8.5	2.7	1.5
First generation	2.6	(a)	2.3	9.7	2.8	1.7
Second generation	1.5	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	.0
Russian	2.6	(a)	2.6	3.5	2.4	1.8
First generation	2.5	(a)	2.3	3.5	2.5	1.8
Second generation	(b)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Scotch	9.5	10.1	12.6	10.3	6.3	4.9
First generation	8.9	8.9	11.4	11.1	5.3	6.8
Second generation	11.3	15.6	18.0	8.8	8.1	2.7
Swedish	4.7	7.0	4.5	5.5	1.9	2.5
First generation	4.6	7.1	4.7	5.4	1.9	1.9
Second generation	6.4	(b)	(b)	6.8	(b)	6.6
Swiss	5.8	(a)	10.7	5.6	5.1	2.8
First generation	6.6	(a)	8.3	4.5	6.6	3.1
Second generation	5.0	(a)	15.9	(b)	3.8	2.5
Welsh	5.2	(a)	7.8	9.5	4.5	2.6
First generation	5.9	(a)	5.8	(b)	5.8	(b)
Second generation	4.6	(a)	12.0	7.4	3.0	3.3
Other foreign	7.2	7.3	9.6	8.3	7.7	.0
First generation	7.0	7.0	9.9	7.8	7.0	.0
Second generation	9.7	16.7	(b)	(b)	(b)	.0
Native negro	20.5	22.5	19.6	19.1	(b)	(b)

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

A comparison of the percentages in this table brings out the following relationships:

1. The percentage of women bearing no children is much higher among the native white of native parentage than among the white of foreign parentage in all areas considered except rural Ohio, and is somewhat higher there.

2. The percentage bearing no children is higher in the second generation of the white of foreign parentage than in the first. The contrast is not so marked in rural Minnesota as in the other areas.

3. The first column presents comparisons between the first and the second generation of each of 15 nationalities of foreign origin. In 8 nationalities the percentage of childless women is higher in the second generation than in the first.

4. There are 24 such comparisons presented by the figures for the areas of Rhode Island, Cleveland, and Minneapolis, and in all but six instances the percentage is higher in the second generation than in the first. In five of these exceptions—the English Canadian in Cleveland and the French Canadian, the English, the Norwegian, and the Scotch in Minneapolis—the percentage is higher in the first generation. The remaining exception comprises the French Canadian in Rhode Island, for whom the percentage of childlessness is the same in first and second generations. The figures for rural Ohio and Minnesota present 20 comparisons between the first and second generations of foreign nationalities, and in 13 of these the percentage of women bearing no children is higher in the first generation than in the second. This result would seem to indicate that under rural conditions the second generation is about as likely to have children as the first.

In general, the result of these comparisons indicates that the proportion of childless married women is not infrequently smaller in the second generation of a foreign nationality than in the first. But it does not of course follow that the fecundity of the second generation is, even in such cases, greater than that of the first, since that depends upon the prolificacy of the women who bear children; and the difference in the proportion bearing no children may be offset by the counteracting difference in the prolificacy of those who do bear children. It may be assumed that the second generation as compared with the first represents an advance in prosperity and well-being and it is not unlikely that it may be more willing to have some family and yet be more averse to a large family. The average number of children might accordingly be less in the second generation, even though there were relatively fewer women bearing no children.

CLASSIFICATION BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

The differences in the average number of children are presented in the next table, and it will be found on inspecting the figures that there are only two instances in which the average is larger for the second generation than for the first, one instance being that of the Irish in rural Minnesota, for whom the average number of children was 4.9 in the second generation as compared with 4.7 in the first, and the

Digitized by Google

other that of the Canadian English in rural Ohio, for whom the average was 3.7 in the second generation as against 3.1 in the first. There are also two instances in which the average number of children is the same for each generation, viz, Canadian English in Cleveland and Scotch in rural Minnesota. In all other cases the native women whose parents were immigrants have, on the average, borne fewer children than the women who were themselves immigrants.

TABLE 36.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of children borne.*

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.	Rhode Island.	Cleveland.	Minneapolis.	Rural Ohio.	Rural Minnesota.
All classes	4.1	3.8	4.0	3.5	4.0	5.0
Native white of native parentage	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	3.4	3.4
White of foreign parentage	4.4	4.5	4.3	3.8	4.5	5.2
First generation	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.0	4.6	5.5
Second generation	3.9	3.9	3.3	3.4	3.8	4.7
Austrian	4.6	(a)	4.3	4.6	4.5	5.4
First generation	4.7	(a)	4.3	4.7	4.6	5.5
Second generation	3.9	(a)	3.7	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bohemian	5.0	(a)	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.3
First generation	5.2	(a)	5.1	5.4	4.9	5.4
Second generation	4.4	(a)	3.8	(b)	(b)	4.9
Canadian, English	3.5	3.8	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.8
First generation	3.5	3.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.9
Second generation	3.3	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.7	3.8
Canadian, French	5.6	5.7	(a)	4.6	(a)	5.8
First generation	5.8	5.9	(a)	4.8	(a)	6.1
Second generation	4.9	4.9	(a)	4.3	(a)	5.5
Danish	4.8	(a)	(a)	3.7	(a)	5.1
First generation	4.9	(a)	(a)	3.7	(a)	5.2
Second generation	4.2	(a)	(a)	(b)	(a)	4.3
English	3.4	3.5	3.2	2.9	3.6	3.8
First generation	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.0	4.0	4.2
Second generation	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.1	3.5
Finnish	5.3	(a)	.....	4.8	5.1	5.7
First generation	5.3	(a)	.....	4.8	5.1	5.7
Second generation	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	4.3	(a)	3.0	(a)	4.5	(a)
First generation	4.5	(a)	3.5	(a)	4.8	(a)
Second generation	4.2	(a)	2.6	(a)	4.4	(a)
German	4.3	3.5	4.1	3.6	4.1	5.2
First generation	4.9	3.9	4.7	4.0	4.7	5.6
Second generation	3.9	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.9	4.7
Hungarian	4.5	(a)	4.6	(a)	4.3	(a)
First generation	4.6	(a)	4.6	(a)	4.3	(a)
Second generation	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 36.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of children borne*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.	Rhode Island.	Cleveland.	Minneapolis.	Rural Ohio.	Rural Minnesota.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Irish	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.9
First generation	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.7
Second generation	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.9
Italian	4.9	5.0	4.7	(a)	4.5	(a)
First generation	4.8	5.0	4.7	(a)	4.5	(a)
Second generation	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)
Norwegian	4.7	(a)	(a)	3.8	(a)	5.3
First generation	4.8	(a)	(a)	3.9	(a)	5.5
Second generation	4.6	(a)	(a)	3.3	(a)	4.9
Polish	6.2	(a)	6.1	5.4	5.6	6.7
First generation	6.2	(a)	6.1	5.4	5.6	6.9
Second generation	5.1	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	5.4
Russian	5.4	(a)	5.4	5.1	5.4	5.8
First generation	5.5	(a)	5.5	5.1	5.4	5.9
Second generation	(b)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Scotch	3.6	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.8	4.0
First generation	3.8	3.9	3.6	2.9	4.2	4.0
Second generation	2.9	2.4	2.7	2.6	3.3	4.0
Swedish	4.2	4.0	3.7	3.9	4.3	4.9
First generation	4.3	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.3	5.1
Second generation	3.6	(b)	(b)	3.1	(b)	4.2
Swiss	4.4	(a)	3.4	3.7	4.6	4.8
First generation	4.7	(a)	3.6	4.0	5.0	5.3
Second generation	4.1	(a)	3.0	(b)	4.2	4.4
Welsh	3.8	(a)	3.3	2.6	4.0	4.0
First generation	4.1	(a)	3.7	(b)	4.3	(b)
Second generation	3.4	(a)	2.6	2.7	3.6	3.9
Other foreign	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.3	5.5
First generation	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.7	4.3	5.5
Second generation	3.8	3.3	(b)	(b)	(b)	5.5
Native negro	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.5	(b)	(b)

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

It is noteworthy that among women of American stock (native white of native parentage) the average number of children in Cleveland and Minneapolis is exactly the same (2.4), and hardly differs from the average in Rhode Island (2.5), and that the average in these areas is lower by 1, or nearly 1, than it is in rural Ohio and rural Minnesota (3.4). In other words, in rural districts of Ohio and Minnesota the women of native American parentage who were in the second decade of their married life had had on the average one more child than the same class of women in the cities of Cleveland and Minneapolis, or in the State of Rhode Island, which is largely urban.

As regards the several classes of women of foreign stock, the difference between an urban and a rural environment is not usually so

Digitized by Google

marked, nor is it always uniform. As a rule, however, the average number of children in each parentage class is highest in rural Minnesota and is lowest either in one of the two cities here considered or else in Rhode Island. It will be recalled that the counties selected in Minnesota contained a somewhat larger proportion of rural population (80 per cent) than did the selected counties of Ohio (70 per cent). There are some exceptions to the rule mentioned. For the first generation of English Canadians the average number of children is as great in Rhode Island as it is in rural Minnesota. For the first generation of Bohemians it is as great in Minneapolis as it is in rural Minnesota. The figures for the first generation of Irish indicate that environment has little effect upon their fecundity. On the other hand, the first generations of English, German, and Scotch, like the native American stock, appear to have fewer children in cities than in the country.

NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED PER CHILD BORNE.

The following table shows the average number of years married per child borne for each of the areas tabulated and for all of them combined.

TABLE 37.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married per child borne.*

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.	Rhode Island.	Cleveland.	Minneapolis.	Rural Ohio.	Rural Minnesota.
All classes	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.0	3.6	2.8
Native white of native parentage	5.3	5.9	5.9	5.7	4.1	4.2
White of foreign parentage	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.6	3.5	2.7
First generation	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.1	2.6
Second generation	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.0	3.7	2.9
Austrian	2.9	(a)	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.6
First generation	2.9	(a)	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.5
Second generation	3.4	(a)	3.5	4.0	3.8	2.8
Bohemian	2.8	(a)	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7
First generation	2.8	(a)	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.6
Second generation	3.0	(a)	3.4	(b)	2.7	2.7
Canadian, English	4.0	3.7	4.5	4.8	4.3	3.7
First generation	4.0	3.7	4.6	4.7	4.5	3.7
Second generation	4.1	4.0	4.3	4.9	3.8	3.7
Canadian, French	2.6	2.6	(a)	3.1	(a)	2.4
First generation	2.5	2.5	(a)	3.0	(a)	2.3
Second generation	2.9	2.8	(a)	3.4	(a)	2.5
Danish	2.9	(a)	(a)	3.8	(a)	2.8
First generation	2.9	(a)	(a)	3.8	(a)	2.8
Second generation	3.0	(a)	(a)	(b)	(a)	2.9
English	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.9	4.0	3.7
First generation	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.7	3.6	3.3
Second generation	5.0	5.5	5.4	5.2	4.7	4.1

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 37.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Average number of years married per child borne*—Cont'd.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.	Rhode Island.	Cleveland.	Minneapolis.	Rural Ohio.	Rural Minnesota.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.						
Finnish	2.6	(a)	.....	2.8	2.7	2.4
First generation	2.6	(a)	.....	2.8	2.7	2.4
Second generation	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3.3	(a)	4.7	(a)	3.2	(a)
First generation	3.2	(a)	3.8	(a)	3.0	(a)
Second generation	3.4	(a)	5.5	(a)	3.2	(a)
German	3.3	4.1	3.4	3.9	3.5	2.7
First generation	2.9	3.7	3.0	3.5	3.0	2.6
Second generation	3.6	5.1	4.3	4.2	3.7	2.9
Hungarian	3.0	(a)	3.0	(a)	3.1	(a)
First generation	3.0	(a)	3.0	(a)	3.1	(a)
Second generation	4.6	(a)	4.7	(a)	(b)	(a)
Irish	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4	2.9
First generation	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.1
Second generation	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	2.8
Italian	2.9	2.8	2.8	(a)	3.0	(a)
First generation	2.9	2.9	2.8	(a)	3.0	(a)
Second generation	2.6	1.9	2.8	(a)	(b)	(a)
Norwegian	2.9	(a)	(a)	3.6	(a)	2.7
First generation	2.9	(a)	(a)	3.5	(a)	2.6
Second generation	2.9	(a)	(a)	3.9	(a)	2.8
Polish	2.3	(a)	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.1
First generation	2.3	(a)	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.1
Second generation	2.6	(a)	3.2	2.5	2.8	2.4
Russian	2.6	(a)	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.3
First generation	2.6	(a)	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.3
Second generation	4.1	(a)	3.6	(b)	(b)	(b)
Scotch	4.0	4.0	4.1	5.0	3.7	3.6
First generation	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.8	3.4	3.6
Second generation	4.7	5.6	5.1	5.4	4.3	3.6
Swedish	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.0	2.8
First generation	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.0	2.7
Second generation	3.6	2.8	(b)	4.3	(b)	3.1
Swiss	3.2	(a)	4.2	3.9	3.1	2.9
First generation	3.0	(a)	3.9	3.6	2.8	2.6
Second generation	3.5	(a)	4.8	4.4	3.4	3.2
Welsh	3.7	(a)	4.2	5.2	3.5	3.6
First generation	3.5	(a)	3.8	5.4	3.4	3.1
Second generation	4.0	(a)	5.3	5.1	3.8	3.7
Other foreign	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.4	2.7
First generation	3.3	3.4	3.5	2.9	3.3	2.8
Second generation	3.6	4.2	3.4	5.7	3.7	2.6
Native negro	4.5	4.3	5.0	5.0	2.8	(b)

[a] Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

Table 37 covers each of the various areas tabulated, showing the average number of years married per child borne for each parentage and nativity class. It may best be discussed in connection with the next table, which is a complete presentation of the data for the areas tabulated, giving also, among other things, the average number of years married per child borne. This brings out in a different way the same facts indicated by previous tables, viz, that fecundity is much greater among the women of foreign parentage than among the native American women of native parentage, and that it is usually greater in the first generation of foreign stock than in the second, and that it is, on the whole, greater in rural districts than in cities. The native white married women of native parentage had borne in the aggregate one child every 5.3 years, while the women of foreign parentage had borne one every 3.2 years. The first generation of the white of foreign parentage, representing the immigrant women, had one child every 3 years, and the second generation one every 3.6 years. For each class of foreign parentage the number of years married per child borne is less in the first generation than in the second, with very few exceptions.

Comparing the different classes of foreign parentage, we find that the fecundity is greatest in the first generation of Polish women, who had on the average one child every 2.3 years; also that the fecundity is least in the second generation of English women, who had, on the average, one child every 5 years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 38.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number and per cent bearing no children, number and per cent bearing specified number of children, total and average number of children borne, total and average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900.[a]

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Bearing specified number of children.						Children borne.		Years married.		
				Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—							
		Number.	Per cent.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	Average per child borne.
All classes	78,432	5,775	7.4	23,972	32.496	21,964	30.6	41,4	28.0	317,747	4.1	1,108,731	14.1	3.5
Native white of native parentage	15,953	2,097	13.1	8,445	5,926	1,582	52.9	37.2	9.9	42,933	2.7	225,952	14.2	5.3
White of foreign parentage	61,816	3,541	5.7	15,187	26,386	20,243	24.6	42.7	32.7	272,763	4.4	873,554	14.1	3.2
First generation	37,788	2,018	5.3	7,735	15,730	14,323	20.5	41.6	37.9	178,956	4.7	535,835	14.2	3.0
Second generation	24,028	1,523	6.3	7,452	10,656	5,920	31.0	44.4	24.6	93,807	3.9	337,719	14.1	3.6
Austrian	774	40	5.2	158	328	288	20.4	42.4	37.2	3,589	4.6	10,471	13.5	2.9
First generation	706	36	5.1	141	290	275	20.0	41.1	38.9	3,325	4.7	9,566	13.5	2.9
Second generation	68	4	5.9	17	38	13	25.0	55.9	19.1	264	3.9	905	13.3	3.4
Bohemian	2,398	60	2.5	306	1,091	1,001	12.8	45.5	41.7	12,102	5.0	33,652	14.0	2.8
First generation	2,044	50	2.4	241	905	898	11.8	44.3	43.9	10,545	5.2	29,000	14.2	2.8
Second generation	354	10	2.8	65	186	103	18.4	52.5	29.1	1,557	4.4	4,652	13.1	3.0
Canadian, English	1,349	118	8.7	519	580	250	38.5	43.0	18.5	4,668	3.5	18,826	14.0	4.0
First generation	1,052	93	8.8	400	450	202	38.0	42.8	19.2	3,682	3.5	14,803	14.1	4.0
Second generation	297	25	8.4	119	130	48	40.1	43.8	16.1	986	3.3	4,023	13.5	4.1
Canadian, French	2,875	143	5.0	470	882	1,523	16.3	30.7	53.0	16,225	5.6	41,897	14.6	2.6
First generation	2,349	120	5.1	359	683	1,307	15.3	29.1	55.6	13,671	5.8	34,615	14.7	2.5
Second generation	526	23	4.4	111	199	216	21.1	37.8	41.1	2,554	4.9	7,282	13.8	2.9

[a] State of Rhode Island, city of Cleveland and 48 largely rural counties in Ohio, and city of Minneapolis and 21 largely rural counties in Minnesota.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 38.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, number and per cent bearing no children, number and per cent bearing specified number of children, total and average number of children borne, total average number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Bearing specified number of children.						Children borne.		Years married.		
				Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—							
		Number.	Per cent.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Not more than 2 children.	3 to 5 children.	More than 5 children.	Number.	Average per married woman.	Number.	Average per married woman.	Average per child borne.
White of foreign parentage—Con.														
Danish	618	25	4.0	116	257	245	18.8	41.6	39.6	2,983	4.8	8,725	14.1	2.9
First generation	578	24	4.2	106	236	236	18.4	40.8	40.8	2,815	4.9	8,221	14.2	2.9
Second generation	40	1	2.5	10	21	9	25.0	52.5	22.5	168	4.2	504	12.6	3.0
English	5,352	480	9.0	2,116	2,247	989	39.5	42.0	18.5	18,415	3.4	76,985	14.4	4.2
First generation	3,575	297	8.3	1,242	1,534	799	34.7	42.9	22.4	13,330	3.7	51,667	14.5	3.9
Second generation	1,777	183	10.3	874	713	190	49.2	40.1	10.7	5,085	2.9	25,318	14.2	5.0
Finnish	312	15	4.8	45	119	148	14.4	38.2	47.4	1,657	5.3	4,298	13.8	2.6
First generation	312	15	4.8	45	119	148	14.4	38.2	47.4	1,657	5.3	4,298	13.8	2.6
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	329	29	8.8	87	135	107	26.5	41.0	32.5	1,413	4.3	4,708	14.3	3.3
First generation	95	8	8.4	24	37	34	25.3	38.9	35.8	431	4.5	1,361	14.3	3.2
Second generation	234	21	9.0	63	98	73	26.9	41.9	31.2	982	4.2	3,347	14.3	3.4
German	23,003	1,082	4.7	5,754	10,259	6,990	25.0	44.6	30.4	99,412	4.3	326,932	14.2	3.3
First generation	10,203	397	3.9	1,805	4,401	3,997	17.7	43.1	39.2	49,790	4.9	146,028	14.3	2.9
Second generation	12,800	685	5.4	3,949	5,858	2,993	30.9	45.7	23.4	49,622	3.9	180,904	14.1	3.6
Hungarian	1,011	73	7.2	209	449	353	20.7	44.4	34.9	4,582	4.5	13,781	13.6	3.0
First generation	996	73	7.3	203	442	351	20.4	44.4	35.2	4,537	4.6	13,576	13.6	3.0
Second generation	15	.....	(a)	6	7	2	(a)	(a)	(a)	45	(a)	205	(a)	4.6

Digitized by Google

Irish	9,975	779	7.8	2,477	4,008	3,490	24.8	40.2	35.0	44,308	4.4	141,062	14.1	3.2
First generation	4,492	334	7.4	937	1,721	1,834	20.9	38.3	40.8	21,451	4.8	63,719	14.2	3.0
Second generation	5,483	445	8.1	1,540	2,287	1,656	28.1	41.7	30.2	22,857	4.2	77,343	14.1	3.4
Italian	1,167	57	4.9	194	535	438	16.6	45.9	37.5	5,660	4.9	16,243	13.9	2.9
First generation	1,154	57	4.9	192	528	434	16.6	45.8	37.6	5,594	4.8	16,074	13.9	2.9
Second generation	13	.....	(a)	2	7	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	66	(a)	169	(a)	2.6
Norwegian	3,185	140	4.4	610	1,358	1,217	19.2	42.6	38.2	15,106	4.7	44,144	13.9	2.9
First generation	2,299	115	5.0	433	953	913	18.8	41.5	39.7	11,065	4.8	32,244	14.0	2.9
Second generation	886	25	2.8	177	405	304	20.0	45.7	34.3	4,041	4.6	11,900	13.7	2.9
Polish	1,476	37	2.5	112	465	899	7.6	31.5	60.9	9,080	6.2	20,724	14.0	2.3
First generation	1,411	36	2.6	106	431	874	7.5	30.6	61.9	8,750	6.2	19,881	14.1	2.3
Second generation	65	1	1.5	6	34	25	9.2	52.3	38.5	330	5.1	843	13.0	2.6
Russian	656	17	2.6	65	260	331	9.9	39.6	50.5	3,574	5.4	9,245	14.1	2.6
First generation	643	16	2.5	59	254	330	9.2	39.5	51.3	3,533	5.5	9,075	14.1	2.6
Second generation	13	1	(a)	6	6	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	41	(a)	170	(a)	4.1
Scotch	1,209	115	9.5	437	528	244	36.1	43.7	20.2	4,321	3.6	17,124	14.2	4.0
First generation	899	80	8.9	287	404	208	31.9	44.9	23.2	3,409	3.8	12,827	14.3	3.8
Second generation	310	35	11.3	150	124	36	48.4	40.0	11.6	912	2.9	4,297	13.9	4.7
Swedish	3,373	159	4.7	789	1,643	941	23.4	48.7	27.9	14,199	4.2	45,733	13.6	3.2
First generation	3,108	142	4.6	706	1,511	891	22.7	48.6	28.7	13,234	4.3	42,236	13.6	3.2
Second generation	265	17	6.4	83	132	50	31.3	49.8	18.9	965	3.6	3,497	13.2	3.6
Swiss	858	50	5.8	201	386	271	23.4	45.0	31.6	3,764	4.4	12,171	14.2	3.2
First generation	440	29	6.6	89	194	157	20.2	44.1	35.7	2,068	4.7	6,223	14.1	3.0
Second generation	418	21	5.0	112	192	114	26.8	45.9	27.3	1,696	4.1	5,948	14.2	3.5
Welsh	764	40	5.2	227	380	157	29.7	49.7	20.6	2,879	3.8	10,727	14.0	3.7
First generation	393	23	5.9	103	188	102	26.2	47.8	26.0	1,600	4.1	5,610	14.3	3.5
Second generation	371	17	4.6	124	192	55	33.4	51.8	14.8	1,279	3.4	5,117	13.8	4.0
Other foreign	1,132	82	7.2	295	476	361	26.1	42.0	31.9	4,826	4.3	16,106	14.2	3.3
First generation	1,039	73	7.0	257	449	333	24.7	43.2	32.1	4,469	4.3	14,811	14.3	3.3
Second generation	93	9	9.7	38	27	28	40.9	29.0	30.1	357	3.8	1,295	13.9	3.6
Native negro	663	136	20.5	340	184	139	51.3	27.7	21.0	2,051	3.1	9,225	13.9	4.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

The three final tables (Tables 39 to 41) merely bring together data already shown for the various areas tabulated, that is, Rhode Island, the cities of Cleveland and Minneapolis, and certain largely rural counties in Ohio and Minnesota. The tables are made up that comparisons may the more easily be made among the different areas. In each table, also, there appears a composite presentation for all the areas combined. The various nationality groups treated in these tables are the same as those in the earlier tables from which they are drawn.

The first (Table 39) is a composite of Tables 4, 15, and 26. Here are given the number and proportion of childless women among women married 10 to 19 years, for each of the tabulated areas and for all the areas combined.

The second (Table 40) is similarly a composite of Tables 8, 18, 19, 29, and 30. This table presents figures for the total number of children borne and the average per woman, for each of the areas tabulated and for all combined.

The last (Table 41) is made up from Tables 9, 18, 19, 29, and 30. It gives the total number of children borne, the total number of years married, and the average number of years married per child borne, for each of the different areas tabulated and for all the areas combined.

Digitized by Google

... under 40 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by percentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900.[a]

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
All classes	78,432	5,775	7.4	19,302	2,185	11.3	17,569	1,421	8.1	19,062	995	5.2	9,116	778	8.5	13,383	396	3.0
Native white of native parentage.	15,953	2,097	13.1	6,133	1,076	17.5	3,104	473	15.2	2,808	160	5.7	2,469	314	12.7	1,439	74	5.1
White of foreign parentage	61,816	3,541	5.7	12,809	1,028	8.0	14,230	902	6.3	16,235	835	5.1	6,600	455	6.9	11,942	321	2.7
First generation	37,788	2,018	5.3	9,603	691	7.2	10,132	555	5.5	6,293	287	4.6	4,641	300	6.5	7,119	185	2.6
Second generation	24,028	1,523	6.3	3,206	337	10.5	4,098	347	8.5	9,942	548	5.5	1,959	155	7.9	4,823	136	2.8
Austrian	774	40	5.2	(b)	(b)	.....	280	19	6.8	232	10	4.3	94	5	5.3	168	6	3.6
First generation	706	36	5.1	(b)	(b)	.....	248	16	6.5	222	10	4.5	85	4	4.7	151	6	4.0
Second generation	68	4	5.9	(b)	(b)	.....	32	3	9.4	10	.....	(c)	9	1	(c)	17	.....	(c)
Bohemian	2,398	60	2.5	(b)	(b)	.....	1,654	43	2.6	52	3	5.8	45	1	2.2	647	13	2.0
First generation	2,044	50	2.4	(b)	(b)	.....	1,508	36	2.4	47	3	6.4	40	.....	.0	449	11	2.4
Second generation	354	10	2.8	(b)	(b)	.....	146	7	4.8	5	.....	(c)	5	1	(c)	198	2	1.0
Canadian, English	1,349	118	8.7	542	50	9.2	218	21	9.6	170	11	6.5	242	26	10.7	177	10	5.6
First generation	1,052	93	8.8	475	43	9.1	165	16	9.7	122	8	6.6	182	19	10.4	108	7	6.5
Second generation	297	25	8.4	67	7	10.4	53	5	9.4	48	3	6.3	60	7	11.7	69	3	4.3

[a] State of Rhode Island, city of Cleveland and 48 largely rural counties in Ohio, and city of Minneapolis and 21 largely rural counties in Minnesota.
[b] Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
[c] Not completed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 39.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by percentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.																		
Canadian, French	2,875	143	5.0	2,535	132	5.2	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	188	8	4.3	152	3	2.0
First generation	2,349	120	5.1	2,147	112	5.2	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	117	6	5.1	85	2	2.4
Second generation	526	23	4.4	388	20	5.2	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	71	2	2.8	67	1	1.5
Danish	618	25	4.0	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	117	9	7.7	501	16	3.2
First generation	578	24	4.2	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	114	8	7.0	464	16	3.4
Second generation	40	1	2.5	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	3	1	(b)	37	.....	.0
English	5,352	480	9.0	2,211	216	9.8	1,064	115	10.8	1,614	105	6.5	232	29	12.5	231	15	6.5
First generation	3,575	297	8.3	1,787	154	8.6	691	68	9.8	871	51	5.9	131	17	13.0	95	7	7.4
Second generation	1,777	183	10.3	424	62	14.6	373	47	12.6	743	54	7.3	101	12	11.9	136	8	5.9
Finnish	312	15	4.8	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	164	6	3.7	30	2	6.7	118	7	5.9
First generation	312	15	4.8	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	164	6	3.7	30	2	6.7	118	7	5.9
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	329	29	8.8	(a)	(a)	.....	51	12	23.5	278	17	6.1	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
First generation	95	8	8.4	(a)	(a)	.....	20	4	20.0	75	4	5.3	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
Second generation	234	21	9.0	(a)	(a)	.....	31	8	25.8	203	13	6.4	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....

Digitized by Google

German	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
First generation	10,203	397	3.9	348	33	9.5	3,702	173	4.7	2,815	108	3.8	608	33	5.4	2,730	50	1.8
Second generation	12,800	685	5.4	208	25	12.0	2,423	178	7.3	6,968	367	5.3	720	56	7.8	2,481	59	2.4
Hungarian	1,011	73	7.2	(a)	(a)	.....	812	65	8.0	199	8	4.0	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
First generation	996	73	7.3	(a)	(a)	.....	798	65	8.1	198	8	4.0	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
Second generation	15	.....	(b)	(a)	(a)	.....	14	.....	(b)	1	.....	(b)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
Irish	9,975	779	7.8	4,541	398	8.8	1,858	162	8.7	1,788	108	6.0	847	62	7.3	941	49	5.2
First generation	4,492	334	7.4	2,551	194	7.6	1,019	88	8.6	497	25	5.0	272	16	5.9	153	11	7.2
Second generation	5,483	445	8.1	1,990	204	10.3	839	74	8.8	1,291	83	6.4	575	46	8.0	788	38	4.8
Italian	1,167	57	4.9	710	36	5.1	231	11	4.8	226	10	4.4	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
First generation	1,154	57	4.9	707	36	5.1	224	11	4.9	223	10	4.5	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
Second generation	13	.....	(b)	3	.....	(b)	7	.....	(b)	3	.....	(b)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
Norwegian	3,185	140	4.4	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	1,140	87	7.6	2,045	53	2.6
First generation	2,299	115	5.0	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	960	75	7.8	1,339	40	3.0
Second generation	886	25	2.8	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....	180	12	6.7	706	13	1.8
Polish	1,476	37	2.5	(a)	(a)	.....	931	22	2.4	146	4	2.7	71	6	8.5	328	5	1.5
First generation	1,411	36	2.6	(a)	(a)	.....	917	21	2.3	141	4	2.8	62	6	9.7	291	5	1.7
Second generation	65	1	1.5	(a)	(a)	.....	14	1	(b)	5	.....	(b)	9	.....	(b)	37	.....	.0
Russian	656	17	2.6	(a)	(a)	.....	273	7	2.6	42	1	2.4	173	6	3.5	168	3	1.8
First generation	643	16	2.5	(a)	(a)	.....	266	6	2.3	40	1	2.5	172	6	3.5	165	3	1.8
Second generation	13	1	(b)	(a)	(a)	.....	7	1	(b)	2	.....	(b)	1	.....	(b)	3	.....	(b)
Scotch	1,209	115	9.5	494	50	10.1	269	34	12.6	268	17	6.3	97	10	10.3	81	4	4.9
First generation	899	80	8.9	404	36	8.9	219	25	11.4	169	9	5.3	63	7	11.1	44	3	6.8
Second generation	310	35	11.3	90	14	15.6	50	9	18.0	99	8	8.1	34	3	8.8	37	1	2.7
Swedish	3,373	159	4.7	430	30	7.0	66	3	4.5	108	2	1.9	1,810	100	5.5	959	24	2.5
First generation	3,108	142	4.6	424	30	7.1	64	3	4.7	105	2	1.9	1,678	91	5.4	837	16	1.9
Second generation	265	17	6.4	6	.....	(b)	2	.....	(b)	3	.....	(b)	132	9	6.8	122	8	6.6
Swiss	858	50	5.8	(a)	(a)	.....	140	15	10.7	610	31	5.1	36	2	5.6	72	2	2.8
First generation	440	29	6.6	(a)	(a)	.....	96	8	8.3	290	19	6.6	22	1	4.5	32	1	3.1
Second generation	418	21	5.0	(a)	(a)	.....	44	7	15.9	320	12	3.8	14	1	(b)	40	1	2.5

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."

b Not completed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 39.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by percentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and number and per cent bearing no children*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.		Total number of women tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.																		
Welsh	764	40	5.2	(a)	(a)	.....	154	12	7.8	490	22	4.5	42	4	9.5	78	2	2.6
First generation	393	23	5.9	(a)	(a)	.....	104	6	5.8	257	15	5.8	15	2	(b)	17	.....	(b)
Second generation	371	17	4.6	(a)	(a)	.....	50	6	12.0	233	7	3.0	27	2	7.4	61	2	3.3
Other foreign	1,132	82	7.2	790	58	7.3	104	10	9.6	65	5	7.7	108	9	8.3	65	.....	.0
First generation	1,039	73	7.0	760	53	7.0	91	9	9.9	57	4	7.0	90	7	7.8	41	.....	.0
Second generation	93	9	9.7	30	5	16.7	13	1	(b)	8	1	(b)	18	2	(b)	24	.....	.0
Native negro	663	136	20.5	360	81	22.5	235	46	19.6	19	.....	(b)	47	9	19.1	2	1	(b)

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."

b Not completed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

[illegible] women under 40 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and total and average number of children borne.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900.[a]

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.	
		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.
All classes	78,432	317,747	4.1	19,302	73,575	3.8	17,569	69,576	4.0	19,062	76,685	4.0	9,116	31,524	3.5	13,383	66,387	5.0
Native white of native parentage	15,953	42,933	2.7	6,133	15,110	2.5	3,104	7,321	2.4	2,808	9,633	3.4	2,469	6,027	2.4	1,439	4,842	3.4
White of foreign parentage	61,816	272,763	4.4	12,809	57,263	4.5	14,230	61,621	4.3	16,235	66,956	4.5	6,600	25,380	3.8	11,942	61,543	5.2
First generation	37,788	178,956	4.7	9,603	44,681	4.7	10,132	47,986	4.7	6,293	28,811	4.6	4,641	18,651	4.0	7,119	38,827	5.5
Second generation	24,028	93,807	3.9	3,206	12,582	3.9	4,098	13,635	3.3	9,942	38,145	3.8	1,959	6,729	3.4	4,823	22,716	4.7
Austrian	774	3,589	4.6	(b)	(b)	(b)	280	1,195	4.3	232	1,052	4.5	94	433	4.6	168	909	5.4
First generation	706	3,325	4.7	(b)	(b)	(b)	248	1,078	4.3	222	1,012	4.6	85	401	4.7	151	834	5.5
Second generation	68	264	3.9	(b)	(b)	(b)	32	117	3.7	10	40	(c)	9	32	(c)	17	75	(c)
Bohemian	2,898	12,102	5.0	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,654	8,211	5.0	52	257	4.9	45	226	5.0	647	3,408	5.3
First generation	2,044	10,545	5.2	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,508	7,653	5.1	47	230	4.9	40	217	5.4	449	2,445	5.4
Second generation	354	1,557	4.4	(b)	(b)	(b)	146	558	3.8	5	27	(c)	5	9	(c)	198	963	4.9
Canadian, English	1,349	4,668	3.5	542	2,084	3.8	218	645	3.0	170	555	3.3	242	707	2.9	177	677	3.8
First generation	1,052	3,682	3.5	475	1,857	3.9	165	488	3.0	122	376	3.1	182	545	3.0	108	416	3.9
Second generation	297	986	3.3	67	227	3.4	53	157	3.0	48	179	3.7	60	162	2.7	69	261	3.8

[a] State of Rhode Island, city of Cleveland and 48 largely rural counties in Ohio, and city of Minneapolis and 21 largely rural counties in Minnesota.
[b] Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
[c] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 40.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and total and average number of children borne*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.	
		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.																		
Canadian, French	2,875	16,225	5.6	2,535	14,476	5.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	188	864	4.6	152	885	5.8
First generation	2,349	13,671	5.8	2,147	12,592	5.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	117	562	4.8	85	517	6.1
Second generation	526	2,554	4.9	388	1,884	4.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	71	302	4.3	67	368	5.5
Danish	618	2,983	4.8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	117	430	3.7	501	2,553	5.1
First generation	578	2,815	4.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	114	422	3.7	464	2,393	5.2
Second generation	40	168	4.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3	8	(b)	37	160	4.3
English	5,352	18,415	3.4	2,211	7,729	3.5	1,064	3,400	3.2	1,614	5,749	3.6	232	662	2.9	231	875	3.8
First generation	3,575	13,330	3.7	1,787	6,626	3.7	691	2,428	3.5	871	3,482	4.0	131	392	3.0	95	402	4.2
Second generation	1,777	5,085	2.9	424	1,103	2.6	373	972	2.6	743	2,267	3.1	101	270	2.7	136	473	3.5
Finnish	312	1,657	5.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	164	837	5.1	30	143	4.8	118	677	5.7
First generation	312	1,657	5.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	164	837	5.1	30	143	4.8	118	677	5.7
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	329	1,413	4.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	51	151	3.0	278	1,262	4.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
First generation	95	431	4.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	20	69	3.5	75	362	4.8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Second generation	234	982	4.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	31	82	2.6	203	900	4.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

Digitized by Google

German	23,003	99,412	4.3	556	1,943	3.5	6,125	25,251	4.1	9,783	40,479	4.1	1,328	4,809	3.6	5,211	26,930	5.2
First generation	10,203	49,790	4.9	348	1,362	3.9	3,702	17,406	4.7	2,815	13,371	4.7	608	2,411	4.0	2,730	15,240	5.6
Second generation	12,800	49,622	3.9	208	581	2.8	2,423	7,845	3.2	6,968	27,108	3.9	720	2,398	3.3	2,481	11,690	4.7
Hungarian	1,011	4,582	4.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	812	3,719	4.6	199	863	4.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
First generation	996	4,537	4.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	798	3,678	4.6	198	859	4.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Second generation	15	45	(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	14	41	(b)	1	4	(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	9,975	44,308	4.4	4,541	20,687	4.6	1,858	8,222	4.4	1,788	7,324	4.1	847	3,468	4.1	1941	4,607	4.9
First generation	4,492	21,451	4.8	2,551	12,268	4.8	1,019	4,916	4.8	497	2,305	4.6	272	1,238	4.6	153	724	4.7
Second generation	5,483	22,857	4.2	1,990	8,419	4.2	839	3,306	3.9	1,291	5,019	3.9	575	2,230	3.9	788	3,883	4.9
Italian	1,167	5,660	4.9	710	3,552	5.0	231	1,090	4.7	226	1,018	4.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
First generation	1,154	5,594	4.8	707	3,532	5.0	224	1,059	4.7	223	1,003	4.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Second generation	13	66	(b)	3	20	(b)	7	31	(b)	3	15	(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	3,185	15,106	4.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,140	4,345	3.8	2,045	10,761	5.3
First generation	2,299	11,065	4.8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	960	3,744	3.9	1,339	7,321	5.5
Second generation	886	4,041	4.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	180	601	3.3	706	3,440	4.9
Polish	1,476	9,080	6.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	931	5,684	6.1	146	812	5.6	71	385	5.4	328	2,199	6.7
First generation	1,411	8,750	6.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	917	5,629	6.1	141	788	5.6	62	333	5.4	291	2,000	6.9
Second generation	65	330	5.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	14	55	(b)	5	24	(b)	9	52	(b)	37	199	5.4
Russian	656	3,574	5.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	273	1,485	5.4	42	227	5.4	173	881	5.1	168	981	5.8
First generation	643	3,533	5.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	266	1,459	5.5	40	217	5.4	172	880	5.1	165	977	5.9
Second generation	13	41	(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	7	26	(b)	2	10	(b)	1	1	(b)	3	4	(b)
Scotch	1,209	4,321	3.6	494	1,783	3.6	269	915	3.4	268	1,030	3.8	97	271	2.8	81	322	4.0
First generation	899	3,409	3.8	404	1,565	3.9	219	782	3.6	169	705	4.2	63	182	2.9	44	175	4.0
Second generation	310	912	2.9	90	218	2.4	50	133	2.7	99	325	3.3	34	89	2.6	37	147	4.0
Swedish	3,373	14,199	4.2	430	1,701	4.0	66	242	3.7	108	467	4.3	1,810	7,045	3.9	959	4,744	4.9
First generation	3,108	13,234	4.3	424	1,671	3.9	64	238	3.7	105	456	4.3	1,678	6,633	4.0	837	4,236	5.1
Second generation	265	965	3.6	6	30	(b)	2	4	(b)	3	11	(b)	132	412	3.1	122	508	4.2
Swiss	858	3,764	4.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	140	482	3.4	610	2,801	4.6	36	134	3.7	72	347	4.8
First generation	440	2,068	4.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	96	350	3.6	290	1,459	5.0	22	88	4.0	32	171	5.3
Second generation	418	1,696	4.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	44	132	3.0	320	1,342	4.2	14	46	(b)	40	176	4.4

[a] Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."

[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 40.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years classified by parentage and nativity: Total number tabulated, and total and average number of children borne*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.		Total number of women tabulated.	Children borne.	
		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.		Number.	Average per married woman.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.																		
Welsh	764	2,879	3.8	(a)	(a)	(a)	154	514	3.3	490	1,943	4.0	42	111	2.6	78	311	4.0
First generation	393	1,600	4.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	104	386	3.7	257	1,103	4.3	15	37	(b)	17	74	(b)
Second generation	371	1,279	3.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	50	128	2.6	233	840	3.6	27	74	2.7	61	237	3.9
Other foreign	1,132	4,826	4.3	790	3,308	4.2	104	415	4.0	65	280	4.3	108	466	4.3	65	357	5.5
First generation	1,039	4,469	4.3	760	3,208	4.2	91	367	4.0	57	246	4.3	90	423	4.7	41	225	5.5
Second generation	93	357	3.8	30	100	3.3	13	48	(b)	8	34	(b)	18	43	(b)	24	132	5.5
Native negro	663	2,051	3.1	360	1,202	3.3	235	634	2.7	19	96	(b)	47	117	2.5	2	2	(b)

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign.

b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 41.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number of children borne, total number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne.*

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900.[a]

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.
All classes	317,747	1,108,731	3.5	73,575	278,327	3.8	69,576	244,978	3.5	76,685	271,082	3.6	31,524	126,267	4.0	66,387	188,077	2.8
Native white of native parentage	42,933	225,952	5.3	15,110	89,055	5.9	7,321	42,890	5.9	9,633	39,306	4.1	6,027	34,503	5.7	4,842	20,198	4.2
White of foreign parentage	272,763	873,554	3.2	57,263	184,118	3.2	61,621	198,898	3.2	66,956	231,512	3.5	25,380	91,174	3.6	61,543	167,852	2.7
First generation	178,956	535,835	3.0	44,681	138,410	3.1	47,986	142,532	3.0	28,811	89,507	3.1	18,651	64,085	3.4	38,827	101,301	2.6
Second generation	93,807	337,719	3.6	12,582	45,708	3.6	13,635	56,366	4.1	38,145	142,005	3.7	6,729	27,089	4.0	22,716	66,551	2.9
Austrian	3,589	10,471	2.9	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,195	3,772	3.2	1,052	3,083	2.9	433	1,282	3.0	909	2,334	2.6
First generation	3,325	9,566	2.9	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,078	3,359	3.1	1,012	2,930	2.9	401	1,154	2.9	834	2,123	2.5
Second generation	264	905	3.4	(b)	(b)	(b)	117	413	3.5	40	153	3.8	32	128	4.0	75	211	2.8
Bohemian	12,102	33,652	2.8	(b)	(b)	(b)	8,211	23,201	2.8	257	721	2.8	226	645	2.9	3,408	9,085	2.7
First generation	10,545	29,000	2.8	(b)	(b)	(b)	7,653	21,323	2.8	230	648	2.8	217	580	2.7	2,445	6,449	2.6
Second generation	1,557	4,652	3.0	(b)	(b)	(b)	558	1,878	3.4	27	73	2.7	9	65	(c)	963	2,636	2.7

[a] State of Rhode Island, city of Cleveland and 48 largely rural counties in Ohio, and city of Minneapolis and 21 largely rural counties in Minnesota.
[b] Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."
[c] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 41.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number of children borne, total number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.																		
Canadian, English	4,668	18,826	4.0	2,084	7,703	3.7	645	2,903	4.5	555	2,372	4.3	707	3,367	4.8	677	2,481	3.7
First generation	3,682	14,803	4.0	1,857	6,793	3.7	488	2,224	4.6	376	1,690	4.5	545	2,570	4.7	416	1,526	3.7
Second generation	986	4,023	4.1	227	910	4.0	157	679	4.3	179	682	3.8	162	797	4.9	261	955	3.7
Canadian, French	16,225	41,897	2.6	14,476	37,048	2.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	864	2,710	3.1	885	2,139	2.4
First generation	13,671	34,615	2.5	12,592	31,706	2.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	562	1,698	3.0	517	1,211	2.3
Second generation	2,554	7,282	2.9	1,884	5,342	2.8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	302	1,012	3.4	368	928	2.5
Danish	2,983	8,725	2.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	430	1,619	3.8	2,553	7,106	2.8
First generation	2,815	8,221	2.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	422	1,585	3.8	2,393	6,636	2.8
Second generation	168	504	3.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8	34	(b)	160	470	2.9
English	18,415	76,985	4.2	7,729	32,136	4.2	3,400	15,044	4.4	5,749	23,268	4.0	662	3,256	4.9	875	3,281	3.7
First generation	13,330	51,667	3.9	6,626	26,044	3.9	2,428	9,830	4.0	3,482	12,600	3.6	392	1,858	4.7	402	1,335	3.3
Second generation	5,085	25,318	5.0	1,103	6,092	5.5	972	5,214	5.4	2,267	10,668	4.7	270	1,398	5.2	473	1,946	4.1
Finnish	1,657	4,298	2.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	837	2,277	2.7	143	403	2.8	677	1,618	2.4
First generation	1,657	4,298	2.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	837	2,277	2.7	143	403	2.8	677	1,618	2.4
Second generation	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

French	1,413	4,708	3.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	151	706	4.7	1,262	4,002	3.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
First generation	431	1,361	3.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	69	259	3.8	362	1,102	3.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Second generation	982	3,347	3.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	82	447	5.5	900	2,900	3.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	99,412	326,932	3.3	1,943	7,947	4.1	25,251	86,137	3.4	40,479	140,563	3.5	4,809	18,674	3.9	26,930	73,611	2.7
First generation	49,790	146,028	2.9	1,362	4,979	3.7	17,406	52,682	3.0	13,371	40,646	3.0	2,411	8,553	3.5	15,240	39,168	2.6
Second generation	49,622	180,904	3.6	581	2,968	5.1	7,845	33,455	4.3	27,108	99,917	3.7	2,398	10,121	4.2	11,690	34,443	2.9
Hungarian	4,582	13,781	3.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,719	11,112	3.0	863	2,669	3.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
First generation	4,537	13,576	3.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,678	10,921	3.0	859	2,655	3.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Second generation	45	205	4.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	41	191	4.7	4	14	(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irish	44,308	141,062	3.2	20,687	64,976	3.1	8,222	25,846	3.1	7,324	25,216	3.4	3,468	11,808	3.4	4,607	13,216	2.9
First generation	21,451	63,719	3.0	12,268	36,341	3.0	4,916	14,272	2.9	2,305	7,072	3.1	1,238	3,815	3.1	724	2,219	3.1
Second generation	22,857	77,343	3.4	8,419	28,635	3.4	3,306	11,574	3.5	5,019	18,144	3.6	2,230	7,993	3.6	3,883	10,997	2.8
Italian	5,660	16,243	2.9	3,552	10,123	2.8	1,090	3,080	2.8	1,018	3,040	3.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
First generation	5,594	16,074	2.9	3,532	10,085	2.9	1,059	2,994	2.8	1,003	2,995	3.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Second generation	66	169	2.6	20	38	1.7	31	86	2.8	15	45	(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	15,106	44,144	2.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,345	15,541	3.6	10,761	28,603	2.7
First generation	11,065	32,244	2.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,744	13,214	3.5	7,321	19,030	2.6
Second generation	4,041	11,900	2.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	601	2,327	3.9	3,440	9,573	2.8
Polish	9,080	20,724	2.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,684	13,007	2.3	812	2,026	2.5	385	1,007	2.6	2,199	4,684	2.1
First generation	8,750	19,881	2.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,629	12,833	2.3	788	1,959	2.5	333	878	2.6	2,000	4,211	2.1
Second generation	330	843	2.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	55	174	3.2	24	67	2.8	52	129	2.5	199	473	2.4
Russian	3,574	9,245	2.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,485	3,891	2.6	227	606	2.7	881	2,508	2.8	981	2,240	2.3
First generation	3,533	9,075	2.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,459	3,798	2.6	217	571	2.6	880	2,498	2.8	977	2,208	2.3
Second generation	41	170	4.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	26	93	3.6	10	35	(b)	1	10	(b)	4	32	(b)
Scotch	4,321	17,124	4.0	1,783	7,081	4.0	915	3,764	4.1	1,030	3,781	3.7	271	1,346	5.0	322	1,152	3.6
First generation	3,409	12,827	3.8	1,565	5,859	3.7	782	3,091	4.0	705	2,379	3.4	182	869	4.8	175	629	3.6
Second generation	912	4,297	4.7	218	1,222	5.6	133	673	5.1	325	1,402	4.3	89	477	5.4	147	523	3.6
Swedish	14,199	45,733	3.2	1,701	5,826	3.4	242	854	3.5	467	1,411	3.0	7,045	24,417	3.5	4,744	13,225	2.8
First generation	13,234	42,236	3.2	1,671	5,742	3.4	238	832	3.5	456	1,375	3.0	6,633	22,651	3.4	4,236	11,636	2.7
Second generation	965	3,497	3.6	30	84	2.8	4	22	(b)	11	36	(b)	412	1,766	4.3	508	1,589	3.1

[a] Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."

[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 41.—*Women under 45 years of age married ten to nineteen years, classified by parentage and nativity: Total number of children borne, total number of years married, and average number of years married per child borne*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND, CLEVELAND, MINNEAPOLIS, RURAL OHIO, AND RURAL MINNESOTA: 1900—Continued.

Nationality (as determined by country of birth of both parents).	Total area tabulated.			Rhode Island.			Ohio.						Minnesota.					
							Cleveland.			Selected rural counties.			Minneapolis.			Selected rural counties.		
	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.	Total number of children borne.	Total number of years married.	Average number of years married per child borne.
White of foreign parentage—Continued.																		
Swiss	3,764	12,171	3.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	482	2,001	4.2	2,801	8,645	3.1	134	522	3.9	347	1,003	2.9
First generation	2,068	6,223	3.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	350	1,369	3.9	1,459	4,092	2.8	88	318	3.6	171	444	2.6
Second generation	1,696	5,948	3.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	132	632	4.8	1,342	4,553	3.4	46	204	4.4	176	559	3.2
Welsh	2,879	10,727	3.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	514	2,148	4.2	1,943	6,891	3.5	111	582	5.2	311	1,106	3.6
First generation	1,600	5,610	3.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	386	1,476	3.8	1,103	3,700	3.4	37	201	5.4	74	233	3.1
Second generation	1,279	5,117	4.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	128	672	5.3	840	3,191	3.8	74	381	5.1	237	873	3.7
Other foreign	4,826	16,106	3.3	3,308	11,278	3.4	415	1,432	3.5	280	941	3.4	466	1,487	3.2	357	968	2.7
First generation	4,469	14,811	3.3	3,208	10,861	3.4	367	1,269	3.5	246	816	3.3	423	1,240	2.9	225	625	2.8
Second generation	357	1,295	3.6	100	417	4.2	48	163	3.4	34	125	3.7	43	247	5.7	132	343	2.6
Native negro	2,051	9,225	4.5	1,202	5,154	4.3	634	3,190	5.0	96	264	2.8	117	590	5.0	2	27	(b)

a Not separately tabulated; included under "Other foreign."

b Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Acme
Bookbinding Co., Inc.
100 Cambridge St.
Charlestown, MA 02129
Digitized by Google

3 2044 021 2

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

WIDENER
APR 14 2006
CHARGED

WIDENER
SEP 10 1994
BOOK DUE

WIDENER
MAR 1 1993
LEGI 2 1993
2215108

WIDENER
SEP 1 1993
CHARGED

WIDENER
SEP 10 1994
BOOK DUE

WIDENER
SEP 10 1994
BOOK DUE

WIDENER
FEB 4 1994
BOOK DUE

WIDENER
JAN 10 1994
CHARGED

Digitized by Google

3 2044 098 874 225